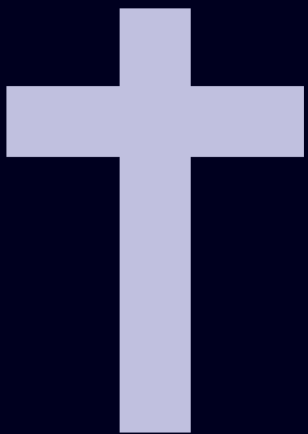
Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Od



The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Od
The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Marik

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Marik

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.
You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.
Printed book ISBN 0868934534

The New Testament

in Marik

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
d7099f9d-3bdf-5620-8eb3-7e6c51cab7ea

Contents

Uylil Od 1
Matyu 2
MAK 59
LUK 94
Jon 151
APOSEL 193
ROM 246
1 KORIN 271
2 KORIN 294
GALESIA 309
EFESUS 317
FILIPAI 325
KOLOSI 331
1 TESALONIKA 337
2 TESALONIKA 342
1 TIMOTI 345
2 TIMOTI 351
TAITUS 356
FILEMON 359
HIBRU 361
JEMS 379
1 PITA 385
2 PITA 392
1 JON 396
2 JON 402
3 JON 403
JUD 404
KURÕ FESIYA OD 406
Enei Bun Ifaredif Nẽ Fadedya 433

Uylil Od

Preface

This book is a translation of the New Testament into the Marik language of Papua New Guinea. The population of the Marik language group is over 3,500. Most Marik speakers live in the Transgogol area of Madang province, approximately 15 miles south of Madang extending to the coast near Ogea.

Missionaries from Germany began work among the Marik people in the 1950's. The Amele and Bel languages from the coastal area around Gedaged were used as a medium for both evangelism and education. In the 1970's English became the language of education in the Marik area. Marik and Melanesian Pidgin continued to be used in the Marik churches until the time this translation work commenced.

At the invitation of the Marik people, the translation of this New Testament began in 1976 with the assistance of SIL. Thanks to the many Marik people whose efforts have gone into the production of this translation. Thanks also to the many people from around the world who have supported this work by means of financial support, prayers, and encouragement.

Above all, thanks be to God for His written word given as a means for people to come to know and believe in His Son, the living Word. Thanks to Him for faithfully sustaining and enabling each and every member of the translation team. To Him be the glory.

Uylil Od

Buk enei are Nu Testamen Papua New Guinea Marik od nem falei fiyan. Marik od wogõ dedig tamo kayau are 3,500 wal fiya. Marik tamo kayau idi, Transgogol akor, Madang Distrik, Madang Provins bun difaredig, dogo neid modoũ are 15 mail saut Madang, Ogea nẽ akor maaĩ sirin difaref melsã.

Biya od wogõy*a* nigin Gemini temeleid yar 1950's bun, Marik tamo kayau atun kabĩ gariya dinon. Sain anĩ bun, Amele od ado Bel od, are Garaged maaĩ sirin difaredig anidi neid od anĩ nem, biya od wogõy*a* kabĩ ado keleĩ yaleya kabĩ yaleyan. Yar 1970's bun, Inglis od anĩ Marik akor bun od anim keleĩ yaleya nigin gariya inoyan, isi gama sain enei, Marik od ado Ninã Od anidim Marik sios bun kabĩ yalef isin, ile, sain Biya Od Marik od nem falei fiya kabĩ anĩ gariya inoyan.

Marik tamo kayau neid iweigya bunem, Marik Nu Testamen od falei fiya kabĩ anĩ, yar 1976 bun SIL nẽ isennẽy*a* bunem gariya inoyan. De fiyẽy*a* are Marik tamo kayau musei od falei fiya kabĩ enei nigin kabĩ totol daledig anidi bun ilef. De fiyẽy*a* are tamo kayau kantri tunĩ bun temeleid kabĩ enei nigin dogo neid safineid, kosẽy*a* ado, wau yaleseya bunem disennadadig anidi ganan buneg ilef.

Eneidi ganan wal fiya, de fiyẽy*a* odug anĩ, Negur ĩ ada Yogon Naal kelei ken, momoi tauf nigin Mata Ifenẽy*a* nẽ Od anĩ ifanadan Ĩ bun ilef. Ada, Negur ĩ od falei fiya kabĩ talouf nigin ada mugu mugu toku isennada fen, mageir ifanadadig Ĩ anĩ de tafiyek bagai. Fula fiya medeĩy*a* odug Ĩ bun dogol gai gai ibodkalauf!

Marik Translation Team

Matyu

Jesus Wõ Yen In Ibor
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Jesus Kristus wõ yen, anĩ nẽ ibor gĩ isin, Ĩ Dawid tubu, Abraham nẽ ibor.
2 Isak, ne tama Abraham,
Jakop, ne tama Isak,
Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi temeid Jakop,
3 Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid Juda, nedi sineid Tamar,
Hesron, ne tama Feres,
Ram, ne tama Hesron,
4 Aminadab, ne tama Ram,
Nason, ne tama Aminadab,
Salmon, ne tama Nason,
5 Boas, ĩ yogon tama Salmon, Boas sina Rahab, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,
Obed, ĩ yogon tama Boas, yogon sina Rut, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,
Jesi, ne tama Obed,
6 King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.
Solomon, ne tama Dawid, Solomon ne sina ĩ, kulu kusĩ mudur Uria nẽ kayaun,
7 Rehoboam, ne tama Solomon,
Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam,
Asa, ne tama Abiya,
8 Jehosafat, ne tama Asa,
Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat,
Usia, ne tama Jehoram,
9 Jotam, ne tama Usia,
Ahas, ne tama Jotam,
Hesekia, ne tama Ahas,
10 Manase, ne tama Hesekia,
Amon, ne tama Manase,
Josia ne tama, Amon,
11 Jekonia in tura tar geid, nedi temeid Josia, sain anĩ bun, Babilonem Israel tamo kayau guri difeid dirou, Babilon kalabus bun dilen.
12 Babilon kalabus bun dilen sain anĩ bunem,
Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia,
Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,
13 Abiud, ne tama Serubabel,
Eliakim, ne tama Abiud,
Asor, ne tama Eliakim,
14 Sadok, ne tama Asor,
Akim, ne tama Sadok,
Eliud, ne tama Akim,
15 Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,
Matan, ne tama Eleasar,
Jakop, ne tama Matan,

16 Josef ĩ, ne tama Jakop, Josef ĩ Maria aiwa, Maria ĩ Jesus gõ fen, Jesus ĩ anĩ
Kristus* dedig.
17 Anĩ nigin, ibor Abraham bun tamal ile Dawid, are ibor 14, Dawid bun
tamal ile Babilon kalabus dilen, are ibor 14, kalabus bun tamal ile Kristus
wõ yen, are ibor 14.

Jesus Kristus Wõ Yen
(Luk 2:1-7)

18 Jesus wõ yen anĩ eig fiya: In sina Maria Josefem yalouf nigin digirkenen,
anĩ ere, idi uruwom fau mois diyo ken, Awa Uur Fateul bunem Maria bou
adon anĩ dilen.
19 Josef, Maria ne aiwa, ĩ nun karĩya tamo, anĩ ĩ Maria atun meleid bun
yana sane ifenẽya itor ken, yaor to wogõ yen, ĩ namen kayau anĩ itornẽf
nigin kisi fen.
20 Agef kisif mog, Negur nẽ engel, imĩya bun ĩ wagen wõ ye fen, iron,
"Josef, Dawid naal, Maria wale fõ bun on kayau ibodõf nigin to kumĩ wo,
ere nigin, Maria namen kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul bunem.
21 Kayau anĩ kesu monog gõ fouf, õ yana ũ Jesus wouf, ere nigin, yogon
tamo kayau mosor bun temeleid kel gei fouf."
22 Negur nẽ od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, enĩ
ganan wõ yen:
23 "Kayau taulei kesu adouf, kesu monog gõ fouf, idi yana dũ Imanuel
douf,"† anĩ nẽ gariya, "Negur ĩ ada ado."
24 Sain Josef irik yen, Negur nẽ engel wogõ fiyen kilei agef fen, Maria yale
fõ bun irou ile, in kayau ibodon.
25 Anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado bouweid bagu fiya san, ile kesu monog matu gõ
fen, anĩ Josef kesu yana yũ Jesus yen.

2

Gaa Iseyan Keleĩ Tamo Ki Dilen

1 King Herod nẽ sain bun, Jesus Betlehem fonõ Judia distrik bun wõ yen,
anĩ bure fele di, keleĩ tamo gaa iseyan temeleid Jerusalem disin,
2 idi to difen, "Kesu momou Juda neid king wõ youf den anĩ, nain wõ yen?
Amã in barisa gaa iseyan melem mailen, ĩ yana malesauf nigin masin."
3 King Herod od anĩ karĩ yen, ĩ wau morõ fen, idi Jerusalem dibodon anĩ
ganan geid waud morõ fedin.
4 Agef fen, tamo kayau neid pris odudug ganan ado, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
ganan iweigneĩd, guru dife di, ĩ to fedin, "Kristus nain bagai wõ youf?"
5 Idi aiten dalen, "Oun Betlehem fonõ Judia distrik an, age fouf nigin kulu
profet eig ye itoton:
6 " 'Õ Betlehem, Juda teneub bun,
õ Juda neid uyu irouya atun naal bagai sã,
fau õ bunem tamo yana odug ado wõ youf,
ĩ anim neu tamo kayau Israel marau ibodõf.'* "
7 Age de di, Herod gaa iseyan keleĩ tamo iminẽyan iweigneĩd fen, ere sain
bagai barisa anĩ wõ yen anĩ kelein.

---

* **1:16:** Grik od Kristus, are Hibru od Mesia dedig. Anĩ nẽ gariya are, kabĩ ifenẽya nigin, Negurem ĩ bouwa bun moul fi felen. † **1:23:** Asaia 7:14 * **2:6:** Maika 5:2

8 Ĩ idi Betlehem sur feid fen, iron, “Ulagauf, kesu anĩ foinenem ed ge
umirẽgouf. Kesu anĩ fata gouf, kaisã bagai aya urokanag, ago ge di, ayag
ele fen, yana alesauf.”
9 King nẽ od karĩ del fen, idi naab dale dilen, age de mog, barisa oun gaa
iseyan idi dilen anĩ, ĩ ket uyu ile, kesu yenen nẽ modoũ an bagai dẽ yel
ifaren.
10 Barisa anĩ dẽ yele di, dile fen, idi waud kulĩya odug bagai adon.
11 Fõ namen disorũ dilen, kesu sina Maria ado diledin, idi bobou dife fen,
in yana dalesen, age de fen, nedi faa diwareĩd fen, safina ege luwa eneidi
difenen, are gol, aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tõ fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal sumeĩ
biya biya ado anĩ.
12 Herod wagenem to ke de dilauf nigin, imĩya bunem wedereid iroun,
anĩ nigin, idi neid teneub bun ke douf nigin naab taka dalen.

Isip Diya Dilen

13 Idi dilel mog, Odug nẽ engel, imĩya bun Josef wagen wõ yen, ĩ iron,
“Fã wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, uyag Isip uleg, an ubodõg uleg mog, aya fau
arokonõf, gama bagai Herod kesu imirek yukesiyouf nigin age fef.”
14 Anĩ nigin, Josef fã yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, bõ turan Isip diya dilen.
15 Josef fau an ibod mog, Herod laa fen. Anĩ bun, Odug nẽ od, profet sigor
bun eig ye wogõ yen anĩ, wõ ye kisi felen, “Isip bun tamal aya neu kesu
aweignen.”†
16 Herod mogo kisi yalen, “Gaa iseyan keleĩ tamo aya didegnan,” ye fen, ĩ
mogo fatuk bagai seye yen, keleĩ tamo naa nigin solo de dirokenen anĩ bun
kisi es fe fen, Betlehem fonõ kalilĩ fiya anĩ kesu monog yar uru, yar tekelei
anĩ ganan didenkesiyouf nigin bagai ari fedi di, didenkesin.
17 Anĩ bun, Negur, profet Jeremaia bunem eig ye wogõ yen anĩ, agef kisi
felen:
18 “Rama fonõ ait taka,
inã wau gudũ fiya odug karĩ den,
Rahel inã odug gere tar nigin yalen,
ĩ taka nem bobo fiyẽf anĩ itoron,
ere nigin, yogon kesu taka to mata ibodon.”‡

Nasaret Ke Den

19 Herod laa fe di, Odug nẽ engel, Josef Isip ibod mog, imĩya bun ĩ wagen
wõ ye fen,
20 iron, “Fã wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, Israel teneub bun ule, ere nigin, idi
kesu yukesiya nigin age difen are mogo gare den.”
21 Age fe di, Josef fã yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, Israel teneub bun diyok
dilen.
22 Anĩ ere, ĩ, Akelaus ĩ mogo tama Herod fotokar Judia teneub lo fef ya anĩ
karĩ ye fen, ĩ an ileya nigin kumĩ yen. Imĩya bun weder iroun nigin, ĩ tokõ
fel, Galili distrik ilen.
23 Josef ilen, taun taka Nasaret dedig an ibodon. Anĩ bun, profet od eig de
wogõ den anĩ kisi felen, “Ĩ Nasaret tamo douf.”

---

† **2:15:** Hosia 11:1 ‡ **2:18:** Jeremaia 31:15

3

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo isin, gerere tuan Judia teneub
bun biya od wogõ ye fen,
2 iweig iron, “Wauĩ falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”
3 Tamo enĩ nigin profet Asaia eig ye wogõ yen,
“Ait taka gerere tuan iweig iron,
‘Odug nẽ naab dodok gei,
in naab madur gei.’ ”*
4 Jon ne gabar are kamel siwi, ĩ gaar gabar nem lũ diwan anim luwa gu
fedig. Yogon saaf totobi nin te ado.
5 Tamo kayau Jon wagen guru difen, idi Jerusalem, Judia teneub ganan,
Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya anĩ adok bun temeleid.
6 Idi neid mosor yaor difele di, Jon Jordan naan igunẽdin.
7 Anĩ ere, ĩ naan iguneĩd mog, Farisia tamo, Sadusia tamo geid musei disi
di, ileid fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Ã, gogour sane gere tar! Didi isiyouf anĩ wal
ge fen, uyagauf nigin aim irokenein?
8 Wauĩ falei gef are, age fiya gen faat biya ũ gouf.
9 Ã aug nigin kisi to eig ye irõf, ‘Abraham nemã tamamã.’ Aya arokeneik,
meein eneidi bun Negur sã irõ di, Abraham gere tar wowã douf.
10 Safor aayũ gariyan mogo ibodok, aayũ ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu
ira ken, yã malan irãf.
11 “Wauĩ falei gef nigin, aya naan nem naan aguneik, anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya
dumeun isiyouf, ĩ megeir barikã aya wal fiya, ayam yogon ye su inukeis
kenẽya kisi feleya sã.† Ĩ Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneĩf.
12 Ĩ susu fiya nẽ fok iman ado, ĩ yogon susu fiya nẽ mayã waĩ fouf, yogon
wit biya are wit fõ bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun an irãf.”

Jon Jesus Naan Igunen
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

13 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus Jonem naan igunẽf nigin Galili tamal Jordan
naanũ isin.
14 Anĩ ere, Jon Jesus gudũ fiye ken, iron, “Onom aya naan igunaya, ere
nigin aya garan usif?”
15 Jesus aiten yalen, “Arokonok nem ago. Negur nẽ madur bagai anĩ
ganan kisi falauf nigin ada age tafouf, are biya.” Age ye di, Jon dõf age
fen.
16 Jesus naan yale bure fel fen, kaisã bagai ĩ naanũ tamal fã yen. Agef mog
bagai, saa ilun bobog kã fele di, ĩ lof mog, Negur nẽ Awa Uur, ninã kuburir
gen Jesus muduren isi, lalan ifenen.
17 Ait taka saa ilun iweig iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ
nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig.”

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen
(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

* **3:3:** Asaia 40:3 † **3:11:** Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nẽ malũ biru difedig.

1 Anĩ bure fele di, Awa Uur Jesus itonẽ di, gerere tuan ile, Satanem kisi
fiyen.
2 Ĩ kuri ibodon, naa foti bõ foti bure fele di, ĩ naũ fen.
3 Kisi fiyẽya tamo Satan, ĩ bun wõ ye fen, irokenen, “Õ Negur Naal ouf
are, meein enidi urõ di, bret falei fediyouf.”
4 Jesus Satan aiten yalen, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem
dogol to mata ifenẽf, sã, od ganan Negur sigor bun isif anim mata ifenẽf.’*
”
5 Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale irou, fateul taun Jerusalem irou iselen, an
tempel fõ soko ilun bagai inenẽ ifaren.
6 Satan iron, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, ogo ufũ urã. Ere nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok,
“ ‘Negur õ nigin yogon engel ari fedi di,
idi õ imedim ololon daleyõf,
age dife di, õ yẽ meein takam to itutu ouf.’† ”
7 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nẽ Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok,
‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenẽf.’‡ ”
8 Baban, Satan Jesus yale irou, arei odug ilun biya isel fen, teneub enei nẽ
tano ganan, nedi biya fiya adok ifelnen.
9 Satan iron, “Enidi ganan aya afonõf, õ wageun bobou wo, selu wabiyouf
are.”
10 Jesus Satan irokenen, “Satan, utorna ule! Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya
bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna walouf.’§ ”
11 Age ye di, Satan Jesus itornẽ ile di, engel disi Jesus aruna dalen.

Jesus Biya Od Wogõya Gariya Inon
(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

12 Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus ibodon anĩ karĩ ye fen, kel Galili distrik ilen.
13 Jesus Nasaret taun itor ile, Kapenaum taun ibodon, Kapenaum are
Galili daliyou sirin, Sebulun Naptali ado idi neid teneub akor bun ibodon.
14 Od profet Asaia eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,
15 “Sebulun nẽ teneub, Naptali nẽ teneub,
are naab maaĩwõ ileyan, Jordan naan sitakã,
Galili distrik haiden Israel sã anidi dibodok nẽ,
16 tamo kayau gugum bun difaren,
idi lalan odug dilen,
tamo kayau laa teneub ado laa nẽ buri bun dibodon
idi bun lalan iran.”*
17 Sain anĩ bunem ilen anĩ, Jesus biya od wogõya gariya inon, “Wauĩ falei
gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

18 Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok isil fen, mala iran uru tura ado iledin,
Simon yana taka Pita, yogon tura Endru ado. Idi maaĩ daliyoun kakãg diran,
ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo.
19 Jesus iron, “Usig, aya dõ wiyag len, aya ã tamo gei fiya tamo aneneĩf.”
20 Kaisã bagai, idi neid kakãg folõ difel fen, Jesus dõ difen.

---

* **4:4:** Diuteronomi 8:3 † **4:6:** Sam 91:11, 12 ‡ **4:7:** Diuteronomi 6:16 § **4:10:** Diuteronomi 6:13 * **4:16:** Asaia 9:1, 2

21 Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus baban mala iran uru tura ado iledin, Jems
Sebedi ne naal, yogon tura Jon ado. Idi waag bun nedi temeid Sebedi geid
kakãg madur difedif dibodon. Jesus disiyouf nigin iweignẽdin.
22 Kaisã bagai, temeid waag ado ditor ken, Jesus dõ difen.

Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Jesus Galili distrik akor anĩ adok iyo ken, Juda neid uub fõ bun od
ifelneĩd, saa tano ne biya od anĩ wogõ fedin, agef fen, tamo kayau atun
dagi fire fire ado ilõyabidiya adok el fedin.
24 Ĩ nigin od anĩ, Siria teneub ganan bun iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau
idi, dagi taka taka adodo anidi ganan Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin, idi
darau odug biya adodo, idi kaa sesen adodo, idi mir adodo, idi bouweid
ilolaisidiya anĩ, Jesus el fedin.
25 Guru fiya odug, Galili temeleid, Dekapolis† temeleid, Jerusalem
temeleid, Judia teneub ado Jordan naan sitakã teneub akor anĩ ganan tamo
kayau Jesus dõ difen.

5

Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogõ Yen
(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Gama tamo kayau musei guru dife di, Jesus ileid fen, arei wala bun isel
ibodon. Yogon dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disin. 2 Jesus gariya ino ifelneĩd fen,
iron,
3 "Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.
4 Aib idi waud gudũ fedif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi waud yo fediyouf.
5 Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi teneub akor adouf.
6 Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai nigin naũ fedif, naan ail fedif, gama idi el
fedif,
ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.
7 Aib idi waud ifenẽdif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi wau ifenẽya dalouf.
8 Aib idi waud bun karẽtut, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur dilouf.
9 Aib idi maur gudũ difedig, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur gere tar difediyouf.
10 Aib idi Negur nẽ madur bagai nigin darau dalef, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.
11 "Aib ã aya nigin tamo kayau idi kono diyeik, darau difeneik, idegẽya
bun od sane ganan ã bun dirarak, gama ã nigin el yeik.
12 Wauĩ kulĩg fen, sereg, ere nigin, ãgenei mala solo saa tano bun odug,
profet idi ket dibodoneg kulu darau age fiya bagai dalen.

Sol Lalan Ado
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

† **4:25:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

13 “Ã teneub enĩ nẽ sol, anĩ ere, sol in kai sa kalauf are, ere naig fe di,
baban kai adouf? Ĩ baban ereb kabĩ taka ifenẽya kisi feleya sã, diraile di,
tamo anĩ teten dilef, disi difouf dogol.
14 “Ã teneub enĩ nẽ lalan. Taun taka uya bun ibodok anĩ inokeleya kisi
feleya sã.
15 Age fiya gen, tamo kayau lam tõ de fen, beĩ kur to dinouf. Age fiya ban,
idi yoki bun diseginnẽ di, anĩ lalan tamo ganan fõ anĩ bun ifenẽdif.
16 Age fiya bagai, ãgenei fula fiya tamo kayau lalan ifenẽdiyouf, ago ge di,
tamo kayau idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya anĩ dile fen, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun
ibodok anĩ seli dabiyouf.

Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

17 “Aya asin anĩ, Moses nẽ Lo, profet neid od ado alelauf nigin asin to
gouf, aya anĩ yaleleya nigin to asin, anĩ kisi afalauf nigin asin.
18 Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, sain saa teneub ado iminkeleya sã mog,
sifa naal bagai, pen togo fiya anĩ Lo bun taka to fitol yale iminkalauf, idi anĩ
ganan dibod mog, ereb ereb ganan kisi falauf.
19 Aibem taka, ĩtãfiya enĩ nẽ tekelei naal bagai anĩ to dõf fen, tamo tunĩ ĩ
dõ difiyẽ age difouf nigin ifelnẽdiyouf are, ĩ saa tanon yana naal bagai youf,
anĩ ere, aib taka ĩtãfiya eneidi dõf agef kisi fel ifelnẽdiyouf, saa tanon yana
odug yalouf.
20 Anĩ aya arokeneik, ãgenei madur bagai anim, Farisia tamo ado lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo neid madur bagai to wal gouf are, ã saa tanon ileya nigin
kisi feleya sã bagai.

Seyeya Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Luk 12:58, 59)

21 “Tamo ĩtãfiya kulu eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Õ tamo to ukeis, taka ne tã
yukesif are, es fiya bun ifarauf.’*
22 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka tura seye ifenek are, ĩ es fiya bun
ifarauf. Baban, aib taka tura irokenek, ‘Daku,’ ĩ kot bun ifarauf. Takag,
aibem irok, ‘Õ neneya!’ age youf, hel nẽ yã uruwa dõya kelẽ fiyek.
23 “Anĩ nigin, õ Negur bun sesewi wou fenẽ kisi wale, alta garan safina
urou ule fen, õ turã õ bun nauseir ado anĩ õ weder fokõ fouf are,
24 safina an alta garan utor yen, kel ule turã ado komo weleg fen, gama
usi, Negur safina wenẽ, sesewi wouf.
25 “Aib õ kot bun irouleyõya nigin, ã uruwom naab luwe uleg fen, on kiwai
tamo ado kaisã komo gouf. Sãf, ĩ õ es fiya tamo bun inenõf. Age fe di, es
fiya tamo õ irouyõ polis imeid bun ino di, idim õ kalabus bun dirãyõf.
26 Aya momoi arokonok, õ kalabus bun kutũ yesiya sã mog, wareg ganan
unolauf.

Seseirã To Inoyauf Nigin Ifelnẽya

27 “Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, ‘Õ seseirã to uno.’†
28 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, taka ĩ malam kayau lof fen, mala yũ yalef, ĩ
mogo wau bun kayau anĩ bun seseirã inol.
29 Õ malã biyalem mosor bun inenõf are, ubodol uraile. Õ boũ adok hel
bun irãya anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka iminkalauf, are deuf.

---

* **5:21:** Eksodas 20:13 † **5:27:** Eksodas 20:14

30 Õ imã biyalem mosor bun inenõf are, gudũ uraile. Õ boũ adok hel bun
irãya anĩ fotokar, õ boũ tunĩ taka iminkalauf, are deuf.

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To Fara Fiyauf Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk 16:18)

31 "Ĩtãfiya eig fe yenen, 'Aibem taka yogon aiwa iruwau fenẽ, kayau ado
bagu fiya anĩ fara fiya nẽ pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya fara fouf.'‡
32 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, yogon kayau ĩ tamo taka ado to
seseirã dino mog, iruf are, ĩ kayau anĩ seseirã naab bun inenek. Anĩ aibem
taka kayau anĩ yalef, tamo anĩ mogo seseirã inof.

Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin Ifelnẽya

33 "Takag, tamo ĩtãfiya kulu eig den anĩ karĩ gen, 'Ã wau kuturoleya od
anĩ to waleleg. Ã wau kuturoleya od, Odug mala bun unogen anĩ kulatun
gouf.'
34 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, od megeir ifenẽya bun, saa mala bun to bagai
wouf, ere nigin, saa are Negur nẽ ibodõya modoũ.
35 Oo teneub mala buneg to wouf, ere nigin, teneub are Negur ye inoya nẽ
sawa. Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun to wouf, ere nigin, are King Odug in taun
yana.
36 Õ muduremeg anĩ nigin megeir to unouf, ere nigin, õ ogon fatiya age
fe di, lalau be karos be taka wõya kisi feleya sã.
37 Ã nigin yo yeya are yo gouf, sã de sã gouf dogol, od enĩ wal fe fen, tobol
fiya are Satan bunem isif.

Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnẽya
(Luk 6:29, 30)

38 "Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, 'Mala fagã difouf, mala solo abag
mala fagã wo. Waila are waila tura.'§
39 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, tamo sane mala solo to wenẽ. Tamo taka ogon
walã biyalẽ fakã fouf are, falei wel len, walã sitakãg fakã fouf.
40 Tamo taka ogon kolos yalouf nigin kot yõ fenẽ, malakaĩ ogon saket anĩg
utorken.
41 Tamo taka mail tekelei ileya nigin nugo yõf, malakaĩ uruwom mail uru
ulagauf.
42 Aibem ereb taka nigin to yok, are wenẽf. Aibem ereb taka wareg õ bun
yalou fenẽf, õ to dudum wiyẽ.

Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36)

43 "Tamo ĩtãfiya eig den anĩ karĩ gen, 'Õ nẽ tã nigin waũ laaf fen, on kiwai
anĩ kiwai wenẽ.'*
44 Anĩ ere, aya arokeneik, ãgenei kiwai nigin wauĩ laaf fen, tunĩ darau
difeneik idi nigineg kosẽ gouf.
45 Ago gouf are, ã Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok gere tar wowã gouf. Ĩ yogon gaa
sur fef, tamo sane, tamo biya adok daledig, taka uyẽg sur fef, tamo madur,
tamo madur sã adok ifenẽdidig.
46 Idi ã nigin orodidig anidi nigin dogol wauĩ laa fouf are, ere mala solo
anĩ ã walogouf? Are takis yaleya tamog to age difedig de?

---

‡ **5:31:** Diuteronomi 24:1 § **5:38:** Eksodas 21:24; Levitikas 24:20; Diuteronomi 19:21 * **5:43:** Levitikas 19:18

47 Ã tureĩ tar dogol aan wiyẽdigouf are, ere anĩ tunĩ wal fediya ago gef?
Haiden are idig, anĩ to age difedig de?
48 Anĩ nigin, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok ĩ madur bagai gen, ãg de madur bagai
agog.

6

Maleg Isennẽya

1 "Ã lo welegei, ãgenei tobonuneĩ madur anĩ seluma kulõ difouf ge mã,
anĩ tamo kayau meleid bun yaau to du wog. Ã ago gouf, Temeĩ saa ilun
ibodok mala solo to ifeneĩf.
2 "Sain õ maleg tamo usennẽdiyou fenẽ, õ anĩ taur to fũ fen, ait bagauf,
mala yaleya tamo Juda neid uub fõ bun ado naabur, tamo idi seluma kulõ
difouf de fen, age difedig gen. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anĩ nẽ mala solo
adok mogo dalen.
3 Anĩ õ maleg tamo usennẽdif, on imã kilẽ to keleĩ mog, imã biya melẽ age
fouf,
4 anĩ õ iminẽyan dor walef. Ago di, on Tamã, õ iminẽyan agol, ile fen, mala
solo ifonõf.

Kosẽya
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Sain ã kosẽ gouf bun, ã mala yaleya tamo age difedig gen to agog. Idi
tamo dilemãf de fen, Juda neid uub fõ namen ado naab kaleyan difar fen,
kosẽya orodidig. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anĩ nẽ mala solo adok mogo
dalen.
6 Sain õ kosẽ wou fenẽ, õ ogon aabẽ ule, sukar unol fen, Tamã Negur, ĩ
iminẽyan ibodok, kosẽ wiyẽ. Anĩ on Tamã õ iminẽyan agol, ile fen, mala
solo ifonõf.
7 Sain ã kosẽ gouf, haiden age difedig gen, od musei to dĩg, ere nigin, idi
neid kisi, nemã od musei nigin karĩ famãf de fen, idi od musei biya wogõ
dedig.
8 Ã, idi age difedig gen, to agog, Negur ãgenei Temeĩ ĩ ereb ã lau gef anĩ
mogo keleĩ mog, dum ĩ to wiyẽgedig.
9 "Kosẽ gou fenẽ, ã eig wog urõgouf:
" 'Õ nemã Dei õ saa ilun ubodok,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,
10 ogon tano isiyouf,
ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef gen,
tenebur eineg age fouf.
11 Saaf naa enĩ nẽ wanamãf.
12 Õ amã nemã mosor nigin wederẽ tu kalauf,
are idi amã bun mosor dinof, amãg idi neid mosor nigin wederamã tu
kelef gen.
13 Kisi famãya bun to uroulemãf,
sesen anĩ bun tamal amã walelnamãf.*'
14 Tamo idi ã bun mosor dinoyeĩf, ã idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf
are, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, ĩg ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.

---

* **6:13:** Itotoya tunĩ agef yenek: walelnamãf. Anĩ tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeĩya faimud ogon ibodõf. Momoi.

15 Anĩ ere, ã tamo idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãgenei
Temeĩ, ĩg ãgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

Kuriya Nigin Ifelnẽya

16 “Sain ã kuri gouf, mala yaleya tamo sẽya nẽ neweid age difedig gen to
ago gei, ago gouf, tamo anĩ dile fen kuri def douf. Aya momoi arokeneik,
anĩ nẽ mala solo adok mogo dalen.
17 Anĩ ere, sain õ kuri wouf, fatiyã moul u ken, nawã usurũf.
18 Anĩ bunem, õ kuri bek oo sã be, tamo idi õ nigin to keleĩ youf. Ogon
Tamã, Negur iminẽyan ibodok, ĩ yogo dogol keleĩ youf, anĩ ogon Tamã õ
iminẽyan ereb ago wouf ile fen, mala solo ifonõf.

Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun
(Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34; 16:13)

19 “Aug nigin safina biya biya tenebur ein to kuru wog. An dedek yãf,
maat te yũf, bẽ tamog narĩ de, bẽ dalouf.
20 Ã aug nigin safina biya biya saa ilun kuru wog. An dedek to yãf, maat
te to yũf, bẽ tamog to narĩ de, bẽ dalouf.
21 Ogon safina biya biya ibodok nẽ an, ogon waũg an yenẽf.
22 “Mala are bouwa nẽ yal. Õ malã biyauf are, ogon bouwã ganan lalan
lauf.
23 Anĩ ere, õ malã sane lauf are, ogon bouwã ganan gugum kalauf. Lalan
õ ado anĩ gugum kalauf, gugum are odug bagai!
24 “Aib taka ĩ yogon marau uru bun kabĩ to yalouf. Anĩ taka kiwai ifen
ken, taka anĩ nigin wau laa fouf. Ĩ taka anĩ dõf fen, taka anĩ mala irim fouf.
Anĩ nigin, ã uru to aruneid walogouf, Negur ado moni.

To Osig
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 “Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata ibodõf nigin to
osig fen, ere saaf tãf, ere naan tãf gouf. Ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig fen,
ere gabar tafilaĩf gouf. Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya sã
de?
26 Saa ilun ã ninã uledigouf, idi saaf to ditenẽdig, idi saaf u de fen, kin
to dinodig, anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun yogo ifoutnẽdidig. Ã idi anĩ wal
fediya sã de?
27 Ã takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya
de?
28 “Ere nigin ã gabar nigin osi gef? Dubur aa munĩ, naig fe odugedig anĩ
ulogouf. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig.
29 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu King Solomoneg, yogon saki gegẽ biya
biya ifonun anim, aa munĩ eig fediya taka to wal fen.
30 Anĩ ere, Negur, dubur aa munĩ gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf anĩ,
agef naki fediyouf are, ã bun idi wal fediya bagai Negur ifounneĩf, age fiya
sã de, ã momoiya naal bagai ado?
31 Anĩ nigin, to osi wog urõgouf, ‘Ere saaf ada tãf?’ oo ‘Ere naan ada tãf?’
oo ‘Ere gabar ada tafilaĩf?’
32 Haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin meleid dimirẽdig. Ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun lau
gef anĩ ganan keleĩ.
33 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tano ado yogon madur bagai ketem umirẽg, ago ge
di, safina eneidig ganan ifeneĩf.

34 Age fiya nigin, naa nil nẽ anĩ nigin to osi wog, nil nẽ are yogo nigin osi
youf. Naa mugu mugu nẽ morõ are idi dogo dalouf.

7

Tunĩ Es Fediya
(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

1 "Taka to es wiyẽg, ago gouf, ãg es yeĩf.
2 Anĩ nigin, tunĩ es wedigef gen, ãg agef es yeĩf. Ãgenei es fiya nẽ naab de
tekelei bun ãg agef es yeĩf.
3 "Õ ere nigin turã mala teteur lo fen, õ ogon aa masak malã bun ibodok
anĩ to ulef?
4 Aa masak ogon malã bun ibod mog, naig fe di, turã nigin dogol urokenek,
'Utor len, aya ogon malã teteur alelkonõf'?
5 Õ mala yaleya tamo, õ ogon malã bun ketem aa masak walel kelẽ wol
fen, dum turã bun mala teteur walelauf.
6 "Ereb fateul anĩ gaũ to urakenẽdig. Ãgenei maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel anĩ
bor to urakenẽdig. Ã ago gouf, yedim lalai difouf. Age de fen, falei del, ã
serek de fisik diyeĩf.

To Wouf, Umirẽf, Godu Wouf
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 "To gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf; umirẽgouf, ã gurug gouf; godugodu gouf, ã sukar
kã feneĩf.
8 Aibem taka to fef, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka
godugodu fef, sukar kã fel kenẽf.
9 "Ã anĩ takam, ĩ naal bret nigin to fef, ĩ meein ifenẽf de?
10 Takag, ĩ gau nigin to fef, ĩ gogour ifenẽf de?
11 Seseneĩ bagai ã, ãgenei kesu safina biya biya anĩ ifenẽdiya ã keleĩ bagai,
age fiyauf are, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, safina biya biya aib idi to difiyek,
ãgenei wenẽdigedig anĩ wal fiya, idi ifenẽdiyouf!
12 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun, ereb taka idim age diyeĩf anĩ oroyeik
anĩ, ãg idi nigin ago gouf. Od enĩ Lo od ado Profet od neid kaũ.

Bobog Kidõ Bobog Bilalã Fiya Ado
(Luk 13:24)

13 "Bobog kidõ bun usorug ulagauf. Ere nigin, daũ fiya bun ileya nigin
bobog bilalã fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau musei naab odug anĩ diledig.
14 Anĩ ere, mata tano bun ileya nigin bobog kidõ, naab naal. Anĩ nigin,
tamo kayau teke tekeleim dogol, anĩ fata difedig.

Aayũ Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)

15 "Idegẽya profet anidi lo weledigei. Idi ege sipsip siwi difoun ken, ã
garan disif, anĩ ere, idi namedin gaũ kuĩ sane ado.
16 Idi neid faat yũf bun, ã idi dogo anibo be biya be ulogouf. Tamo kayau
idi wei biya barik bun, gira udum bun daledig de?
17 Age fiya gen, aayũ biya are faat biya yũdig, aayũ anibo are faat anibo
yũdig.
18 Aayũ biya ĩ, faat sane yũya kisi feleya sã, aayũ anibo are faat biya imaya
kisi feleya sã.
19 Aayũ ganan faat biya to imaf are, ditu dale yã malan dirãf.

20 Age fiya nigin, idi neid faat yũdig bunem, ã idi nigin yaor keleĩ youf.
21 “Idi aya ‘Odug, Odug’ de fen dirokanadig, idi ganan saa tanon to dilauf.
Aibem ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in oroya dõf age fef anim dogol ilauf.
22 Naa anĩ bun, musei aya dirokanauf, ‘Odug, Odug, amã õ yanã nem
profet od wogõ maun, amã õ yanã nem kaa sesen maruid fen, õ yanã nem
memelik musei manodin!’
23 Age de di, aya yaor arokenẽdiyouf, ‘Aya ã keleĩ sã. Ã sane gide gedig,
uyaleleg!’

Fõ Inoya Nẽ Keleĩ Tamo Neneya Tamo Ado
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 “Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĩ ye fen, dõf age fef, ĩ keleĩ tamo
yogon fõ meein teten inon gen.
25 Sain uyẽ burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye
fen, fõ yoũ fe di, to kubũ yen, ere nigin, tor gariya meein teten inon.
26 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ neu od eneidi karĩ ye fen, to dõf age fef, ĩ neneya
tamo yogon fõ subusir teten inon gen.
27 Sain uyẽ burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalã fel fen, yau odug fã ye
fen, fõ yoũ fe di, kubũ ye narĩf irailen.”
28 Od ganan Jesus wogõ ye idikele di, tamo kayau in od ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin
terẽ den,
29 ere nigin, Jesus ifelnẽdin are, taka ĩ yana adom gen age fiya od wogõ
fedin, idi neid lo ifelnẽdiya tamo age difedig gen sã.

8

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

1 Jesus arein tamal kutũ yesi di, tamo kayau musei dõ difiyen.
2 Tamo lepra dagi ado isi, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, irokenen, “Odug,
õ waũ irom are, aya el fiyaya nigin kisi feleyam.”
3 Jesus ima iran, tamo anĩ kobũf fen, iron, “Aya wau irok, bouwã biyaf.”
Age ye di, kaisã bagai yogon lepra dagi sa kelen.
4 Jesus irokenen, “Õ aib taka to urokenẽf. Õ ogo pris wagen ule, bouwã
ufelne ken, Moses nẽ od dõ fen, safina sesewi wo, anĩ bunem õ biya lel anĩ,
tamo kayau dilouf.”

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nẽ Momoiya
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jesus Kapenaum taun wõ ye di, Rom kusĩ tamo neid orowa Jesus wagen
isi fen, isennẽf nigin to fiyen.
6 Ĩ iron, “Odug, neu kabĩ tamo fõ bun darau odug ado ilolaisin yenek.”
7 Jesus irokenen, “Aya ele, el afiyẽf.”
8 Age ye di, kusĩ orowa aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya to biya nigin aya kisi
afef, õ neu fõ bun to usiyouf. Malakaĩ, õ od dogol urõ di, anĩ neu kabĩ tamo
dagi sa kalauf.
9 Aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anĩ farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo
idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enĩ arokenek, ‘Ule’ afiyek, ĩ ilauf. Aya
taka arokenek, ‘Õ usi’ au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ ago afiyek, ĩ agef
age fedig.”

10 Od anĩ kusĩ orowa age irõ di, Jesus od anĩ karĩ ye, terẽ ye fen, tamo
kayau dõ difiyen anidi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya Israel bun
ãgenei momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen.
11 Aya arokeneik, musei fau gaa iseyan gaa ileyan temeledim disiyouf,
idim modoũ dalel fen, saa tano nẽ tar odug bun, Abraham, Isak, Jakop geid
saa tanon dibodõf.
12 Anĩ ere, Israel tamo kayau musei Negurem idi nigin saa tano dodok fe
kenẽdin anidi, fau dumeitur gugum bẽ mayarẽ irarãf, an inã odug ado firi
de fen, goboreid kikokõ youf.”
13 Jesus age wogõ yel fen, kusĩ orowa irokenen, “Kel ule! Õ ogon momoiya
kilei bagai, õ nigin dõf agef ifonõf.” Sain anĩ wogõ ye mog bagai, yogon kabĩ
tamo dagi sa kelen.

Jesus Dagi Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

14 Jesus Pita nẽ fõ bun ilen, Pita nẽ mam bouwa uruwa odug ado fatarẽ
yen mog, ilen.
15 Jesus kayau ima anĩ kobũ fe di, bouwa uruwa fara fiye kele di, kaisã
bagai kayau fã yale, Jesus aruna yalen.
16 Gugum mog, tamo kayau kaa sesen adodo musei guri difeid, Jesus
wagen disin. Age dife di, Jesus od nem kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi adodo ganan
el fedin.
17 Jesus enĩ ganan age fen, are Negur ĩ, profet Asaia bunem od eig ye wogõ
yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin:
“Ĩ yogo neda ilõyabiya yales,
neda dagi faali fen.”*

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Sain anĩ Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei kalilĩ difiyẽ di, daliyou
sitakã dibal dilauf nigin in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin.
19 Age fiyeĩd mog, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo taka wagen isi fen, irokenen, “Tise,
õ narib ulauf are, aya õ dõ ayõf.”
20 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaũ kuĩ idi yenẽya nẽ modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo
bun diyok idi uru ado, anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nẽ modoũ sã.”
21 In dõ fiya taka irokenen, “Odug, fau de, folõ wiya len, aya ele fen, neu
dei mũ afel fen.”
22 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ aya dõ wiya, laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob
mumã difouf.”

Jesus Uyẽ Yau Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Jesus waag owor isile di, in dõ fiya tar ĩ geid dilen.
24 Idi keleĩ sã mog, maaĩ daliyoun yau totol fã yen. Agef mog, maaĩ odug
fã ye, waag yũ di, waag anĩ naanũ imutkesilau fenẽ age fen. Anĩ ere, Jesus
mulã yenen.
25 In dõ fiya tar dilen, turĩ difiyẽ, diron, “Odug, usennamã! Amã mogo
naanũ mamutatã gare mausiyou fenẽ!”
26 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ãgenei momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ã fatuk kumĩ
gef?” Age ye fen, ĩ fã ye, maaĩ yau ado ou fiyẽdi di, oditekei kee delen.

---

* **8:17:** Asaia 53:4

27 Tamo idi terẽ de fen, to difen, “Tamo eĩ naig fiya bagai? Maaĩ yau ado karĩ difiye ken, dõ difef!”

Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou sitakã ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru matmat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabã difen. Tamo uru kuĩ bagai diledin nigin, tamo ganan naab anĩ to diyõdig.
29 Anĩ idi diweig fen, diron, “Negur Naal, õ amã nigin ere naig wamãf? Õ naa wenen anĩ fau mog, gama bagai daig wamã fenẽ ein usif de?”
30 Idi difaren sitakã gerõ nuwa an, bor musei saaf doko diyon.
31 Kaa sesen idi Jesus digonen, “Õ tamo eneidi bun tamal urumã fenẽf are, amã bor musei namedin sur wamãf.”
32 Jesus kaa sesen irokenẽdin, “Uleleg!” Idi ulolõ deis fen, diselen bor namedin dilelen. Bor ganan gududu de bebeigir disil, daliyoun naanũ gare desin.
33 Bor lo fiya tamo diya, taun disil fen, Jesus kaa sesen irudi di, bor gare den anĩ ganan wogõ den. Age de fen, idi ereb tamo uru kaa sesen adodo bun wõ yen anĩ nigineg wogõ den.
34 Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid adok, Jesus ileya nigin dilen. Idi Jesus dile fen, idi neid fonõ anĩ itor ilauf nigin digonen.

9

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jesus waag taka sõ ye, daliyou ibal fen, yogon taun ilen.
2 Tamo tunĩ tamo bouwa ilolaisin gabgab bun yen mog, Jesus wagen diroulen. Idi neid momoiya Jesus ile fen, Jesus tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, waũ unois, ogon mosor alelkonok.”
3 Anĩ karĩ de fen, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ, idi neid kisi bun diron, “Tamo eĩ Negur kono fiyek!”
4 Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus iron, “Ã ere nigin wauĩ bun kisi sane agef wõ yef?
5 Nanĩ anĩ irõya nigin karika: ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok,’ de? Oo ‘Fã, ufar uyok ule’?
6 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ ã keleĩ youf nigin...” Age ye fen, tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Fã ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou, fonõ ule.”
7 Age ye di, tamo fã yale, fonõ ilen.
8 Tamo kayau guru difen ganan anĩ meledim dile fen, terẽ de kumĩ den. Negur yogo tamo yana enĩ ifenẽdin anĩ nigin, idi Negur yana dalesen.

Jesus Matyu Iweignen
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irakelen, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.” Age ye di, Matyu fã yale, Jesus dõ fen.
10 Jesus Matyu nẽ fõ bun bõ saaf yõ mog, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau musei disi fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid weim saaf don.

11 Farisia tamo idi anĩ dile fen, idi Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar to difedin, “Ere nigin
ãgenei tise, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau geid saaf doko?”
12 Od anĩ Jesus karĩ ye fen, iron, “Idi bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein ileya
nigin to waud yenẽdig, tamo dagi ado idim dogol, dokta gein ileya nigin
waud yenẽdig.
13 Uleg fen, od enĩ dir ge fen, kaũ ere yeĩf anĩ keleĩ youf, ‘Aya wau ifenẽya
anĩ orouf, sesewi fiya sã.’* Anĩ nigin, aya tamo madur anidi iweignẽdiya
nigin to asin, aya mosor adodo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Age ye mog, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo nẽ dõ fiya tar disin, Jesus to
difiyen, “Naig fe di, amã Farisia tamo geid kuri mau di, ogon dõ fiya tar
idi kuriya sak?”
15 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo, kayau yalou fenẽ tar bun, ne tã tar disennek
idi fau weim dibod ken, naig ĩ nigin waud gudũ fouf? Dum sain wõ ye di,
an ne tã tar bun tamal yalelnẽf bun anĩ, idi gama kuri douf.
16 “Tamo taka, gabar masak mata, gabar tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Anĩ
age fouf, gabar masak matam gabar tubu dĩ fe di, tubu kudef, awa kanouf.
17 Takag, tamo idi wain mata anĩ meme gabar† tubu anĩ bun to ditinẽf.
Age difouf, meme gabar kude fele di, wain oho yalauf. Meme gabar sane
lauf. Age fiya sã, idi wain mata are meme gabar mata bun ditinẽf. Age fe
di, uru idi kabĩ ifenẽdiya nigin biya difarauf.”

Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagi Kayau Taka Ado
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Od enĩ Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, Juda neid uub fõ nẽ uyu irouya taka isin,
Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, iron, “Gama bagai neu barai laa fel. Õ uma
fen, imã teten uno di, kayau naal baban kel mata ibodõf.”
19 Jesus fã yale, uruwom dile di, yogon dõ fiya tar idig dilen.
20 Dile mog, kayau taka ogõ dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon anĩ, Jesus
dume dume isi fen, Jesus nẽ kolos iri kobũ fen.
21 Kayau anĩ yogon kisi iron, “Aya de yogon kolos dogol kobũ afouf, anĩ
aya neu dagi sa kalauf.”
22 Jesus falei yelen, kayau anĩ ile fen, iron, “Nau barai, waũ unois, ogon
momoiya anim dagi sa kel konok.” Age ye mog bagai, kayau in dagi sa kelen.
23 Jesus uyu irouya nẽ fõ bun isour ilen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei
kokũ de, i de mog, iledin.
24 Jesus iron, “Uyaleleg, kayau naal enĩ laa fiya sã, mulã yenek.” Age ye
di, idi kasã difiyen.
25 Tamo kayau mayarẽ irud laisi fen, Jesus aab namen ilen, kayau naal
ima yale iroun. Age fe di, kayau naal fã yen.
26 Nenerĩ anĩ wogõ de di, teneub anĩ ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin, Uru Meleid Ifofakeleya Ado Taka Ait Ifokeleya

27 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, iyok ile mog, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya
Jesus dõ difiyen, diweig diron, “Dawid Naal, amã nigin waũ inõ!”

---

* **9:13:** Hosia 6:6 † **9:17:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

28 Jesus fõ aaben ile di, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya wagen dilen, Jesus
idi to fedin, “Ã momoi gef, aya ã meleĩ el afe di, lo gouf nigin kisi feleya?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Ao, Odug.”
29 Age de di, Jesus imam meleid kobũ feid fen, iron, “Momoi gef kilei, ã
nigin age feneĩf.”
30 Idi neid meleid gama kelẽ delen. Jesus totol bagai katũ feid fen, iron,
“Enĩ nigin taka to urokenẽgouf.”
31 Anĩ ere, idi kututũ deis dile fen, Jesus age fen anĩ, teneub anĩ nẽ akor
ganan bun od dinof diyon.
32 Idi Jesus ditornẽ dile mog, tamo taka kaa sanem ait ifokelen anĩ Jesus
wagen dirousin.
33 Kaa sane iru di, iyan, tamo ait ifokeleya wogõ yen. Tamo kayau guru
difen ganan terẽ de fen, diron, “Kulu nem isi gama, Israel bun eig fiya taka
to tailen.”
34 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur yana bunem,
ĩ kaa sesen irudif.”

Kabĩ Tamo Musei Sã

35 Jesus taun ganan fonõ fonõ ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fõ bun ifelneĩd,
saa tano nẽ biya od wogõ feid fen, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el fedin.
36 Sain Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei guru difen anĩ ileid fen, idi
nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi morõ adodo isennẽdiya sã, idi sipsip marau sã
age fiya gen.
37 Anĩ yogon dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya ima bure
felen, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo musei sã.
38 Age fiya nigin, kusu fiya marau, Odug to wiyẽg, kabĩ tamo susur fedi
di, yogon kabier kususu fiya nigin dilauf.”

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweignẽdi di, wagen guru difen, kaa sesen
irudiya, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el difediyouf nigin megeir ifenẽdin.
2 Eĩ aposel tuwelf yeneid, Simon (in yana Pita dedig), yogon tura Endru,
Jems Sebedi naal, ne tura Jon,
3 Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas, taka Matyu takis yaleya tamo, Jems Alfeus naal,
taka Tadeus,
4 Simon Selot,* taka Judas Iskariot, ĩ anĩ Jesus kiwai ifenen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Kabĩ Ifenẽdin (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

5 Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus fadim enĩ ado dõ difouf nigin sur fedin: “Idi ibor
fire Juda ibor sã wagedin to ulagauf, Samaria neid taun taka taka buneg to
uleg.
6 Israel atun idi sipsip fõ delen anidi bun dogol ulagauf.
7 Sain ã ulagauf, od enĩ anĩ wogõ gef uyõg, ‘Saa tano mogo melsak.’
8 Dagi el wedig, gare den turĩ wedig, lepra dagi ado el wedig, kaa sesen
urudig. Megeir anĩ ã na yaleya sã ege walegen, anĩ nigin, ege luwa
wenẽdigouf.

* **10:4:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

9 Ã gol moni, silwa moni, kapa moni be, ãgenei kodolẽ taka to bagai ufeg.
10 Delẽ uyõgou fenẽ, delẽ iyõya nẽ faa sã, gabar uru, sendel uru, manig
uru agog to guri gouf, tamo kabĩ dalef, idi de mala ereb lau difef anĩ
difenẽdiyadidig.
11 “Narib gouf, taun be, fonõ taka be bun ulegef, ã meleĩ unog, tamo ã
nigin sere yeĩf, yogon fõ bun ubodõg, dum utorõg uleg.
12 Ã fõ anĩ bun ulegef, ãgenei wau inosiya nẽ aanya wenẽdigouf.
13 Fõ anĩ bun tamo kayau biya diyeik, ãgenei wau inosiya nẽ aanya an
urofosig, idi age fiya sãf, ãgenei wau inosiya nẽ aanya anĩ baban keg waleg.
14 Aib taka ĩ ã nigin to sere yeĩf, ãgenei od to karĩ youf, ãgenei yeĩ aasu tu
weleg fen, fõ be taun anĩ utorõg ulagauf.
15 Aya momoi arokeneik, Sodom Gomora ado darau dalen anĩ wal fiya, es
fouf naa anĩ bun, taun anĩ in darau odug bagai yalouf.

Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiyouf
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 “Aya ã sur ayeik are, sipsip gaũ kuĩ atun sur fiya gen. Anĩ nigin, ã
gogour age fedig gen, kisi ed ge waleg fen, ago gouf, ninã kuburir gen,
imatkesiya ubodõgouf.
17 Ã tamo nigin lo walagauf, idi fau kaunsel imeid bun dineneĩ di, idi Juda
neid uub fõ bun wagagã diyeĩf.
18 Idi aya nigin de fen, ã guri diyeĩ diroule, gawaman mudur, king ado
wagedin difarnei ken, ã idi geid fen, haiden Israel sã anidi meleid bun, aya
nigin wogõ gouf.
19 Anĩ ere, idi ã kot bun ifareya nigin gei diyeĩf, ã wauĩ to morõ ken, ere
od tarõf, naig ta tarõf anĩ nigin to kisi fatuk walogouf. Sain anĩ bun, ã ereb
od urõgouf nigin fau ifeneĩf.
20 Are ãgem to urõgouf, ãgenei Temeĩ nẽ Awa Uur ĩ yogo ã bunem wogõ
youf.
21 “Tura fã youf, tura nigin kiwai fen, idegẽ di, laa bun inenẽf, tamag naal
ado age difouf, kesu fã douf, idi neid sina tama nigin kiwai dino fen, idi dogo
laa bun dinenẽdiyouf.
22 Tamo ganan idi, aya nigin fau kiwai difeneĩf, anĩ ere, aib taka megeir
ino ifar ile idikeleya bun ouf, Negur isennẽf.
23 Teneub taka bun, ã darau odug difeneĩf are, uyu takã uyag uleg. Aya
momoi arokeneik, ã fau Israel neid taun ganan bun to uyõg udikeleg mog,
Tamo Naal kel isiyouf.
24 “Skul kesu ĩ yogon tise to wal fouf, age fiya gen, ferfer ĩ yogon marau
to wal fouf.
25 Skul kesu ĩ yogon tise genẽf, are de. Takag, kabĩ tamo ĩ yogon orowa
genẽf, are de. Fõ anĩ tama yana dun Belsebub,† anĩ nigin, fõ anĩ tamo ganĩ
be dibodok idi yeneid sane bagai dalef!

Negur Dogol Kumĩ Fiyẽya
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 “Age fiya nigin, ã idi to kumĩ wedig. Gama ereb ein dede fiya yenek,
are fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminẽyan yenek, are dum fau keleĩ youf.

† **10:25:** Belsebub are Satan nẽ yana taka.

27 Gama ereb aya gugum bun wogõ ayeik, are fau gaa lalan bun wogõ
gouf bagai; gama ereb kosesẽyam karĩ gef, dum fau fõ agaran ufareg fen,
uweigig urõgouf bagai.
28 Idi bouwa dukesif, anĩ ere, malakanon yukesiya kisin sã anĩ to kumĩg.
Anĩ ere, taka ĩ malakanon bouwa ado yũ orok fe, hel bun irãya kisi feleya
anĩ dogol kumĩ gouf.
29 Fisisir uru ten toea nem na nigin sur gedig. Anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ yogon
wau to irõ mog, taka tenebur to kubũ youf.
30 Ãgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩg ganan iwes yalen.
31 Age fiya nigin, to kumĩg, ã Negur mala bun safina odug bagai, fisisir
musei wal fediya.

Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesiya Ado Wa Fiya
(Luk 12:8, 9)

32 “Aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf, ayag ĩ nigin
neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen kurõ afalaisiyouf.
33 Anĩ ere, aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin
neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen wa afouf.

Wau Inosiya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Soworu
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

34 “Ã to kisi eig wog, aya tenebur ein wau inosiya irou isiya nigin asin
gouf. Aya wau inosiya irou isiya nigin to asin, anĩ ere, aya soworu irou
isiya nigin asin.
35 Anĩ nigin, aya tubi kobõ fiya nigin asin,
“ ‘Tamo ĩ tama nigin kiwai inouf,
ne barai yogon sina nigin kiwai inouf,
yanawau ĩ sina yana nigin kiwai inouf.
36 Tamo nẽ kiwai are, de tamo anĩ nẽ ibor bun tamalem fã de fen, kiwai
difenẽf.’
37 “Aibem taka ĩ, yogon tama sina nigin wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to
age fef, ĩ aya dõ fiya nigin to kisi falauf. Aibem taka ĩ, yogon naal be, ne
barai be wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ĩ aya dõ fiya nigin to kisi
falauf.
38 Aibem taka ĩ, yogon aa tetek orowa to sef fen, aya dõ fiyaf, areg aya dõ
fiya nigin to kisi falauf.
39 Aib taka tenebur ein nẽ mata alouf ye fen imirek, yogon mata fõ yalauf.
Aib taka yogon mata aya nigin irailef, yogon mata kel yalouf.

Mala Solo
(Mak 9:41)

40 “Tamo aibem ã yaleyeik, are aya yaleyaf, tamo aibem aya yaleyaf, are
aib ĩ aya sur fiyan ĩ yalef.
41 Aibem taka ĩ, ĩ profet nigin ye fen, profet taka yalef, ĩ profet mala
yalouf, aibem taka ĩ, ĩ madur tamo nigin ye fen, madur tamo taka yalef,
ĩ madur tamo nẽ mala yalouf.
42 Aibem taka, naan medir kap tekelei, tamo yeneid sã anĩ taka ifen yãf,
ere nigin, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo, aya ã momoi arokeneik, ĩ yogon mala solo to
bagai wal fiyẽf.”

11

Jesus, Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ado
(Luk 7:18-35)

1 Jesus yogon dõ fiya tamo tuwelf tai feid bure fel fen, anenem tokõ fel,
Galili taun taka taka bun ifelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ fediyouf nigin ilen.
2 Age fe di, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo kalabus bun ibod ken, Kristus kabĩ
agef yalef de di, od anĩ karĩ yen, Jon yogon dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyẽf nigin
3 sur fedi di, dilen, to difiyen, "Tamo isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir de? Oo amã
fau taka nigin tari mafouf?"
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Kekug uleg fen, ã wedereim karĩ gel, meleim ulegel
anĩ Jon wogõ wiyẽg,
5 meleid ifofakelen kelẽ def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo
el fedin, wedereid daabun od karĩ def, gare den turĩ fedif, maleg bun biya
od wogõ fedif.
6 Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ fef, Negur ĩ el fiyek."
7 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tamo ditornẽ dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi,
Jon nigin irokenẽdiya anĩ gariya inon, "Ã ere bagai anĩ ulogouf nigin, gerere
tuan ulegen? Ã unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de?
8 Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai
ifonun de? Sã, idi kolos biya bagai difonuk age fiya are, king nẽ fõ bun
dibodok.
9 Ba, ere bagai anĩ ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Profet taka de? Are de yeir, aya
ã arokeneik, ĩ profet wal fediya.
10 Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye itoton:
" 'Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ĩ ket uyu ilauf,
im uyulil ogon naab dodok fouf.'*
11 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau onoudi kesu dalen idi atun an, taka nem
Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo to wal difiyen, anĩ ere, aib taka saa tanon yana
naal bagai ado ĩ Jon wal fiya.
12 Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo in sain bunem isi gama, saa tano, megeir ado
bilalaũ fedig, megeir ado tamom saa tano anĩ irou irouledig.
13 Profet ganan Moses nẽ Lo ado, saa tano nigin profet od wogõ def disin,
isi Jon bun daun.
14 Ã walogou fenẽ wauĩ oroĩf are, ĩ Eliya, ĩ fau isif ya anĩ.
15 Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.
16 "Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi
simom maket modoũ bun dibod ken, abob diweignẽdidig gen:
17 " 'Amã ã nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to wauĩ gudũ fen.'
18 Anĩ Jon isin, saaf to yon, wain to yon, idi dirõdig, 'Ĩ kaa sane ado.'
19 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, wain yon, idi dirõdig, 'Eĩ saaf wan, wainei yedig,
dobu irãya tamal, ĩ, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo ado geid nigal difedig.'
Anĩ ere, kisi biya ĩ in tobonunã anĩ bunem, biya yaoref."

Taun Tunĩ Waud Faleiya Sã Nigin Isisnẽdin
(Luk 10:13-15)

---

* **11:10:** Malakai 3:1

20 Jesus ĩ, taun tunĩ bun memelik musei inodin, anĩ ere, idi waud to falei
den, anĩ nigin, Jesus ou fiyẽdin.
21 “Korasin taun, õ malalon ado! Betsaida, õ malalon ado! Ã bun memelik
musei anodin, age fiya gen anĩ Taia taun Saidon taun ado bun wõ yem are,
mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun ken, aasur
dibodom.
22 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morõ Taia taun Saidon taun
ado dalouf anĩ wal fiya, ã walogouf.
23 Õ Kapenaum, õ yanã anĩ saa ilun iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa neid modoũ
bun usilauf. Memelik õ bun wõ yen anĩ age fiya, Sodom taun an wõ yem
are, ĩ gamag eig fe di, ibodom.
24 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morõ Sodom yalouf anĩ wal
fiya, õ walouf.”

Morõ Ado Aya Bun Usi, Waũ Unois
(Luk 10:21, 22)

25 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nẽ Odug, aya õ yanã
alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleĩ adodo to dilouf nigin õ
unokon, ago fen, simõ dibodon anidi bun yaor won.
26 Ariya, Dei, enĩ are ogon waũ filolõ fiya biya bunem agon.
27 “Ereb ereb ganan, neu Dei ĩ aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal keleĩ sã,
Dei yogo dogol. Taka nem Dei keleĩ sã, Naal yogo, tunĩ idi Naalum Dei
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin igirnẽdif anidim dogol keleĩ.
28 “Ã ganan morõ yei ken, sii yeik, wageun usig, ago ge di, aya wau inosiya
afeneĩf.
29 Neu sũ waleg, oroweĩ seg fen, aya bun keleĩ walogouf, ere nigin, aya
molol fen, aya imatkesiya. Ago gouf, meleĩkanon siwo inoya gurug fouf.
30 Ere nigin, neu sũ karika fen, neu morõ yal bagai.”

12

Jesus, Ĩ Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Sain anĩ Juda neid Sabat naa* bun, Jesus wit kabĩ atu atu iyok ilen. Jesus
in dõ fiya tar naũ feid fen, wit tunĩ gei fiya gariya dino fen, don.
2 Farisia tamo idi anĩ dileid fen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef! On dõ fiya
tamo tar idi, ĩtãfiya difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef.”
3 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Dawid in kusĩ tamo anidi geid naũ fedi di, Dawid
age fen anĩ, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya bun to uwesegen de?
4 Ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ilen, agef fen, ĩ in kusĩ tamo anidi geid, bret fateul
anĩ don, anĩ idi age fiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ idi ĩtãfiya difodul ken, age difen
anĩ, prisem sã age difoũ nẽ anĩ.
5 Oo ã Lo od anĩ to be uwesegen de? Are Sabat naa bun, pris tempel namen
kabĩ dalef bunem naa anĩ didodok, anĩ ere, anĩ mosor sã.
6 Aya ã arokeneik, tekelei ĩ tempel wal fiya anĩ, are yeir.
7 Ã od enĩ, ‘Aya wau ifenẽya anĩ orouf, sesewi fiya sã,’† anĩ nẽ gariya
keleim are, ã tamo morõ sã ege mosor ado to wiyẽdigem.
8 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal yogo dogol Sabat naa nẽ Odug.”

---

* **12:1:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. † **12:7:** Hosia 6:6

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, iyok ile, Juda neid uub fõ namen ilen,
10 tamo taka ima sitakã gege fefu fen, ĩ an ibodon. Idi Jesus bouwa bun
od dinou fenẽ nigin naab dimir ken, abugã to difiyen, “Sabat naa bun tamo
madur fiya anĩ idodõya sã de?”
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã anĩ taka, ã atun ĩ sipsip taka ado anĩ Sabat naa
bun mekur isilauf, ã to uleg waleseg unenẽgouf de?
12 Tamo ĩ sipsip wal fiya bagai! Anĩ nigin, biya anĩ Sabat naa bun age
tafef, are idodõya sã.”
13 Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anĩ irokenen, “Imã fara wol.” Age ye di, ĩ ima fara
fele di, oditekei ima madur len, age fe di, ima sitakã gen wõ yen.
14 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi dilelel fen, Jesus yukesiya nigin katõ difen.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Igirnen

15 Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus modoũ anĩ itoron. Tamo kayau musei ĩ dõ
difiyẽ di, ĩ idi neid dagi ganan el fedin,
16 tamo kayau ganan wedereid iroun, ĩ aib yeya anĩ to yaor difouf nigin.
17 Enĩ Negur, profet Asaia bunem eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin,
agef wõ yen:
18 “Eĩ neu kabĩ tamo ayam agirnen,
ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig;
aya neu Awa Uur ĩ bun anouf,
ĩ anĩ teneub ganan haiden bun Negur nẽ madur bagai anĩ kurõ fesiyouf.
19 Ĩ to seye ye fen, ait bagam to iweig irõf;
takam in ait naabur to karĩ youf.
20 Werĩ felu reya ĩ to were fouf,
takag, lalan komomor fe mog, ĩ to gare falauf,
agef mog, Negur nẽ madur bagai anim ganan wal fouf.
21 In yana bun, teneub ganan haiden, idi neid waud an yenẽf.”‡

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Tamo taka kaa sanem irou di, mala sigor ado ifofakelen, idi anĩ dirousi
di, Jesus ĩ el fiyen. Age fe di, ĩ mala kelẽ ye fen, od wogõ yen.
23 Tamo kayau adok waud bun terẽ de fen, diron. “Enĩ anĩ Dawid Naal
de?”
24 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi karĩ de fen, diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur
Belsebub yana bunem dogol, tamo enĩ kaa sesen irudif.”
25 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Tano ganan yogo kiwai ifen
ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf, taun ganan bun be, fõ ganan bun be, idi dogo
fara difouf, idi to difarauf.
26 Satan ĩ yogo Satan iruf, ĩ yogo nigin faraf, yogo kiwai ifenek, naig fe
fen, anĩ yogon tano ifarauf?
27 Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif, ere bunem ãgenei tamo
kayau kaa sesen dirudidig? Anĩ nigin, idim ã es diyeĩf.
28 Anĩ ere, aya Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nẽ
tano mogo ã bun isil.

‡ **12:21:** Asaia 42:1-4

29 “Takag, taka megeir ado nẽ fõ bun ile, in safina bẽ yalou fenẽ, are ĩ
tamo megeir ado anĩ ket ifokel fen, gama ĩ in safina fõ bun bẽ yalouf.
30 “Taka ĩ aya to fedẽ fiyaf, ĩ neu kiwai, takag, taka ĩ aya ado to guru mafef
are, ĩ firagagaũ fef.
31 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, mosor kono fiya ado ganan tamo bun wõ
yef, are yalelauf, anĩ ere, Awa Uur kono fiyek, are mosor to yalelauf.
32 Taka ĩ Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf.
Ani ere, taka ĩ Awa Uur Fateul nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor
to yalelauf, gama sain enĩ bun ado dumen isiyouf buneg to yalelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 “Aa biya are faat biya yũdig, aa sane are faat sane yũdig, anĩ nigin, aa
ganan faat bunem keleĩyadig.
34 Ã, gogour sane gere tar, naig fe di, ã sane anim ã biya nigin wogõ gouf?
Ereb ã namein isokosef, are sigoreim kaaresi gef.
35 Tamo biya, safina biya ĩ bun kuru fef anĩ irou isidig, age fe di, tamo
sane, safina sane ĩ bun kuru fef anĩ irou isidig.
36 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, tamo idi od kisi sã wogõ den anĩ ganan, fau
es fiya sain bun, idi fau dogo Negur mala bun, mugu mugu kurõ difesiyouf.
37 Anĩ nigin, ogon od bunem õ mosor sã yõf, ogon od bunem õ mosor ado
yõf.”

Jona Nẽ Uris
(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Age fe di, Farisia tamo tunĩ, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, idi Jesus
dirokenen, “Tise, amã õ bun memelik nẽ uris taka mailau fenẽ.”
39 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sane seseirã ibor, sain enei nẽ tamo kayau anĩ,
memelik nigin to difef! Anĩ ere, taka to ifelneĩf, de profet Jona nẽ uris anim
dogol ifelneĩf.
40 Ere nigin, Jona naa towo bõ towo, gau odug namen ibodon, age fiya
gen, Tamo Naal naa towo bõ towo, teneub akor ilon yenẽf.
41 Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ
tamo kayau sane difiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogõ ye di, waud
falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.
42 Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enĩ, sain enei nẽ tamo
kayau sane fiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, kayau anĩ, King Solomon nẽ keleĩ biya karĩ
youf nigin teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka King Solomon wal fiya are
yeir.

Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen
(Luk 11:24-26)

43 “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya
modoũ imirek ile to fotou fef.
44 Agef fen, ĩ irok, ‘Aya fõ atoron anĩ bun baban kelauf.’ Sain ĩ kel isif, fõ
ani daku, waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef.
45 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif,
age de fen, idi namen dile, an difaref. Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai sane bagai
lef, uruwa bun ne tobonunã anĩ wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, sain enei nẽ tamo
kayau, ibor sane enĩ gama difaref, idi tobonunã anĩ adouf.”

Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Sain Jesus tamo kayau wogõ feid mog, in sina tura tar geid serẽ difar
fen, ĩ geid od wogõ douf nigin orodin.
47 Takam ĩ irokenen, “Ogon sinã turã tar geid serẽ difaref, idi õ geid od
wogõ dou fenẽ orodif.”
48 Jesus aiten yalen, “Ai anĩ neu naai, ai anĩ neu turau tar?”
49 In dõ fiya tar bun imam ifelneĩd fen, ĩ iron, “Enidi anĩ neu naai, neu
turau tar.
50 Taka ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok anĩ nẽ oroya dõf age fef anĩ ĩ, neu turau,
neu mainou, neu naai.”

13

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

1 Naa de anĩ bun, Jesus aaben tamal kutũ yeis ile, daliyou sirin ibodon.
2 Guru fiya odug kalilĩ difiyẽ di, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ĩ waag
namen isil ibodon.
3 Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Kabĩ marau
taka, faat irarãf nigin ilen.
4 Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren, are ninã disi dakasin.
5 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisã bagai fokũ den,
ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai.
6 Anĩ ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilala di, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi
warumutei sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku ren, are malũ duri anĩ fã ye fen, bali sile
feledin.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi biya imadin, taka biya
handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti age fef ilauf.
9 Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.”
10 In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen disi to difiyen, “Ere nigin õ yaab od nem tamo
kayau urokenẽdif?”
11 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Saa tano nẽ waa keleĩ youf nigin are mogo ã
ifenein, anĩ ere, tamo kayau to ifenẽdin.
12 Ereb taka aib ĩ ado are, anĩ wal fiya ifenẽf, anĩ ĩ musei adouf. Ereb taka
aib ĩ sã, ereb ereb ĩ ado areg ĩ bun yalelauf.
13 Anĩ nigin, aya yaab od nem arokenẽdif, ere nigin,
“Idi meledim diledig, anĩ ere, idi meleid fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ ere, idi wedereid fokõya sã, to keleik.
14 Idi bun, Asaia nẽ profet od kisi felef:
“ ‘Ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere, wedereĩ to fokõ youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ ere, meleĩ to fokõ youf.
15 Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katĩ felen,
idi wederedim karĩya malai bagai,
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,
falei de di, aya idi el afedim.’*

* **13:15:** Asaia 6:9, 10

16 Anĩ ere, ãgenei meleĩ nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ã ulegef, ãgenei wedereĩ
nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ã karĩ gef.
17 Anĩ aya ã momoi arokeneik, profet musei, madur tamo geid, ã ulegef anĩ
dilou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi meledim to dilen, takag, karĩya ã
karĩ gef anĩ karĩ dou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi wederedim to karĩ
den.

Jesus Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od Faded Fen
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 "Yaab od bun, faat irarãya tamo nẽ gariya anĩ karĩg:
19 Taka ĩ, saa tanon nẽ od karĩ ye fen, ĩ weder to fokõ yef, sane taka isi,
faat yogon wau bun iraran anĩ son fiyek. Are faat naab luwen iraran anĩ
age fiya.
20 Takag, faat meein tuar kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ ye fen, kaisã bagai
ĩ od anĩ yale fen, wau bun kulĩ yef.
21 Anĩ ere, ĩ warumutei sã, anĩ nigin, ĩ sain meluk to ibodõf. Sain, biya od
nigin morõ be, kafĩ fiya be isif, ĩ kaisã bagai irofosif.
22 Takag, faat taka malũ duri atun kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ yef, anĩ
ere, tenebur mata ibodõya nẽ sii fiya, safina ado ibodõya nẽ kisi fiya anidim,
biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yũf.
23 Takag, faat teneub biya bun kubũ yen are, tamo ĩ od karĩ ye fen, fokõ
yef, are ĩ biya yũf, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti agef
imauf."

Lili Nẽ Yaab Od

24 Jesus yaab od taka irokenẽdin, "Saa tano ĩ, tamo taka yogon kabĩ bun,
wit faat biya iraran gen.
25 Anĩ ere, tamo adok mulaĩ den mog, yogon kiwai isin, lili wit kabier irara
ken, agef yen ilen.
26 Sain wit bali fokũ ye fen, biya olili den, agef mog, lilig wowã den.
27 "Marau nẽ kabĩ tamo, ĩ wagen disin diron, 'Tamo biya, õ faat biya on
kabier to uraran de? Lili anĩ nainenem disin?'
28 "Ĩ aitedin yalen, 'Kiwai takam age fen.'
"Ne kabĩ tamom to difiyen, 'Amã mele anĩ kususu mafelauf anĩ õ oroyok
de?'
29 "Ĩ aitedin yalen, 'Sã, ere nigin, lili kususu ge mã, ã wit ado kususu gouf.
30 Malakaĩ, weim difar mog, fau kusu fiya sain bun. Sain anĩ bun, aya
kususu fiya tamo arokenẽdiyouf: Lili ketem kurug fen, ufafãg, dum yakur
feid isaikalauf nigin; agog fen, wit kurug, neu kin gurig uleg.' "

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

31 Jesus yaab od taka irokenẽdin: "Saa tano ĩ, masted faat tamo takam
yale fen, yogon kabier itenen gen.
32 Anĩ ĩ faat ganan nigin naal bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ odugouf, ĩ kabier saaf ganan
wal fediya aa wõ youf. Age fe di, ninã ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodõf."
33 Jesus baban yaab od taka irokenẽdin: "Saa tano ĩ, yis kayau takam yale
fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gẽ yedig gen."
34 Jesus od enĩ ganan, yaab od nem tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdin. Ĩ od ganan
to kurõ falaisi irokenẽdin, yaab od nem dogol.
35 Anĩ bunem, Negur profet bunem eig ye wogõ yen anĩ, agef kisi felen:

“Aya yaab od bunem sigoroum kurõ afesiyouf,
gariya bun teneub ino fen, ereb ereb inokakan anĩ aya yaor afouf.”†

Jesus Lili Nẽ Yaab Od Faded Fen

36 Jesus tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, fõ namen ilen. In dõ fiya tar ĩ wagen
disi fen, diron, “Kabier lili nẽ yaab od anĩ, amã faded wamã.”
37 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo tekelei faat biya iraran, are Tamo Naal.
38 Kabĩ are tenebur tamo kayau, faat biya anĩ, are Negur nẽ tano nẽ gere
tar, lili are Satan nẽ gere tar,
39 kiwaim lili iraran, are Satan. Kusu fiya are saa teneub ado idiyẽf bun,
kususu fiya tamo are idi engel.
40 “Anĩ nigin, lili kususu feid, yã yakur feid isaikalauf, age fiya gen, saa
teneub ado idiyẽf bun, age fouf.
41 Tamo Naal ĩ, yogon engel sur fediyouf, idi yogon tano bun ereb ereb
ganan mosor dinodig ado, tamo kayau ganan sane age difedig gei difeid fen,
dalelnẽdiyouf.
42 Idi yã mala bobo rouf bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid
kikokõ youf.
43 Age fe di, madur tamo idi, gaa gen nedi Temeid nẽ tanon fula difouf.
Aib ĩ weder adouf, karĩ youf.

Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaĩ Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel Nẽ Yaab Od

44 “Saa tano ĩ, safina biya bagai kabier inokon gen. Tamo taka fotou fe
fen, baban kabier inokon. Agef fen, wau al fef ile, safina adok ĩ ado anĩ, na
nigin sur fe fen, akor anĩ na yalen.
45 “Takag, saa tano ĩ, na yaleya tamo, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel biya, na
nigin imirek gen.
46 Ĩ meein medeĩya taka moni odug nẽ anĩ fotou fe fen, ile, safina adok ĩ
ado anĩ na nigin sur fe fen, meein medeĩya anĩ na yalen.

Kakãg Nẽ Yaab Od

47 “Takag, saa tano ĩ, kakãg daliyou bun gau bou fire fire gei fiya nigin
dirãdig gen.
48 Sain kakãg isokose di, gau yaleya tamo dĩ dife, ubun ise di, anĩ idi dibod
ken, gau biya gei de, karam namen difeid fen, sesen anĩ are dirarailen.
49 Age fiya bagai, saa teneub ado idikalauf bun eig fouf. Engel idi disi fen,
idi madur tamo atun sesen anidi gei de dale,
50 yã mala bobo ref bun dirarãf, an inã odug ado firi de fen, goboreid
kikokõ youf.”
51 Jesus to fedin, “Ã od enĩ ganan wedereĩ fokõ yef de?”
Idi diron, “Yo, amã karĩ mauf.”
52 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Anĩ nigin, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo ganan saa tano nigin
ifelnẽdin are, idi fõ tama gen, ĩ safina biya nẽ aaben tamal safina mata tubu
ado irou isidig.”

Profet Yana Sã Gen
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jesus yaab od eneidi bure fel fen, anenem iyok ilen.

---

† **13:35:** Sam 78:2

54 In fõ gariyan isi fen, ĩ an tamo kayau dogo neid uub fõ bun ifelnẽdin,
age fe di, idi terẽ den. Idi to difen, “Tamo eĩ, kisi biya ado memelik nẽ totol
enei, nain yalen?
55 Ĩ kapenta naal sã de? In sina Maria sã de? In tura tar Jems, Josef, Simon,
Judas ado sã de?
56 In main tar ganan, ada weim to tabodok de? Tamo enĩ enei ganan nain
yalen?”
57 Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai difenen.
Anĩ ere, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Profet taka ĩ, in fõ gariyan ado in fõ bun
dogol, ĩ yana sã.”
58 Ĩ an memelik musei to inon, ere nigin, idi to momoi den.

14

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ Fen
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Galili nẽ uyu irouya Herod Jesus nigin od karĩ ye fen,
2 in kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Enĩ Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, ĩ laa fen anĩ kel
fã yen! Anĩ nigin, memelik nẽ totol ĩ bun kabĩ yalef.”
3 Kulu Herod, in tura Filip nẽ aiwa, Herodias nigin, Jon yale ifõ, kalabus
bun inenen.
4 Ere nigin, Jon ĩ irokenẽdig, “Õ ĩtãfiya ufodul ken, turã nẽ kayau walen.”
5 Herod Jon yukesiya nigin wau yenen, anĩ ere, tamo kayau kumĩ fedin,
ere nigin, idi ĩ profet taka dedig.
6 Herod sina gõ fen anĩ nẽ naa bun, Herodias nẽ barai seg kui ye fen, dole
kenẽdi di, Herod wau al bagai fen.
7 Age fe di, ĩ wau adok kuturol fen, ne barai ereb taka nigin to fouf, de anĩ
bagai ifenẽf yen.
8 In sinam weder te yabi di, ĩ iron, “Beĩ taka bun Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo
mudur uno fen, ein wanauf.”
9 King ĩ wau togun, anĩ ere, wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun kurõ
fesin anĩ nigin, in oroya dõf anĩ bagai ifenẽf nigin wogõ ye fen, tamo sur fe
di,
10 Jon kalabus bun ula gudũ fen.
11 In mudur beĩ bun dino diroule, ne barai difenẽ di, ĩ sina gein irou ilen.
12 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar disi, in bouwa buru dale mũ difen. Age de fen, idi
dilen, Jesus dirokenen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

13 Jesus, Herod Jon ula gudũ fen anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ mugu bagai waag bun
moilin ilen. Tamo kayau idi anĩ karĩ de fen, taun temeleid yedim dõ difen.
14 Sain Jesus kutũ yeis fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ĩ idi nigin
wau yu ken, idi neid dagi el fiyẽdin.
15 Mogo bok isi di, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disi diron, “Eĩ gerere tuan,
sain mogo sa kelef. Tamo kayau susur wo di, dilalauf, ago di, idi fonõ fonõ
dile fen, dogo neid saaf na dalouf.”
16 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Idi ileya nigin kisi to yenẽf. Saaf yõya nigin ãgem
wenẽdigouf.”
17 Idi dirokenen, “Amã ein bret faif, gau uru ado dogol.”
18 Ĩ iron, “Wageun gurig urousig.”

19 Tamo kayau fisir bun dibodadãf nigin Jesus irokenẽdin. Bret faif gau
uru ado, imam yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret mumã fen.
Agef fen, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idim tamo kayau difenẽdin.
20 Idi ganan don anĩ kisi felen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret
dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf eweid gere fen.
21 Tamo bret don anĩ, idi faif tausen age fiya, kayau kesu geid iwesediya
sã.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar waag bun idi ketem sitakã dilauf nigin
sur fedin. Age de mog, ĩ tamo kayau irudin.
23 Jesus idi irud le fen, ĩ yogo arein kosẽ youf nigin iselen. Ĩ an mugu ibod
mog, bõ irou isin.
24 Anĩ ere, waag mogo teneub itoron gerõ ifaren, yau odug fã ye di,
moloun wĩ ye fen, waag yũ di, ilef isif fen.
25 Wef mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen.
26 Sain in dõ fiya tar meleid diran, daliyou teteatu iyõ mog, dile fen, idi
tererẽ den. Idi diron, “Eĩ baraũ,” kumĩ de fen, ui guru den.
27 Anĩ ere, kaisã bagai Jesus irokenẽdin, “Totol ufareg! Are ayam. To kumĩ
wog.”
28 Pita solof iron, “Odug, onom ouf are, urokana len, naan teteatu õ garan
asiyouf.”
29 Jesus iron, “Usi.”
Age fiyẽ di, Pita waag bun kutũ yeis, naan teteatu Jesus wagen iyok ilen.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ yau ile fen, kumĩ ye di, gamai imutuk isil fen, iweig iron,
“Odug, usenna!”
31 Kaisã bagai, Jesus ima iran, yalesne ken, irokenen, “Õ momoiya naal,
ere nigin õ waũ uru ado?”
32 Age ye fen, idi uru waag namen sosõ de di, yau kee relen.
33 Anĩ dile fen, idi waag namen difaren, Jesus nigin seli dabi diron,
“Momoi bagai, õ anĩ Negur Naal.”

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Sain idi daliyou sitakã dibal dilen, Genesaret teneub bun wõ den.
35 Tamo kayau fonõ anĩ bun temeleid, Jesus kelei ken, idi fonõ anĩ kalilĩ
fiya fõ fõ ganan od dinon. Fonõ fonõ idi neid dagi tamo guri difeid, Jesus
wagen disi fen,
36 idi dagi tamo yogon gabar irig kobũ difouf nigin, Jesus digonen. Ganan
idi ĩ kobũ difen, dagi fara feledin.

15

Amuyẽ Sã Ado Amuyẽ Ado
(Mak 7:1-23)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Farisia tamo tunĩ, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, Jesus garan
Jerusalem temeleid disi to difiyen,
2 “Ere nigin on dõ fiya tar, mudur ado neid tobonunã wal difedig? Idi neid
imeid kulo fiya sã, saaf dõdig!”

3 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã ãgenei tobonuneĩ dõg fen, Negur nẽ
ĩtãfiya wal gedig?
4 Ere nigin, Negur iron, ‘Õ sinã tamã yeneid wales,’* ‘Aibem taka sina be
tama be gelu fiyẽf, ĩ laa bun dinenẽf bagai.’†
5 Anĩ ere, ã urõgedig, ‘Tamo taka, sina be, tama be idi bun irõf, “Ereb taka
õ isennõya nigin ayam ifonõya anĩ, ayam Negur afenem,”
6 ĩ age fef anĩ bunem in tama yana seli kulõ fiya nigin to age fouf,’ gedig.
Ãgenei tobonunã age fiya bunem Negur nẽ od to dõ gedig.
7 Ã mala yaleya tamo! Asaia ĩ, ã nigin profet od eig ye wogõ yen in od
tutuk:
8 “ ‘Tamo kayau enidi, nedi sigoredim aya selu kulõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi neid waud aya nigin gerõ ifaref.
9 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.
Idi neid ifelnẽdiya are tamo nẽ keleĩ dogol dõ difedig.’‡ ”
10 Jesus tamo kayau iweig laisi, irokeneĩd fen, iron, “Karĩg fen, wedereĩ
fokõf.
11 Ereb taka mayarem tamo awa kurẽ isilef anim, ĩ amuyẽ to ifenẽdig,
anĩ ere, ereb taka namenem awa kurem ulõ yesif anim, ĩ amuyẽ ifenẽdig.”
12 Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan disi to difiyen, “Farisia tamo idi od enĩ
karĩ de fen, waud õ nigin to biyaf anĩ, õ karĩ wof de?”
13 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aayũ ganan, neu Dei saa ilun tamal im to itenanan,
are warumutei ado kususu fouf.
14 Utornẽdig; idi uyu irouya nigin meleid ifofakelen. Mala ifofakeleya
tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya taka gim fiyẽf are, idi uruwom mekur kuku
douf.”
15 Pita iron, “Yaab od enĩ nẽ gariya faded wo urokanamã.”
16 Jesus to fedin, “Ã fau nene gef de?
17 Ã to ulegedig de? Ereb taka awa gerinem te namen isilef are te ado
iledig.
18 Anĩ ere, ereb taka awa bun wõ yef are wauda bunem isedig anim, tamo
amuyẽ ifenẽdig.
19 Ere nigin, wauda bun tamal wõ yef, are kisi sesen, tamo yukesiya,
seseirã inoya, noli tobonunã, bẽ, kot bun idegẽya od bou bun yũya, dumen
od wogõya.
20 Enĩ ganan anĩ tamo amuyẽ ifenẽdig, anĩ ere, ima kulo fiya sã saaf doko
anim, tamo amuyẽ to ifenẽdig.”

Kanan Kayau Nẽ Momoiya
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Taia Saidon ado neid teneub akoron ilen.
22 Haiden kayau Kanan tamal taka, melsã an tamal Jesus wagen isin iweig
iron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ! Neu barai kaa sanem irou
di, to biya bagai yenek.”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus od taka to solo fenen. Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen
disi, totol bagai dirokenen, “Kayau sur wo di, ile, ere nigin, ĩ iweig fen, iweig
fen, dõ fadaf.”
24 Jesus kayau aiten yalen, “Negur aya sur fiyan are, sipsip Israel atun fõ
delen anidi bun dogol.”

---

* **15:4:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 † **15:4:** Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 ‡ **15:9:** Asaia 29:13

25 Kayau anĩ isin, wagen ibor bobou fe fen, ĩ iron, “Odug, aya usenna!”
26 Jesus aiten yalen, “Kesu nanaal neid saaf yale fen, gaũ irarak kenẽdiya are to biya.”
27 Kayau anĩ iron, “Odug, are momoi, anĩ ere, gaũ idig moroid tar tebol bun saaf dõ di, momout kuku re di, dõdig.”
28 Age ye di, Jesus aiten yalen, “Kayau, õ momoiya odug ado! Ogon waũ irok agef ifonok.” Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ ne barai el felen.

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Mak 8:1-10)

29 Jesus an itor ken, Galili maaĩ yeri dõ fen. Agef fen, ĩ arein isel ibodon.
30 Tamo kayau musei wagen disin, yeid kirorõya, meleid ifofakelen, iborodim gogo dedig, aiteid ifofakelen, dagi fire fire museig, Jesus ye gariyan guri dife dirou disi di, ĩ el fedin.
31 Aiteid ifofakelen od wogõ den, iborodim gogo dedig madur feid difaren, yeid kirorõya diyon, meleid ifofakelen lo difen, anĩ ganan tamo kayau dile fen, terẽ den. Age fe di, idi Israel nẽ Negur yana dalesen.
32 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar iweignẽdi di, wagen disi di, irokenẽdin, “Aya tamo kayau enidi nigin waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid naa towo dibodon, anĩ ere, gama ereb taka yõya sã. Aya, idi naũ susur afedi di, dilauf anĩ to orouf, age afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf.”
33 In dõ fiya tar dirokenen, “Amã gerere tuan ein bret kisi feleya nain male fen, musei enĩ weit mafediyouf?”
34 Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĩ ã ado?”
Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau nanaal teke tekelei ado.”
35 Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadãf nigin irokenẽdin.
36 Agef fen, Jesus, bret sewen gau ado, imam yale iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã feid fen, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idi bagam tamo kayau difenẽdin.
37 Idi ganan don anĩ kisi felen. Dumen in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam sewen eweid gere fen.
38 Tamo bret don anĩ idi fo tausen, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sã.
39 Jesus tamo kayau susur feid, dilele di, ĩ waag bun sõ ye, Magadan akoron ilen.

16

Farisia Tamo Sadusia Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To Difen
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Farisia tamo Sadusia tamo geid, Jesus wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nẽ memelik taka meledin inouf nigin to difiyen.
2 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sain aragau isi di, ã urõgedig, ‘Sain biyau fenẽ, ere nigin, saa giri yef,’
3 bonimei di, ã urõgedig, ‘Gama uyẽ yau ado fouf, ere nigin, saa giri ye fen, budũ iyokelef.’ Ã saa bun es fiya nigin keleĩ bagai, anĩ ere, ã ereb sain nẽ uris es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.
4 Sain enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor sane seseirã inoya nẽ anĩ, memelik nẽ uris dimirẽdig, anĩ ere, taka to ifenẽdiyouf, de Jona nẽ uris dogol ifenẽdiyouf.” Age ye fen, Jesus idi itorneĩd ilen.

Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia Tamo Neid Yis
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Sain idi daliyou sitakã dibal dilen, in dõ fiya tar bret yaleya nigin
wedereid tu kelen.
6 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Lo welegei! Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid
yis nigin, ã lo welegei.”
7 In dõ fiya tar idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ĩ agef irok, ere nigin,
ada bret to tarousil nigin.”
8 Idi neid wogõya Jesus kelei ken, to fedin, “Ã momoiya naal bagai, ere
nigin ã bret sã ge fen, aug tutur wogõ gef?
9 Ã wedereĩ fau to fokõ yef de? Ã to karĩ welegef, bret faif anĩ faif tausen
don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ã kuru ge di, eweid gere fen?
10 Takag, bret sewen anĩ fo tausenem don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ã kuru
ge di, eweid gere fen?
11 Ã naig fe di, wedereĩ to fokõ yef, aya bret nigin ã to arokeneim de? Anĩ
ere, ã lo welegei, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin.”
12 Age ye di, idi mogo wedereid fokõ yen, ĩ yis bret bun dinodig anĩ nigin
to wogõ fedin, ĩ Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid ifelnẽdiya anĩ nigin
wogõ fedin.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai nediwon isi fen, in dõ fiya tar to fiyẽdin, “Tamo
kayau Tamo Naal nigin ai dedig?”
14 Idi dirokenen, “Tunĩ dirok, õ Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok, õ
Eliya, tunĩ dirok, õ Jeremaia oo profet taka be.”
15 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”
16 Simon Pita aiten yalen, “Õ anĩ Kristus, Õ mata ibodõya Negur Naal.”
17 Jesus solof iron, “El fiya õ ado, Simon Jona nẽ naal, ere nigin, on keleĩ
are tamo nẽ keleĩ bunem sã, are neu Dei saa ilun tamal in keleĩ bunem.
18 Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, õ Pita,* meein enĩ teten neu sios anouf, laa
nẽ megeir anim sios to wal fiyẽf.
19 Aya saa tano nẽ ki õ afonõf, ereb õ tenebur ein ufok, are saa ilun ouneg
ifõf, ereb õ tenebur ein biru wof, are saa ilun ouneg biru fouf.”
20 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ, aib taka to dirokenẽf nigin, in dõ
fiya tar wedereid iroun.

Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen, Mata Kel Fã Youf Yen
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Sain anĩ bunem ilauf bun, Jesus yogo nigin in dõ fiya tar yaor fe
irokenẽdin, ĩ Jerusalem ilauf bagai, an darau musei, mudur adodo, pris
odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun yalouf, an ĩ dukesiyouf, naa towo
bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.
22 Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile ou fiyen, ĩ iron, “Odug, sã bagai! Enĩ ganan
õ nigin to bagai wõ youf!”
23 Jesus falei yel, Pita irokenen, “Satan, dumeun ule! Õ aya naaburau
gudũ wof; on kisi are Negur nẽ sã, on kisi tamo nẽ dogol.”
24 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ,
ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen, ĩ yogon aa tetek faali fe fen, anĩ aya dõ fiyauf.

* **16:18:** Pita, ani nẽ gariya, meein.

25 Ere nigin, aib taka yogon mata isennẽf nigin oro fef are, fõ yalauf, aib
taka yogon mata, aya nigin irailauf are, mata anĩ gurug fouf.
26 Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe fen, akorou yef, anĩ are,
ĩ yogon malakanon irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf? Takag, tamo taka yogon
malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, ĩ kel yalouf?
27 Tamo Naal, in Tama nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado in engel geid disiyouf,
agef fen, tamo mugu mugu ereb age fef anĩ kilei, ĩ mala solo age fiya bagai
ifenẽdiyouf.
28 Aya momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref fau to gare de mog, idi Tamo
Naal in tano bun isi di, dilouf."

17

Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, taka Jon Jems nẽ tura geif fen,
idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen.
2 An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. In nawa gaa gen fula felen,
in kolos lalau fen, yal gen lalanen.
3 Agef mog, an idi meleid bun Moses, Eliya ado wõ de fen, Jesus weim
wogõ den.
4 Pita Jesus irokenen, "Odug, ada ein ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Õ oroyõf
are, aya salafat towo anouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ."
5 Pita fau wogõ ye mog, lalo lalau bagai idi kerub fedin, ait taka lalo namen
iron, "Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig. Ĩ
karĩ wiyẽg!"
6 Anĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den, idi neweid kususur de fen, tenebur gurorõ
de tererẽ den.
7 Anĩ ere, Jesus isin, kobũ feid fen, ĩ iron, "Fafãg, to kumĩg."
8 Idi ditadsen, taka to dilen, Jesus dogol.
9 Idi arei bun diyok disi fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã ereb ulegel enĩ, aib
taka to urokenẽg, fau Tamo Naal laa bun tamal kel fã ye di."
10 In dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, "Ere nigin lo ifelnẽdiya tamo dirõdig,
'Eliya ĩ ketem isiyouf bagai' dedig?"
11 Jesus aitedin yalen, "Momoi bagai, Eliya isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur
fediyouf.
12 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, Eliya mogo isi bure felen, idi anĩ ĩ nigin to
kelei ken, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron kilei, ĩ nigin mogo age difen. Age
fiya gen, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun darau yalouf."
13 Jesus age wogõ ye di, in dõ fiya tar idi wedereid fokõ yen, Jon naan
igunẽdiya tamo nigin irok den.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Sain idi tamo kayau gedin disin, tamo taka Jesus wagen isi fen, ibor
bobou fen.
15 Ĩ iron, "Odug, neu kesu nigin malalon yõ. Ĩ mir yuk sain, sane bagai firi
ye fen, sain musei yãg iledig, naanũg iledig.
16 Aya, ĩ, on dõ fiya tar wagedin arou elen, anĩ ere, idi el fiyẽya kisi feleya
sã."

17 Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor enĩ, sane, momoiya sã,
sain ganĩ aya ã geid tabodõf? Sain ganĩ aya ã nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu
wageun ein urousig.”
18 Jesus kaa sane ou fiyẽ di, kesu bun tamal ulõ yeis ile mog, kesu ĩ bou
karika len.
19 Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar mugun Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. “Ere nigin
amã kaa sane iruya kisi feleya san?”
20 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin, ãgenei momoiya naal bagai nigin. Aya
momoi arokeneik, ã momoiya naal masted faat age fiya adouf are, ã arei
enĩ urokenẽgouf, ‘Ein tamal godo urou ule, oun ufar,’ ago ge di, ĩ dõf age
fouf. Ereb ereb ganan ã age fiya kisi feleya.”*

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Sain idi disi, Galili guru difen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ fau
tamo imeid bun dinouf.
23 Idi fau ĩ dukesiyouf, anĩ ere, naa towo bure fele di, ĩ fau baban mata
kel fã youf.” Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar waud morõ gudũ fesin.

Tempel Nẽ Takis

24 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Kapenaum taun disi di, tempel takis yaleya
tamo, Pita wagen disi to difiyen, “Ãgenei tise tempel nẽ takis to inodig de?”
25 Pita iron, “Ariya, ĩ takis inodig.”
Sain Pita fõ namen isi di, Jesus ket wogõ yen, “Simon, õ ere kisi wof? Ai
bunem tenebur nẽ king anidi takis daledig, idi neid kesu bunem de, oo tamo
tunĩ bunem?”
26 Pita solof iron, “Tamo tunĩ bunem.”
Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Anĩ nigin, kesu idi bunem sã.
27 Anĩ ere, adam idi waud saneya to tafenẽdiyouf nigin, õ daliyoun ule, on
mũ urãf. Gau uruwa walouf anĩ awa gede fen, an silwa koin moni ulouf,
wale fen, takis ogon ado neu nigin wenẽdiyouf.”

18

Saa Tanon Odug Ibodõya Nigin
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Sain anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, to difiyen, “Aim saa tanon
odug bagai ibodok?”
2 Ĩ kesu naal taka iweignẽ isi di, idi atun ifarnen.
3 Agef fen, ĩ iron, “Aya momoi arokeneik, ã kesu nanaal gen falei gouf anĩ
dogol, age fiya sãf are, ã saa tanon to bagai ulagauf.
4 Anĩ nigin, aib taka yogo nigin kuru kel fen, kesu enĩ genẽf are, ĩ saa
tanon odug bagai ibodok.
5 “Takag, aib taka kesu naal eig fiya, aya yanau nem yalef are, ĩ aya
yaleyaf.
6 Anĩ ere, aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor
bun kubũ youf are, tamo anĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãya
nigin biya.

---

* **17:20:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kisi feleya. 21 Anĩ ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulõ yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosẽ ge di.

7 “Teneubur tamo kayau idi meleidlon ado, ere nigin, ereb to biya anĩ age
fe di, tamo mosor bun dilalauf. Tobonunã age fiya bagai wõ youf, anĩ ere,
tamo nanĩ be bunem isif, ĩ malalon ado!
8 Ogon imam be, yem be mosor bun ineyõf are, gudũ fen uraile. Õ imã
tobega be, yẽ tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, imã
totoũ be, yẽ totoũ adouf are, yã faimud ibodkeleya anĩ bun an dirãyõf.
9 Age fiya bagai, ogon malam mosor bun ineyõf are, ubodol uraile. Õ malã
tekelei ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malã totoũ adouf are,
hel nẽ yã mala bun dirãyõf.

Sipsip Fõ Yeleya Nẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 15:3-7)

10 “Ã lo welegei, kesu nanaal enidi taka to meleĩ irim gouf. Ere nigin, aya
ã arokeneik, idi neid engel saa ilun dibodok, sain ganan neu Dei saa ilun
ibodok no diledig.*
12 “Ã ere kisi ado? Tamo taka ĩ wan handred sipsip ado, tekelei idi atun
fõ yalauf are, marau ĩ nainti-nain sipsip uya bun itorneĩd fen, ile, tekelei fõ
yelen anĩ to imirẽf de?
13 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ĩ fata fouf are, ĩ sipsip tekelei anĩ nigin wau
kulĩya odug, sipsip nainti-nain to fõ delen nigin anĩ nẽ kulĩya wal fiya.
14 Age fiya bagai, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, kesu nanaal enidi taka fõ
yeleya nigin to orodig.

Turã Taka Mosor Inoyõf

15 “Ogon turã taka mosor inoyõf, ule ã uruwom atun dogol in kũ fenẽya
ufelnẽf. Ĩ õ karĩ yõf, õ ogon turã mogo kel walel.
16 Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ yõf, baban tekelei be uru age fiya õ geid fen, ulagauf,
ago di, ‘od ganan isennẽya uruwom be, towom sigoredim kurõ difesiyouf
anĩ megeir gouf.’†
17 Ĩ idi karĩ fediya nigin itorõf, sios urokenẽf. Ĩ sioseg karĩ fiyẽya nigin
itorõf are, ĩ haiden be takis yaleya tamo sane gen unenẽf.
18 “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ereb taka ã tenebur ein ufokalagauf, are saa
iluneg ifokalauf, ereb taka ã tenebur ein biru walagauf, are saa iluneg biru
falauf.
19 “Baban, aya ã arokeneik, tenebur ein ã uruwom ereb taka nigin wauĩ
tekelei fen, to gouf, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ĩ dõf ã nigin age fouf.
20 Ere nigin, uruwom be, towom be, aya yanau nem guru difef, aya an idi
geid mabodok.”

Kabĩ Tamo Wau To Yũdig Nẽ Yaab Od

21 Age ye di, Pita Jesus wagen isi, to fen, “Odug, neu turau aya nigin mosor
inouf, sain ganĩ neu turau nẽ mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf? Wederou tu
kelef ile, sewen daũ de?”
22 Jesus aiten yalen, “Aya õ arokonok, õ sewen dogol to agouf, sewenti anĩ
are sewenem tobol wouf.
23 “Anĩ nigin, saa tano ĩ, king taka, ne ferfer geid in wareg madur fiya
nigin oron gen.

---

* **18:10:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: diledig. 11 Fõ delen anĩ kel yaleya nigin Tamo Naal isin.
† **18:16:** Diuteronomi 19:15

24 King ĩ wareg madur fiya nigin gariya inon, tamo taka ĩ bun ten milion
kina yalen anĩ, ĩ wagen dirou disin.
25 Ĩ wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi feleya sã nigin marau iron, ĩ yogo ado in aiwa,
in gere tar ado in safina ganan na nigin sur fedi di, in wareg anĩ yukesiya
kisi falauf yen.
26 “Kabĩ tamo, marau wagen ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ
unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ ganan kisi afelkonõf.’
27 Kabĩ tamo anĩ nẽ marau, ĩ nigin wau yu ken, wareg anĩ ganan lai fesil
fen, itornẽ di, ilen.
28 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo anĩ oreis ile fen, ĩ yogon kabĩ tura taka fotou fen,
ĩ bun wareg wan handred kina ado. Ĩ ka fe, ula irou fen, iron, ‘Õ aya bun
wareg walen anĩ kel wana!’
29 “In kabĩ tura kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois
fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ mala kela afonõf.’
30 “Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ fiyen. Ĩ tamo yale irou, kalabus bun iran, are de wareg
inouf anĩ dogol.
31 Anĩ kabĩ tura tar tunĩ, ĩ age fen anĩ dile fen, idi waud odug sanen, anĩ
nigin, dile, idi neid marau ereb age fen anĩ ganan wogõ difiyen.
32 “Age de di, marau tamo, kabĩ tamo anĩ iweignẽ isi di, ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ kabĩ
tamo sane. Aya ogon wareg ganan lai afonon, ere nigin, õ aya ugonan.
33 Aya õ nigin wau inan gen, õ ogon kabĩ tura nigin waũ inõya san de?’
34 In marau tamo name ise fen, darau ifenẽya nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo
imeid bun inenen, are de wareg ganan inouf anĩ dogol.
35 “Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ã atun tureĩ tar neid mosor
nigin wauĩ bun wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãg age yeĩf.”

19

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya
(Mak 10:1-12)

1 Jesus od enidi wogõ ye bure fel fen, Galili distrik itor ken, Judia distrik
ilen, Jordan naan sitakã.
2 Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyẽ di, ĩ an idi dagi el fedin.
3 Farisia tamo tunĩ ĩ wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, idi to difiyen, “Tamo taka,
yogon kayau gariya fire fire bun iruf anĩ, lo dõ fiya de?”
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya to uweseg ulegen de? Gariya
bun, Negur ereb ereb kare fedin ĩ, ‘tamo ino kayau ino fen,’*
5 Negur iron, ‘Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ in sina tama itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado
bagu difouf, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei.’†
6 Age difef, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. Anĩ nigin, Negur tamo kayau ado bagu
fedin anĩ, tamom to fara fouf.”
7 Idi to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Moses iron, tamo taka in kayau
fara fiya nẽ pepa ifen ken, iru di, ilauf yen?”
8 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Moses ĩ ãgenei wauĩ totol anĩ ile fen, ãgenei kayau
iruya nigin to katũ yein. Anĩ ere, gariya bun age fiya sã.
9 Aya ã arokeneik, aib taka in kayau seseirã inoya sã mog, kayau iru fen,
kayau taka yalef are, ĩ seseirã inof.”

---

* **19:4:** Jenesis 1:27 † **19:5:** Jenesis 2:24

10 In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau atun morõ agef yenek
nigin, ĩ kayau to yalouf are biya bagai.”
11 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Tamo ganan od enĩ dõ fiya kisi feleya sã, teke
tekeleim Negurem age fedif anidi dogol.
12 Tunĩ idi, sineid namenem, bouweid kesu irouya nigin tutuk sã gõ
fededig, tunĩ are tamom korõ difededig, tunĩ saa tano nigin kisi de fen, kayau
to daledig. Tamo taka kisi enĩ dõ fiya nigin kisi falauf, dõf age fouf.”

Jesus Kesu Nanaal El Fiya Ifenẽdin
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosẽ fiyẽdiyouf nigin, kesu nanaal ĩ wagen
guri de dirousin. Anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar, idi guri de dirousin anidi ou
difiyẽdin.
14 Jesus iron, “Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ
wedig, ere nigin, saa tano are eig fediya neid.”
15 Age ye fen, ĩ ima tetedin inol fen, an tamal tokõ fel ilen.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Tise, ere biya anĩ aya age afe fen,
mata ibodkeleya alouf?”
17 Jesus aiten yalen, “Õ ere nigin ereb biya nigin aya to wiyaf? Tekelei ĩ
dogol biya. Mata ibodkeleya bun ulau fenẽ, õ ĩtãfiya dõ woid.”
18 Tamo Jesus irokenen, “Ĩtãfiya nanĩ bagai?”
Jesus iron, “ ‘Õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, seseirã to unouf, to bẽ walouf, õ
taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf,
19 ogon sinã tamã yeneid walesauf,‡ õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã
nigineg ago.’§ ”
20 Tamo gaũ iron, “Anĩ ganan aya dõ afen, ere taka anĩ aya fau dõ fiya
sã?”
21 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ madur bagai you fenẽf, ule, ogon safina ganan
na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo wenẽdiyouf, agouf, õ saa ilun safina biya
adouf. Agol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”
22 Od enĩ tamo gaũ karĩ ye fen, ĩ wau morõ fe di, itor ilen, ere nigin, ĩ
safina musei ado.
23 Age fe di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
safina musei ado tamo, saa tanon ileya nigin malai bagai.
24 Baban aya ã arokeneik, kamel ĩ gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku bun ileya nigin
karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin malai
bagai.”
25 Od enĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den, idi fatuk terẽ de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf
are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”
26 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo yogo bun age fiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ
ere, Negur yogo bun ereb ereb ganan age fiya kisi feleya.”
27 Pita Jesus aiten yalen, “Amã ereb ereb ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok!
Ere anĩ amã nemã mala solo malouf?”
28 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ereb ereb ganan mata
falei fouf sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal ĩ yogon king nẽ sia bun fula fiya medeĩya

‡ **19:19:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20 § **19:19:** Levitikas 19:18

ado ibodõf, ã aya dõ wiyagef, ãg king nẽ sia tuwelf bun ubodõg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es wedigouf.
29 Taka fõ be, tura tar be, main tar be, tama, sina, gere tar, kabĩ, aya yanau nigin itoron, idi ganan mala solo wan handred wal fiya dalouf, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ dalouf.
30 Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf, musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf.

20

Wain Kabĩ Tamo Neid Yaab Od

1 "Saa tano nẽ tobonunã are, teneub marau taka ĩ, bonimei bagai ile fen, yogon wain kabier kabĩ dalouf nigin tamo oroi yaledin age fiya gen.
2 Kabĩ marau naa tekelei nigin ten kina afeneĩf ye di, idi ganan anĩ yo de di, in wain kabier sur fedin.
3 "Nain kilok bonimei age fiya, ĩ ilen, tamo tunĩ maket modoũ bun ege difar mog, iledin.
4 Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, 'Ãg uleg, neu wain kabier kabĩ waleg, ago gouf, mala de afeneĩf.'
5 Age ye di, idi dilen.
"Ĩ baban gaa atun ado aragau tri kilok age fiya ile feneg, de age fen.
6 Aragau faif kilok age fiya, ĩ ilen, tunĩg fau difar mog, iledin. Ĩ idi to fiyẽdin, 'Ere nigin ã ege bagai gaa ganan ein ufaregel?'
7 "Idi aiten dalen, 'Ere nigin, taka nem amã to oroi yalemam.'
"Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, 'Ãg uleg, neu wain kabier kabĩ waleg.'
8 "Sain aragau di, wain kabĩ marau in kabĩ tamo neid orowa irokenen, 'Kabĩ tamo uweigneĩd fen, dogo neid mala wenẽdiyouf, dumen disil idi bun gariya uno fen, ule, uyu disil bun ouf.'
9 "Kabĩ tamo aragau faif kilok age fiya kabĩ dalen disi fen, mugu mugu ten kina dalen.
10 Sain idi bonimei nem ket iweignẽdin anidi disin, idi kisi difen, amã idi wal fiya malouf den, anĩ ere, idig mugu mugu ten kina dalen.
11 Sain idi moni dalel fen, idi teneub marau nigin nauseir den.
12 Idi diron, 'Tamo enidi dum bagai uweignẽdi di, aua tekelei dogol kabĩ dalel, anĩ ere, amã, naa enĩ ganan bonimei nem isi, gama yeiref, kabĩ totol malel, gaa uruwa dõ famam, anĩ ere, õ amã idi geid ten kina dede wanamam.'
13 "Anĩ ere, kabĩ marau ĩ, idi neid taka solof irokenen, 'Mou, aya õ sane to ayok. Õ ten kina nigin ada uruwom sigoroda to tekeleil de?
14 Ogon kabĩ mala wale fen, ule. Aya õ afonom age fiya, tamo dum bagai oroi aleyen anĩ, de age fiya afenẽf nigin wau irok.
15 Aya neu safina ereb taka age fiya nigin wau irok anĩ, aya to age afouf de? Aya neu biya age afef nigin, õ aya kiyeĩ wanaf de?'
16 "Anĩ nigin, idi dumen dibodok anidi malabag dibodõf, idi malabag dibodok anidi dumen dibodõf."

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

17 Jesus Jerusalem iselau fenẽ, ĩ in dõ fiya tar tuwelf mugu bagai gei feid fen, irokenẽdin,

18 “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ĩ laa fouf nigin bou bun od dũf.
19 Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di, kono difiyẽ,
wagĩ difiye ken, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf. Naa towo bun, ĩ mata kel fã youf!”

Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid, Ne Wau Iron Anĩ Jesus To Fiyen
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Age fe di, Sebedi nẽ kesu uru, sineid geid Jesus wagen disin. Idi neid
sineid ibor bobou fe fen, wau irok anĩ Jesus to fiyen.
21 Jesus to fiyen, “Ere anĩ õ orok?”
Kayau iron, “Õ urõf, neu kesu uru enĩ, ogon tano bun taka ima biyalẽ
ibodõf, taka ima kilẽ ibodõf.”
22 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb to gef anĩ nẽ gariya, ã keleĩ sã, naan aya
ãf anĩ ã yõya kisi feleya de?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Amã kisi feleya.”
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã momoi neu kap bun naan are wãgauf, anĩ
ere, imau biyalẽ ibodõya be, kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya kisi feleya sã.
Modoũ anidi are, neu Dei idi nigin dodok fen anidi neid.”
24 In dõ fiya tar ten, od anĩ karĩ de fen, uru tura ado nigin seye den.
25 Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã keleĩ, haiden idi dogo neid uyu irouya,
tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, tamo kayau
nigin megeir yaor difedig.
26 Anĩ ere, ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf, ã atun aib taka odug ibodõf nigin orof,
ĩ ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
27 Ã atun aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ãgenei ferfer ibodõf.
28 Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal ĩ disennẽf nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau
isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anĩ fotokar yogon mata
ifenẽdiyouf nigin isin.”

Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofakelen Anĩ Meleid Birikã Felen
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid Jeriko ditor dile mog, tamo kayau musei dõ
difiyen.
30 Tamo uru meleid ifofakelen naab yerin dibodon. Sain idi Jesus isi ilef
yeya karĩ de fen, diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amã nigin malalon yõ!”
31 Tamo kayau idi ou difiyeĩd fen, foro dalauf nigin dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere,
idi wade bagai diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amã nigin malalon yõ!”
32 Jesus dẽ yel fen, idi iweigneĩd fen, ĩ to fedin, “Ere naig ayẽif nigin ã
oroyeik?”
33 Idi aiten dalen, “Odug, amã malamã fara wol kanamãf nigin oromak.”
34 Jesus idi nigin meleidlon fe fen, idi meleid kobũ fedin. Kaisã bagai, idi
meleid fara fele di, sã lo dife fen, idi Jesus dõ difen.

21

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Idi Jerusalem kelẽ difiye ken, Moul Arei bun Betfage fonõ wõ den, Jesus
in dõ fiya tar uru sur feid fen,

2 ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Fonõ wagein ifaref tokõ weleg, ulõ wesig fen, kaisã
bagai donki ifõya naal ado uledigouf. Idi biru weledig fen, wageun gurig
usig.
3 Taka nem ã ereb yeĩf, ĩ urokenẽgouf, Odug ĩ kabĩ ifenẽdiyou fenẽ orof,
ago ge di, kaisã bagai sur fediyouf.”
4 Profet eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin agef wõ yen:
5 “Saion nẽ tamo kayau urokenẽgouf,
‘Ulef, ogon king õ garan isif,
imatkeis fen, donki bun ibodok,
donki naal teten.’ ”*
6 In dõ fiya tar dilen, Jesus iron kilei age difen.
7 Idi donki naal ado dirousi di, tetedin idi neid gabar du difedi di, Jesus
anĩ tetedin ibodon.
8 Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, tunĩ idi aa were
kokour dife, naabur du difedin.
9 Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado, dume dõ difen diweig diron,
“Hosiana,† Dawid Naal bun!”
“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”‡
“Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!”
10 Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulõ yesi di, taun anĩ bun tamo kayau ganan terẽ
de fen, toti difen, “Tamo eĩ aim?”
11 Tamo kayau diron, “Eĩ Jesus, profet Nasaret taun Galili teneub bun
tamal.”

Jesus Tempel Bun
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, wõ ye fen, na dale dile disi dife mog, an
tamo kayau adok irudidin. Ĩ moni solo fediya neid tebol ado kuburir na sur
fediya neid fatar eleg feledin.
13 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya irok, ‘Neu fõ ĩ kosẽ nẽ fõ douf,’§
anĩ ere, ã ‘bẽ tamo neid iminẽya fõ’* unogen.”
14 Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya, Jesus wagen tempel bun disi di, ĩ el
fedin.
15 Anĩ ere, Jesus ereb biya bagai age fe di, kesu nanaal tempel modoũ
bun diweig diron, “Hosiana, Dawid Naal bun,” age de di, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi anĩ dileid fen, seye den.
16 Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Kesu nanaal enidi ereb def, õ karĩ wof de?”
Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ariya, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya to uwesegen de?
“ ‘Kesu momou kesu nanaal geid sigoreid bun
selu kulõ fiya nigin Negur idi mogo saika fedin.’† ”
17 Agef fen, Jesus an tamal idi itorneĩd, taun anĩ itor ken, Betani fonõ ilen,
an bõ tekelei ibodon.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)

18 Bonimei bagai, Jesus Jerusalem kel ile fen, naab luwen naũ fen.

---

* **21:5:** Sekaraia 9:9 † **21:9:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. ‡ **21:9:** Sam 118:26 § **21:13:** Asaia 56:7 * **21:13:** Jeremaia 7:11 † **21:16:** Sam 8:2

19 Mala irakelen, aa fig naab yerin ilen, Jesus iyok iselen fele fen, aa fig
biya sã ege aarau dogol. Jesus aa fig irokenen, “Õ baban to bagai umauf!”
Kaisã bagai, aa fig gariri kelen.
20 In dõ fiya tar anĩ dile mã, idi terẽ de kulõ de fen, diron, “Naig fe di, aa
fig kaisã bagai gariri kelen?”
21 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã wauĩ momoi ge mã,
wauĩ to ilef isi fouf, ã aa fig enĩ bun age afel dogol to ago gouf, sã arei enĩg
urokenẽgouf, ‘Kusu fen, maaĩwõ irãyõf,’ are ĩ dõf age fouf.
22 Ã momoi gouf are, ereb taka nigin tog fen, kosẽ gouf, ã walogouf.”

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jesus tempel modoũ namen ulõ yeis fen, an tamo kayau od ifelneĩd
mog, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, ĩ wagen disi to difen,
“Ere igirĩya bunem õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim õ igirĩya enĩ ifonon?”
24 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya tekelei afeneĩf. Ã solog urokana-
gauf are, ereb igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef, aya ã arokeneĩf.
25 Jon nẽ naan igunẽdin, are nainenem isin? Are saa ilun tamal de, tamo
bunem?”
Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ada ‘Ĩ saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ĩ irõf, ‘Ba
anĩ, ere nigin ã ĩ nigin to momoi wiyẽgen?’
26 Anĩ ere, ada ‘Tamo bunem’ tauf, ada tamo kayau nigin kumĩ tafedif,
ere nigin, tamo kayau idi ganan Jon nigin profet taka dedig.”
27 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amã keleĩ sã.”
Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ago gouf are, ayag, ere igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ
age afef anĩ to arokeneĩf.

Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od

28 “Ã ere kisi gef? Tamo taka ĩ naal uru adon. Tama ĩ kesu matu garan ile
iron, ‘Neu kesu, gama wain kabier ule, kabĩ walouf.’
29 “Ĩ aiten yalen, ‘Aya tuwauf,’ dum ĩ in kisi falei ye fen, ilen.
30 “Agef fen, tama kesu taka garan ile, od tekelei anĩ irokenen. Kesu aiten
yalen, ‘Dei, aya age afouf,’ anĩ ere, ĩ ileya sã.
31 “Idi uru atun, aim anĩ tama oron anĩ age fen?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Matum.”
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, takis yaleya tamo, kayau
bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, ã atun, idi ketem Negur nẽ tano bun uyu
dilauf.
32 Ere nigin, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo ĩ, madur ibodõya nẽ naab ifelneĩf
nigin ã garan isin, ã ĩ nigin to momoi gen, anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo, kayau
bouweid na nẽ sur difedig geid, idi momoi den. Ã ĩ ulegeneg, ã wauĩ to falei
ge fen, ĩ to momoi wiyẽgen.

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 “Yaab od taka nigin wedereĩ unog. Teneub marau taka ĩ yogon kabier
aa wain itenen, ĩ kau ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabĩ
lo fiya nẽ fõ inon. Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ lo
difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen.
34 Sain biya bure fele di, teneub marau wain biya fito fiya nigin in ferfer
susur fe di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo garan dilen.

35 “Kabĩ lo difedig tamo, teneub marau nẽ ferfer dirouneĩd fen, taka dun,
taka dukesin, taka meein tulu difen.
36 Age dife di, teneub marau ferfer tunĩ sur fedin, are idi musei uyulil sur
fedin wal fiya. Age fe di, kabĩ lo difedig tamo uruwa age difen gen, baban
yogon ferfer bun age difedin.
37 Dum bagai, teneub marau yogon naal idi garan sur fiyen. Ĩ iron, ‘Idi
neu kesu nigin fau karĩ difiyẽf.’
38 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo difedig tamo, naal anĩ dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ
inim wain kabĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ taukeis fen, yogon akor talouf.’
39 Age de fen, idi ĩ dale, wain kabĩ mayarẽ dira ken, dukesin.
40 “Age fiya nigin, sain wain kabĩ nẽ marau isiyouf, ĩ kabĩ lo difedig tamo
ere naig fediyouf?”
41 Idi Jesus aiten dalen, “Teneub marau, idi sane bagai sane ye fen,
idenkesiyouf, ĩ wain kabĩ anĩ, kabĩ lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen,
na yaledi di, idi wain mayof sain bun fito de fen, yogon biya difenẽf.”
42 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã od Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to uwesegen
de?
“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen,
anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,
malamã yun.’‡
43 “Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, Negur nẽ tano ã bun tamal son yeĩ yale,
tamo kayau idi aayũ faat biya yũf anidi ifenẽdiyouf.
44 Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ youf, mered fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka
meein anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf aas lauf.”§
45 Sain pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Jesus nẽ yaab od karĩ den, idi
kelein, Jesus idi nigin wogõ yen.
46 Idi Jesus irounẽya nigin naab dimiren, anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau nigin
kumĩ den, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi Jesus nigin profet taka dedig.

22

Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 14:15-24)

1 Jesus yaab od nem baban irokeneĩd fen, iron:
2 “Saa tano ĩ, king taka, ĩ naal kayau yalouf nigin tar dodok fen age fiya
gen.
3 Ĩ yogon ferfer sur fedi di, tamo iweignẽdin yogon tar bun disiyouf nigin
dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi isiya ditoron.
4 “Ĩ baban ferfer tunĩ sur feid fen, iron, ‘Idi aya aweignẽdin anĩ uro-
kenẽdig: Aya tar mogo saika afel. Aya bulmakau yaro biya biya ado adenen,
ereb ereb ganan mogo dodok afelel. Bagu fiya tar bun usig.’
5 “Anĩ ere, idi to karĩ difiyẽdin, idi diyalelen, taka yogon kabier ilen, taka
ĩ yogon bisnis kabĩ yalen.
6 Tunĩ idi ferfer dirouneĩd fen, tadũ difiyeĩd didenkesin.
7 Anĩ nigin, king name odug sane fen, yogon kusĩ tamo sur fedi di, dilen,
ferfer didenen anidi didenkeis fen, nedi taun yã dinon.

‡ **21:42:** Sam 118:22, 23 § **21:44:** Itotoya tunĩ bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok.

8 “Agef fen, king, ne ferfer irokenẽdin, ‘Bagu fiya nẽ tar mogo dodok afelel,
aya tamo aweigneĩd fen, naa afenẽdin anidi, dogo sane age difen nigin, isiya
kisi feleya sã.
9 Anĩ nigin, ã ulagauf, naab kaleyan aib aib uledigouf are, urokenẽdig len,
idi tar bun disiyouf.’
10 Age ye di, ferfer dilelen, naab naab diyo ken, tamo kayau dileid fen,
biya ado sane ganan gou difedin, age dife di, tamo kayau ado bagu difededig
nẽ guru fiya modoũ bun tamo kayau isokosen.
11 “Age dife di, king namen isin, tamo kayau fele fedin, an ĩ tamo taka
kolos biya ifonũya sã fotou fen.
12 King ĩ to fiyen, ‘Mou, naig fe di, õ bagu fiya nẽ naki sã anĩ guru fiya enĩ
namen usil?’ Tamo ĩ od sã ibodon.
13 “Age fe di, king yogon kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, ‘Ima ye ado ufõg, mayarẽ
gugum bun urãg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.’
14 “Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei iweignẽdif, anĩ ere, teke tekelei
igirnẽdif.”

Sisa Bun Takis Inoya
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Age fe di, Farisia tamo dilen, Jesus in od bun naig fe mog, talouf de fen,
od katõ difen.
16 Age de fen, Farisia tamo, idi neid dõ fiya tar, Herod nẽ tamo tar geid,
Jesus wagen sur difedi di, dilen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, amã keleĩ, õ
momoi wogõya nẽ tamo, anĩ õ Negur nẽ naab momoi bagai ufelnẽdidig, õ
tamom to wewu diyõdig, ere nigin, õ idi yana ado be sã anĩ to es wedig.
17 Anĩ amã urokanamã, ogon kisi ere wof? Sisa* takis ifenẽya nigin biya
de, sã?”
18 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ã meleid
yaleya tamo, ere nigin ã aya kisi wiyagef?
19 Takis ifenẽya nigin koin moni ufelnag.” Idi koin moni taka wagen
diroule di,
20 Jesus idi to fedin, “Eĩ ai nawa nẽ malakanon? Eĩ ai yana nẽ itotoya?”
21 Idi aiten dalen, “Sisa nẽ.”
Age de di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Ereb Sisa nẽ are Sisa wenẽg, ereb Negur nẽ
are Negur wenẽg.”
22 Od enĩ idi karĩ de fen, terẽ den. Age de fen, idi Jesus ditornẽ diya dilelen.

Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf?
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Naa de tekelei anĩ bun, Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig anĩ, laa bun tamal to
ke de fã dedig, dedig anidim, Jesus wagen disi to difiyen.
24 Idi diron, “Tise, Moses iron, tamo taka kesu sã mog laa fef, in tura waab
yale fen, tura fotokar kesu iroukenẽf.
25 Amã atun, tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ĩ kayau yalen laa fen, ĩ kesu
sã, anĩ nigin, ĩ, in kayau, ne tura itorkenen.
26 Age fiya bagai, tura dõ fiya ĩg age fen, anĩ dõ fiya tri ĩg agef ile sewen
adoken.
27 Idikeleya bun, kayau ĩg laa fen.
28 Anĩ nigin, kel fãya bun, idi sewen anĩ atun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau bagai ibodõf?
Ere nigin, idi ganan kayau anĩ dalen.”

---

* **22:17:** Rom neid king odug.

29 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Ã od kũ wenẽgef, ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ
Itotoya ado Negur nẽ megeir keleĩ sã.
30 Laa bun tamal kel fãya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sã, idi
engel saa ilun difaref gen dibodõf.
31 Anĩ ere, laa bun tamal kel fãya nigin, Negur ã irokenein anĩ, ã to
uwesegen de?
32 Negur iron, ‘Aya Abraham nẽ Negur, Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur.’† Ĩ
laa neid Negur sã, ĩ mata ibodõya neid Negur.”
33 Anĩ tamo kayau od enĩ karĩ de fen, ĩ agef ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den.

Ĩtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jesus ĩ Sadusia tamo od bun sigoreid ifokelen anĩ karĩ de fen, Farisia
tamo idi guru difen.
35 Idi atun, lo keleĩ tamo takam Jesus kisi fiye ken, eig fiyẽ to fiyen,
36 “Tise, ĩtãfiya nanĩ anĩ, ganan wal fiya odug bagai Lo bun irok?”
37 Jesus irokenen, “ ‘Õ, Odug ogon Negur waũ adok, malãkanon adok, kisi
adok bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.’‡
38 Ĩtãfiya enĩ ĩ matu, Lo bun ganan wal fiya odug bagai irok.
39 Anĩ dõ fiya are eig fiya, ‘Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago
waũ laaf.’§
40 Lo ado Profet neid od ganan, ĩtãfiya uru enĩ teten difaref.”

Ai Nẽ Naal Anĩ Kristus?
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Sain Farisia tamo idi guru difesi di, Jesus idi to fedin,
42 “Kristus nigin ã kisi ai gef? Ai nẽ naal anĩ Kristus?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Dawid naal.”
43 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Dawid naig fe di, anĩ Awa Uurem irokenen, ĩ nigin
‘Odug’ yen?” Ĩ nigin Dawid iron,
44 “ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen:
“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farume gõ afalauf.” ’*
45 Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yen ouf are, naig fe di, Kristus ĩ Dawid naal ouf?”
46 Taka nem, ĩ aiten yale solof irõya kisi feleya san, naa anĩ bunem ilen
ganan, takam baban ĩ to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

23

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo Ketẽ Fiyẽdin
(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

1 Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in dõ fiya tar geid irokenẽdin,
2 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, Moses nẽ sia bun dibodõdig.
3 Anĩ nigin, ã idi karĩ wiyẽdig fen, ereb idi ã ago gei de di, ã ago gouf. Anĩ
ere, ereb idi age difef anĩ, ã to agog, ere nigin, idi dirõdig anĩ to dõ de age
difedig.

---

† **22:32:** Eksodas 3:6 ‡ **22:37:** Diuteronomi 6:5 § **22:39:** Levitikas 19:18 * **22:44:** Sam 110:1

4 Idi morõ odudug difofa ken, tamo kayau oroweid se difedig, anĩ ere, idi
dogo bagai, morõ enei dalesauf nigin imeid gege tekelei bagai gebeya nigin
to orodidig.
5 “Idi ereb ereb ganan age difedig, are ege tamo meleid yaleya: Age de
fen, idi tamo meleid yaleya nigin, lo ĩtãfiya bokis naal odudug nuwa bun
difeid fen, demeid bun ado imeid dã bun difofãdig, idi neid kolos nẽ malũ
meluluk adodo dinodidig.
6 Idi, saaf odudug bun ado Juda neid uub fõ bun, modoũ malabag ibodõya
anĩ orodidig.
7 Idi maket modoũ bun, tamo kayau idim sere difiyeĩd fen, ‘O tise’
difediyouf anĩ orodidig.
8 “Anĩ ere, ã tise to diyeĩf, ere nigin, ã Tise tekelei dogol ado, ã adok tura
tura.
9 Ã tenebur ein aib taka to dei gouf, ere nigin, ã Temeĩ tekelei dogol ado,
ĩ saa ilun ibodok.
10 Ã mudur ado to diyeĩf, ere nigin, ã Mudur Ado tekelei dogol, are Kristus.
11 Ã atun, aib taka ganan wal fiya wõ you fenẽ, ĩ ãgenei kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
12 Ere nigin, aib taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef, ĩ lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ yogo nigin
lai fesilauf, ĩ yana adouf.
13 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin
meleĩlon ado! Ã tamo kayau meleid bun saa tano nigin sukar unogedig. Ã
aug namen to ulegedig, idi dilau fenẽ age difef, ã katĩ welegedig.*
15 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin
meleĩlon ado! Ã, tamo tekelei waleg fen, ĩ ãgenei dõ fiya unenẽgouf nigin,
teneub bun uyokeleg fen, maaĩ naab bun uyõgefeg ago gedig, agog fen, tamo
ĩ anĩ ufelnẽge di, ĩ ãgenei dõ fiya wõ yef are, ĩ ã hel nẽ gere tar ubodõgef
wal yeĩya sane bagai wõ yef.
16 “Mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã urõgedig, ‘Aib
taka tempel yana bunem in od isen ken, totol od irok, are ege, anĩ ere, aib
taka tempel nẽ gol bunem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ dõf age fouf.’
17 Ã neneya, meleĩ ifofakeleya! Ere anĩ odug, gol de, oo tempel gol fateul
ifenẽdig anĩ?
18 Takag ã urõgedig, ‘Aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok,
are ege, anĩ ere, aib taka sesewi fiya nẽ safina alta bun ifaref anĩ yana nem
in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ dõf age fouf.’
19 Ã, mala ifofakeleya tamo! Ere anĩ odug, safina de, oo alta sesewi fiya
fateul ifenẽdig anĩ?
20 Anĩ nigin, aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ alta ado
safina ganan alta teten ifaref anim in od isen ken, totol od irok.
21 Taka ĩ tempel yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ tempel ado, Negur
tempel namen ibodok anim in od isen ken, totol od irok.
22 Taka ĩ saa yana nem in od isen ken, totol od irok, ĩ Negur nẽ king sia
ado, Negur ĩ an ibodok anim in od isen ken, totol od irok.
23 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin
meleĩlon ado! Ã kabier tamal sako nanaaleg farag fen, ten tekelei unogedig,

---

* **23:13:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: welegedig. 14 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã waab neid fõ sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosẽ meluk ago gedig. Anĩ nigin, ã darau odug bagai walogouf.

anĩ ere, ã, lo nẽ odug, are safina wal fiya anidi nigin to kisi gedig, are lo nẽ madur fiya, wau ifenẽya, wau momoiya. Ã anĩ adok to tai gedig. Ã teten nẽ anĩ dõg fen, dum nẽ anĩg tai gem, are dem.

24 Ã, mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya! Ã soloulã tar bun ibodok anĩ ulul nem yaleleya nigin kous gedig, anĩ ere, ã kamel tar bun ibodok anĩ utobogedig.

25 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã kap beĩ ado agara anĩ kulo gedig, anĩ ere, name bun amuyẽ isokos fen, taka nẽ safina yaleya nigin imeĩ su lai ge fen fe tetenem yaleya ado, akorou yeya aug naumeĩ nigin dogol yenek.

26 Farisia tamo, mala ifofakeleya! Kap beĩ ado name ket kulo wedig, ago ge di, teteneg fili youf.

27 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã aau lalau nem matmat sigor naki fiya gen, teten lo fiya nigin biya bagai, namen anĩ are tamo gare den tuweid ado ereb ereb ganan amuyẽ isokosen.

28 Age fiya bagai, ãg teten tamo kayau meleid bun madur tamo gen ubodõgedig, anĩ ere, nameneĩ mala yaleya ado sane bagai isokosen.

29 “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! Ã profet neid matmat unog fen, madur tamo neid matmat garab wiyẽgedig.

30 Ã urõgedig, ‘Ada tubuda tar dibodon sain bun, ada tabodom are, ada idi geid to bagu tafem, profet naudeid to filu fadam.’

31 Anĩ nigin, ã aug nigin yaor gef, ere nigin, ã idi profet didenkesin anidi neid ibor tar.

32 Ãgenei tubuĩ tar neid mosor tobol ge di, isokosef!

33 “Ã gogour bagai! Ã gogour sane gere tar! Ã naig ge fen, hel nẽ es fiyauf bun tamal uyagauf?

34 Age fiya nigin, aya, profet, keleĩ biya tamo, tise ado ã bun sur afediyouf. Idi tunĩ udenkesigouf, tunĩ aa tetek bun udenẽdigouf, tunĩ ãgenei uub fõ bun wagagã gouf, fonõ fonõ idi darau wenẽdig fen, urudigouf.

35 Anĩ nigin, madur tamo Abel nẽ naud bun ile, Sekaraia Berekia naal, ĩ tempel alta ado atun ã ukesigen, in naud bun, madur tamo neid naudeid ganan teneub enĩ iroun nigin, anĩ nẽ mala solo sane ã bun isiyouf.

36 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, mala solo kafĩ fiya enĩ ganan, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi bun isiyouf.

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen (Luk 13:34, 35)

37 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ profet udenkeis fen, õ bun sur fedig anidi meein meein wedidig, sain musei aya õ wau afon ken, ogon gerẽ tar kuru afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anĩ ere, ã utorõgedig.

38 Ulogouf, ãgenei fõ fonou lef.

39 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ã fau urõgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado,’† sain anĩ bun, ã aya uleyagauf.”

† **23:39:** Sam 118:26

24

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus tempel bun tamal kutũ yeis, iyok ile mog, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen
disin, tempel fõ tunĩ anĩ difelnen.
2 Jesus to fedin, “Ã enĩ ganan ulegef de? Aya ã momoi arokeneik, meein
enĩ taka, meein tura teten to yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog irailauf.”
3 Jesus Moul Arein* ibod mog, in dõ fiya tar mugun wagen disin
dirokenen, “Urokanamã, ere sain enĩ wõ youf? Ere uris bagai anĩ, on isiya
nẽ ado idikeleya nẽ?”
4 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Takam to idegneĩf nigin lo weleg.
5 Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirõf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, idi
tamo kayau musei didegnẽdiyouf.
6 Ã kusĩ wõya karĩg fen, tamo sigoredim kusĩ nigin wogõ douf anĩ karĩ
gouf, ã anĩ nigin to terẽ gei. Ereb ereb anĩ agef wõ youf, anĩ ere, idikeleya
sain fau dum isiyouf.
7 Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ tano
taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf. Naũ odug mimĩ ado, uyu taka taka bun wõ youf.
8 Enei ganan, kayau kesu ibodõf nigin darau gariya inof gen.
9 “Sain age fouf bun, ã idi imeid bun ulagauf, darau odug laa bun dineneĩf,
teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ã nigin to orodiyouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ã
ado nigin.
10 Sain anĩ bun, musei momoiya dudum difouf, idi dogo tutur abob kiwai
difenẽf, idi abob to orodiyouf.
11 Agef mog, idegẽya profet musei wowã douf, idi tamo kayau musei
didegnẽdiyouf.
12 Tobonunã sane anĩ fou yalauf nigin, tamo kayau musei wau laa fiya
nigin folo rouf.
13 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ megeir ifar ile, idikeleya bun, Negur ĩ isennẽf.
14 Saa tano nẽ biya od enĩ wogõ difediyouf anim, teneub ganan bun tamo
kayau wedereid irou fen, uris gen ifenẽdiyouf, anĩ gama idikeleya isiyouf.
15 “Sain ã log mog, ninir fonou inenẽf,† are profet Daniel sigor bun wogõ
yen anĩ, Jerusalem fateul modoũ bun ifarauf are (ani uweseg keleĩ youf),
16 idi Judia teneub bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf.
17 Taka ĩ yogon fõ sokor ibodok, ĩ to kel isil, aaben ereb ereb gei fouf.
18 Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.
19 Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su ifenek ado, idi
meleidlon adouf.
20 Feluk sain Sabat naa bun ado, ã to uyagauf nigin Negur kosẽ gouf.
21 Sain anĩ bun, morõ odug biya isiyouf, morõ age fiya gariya bun teneub
inon isi gama, taka to wõ yen, dum buneg taka to wõ youf.
22 Negurem naa anĩ to godo falaisim are, taka to mata ibodom, tamo
kayau igirnẽdin idi nigin ye fen, naa anĩ godo falaisiyouf.
23 Sain anĩ bun, taka ã irokeneĩf, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ĩ your!’ ã anĩ
to momoi ge.

---

* **24:3:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. † **24:15:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

24 Fau idegẽya Kristus, idegẽya profet ado wõ de fen, idi kisi falauf
are, Negur igirnẽdin anidig didegnẽdiyouf nigin uris odug memelik ado
difelnẽdiyouf.
25 Karĩg, aya tetunem ã arokenein.
26 “Anĩ nigin, takam ã irokeneĩf, ‘Kristus ĩ your, gerere tuan,’ ã to ulagauf,
‘Kristus ĩ yeir, aab namen,’ ã anĩ to momoi ge.
27 Gaa iseyanem kolimei fili ye di, ile, gaa ileyaneg iledig, age fiya bagai,
Tamo Naal in isiyouf bun age fouf.
28 Nain be ereb bouwa buru waaif nẽ an, tum guru difouf.
29 “Morõ sain anĩ bure fele di, kaisã bagai
“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,
ogõ to lalan youf,
saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediyouf,
saa nẽ megeir guyoyõ douf.’
30 “Sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal nẽ uris saa bun wõ youf, teneub ganan bun
tamo kayau waud gudũ fouf. Idi Tamo Naal saa lalo bun, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya barikã megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.
31 Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel, taur ait odug ado susur fedi di, idi, yogon tamo
kayau igirnẽdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, saa akor ganan bun ado kuru
difediyouf.
32 “Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ walogouf: Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ã
keleĩ, saneya melsak.
33 Age fiya nigin, ã anĩ ganan ulogouf are, ã keleĩ, in isiya mogo melsã,
bobogẽ bagai ifaref.
34 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei nẽ idi to sa kel mog, enĩ
ganan wowã youf.
35 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

36 “Taka nem, anĩ nẽ naa sain ado to keleĩ, saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal ĩg
sã, Dei yogo dogol keleĩ.
37 Noa nẽ sain bun age fen age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal isiyouf bun age fouf.
38 Kuwei odug nẽ naa fau mog, tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den,
tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag
namen ilen.
39 Idi ereb wõ youf anĩ to keleĩ mog, kuwei isi, adok kuweir dilelen. Age
fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ĩ isiyouf bun age fouf.
40 Tamo uru idi kabier kabĩ dalef difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.
41 Kayau uru idi falawa falei dife mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.
42 “Age fiya nigin, meleĩ unog fen, log, ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã, naa nanĩ be
bun ãgenei Odug isiyouf.
43 Ã keleĩ youf: Fõ marau, bõ ereb sain, bẽ tamo isiyouf keleĩ youf are, ĩ
mata ibod ken, bẽ tamo in fõ to narĩ fouf nigin ololo fouf.
44 Age fiya nigin, ãg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyouf
gouf bun isiyouf.

Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 “Ferfer taka aim anĩ dõ fiya kisi biya ado de? Ĩ yogon odugem, ĩ yogon
odug nẽ fõ bun anidi neid saaf, dogo neid sain kilei dõf ifenẽdiyouf nigin
ima bun inon anĩ.
46 Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug
ĩ nigin biya fiyẽf.
47 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ĩ, yogon safina ganan ferfer anĩ
ima bun inouf.
48 Anĩ ere, ferfer taka sane ĩ wau bun irõf, ‘Neu tamo odug ilen, sain meluk
biya gerõ ibodok, ĩ kukula to isiyouf.’
49 Age ye fen, ĩ, in kabĩ tura tar idenẽdiya gariya ino fen, gama ĩ yogo, saaf
biya naan biya, aai sẽ fiya tamo geid dõdig.
50 Ferfer anĩ nẽ tamo odug, in isiya nẽ naa, ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif
mog, in isiya sain, ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyouf.
51 Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik fe fen, mala yaleya tamo geid nedi
modoũ bun inenẽf, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.”

25

Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

1 Jesus tobol fe iron, “Sain anĩ bun, saa tano ĩ, kayau taulei ten, idi neid
lam gei de diyok dilen, tamo mois tarabã difiyẽf age fiya gen.
2 Faif idi kisi neneya ado di, faif idi kisi biya ado.
3 Kisi neneya ado, idi neid lam gei difen, anĩ ere, keresin to dalen.
4 Anĩ ere, kisi biya ado, keresin kulumã ado lam dalen.
5 Tamo mois kaisã to isin, idi adok mulã fedi di, denenan.
6 “Bõ atun ait taka iweig iron, ‘Ulegef, tamo mois mogo yeir, ululõ wesig
fen, fotou wiyẽg!’
7 “Kayau taulei ganan fafã de fen, lam wik koriri difeselen.
8 Kisi neneyam, kisi biya ado dirokenẽdin, ‘Ãgenei keresin tunĩ wanamãg,
amã nemã lam gare felediyou fenẽ.’
9 “Kisi biya adodom, kisi neneya dirokenẽdin, ‘Eo, keresin eĩ, ã ado amã
ado to kisi falauf. Amam ifeneĩya ban, uleg, oun keresin na nẽ dinodig bun,
aug nigin na waleg.’
10 “Kisi neneya idi, keresin na nigin dile mog, tamo mois mogo isin. Kayau
taulei idi ololo difiyen, weim bagu fiya nẽ tar bun, aaben dilelen. Age dife
di, sukar kotũ felen.
11 “Dum, kisi neneya idig disin, idi diron, ‘Tamo odug, tamo odug, amã
nigin sukar kã wo!’
12 “Anĩ ere, tamo mois aitedin yalen, ‘Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya ã keleĩ
sã.’
13 “Age fiya nigin, ã lo weleg, ere nigin, naa kilok ado ã keleĩ sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Moni Gadõ Fedin Nẽ Yaab Od
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Takag, saa tano ĩ, tamo taka ĩ, uyu takã gerõ naab ilau fenẽ nigin, ĩ
yogon ferfer iweigneĩd fen, yogon safina kulatun de kenẽf nigin, imeid bun
inon age fiya gen.
15 Taka ĩ faif tausen kina ifenen, taka tu tausen kina ifenen, taka wan
tausen kina ifenen, idi dogo mugu mugu neid safina kulatun fiya nẽ keleĩ
kilei kilei ifeneĩd fen, ĩ uyu takã gerõ naab ilen.

16 Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, kaisã bagai ilen, moni kabĩ bun ino fen,
baban faif tausen kina yalen.
17 Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg agef fen, baban tu tausen kina yalen.
18 Tamo wan tausen kina yalen, anĩ ere, ĩ ile, meku yale fen, tamo odug
nẽ moni teneub kur inokelen.
19 “Sain meluk bure fele di, ferfer neid odug kel isi fen, moni ferfer mugu
mugu ifenẽdin anĩ, idi naig dife kabĩ difenen anĩ, faded de dirokenẽf nigin
ferfer ganan iweig laisin.
20 Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, ĩ baban faif tausen kina taka ado irou isi
fen, ĩ iron, ‘Tamo odug, õ aya faif tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban faif
tausen kina taka ado.’
21 “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ de agon, õ ferfer biya dõ fiya biya bagai!
Õ safina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya õ imã bun safina musei
anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nẽ kulĩya namen ubod!’
22 “Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg isi fen, ĩ iron, ‘Tamo odug, õ aya tu tausen
kina wanan, ulef, aya baban tu tausen kina taka ado.’
23 “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ de agon, õ ferfer biya dõ fiya biya bagai!
Õ safina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya õ imã bun safina musei
anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nẽ kulĩya namen ubod!’
24 “Age fe di, tamo wan tausen kina yalen, ĩ isi fen, iron, ‘Tamo odug,
aya kelein, õ tamo totol ado, onom to utenen anĩ kusu wodig, onom faat to
uraran anĩ fito wodig.
25 Anĩ nigin, aya õ nigin kumĩ au fen, ele, ogon moni teneub kur anokelen.
Ulef, ogon safina yeir.’
26 “In tamo odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ, ferfer sane fõ tamal! Õ kelein, ayam to
atenen anĩ kusu afedig, ayam faat to araran anĩ fito afedig de?
27 Õ kisi agom, neu moni benk bun uno di, benk im kabĩ yalekanam, ago
wom, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabĩ yalen anĩ nẽ mala ado, moni õ benk
wenen anĩ bagu fiya kel isin ado alem. Anĩ õ to agon.’
28 “Age ye fen, ĩ ari fedin, ‘Wan tausen kina ĩ bun son ge fen, tamo ten
tausen kina ado anĩ wenẽg.
29 Taka ĩ ereb ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ĩ musei adouf. Taka ĩ sã bagai,
ereb taka ĩ adog, ĩ bun tamal son fouf.
30 Ferfer sane anĩ mayarẽ gugum namen urãg, an are wifirig ye fen,
gobora kikokõ yediyouf.’

Sipsip Meme Ado

31 “Sain Tamo Naal, yogon fula fiya medeĩya ado engel ganan geid
disiyouf, ĩ in ibodõya modoũ fula fiya medeĩya bun ibodõf.
32 Teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ĩ wagen kuru difediyouf, age dife di, ĩ
tamo kayau foi fediyouf, sipsip lo fiya tamo, sipsip meme ado foi fedig gen
age fouf.
33 Ĩ sipsip ima biyalẽ inoid fen, meme ima kilẽ inodiyouf.
34 “Agef fen, King ĩ, idi ima biyalẽ anidi irokenẽdiyouf, ‘Neu Deim el yeik
ã, usig, ãgenei akoreĩ waleg, gariya bun teneub inon bunem isi gama, tano
ãgenei nigin saika fen anĩ.
35 Ere nigin, aya naũ fiya mog, ã yõya nẽ safina wanagen, aya naan ail
fiya mog, ã naan yõya nigin wanagen, aya yaũ tamo abod mog, ã aabẽ urou
uleyagen.

36 Aya gemũ abod mog, ã gabar ufilaĩnagen, aya dagi abod mog, ã kulatun
wiyagen, aya kalabus bun abod mog, ã usig ki wiyagen.'
37 "Age ye di, madur tamo kayau aiten dalen, 'Odug, ere sain õ naũ ubod
mog, amã saaf mafonon, õ naan ail yõ mog, naan mafonon?
38 Ere sain õ yaũ tamo mailiyo ken, amã nemã fõ bun maleyon, õ gemũ
ubod mog, gabar mafilaĩnon?
39 Ere sain õ dagi ubod mog, amã õ mailiyon, õ kalabus bun ubod mog,
amã ki mayon?'
40 "King aitedin yale irõf, 'Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã neu turau tar yeneid
sã enidi taka el wiyẽgen, are aya el wiyagen.'
41 "Age ye fen, ĩ ima kilẽ anidig irokenẽdiyouf, 'Gelu yein ã, wageun uyag
uleg, yã mala fitotoleya faimud, Satan in engel geid idi nigin dodok fen anĩ,
an uleg.
42 Ere nigin, aya naũ abod mog, ã ereb taka to wanagen, aya naan ail fiya
mog, ã naan to wanagen.
43 Aya yaũ tamo abod mog, ã aabẽ to urou uleyagen, aya gemũ abod mog,
ã gabar to ufilaĩnagen, aya dagi abodon, kalabus bun abod mog, ã to kulatun
wiyagen.'
44 "Idig aiten dale dirõf, 'Odug, ere sain õ naũ ubodon, naan sã ubodon,
yaũ tamo ubodon, gabar sã ubodon, dagi ubodon, kalabus bun ubodon, amã
õ to masennon?'
45 "King aitedin yale irõf, 'Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã neu idi yeneid sã
enidi taka to el wiyẽgen, are aya to el wiyagen.'
46 "Age ye di, idi darau faimud ibodkeleya nẽ bun dilauf, madur tamo
kayau idi mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ bun dilauf."

26

Jesus Yukesiya Nigin Naab Dimiren
(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Jesus od enĩ ganan wogõ ye bure fel fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
2 "Ã keleĩ, naa uru bure fele di, Pasa naa isiyouf, age fe di, Tamo Naal idi
imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf."
3 Dum pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, pris mudur ado in
yana Kaiafas in fõ bun guru difen.
4 An idi Jesus idegẽya naab bun dale fen, dukesiyouf nigin katõ difen.
5 Idi diron, "Sifa inoya bun to age tafouf, age tafouf, tamo kayau idi seye
de fen, kusĩ dalesauf."

Betani An Kayau Taka Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jesus, Betani fonõ an, Simon lepra dagi kulu adon in fõ bun ibod mog,
7 kayau taka, Jesus wagen moul sumeĩ biya bagai moni odug nem anĩ,
moul ifeya nẽ gulub* ado irou isin anĩ, Jesus tebol bun saaf yoko ibod mog,
ĩ mudur bun moul fi felen.
8 Anĩ in dõ fiya tar dile mã, idi nameid sane fen, diron, "Ere nigin enĩ sekil
fef?
9 Moul enei na odug nem sur fiyam are, moni anĩ yale maleg tamo
ifenẽdiyam."

* **26:7:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

10 Anĩ Jesus kelei ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Ã, ere nigin kayau enĩ wau morõ
wenẽgef? Kayau enĩ aya bun biya bagai age fel.
11 Maleg idi ã geid faimud ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, aya ã geid faimud to
tabodõf.
12 Sain kayau moul enĩ, neu bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainẽf nigin
dodok fiyal.
13 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be biya od enĩ wogõ douf,
ereb kayau anĩ age fen anĩg wogõ douf. Age dife di, idi ĩ nigin dum dum
wogõ de fen, karĩ dalauf.”

Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen
(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Agef fen, dõ fiya tar tuwelf idi atun taka, yana Judas Iskariot tamal, pris
odudug wagedin ile fen,
15 to fedin, “Sain aya ĩ imeĩ bun ano di, ere anĩ ã aya wanagauf nigin kisi
gef?” Age ye di, idi teti silwa koin moni anĩ diweskene ken, difenen.
16 De anenem, Judas ĩ Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inoya nigin naab imirek
ilen.

Odug Nẽ Bõ Saaf
(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

17 Bret yis sã sifa inoya naa matu anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disi
to difiyen, “Õ amã nain anĩ Pasa saaf wãf nigin, amã dodok mafe konõf anĩ
oroyok?”
18 Jesus iron, “Taun uleg, tamo taka wagen wõg fen, urokenẽg, ‘Tise irok:
Aya neu naa mogo melsã. Aya, neu dõ fiya tar geid, ogon fõ bun Pasa saaf
male fen, sigigi mafouf.’ ”
19 Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar, Jesus iron anĩ dõ de fen, Pasa saaf nigin dodok
difen.
20 Aragau di, Jesus, in tuwelf geid, tebol bun saaf doko dibodon.
21 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã atun takam, aya
kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.”
22 Idi waud gudũf fen, mugu mugu wogõ fiyẽya nigin gariya dinon, “Odug,
momoi bagai, aya sã?”
23 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Taka ĩ, amã uruwom imamã takai beĩ bun nu
mafesil, im aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.
24 Tamo Naal, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya irok kilei, agef bagai ilauf. Anĩ ere,
tamo ĩ Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ĩ malalon ado! Ĩ sina to gõ
fem, are dem.”
25 Age ye di, Judas, tamo ĩ Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inouf, iron, “Momoi
bagai, aya sã, Rabi†?”
Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are õ ogo urok.”
26 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf, in
dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Bret enei waleg fen, wõg, eĩ neu bouwau.”
27 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anĩ ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Ã
ganan, enĩ bun wõg.
28 Eĩ neu naudou bar itenẽya nigin, are tamo kayau musei mosor yalel
kenẽdiyouf nigin fi felef.

† **26:25:** Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise.

29 Aya ã arokeneik, aya baban wain enĩ to ãf, gaman ile, aya ã geid, neu
Dei nẽ tano bun, wain mata tãf anĩ bun.”
30 Anĩ bure fele di, idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Bõ enĩ bun, ã ganan aya utornagauf, ere nigin,
are Negur nẽ Itotoya irok kilei:
“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aukesi di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.’‡
32 Anĩ ere, aya, laa bun tamal kel fã au fen, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”
33 Pita, Jesus aiten yale iron, “Idi ganan õ ditornõfeg, aya are to bagai
atornõf.”
34 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ momoi arokonok, bõ enĩ bun tataro kokorok
yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa towo wouf.”
35 Anĩ ere, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Momoi ada uruwom gare tau mogoufeg,
aya õ nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, dõ fiya tar ganan, od tekelei anĩ
diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Age de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, modoũ taka yana Getsemane dilen.
An, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya oun ele, kosẽ au mog, ein ubodõgouf.”
37 Jesus, Pita Sebedi gere tar uru gei feid fen, dile mã, ĩ wau gudũf fen,
moro kalaisin.
38 Age fe di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morõ
gudũ falaisi, laa nẽ daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, ã aya geid lo tafalauf.”
39 Naal godof iroule fen, kubũ ye, nawa tenebur kumokur fe fen, kosẽ yen,
“Neu Dei, kisi falauf are, darau nẽ kap enĩ walel kanauf. Anĩ ere, neu oroya
to dõ wouf, on oroya anĩ dogol dõ wo.”
40 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulã den mog, iledin, ĩ
Pita to fiyen, “Tamo ã, aya geid aua tekelei lo fiya nigin to kisi feleya de?
41 Ã, lo weleg fen, kosẽ gouf, are ã kisi yeĩya bun to kubũ gouf nigin. Uur
are orof, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ malegef.”
42 Ĩ, anĩ dõ fiya, baban kel ile, kosẽ yen, “Neu Dei, kap enĩ bun aya to ãf
are, õ kap enĩ yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã, age fouf, õ ogon oroya dõ wouf.”
43 Ĩ kel isin, baban denena mog iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morõ gudũ
fesin.
44 Agef fen, ĩ idi itorneĩd fen, baban kel ilen, kosẽ yen anim towo, od
tekelei iron anĩ baban kosẽ yen.
45 Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar gedin kel ile, idi irokenẽdin, “Ã fau si unog fen,
yenẽyai gef? Ulegef, sain mogo melsã, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid
bun ilef.
46 Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf idi anĩ atun taka, Judas
isin. Tamo musei dimig adodo seburer adodo ĩ geid disin. Pris odudug,
tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.

‡ **26:31:** Sekaraia 13:7

48 Gama Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon inoya tamo ĩ, Jesus yaor fiyẽf nigin idi
uris ifenẽdin: “Tamo aya umã fiya bunem aan afiyẽf anĩ, ĩ waleg.”
49 Judas, kaisã bagai, Jesus wagen ile iron, “O Rabi, fel!” Age ye fen, ĩ umã
fiyen.
50 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Mou, ereb wofon usif, are ago.”
Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen dile dirounen.
51 Age dife di, tamo Jesus weim difaren anidi takam, ima iran, dimig ul
feis yalen, pris mudur ado nẽ ferfer weder salõf iran.
52 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ogon dimig in modoũ bun uno, ere nigin, idi ganan
dimig ul difeis dalef, dimig bun gare douf.
53 Ã kisi gef are, aya, neu Dei isennauf nigin aweignẽ di, ĩ kaisã bagai,
engel musei biya, sewenti-tu tausen wal fiya imau bun inoya kisi feleya sã
de?
54 Age afouf are, Negur nẽ Itotoya anĩ nigin iron enĩ ganan, naig fe kisi
fel, agef wõ youf?”
55 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus tamo musei irokenẽdin, “Ã bẽ tamo walegedig gen,
aya ã dimig adodo seburer adodo waleyagau fenẽ usigef de? Naa ganan, aya
tempel fofomala bun abod ken, od afelnẽdidig, anĩ ere, ã aya to urouyagen.
56 Anĩ ere, profet neid itotoya kisi falauf nigin, enĩ ganan wõ yen.” Age ye
di, in dõ fiya tar ganan ditornẽ diyalelen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

57 Idi Jesus dalen, pris mudur ado Kaiafas garan dirou dilen, an lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid guru difen.
58 Anĩ ere, Pita, Jesus dume naal soso fiye ken, dõf tokõ fel ile, pris mudur
ado nẽ fofomalan wõ yen. Ĩ namen ile fen, kabĩ tamo geid dibod ken, naig
be difiyẽf nigin lo fen.
59 Pris odudug, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenẽf nigin,
bou bun idegẽya od dinou fenẽ dimiren.
60 Musei wagen disi fen, disenneĩd fen, idegẽya od diraran, anĩ ere, Jesus
laa bun dinenẽf nigin od gariya taka to dilen.
Dum tamo uru wõ den,
61 anidim diron, “Tamo enim iron, ‘Aya Negur nẽ tempel narĩ afel fen,
naa towo bun baban anouf, are kisi feleya.’ ”
62 Age de di, pris mudur ado fã ye, ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Õ to solo urõf
de? Eĩ ere od anĩ, tamo enidi õ nigin dirousif?”
63 Anĩ ere, Jesus mutũ ifaren.

Pris mudur ado Jesus irokenen, “Õ mata ibodõya Negur mala bun
urõf nigin, od arokonok. Õ momoi Kristus, Negur Naal be anĩ, amã
urokanamãf.”
64 Jesus aiten yalen, “Ao, õ ogo yer urok. Anĩ ere, aya ã ganan arokeneik:
Dum bun, Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun
isi mog, ã ulogouf.”
65 Jesus age ye di, pris mudur ado karĩ ye fen, in kolos serek fe fen, iron,
“Ĩ Negur kono fel! Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirẽf?
Ulegef, ã gama Negur kono fel anĩ karĩ gel.
66 Anĩ ã ere kisi gef?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ĩ laa bun ilauf.”

67 Age de fen, idi, Jesus nawa bun disisne ken, imedim dun. Tunim wala
fã de fen,
68 diron, “Kristus, kurõ weis urokanamã, aim õ inok?”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

69 Pita, pris mudur ado nẽ fõ fofomalan ibod mog, kabĩ kayau momoul
taka wagen isi iron, “Õg Jesus Galili tamal weim uyõgen.”
70 Anĩ ere, ganan meleid bun ĩ waf fen, iron, “Õ od urok enĩ, aya keleĩ sã.”
71 Age ye fen, ĩ iyok ilen, bobog bun, an kayau momoul takam ile fen, tamo
kayau an difaren idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo enĩ, Jesus Nasaret tamal ĩ geiden.”
72 Ĩ baban waf fen, totol od iron, “Tamo are aya keleĩ sã!”
73 Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren Pita garan dile fen, diron, “Momoi bagai,
õ idi neid taka, on od wogõya bun ogo yaor yok.”
74 Age de di, ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od irokenẽdin, “Tamo are
aya keleĩ sã!”
Age ye mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok yen.
75 Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ yen anĩ nigin weder fokõ yen, “Sain tataro
kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo towo wouf.” Anĩ nigin, ĩ weder
fokõ ye di, ĩ mayarẽ ile fen, inã odug yalen.

27

Judas Ĩ Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Iseginen
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19)

1 Bonimei bagai, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus
yukesiya nigin od difon.
2 Idi ĩ difõ dale diroule, gawaman nẽ mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.
3 Anĩ Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen, ĩ lof mog, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin ĩ bou bun
od dun anĩ ile fen, ĩ kisif wau yu ken, teti silwa koin moni kel iroule, pris
odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid ifenẽdin.
4 Judas iron, “Aya mosor anon, ere nigin, ĩ mosor sã mog, ayam kiwai
anon.”
Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, “Amã ere mayõf? Are ogon sakir.”
5 Judas moni irou ile, tempel namen irara ken, ilen. Anĩ ĩ iya ile, yogo
kosim bun ula iseginen.
6 Pris odudug moni gei de fen, diron, “Lo to wal tafouf nigin, moni enĩ
tempel nẽ kolekta bokis bun to ufeg, ere nigin, moni enĩ naud mala.”
7 Katõ fiya bure difel fen, moni anim, mis inoya tamo nẽ teneub anĩ na
dale fen, yaũ tamo mumã difediyouf nigin, idi kisi difon.
8 Anĩ bunem, gamag teneub anĩ yana, Naud nẽ Mayã dedig.
9 Are profet Jeremaia nẽ od, eig ye wogõ yen anĩ kisi felen: “Idi teti silwa
koin moni dalen, moni anĩ Israel tamo kayau ĩ nigin digiren.
10 Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo nẽ teneub na dalen, Odug aya agef
irokanan kilei.”*

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33-19:16)

* **27:10:** Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

11 Jesus, Rom gawaman nẽ mudur Pailat, mala bun ifare di, gawaman nẽ
mudur Pailat ĩ to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?”
Jesus iron, “Are de yer, õ urok anĩ.”
12 Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou bun
od dun, ĩ aitedin to yalen.
13 Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ boũ bun od dirarak to karĩ wof de?”
14 Anĩ ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, ĩ bou yũya od tekelei bagai nigin taka to
solof iron. Age fe di, gawaman nẽ mudur, odug biya terẽ yen.
15 Gama gawaman mudur nẽ tobonunã, Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo kayau,
tamo taka kalabus bun digirĩ di, yalisnẽdig.
16 Sain anĩ bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana sane bagai adon, ĩ yana
Barabas.
17 Bonimei, tamo kayau, Pailat nẽ fõ bun guru difesi di, Pailat to fedin,
“Nanĩ ã aliskeneĩf anĩ oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus ĩ Kristus dedig anĩ?”
18 Ere nigin, ĩ yogo kelein, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idi, kiyeĩ bunem,
Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon.
19 Pailat od es fiya modoũ bun ibod mog, in aiwa od sur fen, “Tamo anĩ ĩ
mosor sã, ĩ nigin ereb taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya, nor bõ, ĩ nigin ami
ken, morõ odug ĩ nigin ailel.”
20 Anĩ ere, pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, tamo kayau od irõya nigin
wedereid diroun, are idi Barabas yalisnẽya nigin ado, Jesus dukesiyouf
nigin nonĩ douf nigin age difen.
21 Gawaman nẽ mudurem to fedin, “Aya ã aliskeneĩf nigin, uru enidi ã
nanĩ oroyeik?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Barabas anĩ.”
22 Pailat to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, aya, Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere naig
afouf?”
Idi ganan diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”
23 Pailat to fedin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ĩ age fen?”
Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”
24 Pailat ĩ anĩ ile fen, ĩ od irõya nigin naab taka sã, anĩ tamo kayau idi totol
bagai dino fen, kusĩ dou fenẽ age dife di, ĩ naan yale fen, tamo kayau meleid
bun ima kulof fen, ĩ iron, “Tamo enĩ naud aya bun sã, are ãgenei sakir!”
25 Tamo kayau ganan aiten dale diron, “Yogon naud utor len, amã bun
ado nemã kesu tar bun yenẽf!”
26 Age de di, ĩ Barabas yalis ifenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ irõ di, Jesus wagĩ de fen,
ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

27 Gawaman mudur nẽ kusĩ tamo, Jesus dale gawaman mudur nẽ fõ
namen dile fen, an mayã taka, kusĩ tamo ganan gou difalaisi salili difiyen.
28 Idi Jesus nẽ kolos dinukeis fen, kolos meluk giriya anĩ difounnen.
29 Age dife fen, idi malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur
bun kurũ difen. Idi werĩ tibog dale, ima biyalẽ dino fen, wagen bobou de
fen, diselinen. Idi diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!”
30 Idi ĩ disisne ken, idi baban werĩ tibog ima bun tamal dale, mudur bun
baba baban dun.

31 Idi diseline kel fen, kolos meluk giriya anĩ dinukeis, yogon kolos bagai
anĩ baban difounnen. Age de fen, kusĩ tamom idi, ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin
dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Sain idi mayã anĩ ditor diyok dile fen, idi Sairini tamal tamo taka fotou
difen, yana Simon. Idi ĩ, Jesus nẽ aa tetek faali fouf nigin nugo difiyen.
33 Idi disel, modoũ yana Golgota (anĩ nẽ gariya, Mudur Tuwa nẽ Modoũ)
wõ den.
34 Kusĩ tamo idi, an wain makik ado falei difen anĩ, Jesus yãf nigin
difenen. Anĩ ere, ĩ yõ ile fen, yõya nigin itoron.
35 Sain idi ĩ aa tetek bun du kel fen, idi aisaĩ dira kodẽ de fen, yogon kolos
morou morou gadõ difen.†
36 Age de fen, idi an dibod ken, lo difiye kelen.
37 Ĩ bou bun od dinon anĩ, idi yogon mudur ilun ditoton: EĨ JESUS, JUDA
NEID KING.
38 Age de fen, kusĩ tamo idi, bẽ tamo urug, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen,
taka yogon ima biyalẽ, taka yogon ima kilẽ.
39 Tamo kayau dile disi dife, Jesus kono difiye ken, kasã difiyẽ, mudureid
dira ken,
40 idi diron, “Õ onom tempel narĩ wol fen, baban naa towo bun anouf
won, õ ogo nigin usennẽf! Õ Negur Naal wouf are, aa tetek bun tamal kutũ
weis!”
41 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid
mudur adodo, idi Jesus diselinen.
42 Idi diron, “Tunĩ anĩ isennẽdin, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo nigin isennẽya kisi feleya
sã! Ĩ Israel nẽ king! Utornẽg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutũ yesiyouf.
Age fe di, ada ĩ nigin momoi tauf.
43 Ĩ Negur nigin momoi yedig. Ĩ irõdig, ‘Aya Negur Naal,’ anĩ nigin, Negur
ĩ nigin orouf are, utornẽg len, gama Negurem ĩ isennẽf.”
44 Age difiyen gen, bẽ tamo Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen idig, ĩ nigin
kono fiya od in bou bun diran.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nẽ ile, tri kilok aragaun, gugum isin, teneub ganan
kerub fen.
46 Tri kilok age fiya mog, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama
sabaktani?” –anĩ nẽ gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin õ aya
utornal?”‡
47 Tunĩ an difaren, anĩ karĩ de fen, diron, “Ĩ Eliya iweignek.”
48 Kaisã bagai, idi atun takam gudu re ile, spons§ yalen, wain kai ado bun
nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yãf nigin ifenen.
49 Tunĩ ganan diron, “Gama utornẽg, Eliya isi isennẽ mog, tailauf.”
50 Jesus baban ait odug nem iweig di, in uur ul fe yale di, laa fen.

---

† **27:35:** Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton: gadõ difen, are od profet wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin: “Idi neu gabar idi atun gadõ de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaĩ dira ken, kodẽ den.” (Sam 22:18) ‡ **27:46:** Sam 22:1 § **27:48:** Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig.

51 Sain anĩ bun, gabar meluk odug tempel namen modoũ fateul bun
ibodon anĩ, serek fe uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. Teneub yoũf fen,
meein fara fedin.
52 Matmat bobog kã fedi di, tamo kayau fateul musei gare den idi, baban
mata fafã den.
53 Idi matmat bunem fafã den anidi, Jesus kel fã ye di, Jerusalem fateul
taun dile fen, tamo kayau musei meleid bun wowã den.
54 Kusĩ tamo tunĩ, idi neid orowa geid, Jesus tari difiyen, teneub yoũ fe
di, ereb ereb ganan wowã ye di, dile fen, fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, diron,
"Momoi bagai, ĩ Negur Naal!"
55 Kayau musei an difaren, idi so del fen, lo difen. Idi Galili anenem Jesus
aruna yaleya nigin dõ difen anidi.
56 Idi atun Maria Magdala tamal, Maria Jems Joses ado neid sineid, taka
Sebedi gere tar neid sineid.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Aragau mog, safina ado tamo, Arimatea tamal, yana Josef isin, ĩ Jesus
nẽ dõ fiya tar anĩ nẽ taka.
58 Ĩ Pailat wagen ile, Jesus nẽ bouwa buru nigin to fiyẽ di, Pailat yo ye fen,
Jesus nẽ bouwa buru ĩ ifenẽya nigin, kusĩ tamo irokenẽdin.
59 Josef bouwa buru yale gabar lalau amuyẽ sã anim sile fen.
60 Agef fen, ĩ yogon matmat mata sa bun ku yalen ani bun, Jesus nẽ bouwa
buru inenen. Ĩ meein odug wele fe di, isi, matmat awa ku katĩ fel fen, ilen.
61 Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado, matmat wagen dibodon.

Kusĩ Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

62 Naa taka, Sabat naa nẽ dodok fiya naa anĩ bure fele di, pris odudug,
Farisia tamo geid, Pailat wagen dilen.
63 Idi diron, "Tamo Odug, amã karĩ maulef, idegẽya tamo ĩ matan iyo ken,
iron, 'Naa towo bure fele di, aya laa bun tamal, baban mata kel fã auf.'
64 Age fiya nigin, õ urõ len, naa towo bun matmat totol bagai tari difouf.
Age fiya sãf, in dõ fiya tar disi, bouwa buru bẽ dale mã, tamo kayau
didegneĩd fen, ĩ laa bun tamal kel fã yel douf. Idegẽya dum isiyouf anĩ gai
sane bagai, uruwa nẽ wal fiyauf."
65 Pailat iron, "Lo fiya tamo tekelei waleg. Uleg fen, ã, taka nem matmat
bun ileya nigin, totol bagai katĩ feleya nigin, ã keleĩ anĩ kilei bagai, matmat
agog totol bagai lo gouf."
66 Anĩ nigin, idi dile, matmat bun meein teten wõ dũ dino fen, lo fiya tamo
anĩ dinenen.

28

Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat naa bure fele di, uub nẽ naa matu bun bonimei mumurei ado,
Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado matmat dilou fenẽ dilen.
2 Sain anĩ bun kaisã bagai, mimĩ totol ado wõ yen, ere nigin, Odug nẽ
engel saa ilun tamal isin, matmat bun ilen, meein welef yerin ile di, teten
ibodon.

3 Agef fen, in lo fiya kolimei filiya gen, in kolos lalau medeĩya saa lalo
lalau gen.
4 Matmat lo difen tamo, idi ĩ nigin kumĩ de, tererẽ de fen, laa tamo gen
denenan.
5 Engel kayau irokenẽdin, “To kumĩ wog, ere nigin, aya keleĩ, ã Jesus aa
tetek bun dun anĩ umirnẽgef.
6 Ĩ ein sã, ĩ iron kilei, mogo laa bun tamal mata kel fã yel. Usig fen, ĩ yenen
modoũ uleg.
7 Agog fen, kaisã bagai uleg, in dõ fiya tar urokenẽdig: ‘Ĩ laa bun tamal
kel fã ye fen, ĩ ketem Galili ilef. An ã ĩ ulogouf.’ Aya mogo ã arokeneim.”
8 Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisã bagai matmat ditor dilen, kumĩ den, anĩ ere,
waud kulĩya ado, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar dirokenẽdiyou fenẽ nigin gududu den.
9 Age de mog, Jesus tarabã feid fen, iron, “Fel.” Idi ĩ wagen disin, in ye
dirou fen, seli dabin.
10 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã, to kumĩ wog, uleg fen, neu turau
tar idi, Galili dilauf nigin urokenẽdig; idi an aya dileyauf.”

Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

11 Kayau naab luwe dile mog, matmat lo difen tamo tunĩ, taun namen
dile, pris odudug bun, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ nigin od dinon.
12 Pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, guru de, kisi katõ de fen, idi kusĩ tamo
moni odug difenẽdin.
13 Idi, matmat lo difen tamo dirokenẽdin, “Ã urõgouf, ‘Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar
bõ disi fen, mainana kel mog, in bouwa buru bẽ dalen’ gouf.
14 Od enĩ gawaman nẽ mudur bun ilauf are, amã faded mafiyẽ di, ã morõ
to walogouf.”
15 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo moni dalen, idi diron kilei age difen. Od enĩ, Juda
tamo kayau bun iyokelen, gamag agef yenek.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Soosi Kabĩ Odug Ifenẽdin
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

16 Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar ilewen Galili dilen, arei Jesus irokenẽdin nẽ an
dilen.
17 Sain idi Jesus dilen, idi seli dabinen, anĩ ere, tunĩ waud urun.
18 Age dife di, Jesus wagedin isin irokenẽdin, “Megeir adok, saa ilun nẽ
ado tenebur nẽ anĩ ganan, Negurem aya ifanan.
19 Anĩ nigin, ã, teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun uleg fen, neu
dõ fiya tar unenãdigouf, Dei yana nem, Naal yana bunem, Awa Uur Fateul
yana bunem, idi naan ugunẽdigouf.
20 Agog fen, od aya ã arokenein anĩ ganan dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdigouf.
Momoi bagai, aya ã geid sain faimud tabodok, ile, sain idikalauf bun.”

Mak

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin, biya od gariya inoya.
2 Profet Asaia nẽ itotoya bun ibodok:
"Aya neu arũ tamo ĩ ket sur afe di, ĩ uyu ilauf,
ogon naab dodok fouf."*
3 "Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,
'Odug nẽ naab dodok ge fen,
madur wenẽg.' "†
4 Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo kayau gerere tuan od irokenẽdi di, waud falei del, nedi mosor yaleleya nigin naan igunẽdin.
5 Judia kalilĩ fiya, Jerusalem tamo kayau ganan, ĩ garan dilen. Idi neid mosor kurõ difesi di, idi im Jordan naanũ naan igunẽdin.
6 Jon kamel siwi nem gabar diwan anĩ ifonũdig. Agef fen, gaar gabar nem lũ diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Ĩ totobi nin te ado yõdig.
7 Eĩ enĩ yogon od iron, "Taka ĩ aya dumeun dõ fiyauf, anĩ ere, in megeir neu wal fiya. Aya to biya nigin, iborou bobou fe fen, in ye su nẽ malũ biru fiya kisi feleya sã.‡
8 Aya naan nem aguneik, anĩ ere, ĩ Awa Uur Fateulem iguneĩf."

Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ĩ Bun Kisi Fiya Wõ Yen
(Matyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13)

9 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus Nasaret taun oun Galili nediwom isi, Jonem Jordan naan igunen.
10 Jesus naanum fã yale fen, ĩ lof mog, saa tano kãf fen, Awa Uur kuburir gen, ĩ bun isi mog, ilen.
11 Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, "Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau laa fedig, õ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig."
12 Kaisã bagai, Awa Uurem sur fiyẽ di, gerere tuan ilen.
13 Ĩ gerere tuan an, naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ĩ gaar kuĩ geid difar mog, engel idim anĩ ĩ disennen.

Jesus Nẽ Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin
(Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)

14 Jon kalabus bun dinenen ibod mog, Jesus Galili ile, Negur nẽ biya od anĩ kurõ feis iron.
15 Ĩ iron, "Sain mogo isil. Negur nẽ tano mogo melsak. Wauĩ falei wog fen, biya od enĩ nigin wauĩ momoi gei!"
16 Jesus Galili maaĩ yeri iyo ken, ĩ Simon, ne tura Endru ado, daliyou bun kakãg dirã mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo. 17 Jesus iron, "Usig, dõ wiyag, aya ã tamo gei fiya nigin aneyeĩf."
18 Sain anĩ bun bai, nedi kakãg ditor ken, ĩ dõ difiyen.

---

* **1:2:** Malakai 3:1 † **1:3:** Asaia 40:3 ‡ **1:7:** Juda neid tobonunã anĩ, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabĩ tamo in ye su nẽ malũ biru difedig.

19 Sain ĩ naal iyok ile fen, ĩ Sebedi naal Jems, tura Jon ado, waag namen,
idi neid kakãg dodok dife mog, iledin.
20 Kaisã bagai, ĩ iweignẽdin. Age fe di, idi temeid Sebedi, in kabĩ tamo oroi
yaledin anidi geid waag bun ditorneĩd fen, Jesus dõ difiyen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Idi Kapenaum taun dilen. Sain Juda neid uub naa Sabat wõ ye di, Jesus
Juda neid uub fõ namen ile fen, od ifelnẽdiya gariya inon.
22 Tamo kayau in od nigin terẽ den, ere nigin, ĩ tamo yana adom gen
ifelnẽdin, ĩ lo ifelnẽdiya tamo gen sã.
23 Agef mog bai, tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anĩ, nedi uub fõ namen an
kaĩ ye iron,
24 "Õ amã ere naig wamã fenẽ, Jesus Nasaret tamal? Õ amã daig wamã
fenẽ nigin usil de? Aya õ nigin keleĩ, Negur nẽ Fateul bagai!"
25 Jesus totol ado iron, "Foro wol! Ĩ namen tamal ulõ weis!"
26 Kaa sane, tamo anĩ totol bagai yokũ fiyẽ, sur fiyẽ, ira ken, kaĩ ye, ulõ
yesin.
27 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, abob toti difen, "Eĩ ere? Keleĩ mata, agef
fen, totol ado! Ĩ irõ di, kaa seseneg dõ difedig."
28 Ĩ age fen anĩ nẽ od kaisã bagai, Galili kalilĩ fiya fonõ anĩ adok iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Sain Juda neid uub fõ ditor ken, kututũ desin, idi Jems Jon ado weim,
Simon Endru ado neid fõ bun dilen.
30 Simon nẽ mam, ĩ bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin fatarẽ yenen, anĩ idi ĩ
nigin Jesus dirokenen.
31 Anĩ nigin, Jesus kayau wagen ile, kayau ima yales irou isennẽ di, fã yen.
Age fe di, bouwa uruwa anĩ kayau folo fiye kele di, kayau ĩ aruneid yalen.
32 Aragau anĩ bun gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau dagi adodo, kaa sesen
adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin.
33 Taun anĩ nẽ tamo kayau ganan, fofomala anĩ bun guru difen.
34 Anĩ bun, Jesus, tamo kayau dagi fire fire adodo musei el fiyẽdin, kaa
sesen musei irudi di, diyawon. Anĩ ere, kaa sesen idi ĩ nigin kelein. Anĩ
nigin, idi to wogõ douf nigin sigoreid ifofan.

Jesus Moilin Negur Kosẽ Fiyen
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Bonimei bagai mumurei ado, Jesus fã yale, fõ itor, moilin ile, an Negur
kosẽ fiyen.
36 Simon ĩ, ne tã tar geid dimirne ken, dilen.
37 An fotou difiye ken, idi dirokenen, "Tamo kayau ganan õ dimirnok!"
38 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Ada uyu takã talauf, fonõ melsã anĩ bun. Aya
aneg od arõf, anĩ nigin aya asin."
39 Age ye fen, Jesus Galili kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fõ fõ bun
od iro ken, kaa sesen irudi di, diyawon.

Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Tamo taka lepra dagi ado, ĩ wagen isi, ibor bobou fe fen, igon, "Õ oroyõf
are, el wiyauf."

41 Jesus wau gudũf fen, ima irã, kobũ fiye ken, ĩ iron, “Aya wau irok, õ
bouwã biyaf!”
42 Age ye di, kaisã bagai lepra guruma ĩ itornẽ di, bouwa biya len.
43 Jesus kaisã bagai totol bagai weder irou fen, sur fiyẽ di, ilen:
44 “Karĩ welei, enĩ aib taka to urokenẽf, anĩ ere, õ pris wagen ule, õ bouwã
ufelnẽf, õ bouwã biyal anĩ nigin Moses nẽ od irok anĩ dõ fen, sesewi fiya
wenẽf, anĩ bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.”
45 Anĩ ere, ĩ iyok ile fen, kurõ feis irõ di, od anĩ iyokelen. Anĩ nigin, Jesus
mal atun taun taka bun to iledig, ĩ moilin ibodon. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau firen
firen temeleid fau fau ĩ wagen disidig.

2

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Naa tunĩ bure fele di, Jesus baban Kapenaum taun ile di, tamo kayau
idi, ĩ fõ taka bun ibodok yeya anĩ karĩ den.
2 Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei guru difen, fõ aaben ado fofomala dino
dale di, modoũ san. Age dife di, Jesus od irokenẽdin.
3 Jesus od irokeneĩd mog, tamo tunĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ tamo aiwa ifenẽyam
faali de, dirou disin.
4 Idi ĩ Jesus garan irou ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei,
anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ibodok nẽ fõ soko anĩ korõ difel fen, tamo gabgab bun
yen mog, folo folõ dife di, isilen.
5 Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ĩ tamo ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, ogon
mosor alelkonok.”
6 Age fe di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ an dibodon, idi dogo namedin kisi difen,
7 “Ere nigin ĩ age irok? Ĩ kono fef! Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek,
Negur yogo dogol.”
8 Kaisã bagai, Jesus yogon kisi bun, idi waudim kisi difen anĩ kelein. Agef
fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ere nigin agog kisi gef?
9 Tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenẽya nigin nanĩ anĩ karika, ‘Ogon mosor
alelkonok’ de, ‘Fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, uyok ule’?
10 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ, ã
keleĩ youf nigin...” Age ye fen, ĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenen,
11 “Aya õ arokonok, fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fõ bun ule.”
12 Ĩ fã yale, ganan meleid bun in gabgab yale iyok ilen. Age fe di, tamo
kayau ganan terẽ de fen, Negur yana dales diron, “Ada kulu ereb eig fiya
taka to tailen!”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jesus ĩ baban daliyou sirin ilen. Tamo kayau musei ĩ wagen disile di, ĩ
od gariya ino ifelnẽdin.
14 Ĩ iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus naal, takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ile fen,
irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.” Age ye di, ĩ fã yale, dõ fiyen.
15 Jesus Lewi nẽ fõ bun saaf yõ mog, takis yaleya tamo musei, mosor
adodo tamo kayau musei, ĩ, in dõ fiya tar geid, weim saaf don, ere nigin,
idi musei Jesus dõ difiyen.

16 Sain lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Farisia tamo idi, Jesus ĩ takis yaleya tamo,
mosor adodo tamo kayau geid, weim saaf doko dibod mog, dileid fen, idi
in dõ fiya tar anĩ to difiyẽdin, “Ere nigin ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo
tamo kayau geid weim doko?”
17 Anĩ karĩ ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Dagi sã anidim dokta bun
ileya nigin waud to yenek, dagi adodom dogol. Aya madur tamo anidi
iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo geid, idi kuri den. Tamo tunĩ disi, Jesus
to difiyen, “Naig fe di, Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo nẽ dõ fiya tar geid, idi
kuri dedig, anĩ ere, ogon idi sã?”
19 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Naig fe di, mois tamo ibod mog, in tamo tar idi
kuri douf? Idi to age difouf, ere nigin, ĩ idi geid fau dibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnẽ di, naa
anĩ bun gama idi kuri douf.
21 “Tamo taka, gabar tubu, gabar masak mata ado baguf fen, to iwauf.
Taka ĩ age fouf are, masak mata anim tubu arirĩ fe di, tubu kudef irailauf.
22 Takag age fiya, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinẽf.
Ĩ age fouf are, wain anim age fe di, meme gabar gẽ ye fen, serek fouf. Age
fe di, wain meme gabar ado sane lauf. Age fiya nigin, ĩ wain mata meme
gabar mata bun itinẽf.”

Jesus Ĩ Sabat Nẽ Odug
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Sabat naa† taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok dile
fen, idi wit biya tunĩ fito difen.
24 Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef, ere nigin idi Sabat
naa nẽ lo difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef?”
25 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tã tar geid naũ fedi di, saaf lau de
fen, Dawid age fen anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?
26 Abiata, pris mudur ado ibodon sain anĩ bun, Dawid ĩ Negur nẽ fõ
namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dõdig‡ an ibodon anĩ yokon, ĩ bret
tunĩ, ne tã tareg ifenẽdin.”
27 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo isennẽya nigin Sabat naa inon,
tamom Sabat naa anĩ isennẽf nigin to inon.
28 Anĩ nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ Odug, Sabat nẽg ĩ Odug.”

3

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Sain taka, Jesus baban Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen. Tamo taka ima sitakã
gege fefu fen anĩ, an ibodon.
2 Tamo tunĩ an difaren idi, Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab
dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun tamo anĩ el fiyẽ mog, dilouf nigin
ololo difen.

---

* **2:22:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. † **2:23:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. ‡ **2:26:** Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.

3 Jesus tamo ima fefu fiya anĩ irokenen, “Ganan meleid bun fã, ufar.”
4 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Nanĩ anĩ Sabat naa bun lo dõ fiya?
Tobonunã biya age fiya anĩ de, tobonunã sane age fiya anĩ; isennẽ di, mata
ibodõya anĩ de, yukesiya anĩ?” Anĩ ere, idi nin kẽ delen.
5 Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele fedin, idi waud togun nigin, ĩ wau odug gudũf
fen, tamo anĩ irokenen, “Ogon imã yaĩ wo.” Ĩ yaĩ fe di, in ima oditekei biya
len.
6 Age fe di, kaisã bagai Farisia tamo idi kututũ deis dile, Herod nẽ dõ fiya
tar weim, idi Jesus naig de dukesiyouf nigin od katõ difen.

Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dõ Difen

7 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, daliyoun disile di, tamo kayau musei Galili
temeleid dõ difen.
8 Jesus ĩ ereb ereb ganan age fen anĩ karĩ de fen, tamo kayau musei Judia
distrik, Jerusalem taun, Idumea distrik, Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya, Taia Saidon
ado kalilĩ fiya adok, ĩ wagen disin.
9 Tamo kayau museim Jesus to sile difiyẽf nigin, ĩ yogon waag naal taka
dodok de yenẽf nigin, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin.
10 Ere nigin, ĩ mogo musei el fedin. Anĩ nigin, idi dagi adodo Jesus kobũ
fiya nigin abob susur difedin.
11 Kaa sesen Jesus dilef sain ganan, idi ĩ wagen kuku de, den ken, diweig
dirõdig, “Õ Negur Naal.”
12 Anĩ ere, Jesus, ĩ aib anĩ, to wogõ douf nigin totol bagai katũ fedin.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnẽdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Jesus arei wala bun isel ibod ken, idi ĩ aib aib oron anĩ iweignẽdin. Age
fe di, idi ĩ wagen disin.
14 Jesus ĩ tuwelf gei fen, aposel wowã douf nigin igirnẽdin, are idi Jesus
geid fen, dum biya od wogõ douf nigin fau sur fediyouf,
15 idi totol dale fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin age fen.
16 Jesus tuwelf igirnẽdin enidi, are Simon (Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita),
17 Jems Sebedi naal, tura Jon ado (Jesus idi yeneid yun Boaneges, anĩ nẽ
gariya, Kolimei Gere Tar),
18 Endru, Filip, Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Tadeus,
Simon Selot* taka,
19 Judas Iskariot, ĩ dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jesus ĩ, fõ taka bun ile di, tamo kayau musei baban guru difen. Anĩ
nigin, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, saaf yõya kisi feleya san.
21 Jesus nẽ tura tar od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ dale diroulauf nigin dilen, ere
nigin, idi diron, “Ĩ neneya kisi ado.”
22 Age dife di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo Jerusalem temeleid disi diron, “Ĩ
Belsebub ado, ĩ kaa sesen neid mudur yana bunem, kaa sesen irudidig.”
23 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi iweigneĩd fen, yaab od nem irokenẽdin, “Satan ĩ
naig Satan iruwauf?
24 Tano tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenẽf are, tano anĩ to ifarauf.

---

* **3:18:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

25 Fõ tekelei anĩ, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenẽf are, fõ anĩ to ifarauf.
26 Takag, Satan ĩ yogo faraf, kiwai ifenẽf are, ĩ to ifarauf, in sain mogo
bure felef.
27 Anĩ ere, taka nem tamo totol ado nẽ fõ bun safina gei fou fenẽ, tamo
totol ado ket ifokel fen, anĩ ĩ yogon fõ bun bẽ yalouf.
28 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo neid mosor ganan ado kono difef are,
fau yalel kenẽdiyouf.
29 Ani ere, aibem taka Awa Uur Fateul kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf, in
mosor anĩ faimud ibodkalauf.”
30 Jesus od enĩ iron, ere nigin, idi dirõdig, “Ĩ kaa sane ado.”

Jesus Nẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Age ye di, Jesus nẽ sina, tura tar geid disin. Mayarẽ difar mã, idi Jesus
dirokenẽf nigin taka sur difen.
32 Tamo kayau musei ĩ salili difiyek dibodon, idi ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon sinã,
turã tar geid, mayarẽ õ dimirnok.”
33 Jesus to fedin, “Ai anĩ neu naai, neu turau tar?”
34 Age ye fen, ĩ, salili difiyẽ dibodon idi lo feid fen, ĩ iron, “Enidi anĩ neu
naai, neu turau tar!
35 Aib idi Negur nẽ oroya dõ difedig anidi anĩ, neu turau, neu mainou,
neu naai.”

4

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

1 Jesus baban daliyou sirin, gariya ino, od ifelnẽdin. Tamo kayau guru
de, salili difiyen anĩ gai musei biya, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau adok ubun difar
mog, ĩ waag taka daliyoun ifaren anĩ namen isil ibodon.
2 Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem ifelneĩd fen, iron,
3 “Karĩ gei! Kabĩ marau taka faat irarãf nigin ilen.
4 Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren, are ninã disi dakasin.
5 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisã bagai fokũ den,
ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai.
6 Anĩ ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilalaid, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi
warumutei sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku ren, are malũ duri anĩ fã ye fen, sile
feledin, anĩ nigin, biya to yun.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi fokũ yedin, oduduge di, biya
imadin, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan handred, age fef ilauf.”
9 Age ye fen, Jesus iron, “Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.”
10 Sain Jesus ĩ yogo ibod mog, yogon dõ fiya tar tuwelf, tamo tunĩ salili
difiyen anidi geid, yaab od nigin ĩ to difiyen.
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur tano nẽ waa are Negur mogo ifenein, anĩ
ere, idi dumeitur onudi nigin, ereb ereb ganan yaab od bunem wogõ yef,
12 ere nigin,
“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anĩ ere, idi meleid fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ ere, idi gariya keleĩ sã.
Age fiya sãf are, idi waud falei de di, mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf.’* ”

* **4:12:** Asaia 6:9, 10

13 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã yaab od enĩ wauĩ to fokõ youf? Age
fiyauf are, naig fe di, ã yaab od tunĩ nigin wauĩ fokõ youf?
14 Faat irarãya tamo, biya od irarak.
15 Tamo tunĩ idi faat naab luwen kuku ren gen, an biya od iraran. Idi karĩ
de mog, kaisã bagai Satan isi, biya od idi namedin iraran anĩ yaleledig.
16 Tunĩ idi faat meein tuar iraran gen, idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, kaisã bagai
dale fen, waud bun kulĩ dedig.
17 Anĩ ere, idi warumutei sã, anĩ nigin, idi sain meluk to dibodõf. Sain,
biya od nigin, morõ be kafĩ fiya be isif, idi kaisã bagai dirofosif.
18 Tunĩg faat malũ duri atun iraran gen, idi biya od karĩ den.
19 Anĩ ere, tenebur mata ibodõya nẽ sii fiya, safina ado ibodõya nẽ kisi
fiya, oroya fire fire isif anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yũf.
20 Tunĩ faat teneub biya bun iraran gen, idi biya od karĩ den, dale di, anĩ
biya yũf, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan handred, age fef
ilauf.”

Lam Yoki Bun
(Luk 8:16-18)

21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã lam urou usig, beĩ kuren be fatar farumen
unogouf de? Age fiya ban, ã lam yogon yoki bun to useginnẽgouf de?
22 Ereb ereb ganan iminẽyan yenek anĩ ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan
nar fen yenek anĩ ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fouf.
23 Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.”

24 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã od karĩ gef anĩ, ed ge kisi gouf, ã idi nigin kisi
gef gen, ã nigineg age de kisi difouf, anĩ tobol feneĩf.
25 Aib taka ĩ ado, wal fiya ifenẽf, aib taka ĩ sã, ereb ereb ĩ ado anĩg ĩ bun
yalelauf.”

Faat Odugef Nẽ Yaab Od

26 Takag Jesus iron, “Negur nẽ tano are eig fiya gen, tamo taka teneub bun
faat irarak.
27 Bõ ado gaa ado, tamo ĩ mulaĩ yenek, fã ye iyok, faat fokũ ye fen, odugef,
anĩ ere, ĩ naig be fe odugef, ĩ keleĩ sã.
28 Teneub yogo dogol biya inodig, uyulil bali, age fe di, turu, anĩ turu bun
biya inodig.
29 Biya bure fele di, kaisã bagai ĩ dimig gunõ waila ado inodig, ere nigin,
biya yaleya sain isif.”

Masted Faat Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19)

30 Baban Jesus iron, “Negur nẽ tano, ere taka age fiya tauf? Ere bunem
yaab tafouf?
31 Ĩ masted faat age fiya. Ĩ faat memereis bagai ã teneub bun utenẽgedig.
32 Anĩ ere, ĩ utenẽge di, ĩ odugouf, ĩ kabier saaf ganan wal fediyouf, in
beneir odudug irara ken, buri ino di, ninã ilun temeleid disi dibodõf.”
33 Jesus yaab od age fediya musei bunem, tamo kayau idi keleĩ youf kisin,
od wogõ fiyẽdin.
34 Ĩ tamo kayau ereb od irokenẽdiyou fenẽ, yaab od bunem dogol. Anĩ ere,
ĩ mugu yogon dõ fiya tar geidef are, ereb ereb ganan faded fedidig.

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Naa anĩ bun aragau di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada daliyou
sitakã talauf.”
36 Idi tamo kayau ditorneĩd fen, Jesus waag bun ibod mog, idi ĩ dale dirou
dilen. Waag tunĩg weim dilen.
37 Yau odug fã ye di, maaĩ fã ye, waag yu ken, maaĩ ifilege di, waag namen
isokosen.
38 Jesus ĩ, waag ibun edẽ bun mulaĩ yen mog, idi ĩ turĩ difiyẽ dirokenen,
“Tise, ada naanũ talalau fenẽ, õ to kisi walef de?”
39 Ĩ fã yen, yau sakã fiye ken, maaĩ irokenen, “Kee resig fen, dẽ weleg!”
Age ye di, yau dẽ yele di, maaĩg oditekei dẽ yelen.
40 Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã kumĩ wogef? Ã fau momoiya
sã de?”
41 Idi fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ de fen, abob toti difen, “Eĩ aim bagai? Ĩ irõ
di, yau maaĩ adog ait dõ difef!”

5

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Idi naan daliyou dibal dile, Gerasa teneub bun wõ den.
2 Jesus waag bun tamal kutũ yesi di, tamo taka kaa sane ado, matmat
bunem ĩ fotou fiyẽ fenẽ isin.
3 Tamo matmat bun ibodon anĩ, taka nem ĩ ifõya nigin kisi feleya sã, sen
nemeg ifõya kisi feleya sã.
4 Ĩ sain musei sen nem, ye ima ado difofãdig, anĩ ere, ĩ sen kokour fel, yem
ain weweur fedig. Taka nem totol ino fen, ĩ ifõ di, dẽ yeleya kisi feleya sã.
5 Sain ganan bõ ado gaa ado, ĩ matmat atun ado areineg iweig kaĩ ye fen,
meeinem yogo bouwa kokour fedig.
6 Ĩ mala irakelen, Jesus gerom ile fen, gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen kubũ ye,
ibor bobou fen.
7 Ĩ ait odug nem iweig iron, “Õ aya ere naig wiyau fenẽ, Jesus, Negur Ilun
Bagai nẽ Naal? Negur yana nem aya õ agonok, õ aya to daig wiyauf!”
8 Ere nigin, ĩ mogo kaa sane irokenen, “Õ tamo enĩ bun tamal ulõ weis!”
9 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Õ yanã ai?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin, amã musei biya.”
10 Jesus idi akor anĩ bun tamal to irudiyouf nigin, ĩ baba baban Jesus
igonen.
11 Melsã arei wala sirin, bor musei biya saaf doko difaren.
12 Kaa sesen Jesus digonen, “Amã bor atun susur wamãf, yo wamã di, idi
namedin malalauf.”
13 Jesus idi yo fedi di, kaa sesen ululõ deis disel, bor namedin dilelen. Bor,
tu tausen age fiya, gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanũ
gare desin.
14 Bor lo fiya tamo diya dile, od anĩ taun ado fonõ fonõ wogõ den. Age
dife di, tamo kayau ereb wõ yen anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen.
15 Sain idi Jesus garan wõ den, idi meleid dirã, tamo kaa sesen museim
dirounen anĩ, an garab yel, kisi biya ado ibod mog, dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi
kumĩ den.

16 Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anĩ ado bor age difen anĩ nigin, tamo kayau wogõ difiyẽdin.
17 Age dife di, tamo kayau, Jesus ĩ idi neid teneub anĩ itor ilauf nigin digonen.
18 Age de di, Jesus ĩ waag bun sõ ye mog, tamo kaa sesenem dalen anĩ, Jesus ado dilauf nigin nonĩ fiyen.
19 Jesus ĩ to awa yokon irokenen, “Õ fonõ ogon ibor tar gedin ulauf, Odug õ nigin age fen anĩ ado, ĩ naig fe fen, õ nigin wau yun anĩ, idi urokenẽdiyouf.”
20 Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen anĩ, Dekapolis* teneub bun tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdi di, idi ganan terẽ den.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka (Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jesus baban waag bun ibal, naan daliyou sitakã ilen, ĩ daliyou yerin ibod mog, tamo kayau musei disi salili difiyen.
22 Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nẽ mudur taka, yana Jairus an isin. Ĩ Jesus ile fen, ĩ ye gariyan kubũ yen.
23 Ĩ igone ken, irokenen, “Nau barai naal oboim fef. Uma fen, imã teten uno di, ĩ biyal, matauf.”
24 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ uruwom dilen.
Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyẽ, kitikiti de, susir difiyek dilen.
25 Kayau taka idi atun an ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon.
26 Kayau anĩ dokta musei bun ilen, anĩ ere, bouwa bun morõ odug idi bun yalen. Agef fen, yogon safina ganan irailen. Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ bouwa biya leya ban sane len.
27 Sain kayau ĩ Jesus nigin karĩ yen, ĩ Jesus dume dõf, tamo kayau atu ile, in kolos kobũ fen,
28 ere nigin, kayau ĩ kisi fen, “Aya in gabar dogol kobũ afouf, are deuf, aya fau biyauf.”
29 Kaisã bagai, kayau naud segẽ yelen. Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogo bouwa bun karĩ yen, are karika len.
30 Kaisã bagai, Jesus in totol ĩ bun tamal ul fe yale mog, karĩ yen. Ĩ tamo kayau atun falei yel, to fedin, “Aim neu kolos kobũ fel?”
31 In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei õ kiti diyok, ule fen anĩ, õ ‘Aim aya kobũ fiyal?’ wof.”
32 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ aibem age fen anĩ ilouf nigin, fau fau fai yen.
33 Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogo ereb age fen kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi, ye gariyan kubũ yen. Ĩ kumĩ tererẽ ye fen, momoi od ganan Jesus irokenen.
34 Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waũ unois ule, dagi anim to ifõyõf.”
35 Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo tunĩ, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur Jairus nẽ fõ bunem disin. Idi diron, “Nẽ barai mogo laa fel. Ere nigin õ tise fau morõ wenek?”
36 Jesus od idi diron anĩ idod ken, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur anĩ irokenen, “To kumĩ wo, momoi dogol wo.”
37 Jesus ĩ takam dõ fediya nigin katũ fedin, Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon idim dogol.

---

* **5:20:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

38 Idi Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur nẽ fõ bun ulõ deis fen, Jesus mala
iran, tamo kayau waud gudũf fen, inã legur mog, iledin.
39 Jesus aaben ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã fatuk bagai inaĩ gef?
Kayau naal ĩ laa fiya sã, ĩ mulã yenek.”
40 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus kasã difiyen.
Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen, ĩ kesu nẽ sina tama ado, in dõ fiya tar
geid, kesu yenen nẽ namen dilen.
41 Jesus ĩ imalẽ yalesne ken, irokenen, “Talita kum!” (anĩ nẽ gariya,
“Kayau naal, aya õ arokonok, fã wo!”).
42 Kaisã bagai, kayau naal fã yale iyon (ĩ yar tuwelf ado). Anĩ nigin, idi
oditekei terẽ den.
43 Anĩ ere, taka to diro ken, karĩ youf nigin, Jesus totol bagai katũ fedin.
Agef fen, ĩ kayau naal saaf difenẽ di, yãf nigin irokenẽdin.

6

Profet Taka Fõ Gariyan Yana Sã
(Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jesus an itor ken, in dõ fiya tar geid yogon fõ gariyan dilen.
2 Sabat naa wõ ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fõ bun ifelnẽdiya gariya inon.
Age fe di, musei ĩ karĩ difiye ken, terẽ de diron,
“Tamo enĩ ereb ereb enei nain gei fen? Eĩ ere keleĩ anĩ ĩ ifenen? Anĩ
bunem ĩ memelikeg inodig.
3 Ĩ to kapenta de? Ĩ to Maria naal fen, Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon ado tureid
de? In main tar ada to ein weim de?” Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai difenen.
4 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Profet taka ĩ, in fõ gariyan, in sirag atun ado, in fõ
bun dogol, ĩ yana sã.”
5 Ĩ an memelik taka inoya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ dagi tamo teke tekelei
dogol ima tetedin ino fen, el fedin.
6 Jesus idi neid momoiya to ile fen, terẽ yen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Agef fen, Jesus fonõ fonõ iyo ken, od ifelnẽdin.
7 Jesus tuwelf iweignẽdi di, idi ĩ wagen disin. Ĩ uru uru, sur feid fen, kaa
sesen dirudiyouf nigin, idi megeir ifenẽdin.
8 Ĩ fadim yu ken, iron, “Delẽ uyõgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, bret sã,
kodol sã, moni sã, manig dogol.
9 Sendel ufonũg fen, gabar ufilaĩgef dogol, taka to walogouf.
10 Ereb sain ã fõ bun ulagauf, an ubodõgef uleg, taun anĩ utorõgouf.
11 Fonõ taka bun ã to daleyei ken, ã to karĩ diyeĩf, sain ã fonõ anĩ utorõg
fen, yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ã kiwai difenein anĩ keleĩf.”
12 Tamo kayau waud falei youf nigin, idi dile, od wogõ den.
13 Idi kaa sesen musei diruid fen, tamo kayau dagi ado musei moul
diguneĩd, el difedin.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ Difen
(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

14 King Herod Jesus nigin od karĩ yen, ere nigin, Jesus nẽ yana fõ fõ ganan
karĩ den. Tunĩ diron, “Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, ĩ laa bun tamal kel fã yen,
anĩ nigin, memelik nẽ totol ĩ bun kabĩ yalef.”

15 Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ Eliya.”
Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ profet taka, profet kulu temeleid taka gen.”
16 Anĩ ere, sain Herod od enĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ iron, “Jon, tamo anĩ ayam ula
gudũ afen, ĩ laa fen anĩ kel fã yen!”
17 Ere nigin, kulu Herod ĩ irõ di, Jon dale difo ken, kalabus bun dinenen.
Are Herod yogo tura Filip nẽ kayau Herodias yalen nigin,
18 Jon Herod irokenẽdig, “Õ turã nẽ kayau son won, are lo ufodulen.”
19 Herodias Jon nigin name sane fen, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau iron. Anĩ
ere, ĩ kisi feleya sã,
20 ere nigin, Herod Jon kumĩ fiye ken, ĩ, Jon anĩ madur fateul tamo ye fen,
kulatun fedig. Sain Herod ĩ Jon nẽ od karĩ yedig, ĩ wau togudig, anĩ ere, ĩ in
od karĩya nigin orodig.
21 Dum sain biya wõ yen, Herod ĩ sina gõ fen anĩ nẽ naa bun, in kabĩ tamo
odudug, in kusĩ mudur adodo, Galili teneub bun uyu irouya tamo anidi
nigin tar inon.
22 Sain anĩ bun, Herodias nẽ barai isi, seg kui ye fen, dole di, Herod in
tamo tar geid waud al fen.
Anĩ nigin, king kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin waũ iro ken, to
wiyauf, are õ afonõf.”
23 Age ye fen, ĩ wau adok kuturol fen, kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka
nigin õ to wiyauf, aya neu tano anĩ fara af, uru afe fen, sitakã ifonõya kisin
anĩ afonõf.”
24 Kayau momoul ile, sina irokenen, “Ere bagai nigin aya to afiyẽf?”
Sina iron, “Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo nẽ mudur nigin.”
25 Ĩ kaisã bagai ile, king irokenen, “Aya gama bagai Jon naan igunẽdiya
tamo nẽ mudur, beĩ bun uno wanauf anĩ orouf.”
26 King ĩ wau togun bagai, anĩ ere, in wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid
bun mogo iron nigin, ĩ kayau nẽ od yaleleya itoron.
27 Anĩ nigin, king kaisã bagai ula gudũ fedig kabĩ tamo, Jon nẽ mudur yale
irou isiyouf nigin sur fiyen. Age fe di, ĩ ilen, kalabus bun Jon ula gudũf fen,
28 mudur anĩ beĩ bun ino irou isin, kayau momoul ifenẽ di, ĩ bam yale,
sina ifenen.
29 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar anĩ karĩ de fen, disin, in bouwa dale, matmat bun mũ
difen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

30 Aposel idi Jesus wagen guru de fen, idi ereb age difen ado difelnẽdin
anĩ adok, wogõ difiyen.
31 Age de mog, tamo kayau musei dilef disif difen, anĩ bunem, idi saaf
yõya kisin san. Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug dogol usig, aya geid
talauf, modoũ taka motikeleyan an si tanouf.”
32 Anĩ nigin, idi dogo dogol waag dale diya, moilin dilen.
33 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei lo difeid mog, dilen nigin, idi nigin kelei ken,
taun ganan bun temeleid idi yedim gududu de dile, idi ket an wowã den.
34 Sain Jesus wõ ye fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ĩ idi nigin
wau yun, ere nigin, idi sipsip marau sã gen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ ereb ereb musei idi
ifelnẽdin.
35 Sain anĩ bun, gaa mogo kuru kelen, anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan disi
diron, “Eĩ gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelel.

36 Tamo kayau susur wodi di, dilauf, ago di, idi fonõ kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ
dile fen, dogo yõya nigin saaf na gei difouf.”
37 Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Idi dãf nigin ereb ãgem wenẽdigouf.”
Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei nigin, saaf na yaleya moni odug biya.
Ada tele, bret bun moni odug age fiya tara ken, tafenẽdi di, dãf de?”
38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Bret ganĩ ã ado? Uleg ulogouf.”
Idi kelei ken, Jesus dirokenen, “Bret faif, gau uru ado.”
39 Age de di, Jesus, tamo kayau ganan, mala fire fire, fisir biya bun
dibodadãf nigin, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin.
40 Anĩ nigin, idi mala bun dibodadan, tunĩ wan handred, wan handred,
tunĩ fifti, fifti.
41 Jesus bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken,
bret mumã fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdin, tamo kayau wagedin
dinodiyouf nigin. Ĩ gau urug agef tamo kayau atun foif ifenẽdin.
42 Idi ganan don kisi felen.
43 In dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito
difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.
44 Faif tausen tamo anidim bret don.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

45 Kaisã bagai, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar waag bun, idi ketem Betsaida dilauf
nigin, sur fedin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo kayaug irudin.
46 Jesus idi itorneĩd fen, Negur kosẽ fiyẽf nigin arein iselen.
47 Aragau mog, waag daliyou atun ifaren, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo mugu
teneub bun.
48 Jesus in dõ fiya tar totol bagai ful dife mog, iledin, ere nigin, yau odug
biya wewu fedin. Maur oboi wele ye mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin
iyok ilen. Ĩ wal fediyou fenẽ age fen.
49 Anĩ ere, sain in dõ fiya tar meleid diran, Jesus daliyou teteatu iyõ mog,
dile mã, idi kisi baraũ de fen, idi ui guri den,
50 ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ dile fen, kumĩ tererẽ den.
Kaisã bagai, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Totol unog! Are ayam. To kumĩ wog.”
51 Age ye fen, ĩ idi gediyouf nigin waag bun sõ ye di, yau kee relen. Idi
oditekei terẽ den,
52 ere nigin, idi bret bun waud to fokõ yen, idi neid waud katĩ felen.

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Matyu 14:34-36)

53 Idi sitakã dibabal dale, Genesaret teneub bun wõ de fen, an waag
difokel difaren.
54 Idi waag bunem kututũ deis mog, tamo kayau enei Jesus yeya idi kelein.
55 Idi Jesus an ibodok yeya karĩ def are, idi fonõ anĩ kalilĩ fiya adok gududu
de fen, dagi tamo gabgab ado guri difedi di, disin.
56 Sain ganan, modoũ fire fire bun, Jesus ilen, fonõ fonõ, taun tunĩ, taun
dumeitur, tamo kayau idi maket modoũ bun dagi tamo dinenẽdin. Idi yogon
gabar iri kobũ difouf nigin Jesus nonĩ difiyen. Ganan idi ĩ kobũ difen, dagi
fara feledin.

7

Amuyẽ Sã Amuyẽ Ado
(Matyu 15:1-20)

1 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, Jerusalem temeleid disi guru
de fen, Jesus salili difiyen.
2 Idi lo difeid mog, in dõ fiya tar tunĩ amuyẽ ado imeid kulo fiya sã saaf
don.
3 (Farisia tamo ado Juda tamo kayau ganan, saaf kaisã to dõdig. Idi imeid
ket kulo difel fen, saaf dãf, ere nigin, idi mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunã
dõ difedig.
4 Idi maket bun tamal ke douf, idi saaf kaisã to dãf, idi imeid kulo de fen
bagai. Idi tobonunã musei tunĩg dõ difedig, kap, darum, ketel kulo fiya age
fiya.)
5 Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus to difiyen, "Ere
nigin on dõ fiya tar, mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunã to dõ de fen, amuyẽ
ado imeid kulo fiya sã saaf dõdig?"
6 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Asaia ĩ, ã mala yaleya tamo nigin wogõ yen, in od
tutuk, are eig ye itoton:
" 'Tamo kayau enidi neid sigoredim aya selu kulõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi waud aya nigin gerõ ifaref.
7 Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.
Idi tamo nẽ lo dogol anĩ difelnẽdidig.'* "
8 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ã Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya utorõg fen, tamo nẽ tobonunã anĩ
urougef."
9 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Ã augeneĩ tobonunã dõ fiya nigin ge fen, ã
Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ weleĩ sirin inoya keleĩ bagai!
10 Ere nigin, Moses iron, 'Õ sinã tamã yeneid wales,'† 'Aibem taka sina
tama ado yeneid sane inouf, ĩ laa bun dineyẽf.'‡
11 Anĩ ere, ã urõgedig, tamo taka sina tama ado nigin irõf, 'Ereb taka
ã isenneĩya nigin ayam ifeneĩya, anĩ Koban' (anĩ nẽ gariya, 'ayam Negur
afenem'),
12 anĩ bunem, ã ĩ sina tama baban isennẽdiya nigin katũ wiyẽgedig.
13 Anĩ nigin, tubuĩ tar neid tobonunã anĩ waleg uroug fen, Negur nẽ od
tadũ gedig. Agog fen, ã tobonunã fire fire musei ago gedig."
14 Jesus baban tamo kayau iweignẽdi di, wagen disi di, iron, "Ã adok aya
karĩ wiyag, enei keleĩ youf.
15 Safina serẽ tamal tamo namen isilef anim, tamo amuyẽ to ifenẽdig, anĩ
ere, ereb taka tamo namenem wõ yef anim, ĩ amuyẽ ifenẽdig."§
17 Jesus tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, fõ bun ile di, in dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ
nigin ĩ to difiyen.
18 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Ãg fatuk nene gef de? Ereb taka serẽ tamal tamo
namen isiledig anim, amuyẽ to ifenẽdig anĩ, ã to ulegedig de?
19 Ere nigin, safina are tamo wau bun to iledig, anĩ ere, te namen isiledig,
anenem bou dõf isil, ulõ yesidig." (Age ye iron anĩ bunem, Jesus kurõ feis,
saaf ganan amuyẽ sã yen.)

---

* **7:7:** Asaia 29:13 † **7:10:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 ‡ **7:10:** Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 § **7:15:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: ifenẽdig. 16 Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ youf.

20 Ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron, “Ereb tamo namenem ulõ yesef anim, ĩ amuyẽ
ifenẽdig.
21 Ere nigin, tamo waud bunem kisi sesen wõ yef, noli tobonunã, bẽ, tamo
yukesiya, seseirã inoya,
22 neu mugu yeya, tobonunã sesen, idegẽya, noli kisi, kiyeĩ, ne tã bou
yũya, aya aya yeya, neneya tobonunã.
23 Tobonunã sesen enei ganan, tamo namen tamal ulõ yesef anim, tamo
amuyẽ ifenẽdig.”

Sirofonisia Kayau Taka Nẽ Momoiya (Matyu 15:21-28)

24 Jesus fonõ anĩ itor ken, Taia* teneub bun ilen. Ĩ fõ taka aaben ile fen,
taka nem ĩ an ibodok yeya to keleĩ youf nigin wau iron. Anĩ ere, ĩ iminkel
ibodõya nigin kisi feleya sã.
25 Agef mog, kayau taka Jesus nigin od karĩ yen, ĩ, ne barai kaa sanem
irounen anĩ isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ yen.
26 Kayau anĩ ĩ Grik† kayau, ĩ Siria nediwon Fonisia an sina gõ fen. Ĩ, kaa
sane, ne barai bun tamal iruwauf nigin Jesus nonĩ fiyen.
27 Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kesu nanaal idi ereb orodif anĩ, idi ket dãf, ere
nigin, kesu nanaal neid bret yale, gaũ irarakenẽdiya, are to biya.”
28 Kayau anĩ solof iron, “Odug, are momoi, anĩ ere, gaũ idig, tebol
farumen kesu nanaal neid saaf momout kuku re di, dõdig.”
29 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ago solo urok nigin, õ ule, kaa sane,
nẽ barai mogo itornem.”
30 Age ye di, kayau fõ bun ilen, kaa sane, ne barai itornen anĩ, fatarẽ yen
mog, ilen.

Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifofakeleya El Fiyen

31 Jesus Taia teneub itor ken, Saidon teneub atu ilen, Dekapolis‡ teneub
bun wõ ye fen, Galili maaĩwõ isilen.
32 An tamo kayau, tamo taka weder daabu leya tutuk wogõya kisi feleya
sã anĩ, Jesus wagen dirou disin. Idi tamo anĩ bun, ima teten inouf nigin
Jesus nonĩ difiyen.
33 Jesus, ĩ tamo kayau atun yale, firen irou ile fen, in ima gege, tamo anĩ
nẽ weder kur inodin. Agef fen, Jesus salina ira ken, tamo anĩ nẽ bale kobũ
fen.
34 Jesus saa ilun itad fen, si odug yale fen, ĩ irokenen, “Efata!” (anĩ nẽ
gariya, “Fokõ weid!”).
35 Kaisã bagai, tamo nẽ weder fokõ yedin, in bale karika le di, ĩ od atata
fel wogõ yen.
36 Jesus, taka irokenẽya nigin idi katũ fiyẽdin. Ĩ baba baban irokenẽdin,
anĩ ere, musei wogõ def dilen.
37 Tamo kayau idi odug biya terẽ de fen, idi diron, “Ĩ ereb ereb ganan biya
dogol age fen. Ĩ age fe di, weder daabuya karĩ yef, sigor ifokeleya wogõ yef.”

8

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin (Matyu 15:32-39)

---

* **7:24:** Taia are taun taka. † **7:26:** Grik, idi ibor fire, Juda sã. ‡ **7:31:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

1 Sain anĩ bun, baban tamo kayau musei guru difen. Idi ereb taka yõya
nigin san, anĩ nigin, Jesus in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan iweig laisi fen, irokenẽdin,
2 “Aya tamo kayau enidi waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid, naa towo ereb taka
yõya sã.
3 Aya idi naũ ado fonõ susur afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf, ere nigin, idi
tunĩ egerõ temeleid disin.”
4 In dõ fiya tar aiten dale, Jesus dirokenen, “Gerere tuan eig fiya, taka
nem bret kisi feleya nain yale fen, idi ifenẽdiyouf?”
5 Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĩ ã ado?”
Idi diron, “Sewen dogol.”
6 Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadãf nigin irokenẽdin. Agef fen, Jesus
bret sewen geif iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã feid fen, tamo
kayau wagedin dinouf nigin, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idi age difen.
7 Idi gau nanaaleg teke tekelei adon. Ĩ gau anidi nigineg Negur de fiye
ken, idi gadõ difediyouf nigin in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin.
8 Tamo kayau don kisi felen. Dum in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon,
tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam sewen isokosen.
9 Tamo fo tausen age fiya an difaren. Anĩ Jesus idi, nedi fonõ fonõ sur fedi
di, ke de dilen.
10 Agef fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, waag bun sosõ de fen, Dalmanuta
distrik dilen.

Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nẽ Uris Nigin To Difen (Matyu 16:1-4)

11 Farisia tamo disi, Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nẽ uris dilouf nigin to
difiyen.
12 Ĩ si odug yale fen, iron, “Ere nigin tamo kayau sain enĩ bun difaref
eneidi, uris nigin aya to difiyaf? Aya ã momoi arokeneik, uris taka idi to
dalouf.”
13 Age ye fen, ĩ idi itorneĩd, waag bun kel sõ ye, maaĩ sitakã ibal ilen.

Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis (Matyu 16:5-12)

14 In dõ fiya tar bret taka to dalen, wedereid tu kelen. Bret tekelei dogol
waag bun idi adon.
15 Jesus idi wedereid iroun, “Ã, Farisia tamo geid Herod geneid yis nigin
lo welegei.”
16 In dõ fiya tar idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ada bret sã nigin age
yel.”
17 Idi neid wogõya Jesus kelei ken, idi to fedin, “Ere nigin ã bret to urougel
nigin wogõ gef? Ã fau ileya sã, wedereĩ fokõya sã de? Ãgenei wauĩ totol
bagai lef de?
18 Ã meleĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to ulegedig de? Ã wedereĩ ado, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ
gedig de? Ã to karĩ welegef de?
19 Sain aya bret faif, faif tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ bun,
bret tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Karam tuwelf.”
20 “Sain aya bret sewen, fo tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ã karam ganĩ
bun, bret tunĩ kuru ge di, isokosen?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Karam sewen.”

21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã fau to kisi fokõ yef de?”

Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Oun Betsaida El Fiyen

22 Idi Betsaida disin. An tamo kayau tunĩ, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya
diroule fen, Jesus imam kobũ fiyẽf nigin nonĩ difiyen.
23 Jesus, tamo mala ifofakeleya ima yale, sibof, fonõ dumeitur dilen. Agef
fen, ĩ tamo mala bun salina ira ken, ima tamo mala bun ino fen, to fiyen,
“Ere tau ulef?”
24 Ĩ mala fara fel fen, iron, “Aya tamo kayau ailedif, idi aa gegen
diyokesif.”
25 Jesus baban in ima, tamo mala bun inon. Age fe di, tamo mala fara fele
di, tutuk kelẽ yelen. Ereb ereb ganan ĩ yaor iledin.
26 Jesus tamo anĩ in fõ bun sur fiye ken, irokenen, “Fonõ atu to ulauf.”

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Sisaria Filipai nediwon fonõ fonõ diyok dilen.
Naabur ĩ to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”
28 Idi diron, “Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo; tunĩ dirok, Eliya; tunĩ
dirok, profet anidi taka.”
29 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”
Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Kristus.”
30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ nigin taka to dirokenẽf nigin, idi wedereid iroun.

Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Age ye fen, Jesus gariya ino, idi ifelneĩd fen, irokenẽdin, Tamo Naal ĩ,
darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idim
dudum difiyẽf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, kel fã youf.
32 Jesus od anĩ kurõ fesi di, Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile, ou fiyen.
33 Age fe di, Jesus falei yel, in dõ fiya tar lo feid fen, ĩ Pita ou fiyen. Ĩ iron,
“Satan! Dumeun ule. On kisi are Negur nẽ sã, on kisi tamo nẽ dogol.”
34 Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo kayau in dõ fiya tar geid iweigneĩd fen,
irokenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen, yogon
aa tetek faali fe, aya dõ fiyauf.
35 Ere nigin, aib taka yogon bouwa buru mata ibodõf nigin oro fef, are
fõ yalauf, anĩ ere, aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ado biya od
nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf.
36 Tamo taka ĩ, teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, in malakanon
irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf?
37 Takag, tamo taka, yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, ĩ kel
yalouf?
38 Aib taka, seseirã inoya,* mosor inoya nẽ tamo kayau eneidi bun, aya
nigin ado neu od nigin mama fouf are, sain Tamo Naal in engel fateul geid,
Tama nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin mama fouf.”

---

* **8:38:** Seseirã inoya, anĩ nẽ gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoiya.

9

1 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref,
fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nẽ tano* megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi geif fen, idi mugu arei
odug ilun diselen. An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. 3 In kolos
lalau medeĩya bagai, lalau anĩ tenebur ein taka nem kulo fe di, agef filiya
kisi feleya sã.
4 Agef mog, an idi meleid bun, Moses Eliya ado wowã de fen, Jesus weim
wogõ den.
5 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Rabi,† ada ein ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat
towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ.”
6 (Ĩ wogõya tata fen, ere nigin, idi fatuk bagai kumĩ den.)
7 Agef mog, lalo isi, idi kerub feid fen, ait taka lalo bunem wõ yen, “Eĩ neu
Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig. Ĩ karĩ wiyẽg!”
8 Kaisã bagai, idi fai den, aib taka to weim difar mog, dilen, Jesus dogol.
9 Idi arei nem diyok disi fen, Jesus ereb idi dilen anĩ, Tamo Naal laa bun
tamal fau fãya sã mog, taka to dirokenẽf nigin, idi katũ fedin.
10 Idi od anĩ dogo bun dogol ibod ken, ‘laa bun tamal kel fãya’ anĩ nẽ
gariya nigin katõ difen.
11 Age de fen, idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, ‘Eliya ĩ ket
uyu isi di, Mesia isiyouf,’ dedig?”
12 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi bagai, Eliya ket uyu isi fen, ereb ereb ganan
madur fedif. Anĩ ere, ere nigin Tamo Naal ĩ darau musei yale fen, dudum
difiyẽf anĩ, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok?
13 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, Eliya mogo isin, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
yenek gen, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron, ĩ nigin mogo age difen.”

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Sain idi, in dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan geredin disi fen, tamo kayau musei,
idi salili difiyeĩd fen, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, od nem abob fe fe de mog,
diledin.
15 Kaisã bagai, tamo kayau ganan Jesus isi mog, dile fen, idi fatuk bagai
terẽ den, aan difiyẽf nigin gududu de dilen.
16 Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã ere nigin idi geid, od nem abob fe fe gef?”
17 Guru fiya atun, tamo takam aiten yale iron, “Tise, aya neu kesu, õ gein
arou asil, ĩ kaa sanem irou di, ait ifokelen.
18 Sain ganan kaa sanem irouf, ĩ yũ irã di, tenebur kubũ ye, sali mokuf,
gobora kikokõ ye fen, bouwa teregein yedig. Aya on dõ fiya tar kaa sane
diruwauf nigin to afedin, anĩ ere, idi kisi feleya sã.”
19 Jesus solof iron, “Tamo kayau eneidi momoiya sã, sain ganĩ aya ã geid
tabodõf? Sain ganĩ aya ã nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun urousig.”
20 Age ye di, idi kesu anĩ, ĩ garan dirou disi di, kaa sane Jesus ile fen, kaisã
bagai kesu yũ iran. Kesu ĩ tenebur kubũ ye, wele yef, yen ken, awa bun sali
moku fen.

---

* **9:1:** Negur nẽ tano an, Negur yogo ereb ereb ganan lo fef. † **9:5:** Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise.

21 Jesus kesu nẽ tama to fiyen, “Sain ganĩ ĩ eig fiya ibodon?”
Ĩ aiten yale iron, “Ĩ kesu naalun gariya inon.
22 Sain musei, ĩ yukesiyou fenẽ nigin yã bun ado naanũ irãdig. Anĩ
ere, õ ereb taka age fiya nigin kisi feleyauf are, amã nigin waũ ino ken,
usennamã.”
23 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “ ‘Õ kisi feleyauf,’ wof de? Taka ĩ momoi youf, ereb
ereb ganan age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”
24 Kaisã bagai, kesu nẽ tama iweig iron, “Aya momoi auf, neu momoiya
naal nigin usenna!”
25 Age ye di, tamo kayau gududu de disi mog, anĩ Jesus ileid fen, ĩ kaa sane
ou fiyen. Ĩ iron, “Õ daabuya ait ifokeleya kaa, aya õ arokonok, ĩ bun tamal
ulõ weis fen, baban ĩ namen to kel ulauf.”
26 Kaa anĩ ui ye fen, kesu yũ irã di, fatuk bagai tererẽ ye mog, ulõ yeis ilen.
Lo difen, kesu laa gen yenẽ di, musei diron, “Ĩ laa fel.”
27 Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu anĩ ima irou fen, yalesnẽ di, ĩ ifaren.
28 Jesus ĩ aaben ile ibod mog, in dõ fiya tar mugun ĩ to difiyen, “Ere nigin
amã kaa sane iruya nigin kisi feleya san?”
29 Age de di, ĩ irokenẽdin, “Eig fiya are, Negur kosẽ fiyẽya‡ bunem dogol
iyawauf.”

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

30 Idi modoũ anĩ ditor ken, Galili distrik atu diyok dilen. Taka nem idi an
yeya karĩya nigin, Jesus to oron,
31 ere nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifelnẽdin. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ, fau
kiwai tamo imeid bun dinouf. Idi fau ĩ dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, ĩ
fau kel fã youf.”
32 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ gariya nene de fen, ĩ to fiya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Idi Kapenaum taun disin. Jesus fõ bun ibod ken, ĩ idi to fedin, “Ã naabur
ere luwa urougel?”
34 Anĩ ere, idi foro firi delen, ere nigin, naab luwen, aim anĩ idi atun odug
bagai ibodok nigin luwa diroun.
35 Jesus ibod ken, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweig laisi fen, iron, “Taka ĩ uyu
ifarau fenẽf, ĩ gai dumen bagai youf. Agef fen, ĩ ganan neid kabĩ tamouf.”
36 Ĩ kesu naal taka yale iroule, idi atun ifarnen. Ĩ imam yale koboi fiye
ken, ĩ idi irokenẽdin,
37 “Aib taka aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ĩ aya
yaleyaf. Aib taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya dogol to yaleyaf, ĩ aya sur fiyan
anĩg yalef.”

Taka Ĩ Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda
(Luk 9:49, 50)

38 Jon iron, “Tise, tamo taka, õ yanã nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amã mailen.
Anĩ nigin, amã ĩ katũ mafiyen, ere nigin, ĩ neda takam sã.”
39 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “To katũ wiyẽg, taka ĩ neu yanau nem memelik inof
are, ĩ kaisã bagai aya nigin sane irõya kisi feleya sã,

‡ **9:29:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kosẽ fiyẽya ado kuriya.

40 ere nigin, taka ĩ ada nigin kiwai to inof, are neda.
41 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, taka ĩ, aya yanau nem, ã Kristus nẽ nigin ye
fen, kap naan ado ifeneĩf are, ĩ in mala solo momoi bagai yalouf.

Mosor Bun Ineyẽf
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

42 "Aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun
ineyẽf are, tamo anĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãyam, are
dem.
43 Ogon imam mosor bun ineyõf, gudũ wol. Õ imã tobega ado, mata bun
ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, ima totoũ adouf are, hel bun an yã faimud
ibodkeleyan uleya nigin.§
45 Age fiya gen, ogon yẽ anim, mosor bun ineyõf, gudũ wol. Õ yẽ tobega
ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, yẽ totoũ adouf are, hel bun
dirãyõf.*
47 Takag, ogon malã anim, mosor bun ineyõf, ubodol uraile. Õ malã
tekelei ado Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malã totoũ
adouf are, hel bun dirãyõf,
48 an
" 'idi neid mamat to gare dedig,
yãg to gare feledig.'†
49 Tamo ganan, yã tetedin sol gen tu difouf.
50 "Sol ĩ biya, anĩ ere, in kai sa kalauf, naig wo di, baban kai youf? Ã aug
bun sol adouf, agog fen, abob nigin wau inosiya bun ubodõgouf."

10

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya
(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Judia distrik nẽ akor anĩ atu ile, Jordan naan
sitakã ilen. Baban tamo kayau mala odug ĩ wagen disi di, ĩ gai age fedig gen,
od ifelnẽdin.
2 Farisia tamo tunĩ disi, kisi difiye ken, to difiyen, "Tamo taka yogon kayau
iruf anĩ, are lo dõ fiya de?"
3 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, "Moses, anĩ nigin ere od wogõ yein?"
4 Idi diron, "Moses yo yen, are tamo bagu fiya anĩ fara fiya pepa itot fen,
kayau od sã iru di, ilauf, yen."
5 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Moses lo anĩ itotkenein, ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ
totol bagai agef yeneĩd.
6 Anĩ ere, gariya bun Negur ereb ereb ino fen, 'tamo ino, kayau ino fen.'*
7 'Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ in sina tama itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado bagu
difouf,
8 age fe di, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.'† Age dife di, idi uru sã, idi
tekelei.
9 Anĩ nigin, ereb Negur bagu fedin anĩ, tamom to fara fouf."

§ **9:43:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: nigin, 44 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig.
* **9:45:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: dirãyõf, 46 an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig.
† **9:48:** Asaia 66:24 * **10:6:** Jenesis 1:27 † **10:8:** Jenesis 2:24

10 Sain idi baban fõ bun dibod ken, in dõ fiya tar od enĩ nigin Jesus to difiyen.
11 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aib taka in kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalouf, ĩ kayau tubu morõ ifen ken, seseirã inouf.
12 Age fiya bagai, kayau taka in aiwa itorne ken, tamo taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inouf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid
(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Tamo kayau, kesu nanaal Jesus wagen kobũ fediyouf nigin guri difeid disin, anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar, idi ou difiyẽdin.
14 Jesus anĩ ile fen, wau sanen. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Utornẽdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are eig fediya neid.
15 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka ĩ, Negur nẽ tano kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ĩ namen to bagai ilauf.”
16 Age ye fen, ĩ kesu nanaal koboi feid fen, in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya ifenẽdin.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado
(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog, tamo taka ĩ garan gudu ref isel, wagen kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, ĩ to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afouf anĩ, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”
18 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ere nigin õ aya anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol.
19 Õ ĩtãfiya keleĩ: ‘Õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, õ to seseirã unouf, õ to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, õ idegẽya bunem safina to walouf, sinã tamã sigoreid dõ wouf.’‡ ”
20 Ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Tise, enei ganan, aya kesu naalun dõ afef asin.”
21 Jesus ĩ lof ile, ĩ nigin wau laaf fen, iron, “Tekelei anĩ õ inĩ sã. Ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd, agouf anĩ, õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”
22 Od anĩ bunem, nawa kuru kele fen. Ĩ wau morõ ado ilen, ere nigin, ĩ safina musei ado.
23 Jesus falei yel fen, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!”
24 In dõ fiya tar, in od anĩ nigin terẽ den. Anĩ ere, Jesus baban iron, “Nau kesu tar, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!
25 Kamel ĩ gabar iwaya nil ku bun ileya nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”
26 Od anĩ bun, in dõ fiya tar fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, abob toti difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”
27 Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo bun are kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Negur bun kisi feleya. Ereb ereb ganan Negur bun kisi feleya.”
28 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Amã ereb ereb ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok!”
29 Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina, tama, gere tar be, kabĩ, aya nigin ado biya od nigin itoron,

‡ **10:19:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

30 ĩ mala solo wan handred wal fiya, sain enĩ bun, (fõ, tura tar, main tar,
sina tar, gere tar, kabĩ anidi ado morõg) yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg mata
faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.
31 Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf; musei dumen
dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

32 Jesus uyu irou fen, idi Jerusalem naab diselen. Age fe di, in dõ fiya
tar idi terẽ de mog, idi dõ difedin anĩ kumĩ den. Baban Jesus in dõ fiya tar
tuwelf firen gou feid fen, ĩ fau bouwa bun ere wõ youf anĩ irokenẽdin.
33 Jesus iron, “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ĩ pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ĩ laa fouf nigin bouwa bun od dũf.
Age de fen, idi ĩ haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di,
34 idi ketẽ difiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure
fele di, ĩ kel fã youf.”

Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya
(Matyu 20:20-28)

35 Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado, Jesus wagen disin. Idi diron, “Tise, amã
ereb taka nigin to mafe di, õ agouf anĩ oromak.”
36 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ere anĩ, aya age afeneĩf nigin oroyeik?”
37 Idi aiten dale diron, “Ogon fula fiya medeĩya bun, amã taka ogon ima
biyalẽ ibodõ di, taka ogon ima kilẽ ibodõf anĩ oromak.”
38 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb to gef anĩ nẽ gariya ã keleĩ sã, aya naan ãf
anĩ, ã yõya kisi feleya de? Agef mã, naan aya agũf anĩ, ã igũya kisi feleya
de?”
39 Idi aiten dale diron, “Amã kisi feleya.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Naan aya ãf are, ã wãgauf, naan aya agũf are, ã ugũgouf,
40 anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ ibodõya, kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya kisi feleya
sã. Modoũ anidi are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid.”
41 In dõ fiya tar ten od anĩ karĩ de fen, Jems Jon ado nigin seye den.
42 Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã keleĩ, haiden neid uyu irouya def anĩ,
tamo kayau lo fiya nigin totol dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi aruneid
dalouf nigin megeir dinodig.
43 Ã bun kisi to agef yenẽf, ã atun, aib taka odug ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ãgenei
kabĩ tamo ibodõf.
44 Aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin orof, ĩ ganan neid ferfer ouf.
45 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩg disennẽf nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau
isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anĩ fotokar, yogon mata
ifenẽdiyouf nigin isin.”

Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin. Jesus, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau mala odug
geid, taun anĩ ditor dile mã, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, Bartimeus (Timeus
naal), ĩ naab yerin nonĩ yef ibodon.
47 Sain ĩ Jesus Nasaret tamal yeya anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus,
Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”

48 Age ye di, tamo musei sakã difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anĩ
ere, ĩ wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”
49 Jesus dẽ yel fen, iron, “Uweignẽg.” Age ye di, idi tamo mala ifofakeleya
diweignen, “Waũ el fe fen, fã wale! Ĩ õ iweignok.”
50 Age de di, ĩ yogon gabar sirilẽ iraile fen, fã yale, Jesus wagen isin.
51 Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Aya õ ere age afonõf ani, õ oroyok?”
Tamo mala ifofakeleya iron, “Rabi, aya kelẽ au fenẽ.”
52 Jesus iron, “Ule, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” Kaisã bagai, ĩ kelẽ yel
fen, Jesus dõf, naab dilen.

11

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Idi Jerusalem kelẽ difiye ken, Moul Arei* bun Betfage Betani ado wõ den,
Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru sur feid fen,
2 ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Fonõ wageik anĩ bun uleg, an wõg fen, donki naal difon
anĩ ulogouf, are aibem taka anĩ bun to iyon. Anĩ biru weleg fen, ein urou
usig.
3 Taka nem to yeĩf, ‘Ere nigin ã enĩ ago gef?’ youf are, urokenẽgouf, ‘Odug
orof nigin, fau mogo kaisã ein kel sur fouf.’ ”
4 Idi dile, donki naal naabur bobog ileyan difokelen ifar mog, fotou difen.
Idi biru de mog,
5 tamo tunĩ an difaren anidim to difedin, “Ã ere naig gouf nigin, donki
naal anĩ biru gef?”
6 Idi Jesus irokenẽdin kilei, solo de dirokenẽdin. Age de di, tamo ditornẽdi
di, dilen.
7 Idi donki naal anĩ Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirarã
di, ĩ anĩ teten ibodon.
8 Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, age de mog, tunĩ
idi kabier aa were aarau ado kokour difedin anĩ du difedin.
9 Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado dume dõ difen, kakaĩ de diron,

“Hosiana!†”
“Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ el fiyek!”‡
10 “Neda tamada Dawid nẽ tano isif, are el fiyek!”
“Hosiana, ilun bagai!”
11 Jesus Jerusalem wõ ye fen, tempel ilen. Ĩ ereb ereb ganan kii fedin, anĩ
ere, sain bure felen nigin, ĩ in dõ fiya tar tuwelf geid Betani dilen.

Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen
(Matyu 21:18, 19)

12 We fele di, idi Betani ditor dile fen, Jesus naũ fen.
13 Ĩ mala ira kel, aa fig aarau ile fen, ĩ faat ado be ye mã, ilouf nigin ilen.
Ĩ non ilen, faat taka to ilen, aarau dogol, ere nigin, imaya sain sã.
14 Age fiya ile fen, ĩ aa irokenen, “Taka nem õ bun faat baban to yãf.” Agef
irõ mog, in dõ fiya tar karĩ den.

---

* **11:1:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. † **11:9:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig. ‡ **11:9:** Sam 118:25, 26

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16)

15 Jerusalem wõ de fen, Jesus tempel modoũ namen ile, na dale dile disi
dife mog, an irididin. Ĩ moni solo fediya§ neid tebol ado, kuburir na nigin
sur fediya neid bens eleg feledin.
16 Tamo ganan, tempel modoũ bun safina na nẽ irouledíya nigin katũ
fiyẽdin.
17 Agef fen, Jesus ifelneĩd iron,
" 'Neu fõ, teneub ganan nẽ kosẽya fõ douf,'*
are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun to yenek de?

Anĩ ere, ã 'bẽ tamo neid iminẽya fõ'† unogen."
18 Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, od enĩ karĩ de fen, Jesus
dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren. Idi Jesus kumĩ difiyen, ere nigin, tamo
kayau ganan in ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den.
19 Aragau di, idi taun anĩ ditor dilen.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Matyu 21:20-22)

20 Bonimei idi naab diyok dile fen, idi aa fig warei bunem gariri kelen anĩ
dilen.
21 Pita weder fokõ yel fen, Jesus irokenen, "Rabi, ulef! Õ aa fig usisin, are
gariri kelen!"
22 Age ye di, Jesus solof irokenẽdin, "Negur bun momoi wogei.
23 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aibem taka arei enĩ irokenẽf, 'Õ kusu urã,
maaĩwõ usil,' age ye fen, ĩ wau to uru fen, momoi aya orok anĩ agef wõ
youf, youf are, agef dõ fenẽf.
24 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ereb taka nigin ã kosẽ bun tog fen, mogo
malel ge, momoi gouf, are ãgenei youf.
25 Sain ã ufareg kosẽg fen, ã takan nẽ sane nigin wauĩ bun yenẽf are,
wedereĩ tu kalauf. Ago ge di, ãgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok, ãgenei mosor
nigin weder tu kalauf."‡

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Idi baban Jerusalem wõ den, Jesus tempel fofomalan iyok ile mog, pris
odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ĩ wagen disin.
28 Idi Jesus to difiyen, "Ere igirĩya bunem, õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim
õ enĩ agouf nigin igirnon?"
29 Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Aya to fiya tekelei afeneĩf. Solog urokanage di,
ereb igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef anĩ, aya ã arokeneĩf.
30 Jon naan igunẽdin, are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem? Urokanag!"
31 Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, "Ada, 'Saa ilun tamal,' tauf, ĩ to fouf,
'Age fe di, ere nigin, ã ĩ nigin to momoi gen?'
32 Anĩ ere, ada, 'Tamo bunem,' tauf..." (Idi tamo kayau kumĩ difedin, ere
nigin, tamo ganan, Jon ĩ momoi bagai profet den.)

---

§ **11:15:** Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serẽ tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig. * **11:17:** Asaia 56:7 † **11:17:** Jeremaia 7:11 ‡ **11:25:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kalauf. 26 Ã wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok ĩg, ãgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

33 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amã keleĩ sã.”
Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ã to arokeneĩf, ereb igirĩya bunem aya ereb
ereb enĩ age afedif.”

12

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo taka wain kabĩ
yalen. Ĩ kau ifõ kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya
tamo neid fõ inon. Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ tamo
tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen.
2 Fito fiya sain, ĩ, kabĩ tamo taka, wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya
tunĩ, idi bun gei fouf nigin sur fen.
3 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ dale, du ken, sur difiyẽ di, ima sãsã ilen.
4 Age dife di, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka idi gedin sur fen. Idi tamo anĩ mudur bun
du ken, mama difenẽ di, ilen.
5 Ĩ baban takag sur fen, areg idi dukesin. Ĩ musei tunĩg sur fedin, age fe
di, tunĩ diden ken, tunĩ didenkesin.
6 “Ĩ gama tekelei dogol sur fiya nigin ibodon, are yogo naal, ĩ yogon oboi
bagai. Ĩ anĩ dumen bagai sur fiye ken, iron, ‘Idi neu kesu anĩ karĩ difiyẽf.’
7 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ ĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ
tau keis fen, akor eĩ nedauf.’
8 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ dale, dukeis fen, wain kabĩ dumeitur diran.
9 “Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau naig fouf? Ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idenkeis
fen, wain kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ ifenẽdiyouf.
10 Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya enĩ to uwesegen de?
“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron,
meein anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen,
11 anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,
malamã yũ yalen.’* ”
12 Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, Jesus
irounẽya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ĩ idi nigin yaab od wogõ
yen. Anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ de fen, idi ĩ ditornẽ dilen.

Sisa Takis Ifenẽya
(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Dum idi, Farisia tamo tunĩ, Herod nẽ tamo tunĩ geid, Jesus garan in od
bun kũ fenẽ di, dirounẽf nigin sur difedin.
14 Idi ĩ garan disi fen, diron, “Tise, amã keleĩ, õ momoi wogõya nẽ tamo. Õ
tamom to wewu diyõdig, ere nigin, õ idi yeneid ado be, sã anĩ to es wededig.
Ago fen, õ momoi bagai Negur nẽ naab ufelnamãdig. Sisa† takis ifenẽya
nigin biya de, sã?
15 Amã mafenẽf de, sã?”
Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ere nigin ã aya
nigin kor unogef? Koin moni taka urousig len, aya ailau fenẽ.”
16 Idi koin moni taka dirousi di, ĩ idi to fedin, “Eĩ ai nẽ malakanon? Eĩ ai
yana nẽ itotoya?”
Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nẽ.”

---

* **12:11:** Sam 118:22, 23 † **12:14:** Rom neid king odug.

17 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Sisa nẽ are Sisa wenẽg, Negur nẽ are
Negur wenẽg.”
Age ye di, idi ĩ nigin terẽ den.

Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun tamal to ke de fã dedig anĩ, Jesus
wagen disi to difiyen.
19 Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka laaf fen, aiwa
itornen, anĩ ere, kesu sã, tamo ĩ waab anĩ yale fen, tura nẽ kesu diroukenẽf.
20 Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau yalen, anĩ ere, kesu
yaleya sã mog, laa fen.
21 Matu dõ fiya bagam waab anĩ yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg kesu sã mog, laa fen.
Idi dõ fediyag de age fen.
22 Tura tura sewen anidi adok, kesu taka to dalen. Dum kayau areg laa
fen.
23 Dum laa bun tamal kel fãya sain bun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau ibodõf, ere nigin,
tura tura sewen anidi adok, ĩ dale dogolen?”
24 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Ã od kũ wenẽgef, ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ
Itotoya ado Negur nẽ megeir keleĩ sã.
25 Sain laa bun tamal kel fãya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sãf,
idi engel saa ilun dibodok gen dibodõf.
26 Gama, laa bun tamal fãya nigin, Moses nẽ od Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok, are arein aa mata bun fotou fiyen Negur ĩ naig fe irokenen, ‘Aya
Abraham nẽ Negur, Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur’‡ anĩ to be uwesegen de?
27 Ĩ laa neid Negur sã, anĩ ere, ĩ mata ibodõya neid. Ã fatuk bagai kũ
wenẽgef!”

Ĩtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo taka isi, idi od nem kusĩ de mog, karĩ fiyẽdin. Jesus
ĩ aiten, od biya irokeneĩd mog, karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus to fiyen, “Ĩtãfiya ganan
bun, ĩtãfiya nanĩ anĩ ganan wal fiya?”
29 Jesus iron, “Ĩtãfiya ganan wal fiya are enĩ, ‘O Israel, karĩ wog, Odug
neda Negur, Odug ĩ yogo tekelei.
30 Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ adok, malãkanon adok, kisi adok,
megeir adok bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.’§
31 Anĩ dõ fiya are eig fiya, ‘Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago
waũ laaf.’* Ĩtãfiya uru enim, ganan wal fiya.”
32 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo anĩ Jesus irokenen, “Tise, õ de urok. Negur ĩ tekelei,
taka to ibodok, Negur yogo dogol wof, anĩ bun momoi urok.
33 Õ Negur nigin waũ adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem waũ laaf fen,
õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laafei yeya anim, yã bun
sesewi fiya ado sesewi fiya fire fire ganan wal fiya.”
34 Jesus tamo anĩ keleĩ ado aiten yale di, ile fen, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ Negur
nẽ tano nigin egerõ sã.” Sain anĩ bunem ilen, taka nem baban to fiyẽya nigin
kumĩ den.

---

‡ **12:26:** Eksodas 3:6 § **12:30:** Diuteronomi 6:4, 5 * **12:31:** Levitikas 19:18

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ifelneĩd fen, ĩ to fedin, “Naig fe di, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo, Kristus ĩ Dawid nẽ naal dedig?
36 Dawid ĩ yogo Awa Uur Fateul bunem wogõ ye fen, kurõ falaisin:
“ ‘Negur, neu Odug irokenen,
“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farumẽ gõ afalauf.” ’
37 Dawid yogo, ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef, naig fe di, ĩ Dawid naal ouf?”
Tamo kayau musei waud el fiya ado karĩ difiyen.
38 Jesus ifelneĩd fen, iron, “Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar
meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoũ bun aan difiyẽdiyouf anĩ
orodidig.
39 Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun, sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar
inoya bun modoũ malabag bun dibodõdig.
40 Idi, kayau waab idegnẽdiya bunem nedi fõ sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya
nigin meluk bagai kosẽ dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo sane bagai
dalouf.”

Kayau Waab Nẽ Ofa
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jesus ofa moni bogis sitakã ibod ken, tamo kayau lo feid mog, idi moni
tempel bogis bun dinon. Tamo kayau safineid adodo musei moni odudug
diraran.
42 Anĩ ere, kayau waab maleg taka isi, kapa koin moni giriya nanaal bagai
uru inon. Are tu toea dogol.
43 Jesus in dõ fiya tar iweig laisi fen, irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
kayau waab maleg enĩ ĩ, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol.
44 Idi ganan dogo neid safineid bun tamal tunĩ dinon, anĩ ere, kayau maleg
anĩ, ereb ereb adok ĩ isennẽf anĩ ganan inon.”

13

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

1 Jesus ĩ tempel bunem kutũ yeis mog, in dõ fiya tar taka ĩ irokenen, “Ule,
Tise! Ere meein odudug oug fediya! Ere fõ meli meli oug fediya!”
2 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Fõ odudug enĩ ganan uledif de? Meein enĩ
taka to abob teten yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog irailauf.”
3 Jesus Moul Arein tempel sitakã ibod mog, Pita, Jems, Jon, Endru anidim
mugun Jesus to difiyen,
4 “Ere sain enidi wõ youf? Ere uris bagai anĩ, enĩ ganan kisi falauf nigin
wõ youf? Anĩ urokanamã.”
5 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Takam idegneĩya nigin lo weleg.
6 Musei aya yanau nem disi dirõf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, musei
didegnẽdiyouf.
7 Sain ã kusĩ nigin karĩg fen, tamo sigoredim kusĩ nigin wogõ douf anĩ
karĩ gouf, ã to tererẽ gei. Ereb ereb anidi agef wõ youf, anĩ ere, idikeleya
sain fau dum isiyouf.

8 Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ, tano
taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf. Uyu taka taka bun mimĩ wõ ye fen, naũ isiyouf. Age
fouf anĩ, kayau kesu gõ fouf nigin darau gariya inodig age fiya.
9 "Ã aug nigin lo weleg. Ã fau kaunsel imeid bun dinenei ken, uub fõ bun
wagagã diyeĩf. Aya yanau nigin, ã gawaman mudur, king geid meleid bun
ufareg fen, idi kurõ walaisig urokenẽdigouf.
10 Biya od ketem teneub ganan bun iyokalauf.
11 Sain ã gei diyei ken, kot bun dirouleyeĩf, ere mauf wog fen, to kisi musei
waleg. Sain anĩ bun, ereb ifeneik anĩ wogõ gouf, ere nigin, are ãgem to wogõ
gouf, are Awa Uur Fateulem.
12 "Turam, tura kiwai imeid bun ino di, dukesiyouf, age fe di, tamam in
kesu age fouf. Kesum sina tama kiwai difeneĩd fen, laa bun dinenẽdiyouf.
13 Tamo ganan aya nigin ã kiwai difeneĩf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ megeir ifaref ile
ile idikeleyanouf, Negur ĩ yalouf.
14 "Sain 'ninir anĩ fonou inouf nigin'* ĩ an to ifarau nẽ anĩ ulogouf (anĩ
uweseg, keleĩ youf), idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf.
15 Taka ĩ yogon fõ agaran ibodok, ĩ kutũ yeis, aaben ile, ereb ereb to yalouf.
16 Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.
17 Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenẽdif ado, idi
meleidlon ado!
18 Feluk sain bun, anĩ to wõ youf nigin, ã Negur kosẽ wiyẽgouf,
19 ere nigin, naa anidi bun morõ odug biya adouf, morõ age fiya, gariya
bun Negur teneub inon bunem isi gama, taka to wõ yen, dum buneg taka
to wõ youf.
20 Odug morõ odug nẽ naa anĩ to guru falaisim, taka to ibodom. Anĩ ere,
tamo kayau ĩ igirnẽdin nigin, ĩ naa anĩ guru falaisin.
21 Sain anĩ bun, taka ã irokeneĩf, 'Ulegef, Kristus yeir!' oo 'Ĩ your!' ã anĩ
to momoi ge.
22 Fau idegẽya Kristus, idegẽya profet ado, wõ de fen, idi kisi falauf are,
Negur igirnẽdin anidi didegnẽdiyouf nigin uris memelik ado dinodiyouf.
23 Anĩ nigin, lo welegei, sain anĩ fau mog, aya ã ereb ereb ganan
arokenein.
24 "Anĩ ere, naa anidi bun, morõ anĩ dõ fiya,
" 'gaa gugum kalauf,
age fe di, ogõ lalan to ifenẽf,
25 saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rouf,
saa nẽ megeir ganan guyoyõ douf.'†
26 "Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun yogon megeir odug fula
fiya medeĩya ado isi mog, dilouf.
27 Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel susur fedi di, yogon tamo kayau igirnẽdin
anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, gaa iseya nem ile gaa ileyan, gei de, kuru
difediyouf.
28 "Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ walogouf. Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ã
keleĩ, saneya melsak.
29 Age fiya gen, ã ereb ereb anĩ wõ youf ulogouf, ã keleĩ, are mogo melsã
bagai bobogẽ ifaref.

---

* **13:14:** Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 † **13:25:** Asaia 13:10; 34:4

30 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enĩ bun dibodok eneidi to
gare de mog, enĩ ganan wõ youf.
31 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ Youf
(Matyu 24:36-44)

32 "Taka nem naa sain ado to keleĩ youf, saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal ĩg sã,
Dei yogo dogol.
33 Mata ubodõg fen, lo weleg! Ereb sain anĩ wõ youf, ã to keleĩ youf.
34 Are tamo fõ itor ileya gen. Ĩ yogon fõ itor ken, lo difouf nigin yogon
ferfer imeid bun inon, idi mugu mugu kabĩ fire fire ifenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ
tamo bobog bun anĩ mala inof ibodõf nigin irokenen.
35 "Anĩ nigin, mata ubodõg fen, lo welegei, ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã, ereb sain
fõ marau kel isiyouf, aragau be, bõ atun be, tataro yũ mog be, wef mog be.
36 Ĩ isi tarabã yeĩf, ã to wenẽg mog, ileyeĩf, are deuf.
37 Ereb aya ã arokeneik, aya adok ganan arokenẽdif, 'Lo weleg!' "

14

Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen
(Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

1 Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, fau uru yen mog, pris odudug,
lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus idegẽya naab bun dale dirou fen, dukesiyouf
nigin naab dimiren.
2 Idi diron, "Sifa sain bun to age tafouf, age tafouf are, tamo kayau seye
de fen, kusĩ dalesauf."
3 Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu lepra dagi adon tamo, in fõ bun saaf yoko
ibod mog, kayau taka ĩ wagen moul sumeĩ biya bagai moni odug nem, nad*
nem dogol dinon anĩ, gulub† ado irou isin. Agef fen, kayau gulub anĩ karãf
fen, Jesus mudur bun moul fi felen.
4 Age fe di, tunĩ an difaren are waud sane fen, abob dirokenen, "Ere nigin
moul enĩ sekil fef?
5 Moul enei yar tekelei nẽ dimig mala wal feseya nem sur fiyam, agef fen,
moni anĩ yale, maleg tamo ifenẽdiyam, are dem." Age de fen, idi ĩ totol bagai
ou difiyen.
6 Jesus iron, "Utornẽg, ã ere nigin ĩ wau morõ wenẽgef? Kayau enĩ aya
nigin biya bagai age fel.
7 Maleg idi faimud ã geid ubodõgouf, anĩ nigin, ã idi isennẽdiya oroyeĩf,
are sain musei. Anĩ ere, aya faimud ã geid to tabodõgouf.
8 Ĩ ereb age fiya kisin anĩ age fel. Ĩ moul aya bouwau bun fi felel are,
mekur ainẽf nigin anĩ ketem dodok fel.
9 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be, biya od enĩ wogõ douf,
ereb kayau enĩ age fel anĩg wogõ douf. Age fe di, idi ĩ nigin kisi difouf."
10 Age ye di, Judas Iskariot, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Jesus kiwai ifen ken,
pris odudug imeid bun inouf nigin wagedin ilen.
11 Pris odudug idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ĩ moni difenẽf nigin
dirokenen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

---

* **14:3:** Fisir yana, fisir anĩ warumutei bun moul daledig. † **14:3:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

Odug Nẽ Saaf
(Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

12 Bret Yis Sã Sifa inoya naa matu anĩ bun, sain anĩ are idi neid tobonunã,
sipsip naal, Negur tubuid tar isennẽdin anĩ kisi de fen, sesewi difedig anĩ,
Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Õ amã nain anĩ Pasa naa nẽ saaf wãf
nigin, amã dodok mafouf anĩ oroyok?”
13 Age de di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar uru sur feid fen, irokenẽdin, “Taun uleg
fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeĩf, ĩ dõ gouf.
14 Ĩ fõ taka namen ile di, uleg fen, gama ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg urokenẽgouf,
‘Tise to fel: Aya neu dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ saaf mãf nigin aab nain
ibodok?’
15 Ĩ aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An
neda nigin dodok gouf.”
16 In dõ fiya tar taun dile fen, Jesus iron kilei, ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ
nigin, idi Pasa naa nẽ saaf dodok difen.
17 Aragau di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf geid, an wõ den.
18 Idi tebol bun si dino, saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik,
ã atun takam aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, taka aya uruwom moko anim.”
19 Idi waud gudũf fen, mugu mugu dirokenen, “Momoi bagai, ayam sã
de?”
20 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ã tuwelf atun takam, taka ĩ, imamã uruwom
beĩ bun nu mafef anim.
21 Tamo Naal ĩ nigin ditoton agef bai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Tamo Naal
kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ĩ malalon ado! Ĩ sina to gõ fem, are dem.”
22 Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumã fen.
Agef fen, in dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Waleg, eĩ neu bouwau.”
23 Agef fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anĩ ifenẽdin, age fe di, idi
adok anĩ bun don.
24 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Eĩ neu naudou, ã Negur geid bar itenẽya nigin,
are tamo kayau musei nigin fi felef,
25 aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain enĩ to ãf, gaman ile, aya Negur
nẽ tano bun wain mata ãf bun.”
26 Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyẽf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã fau adok uyalalagauf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya eig ye irok:
“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aũ di,
sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.’
28 Anĩ ere, aya kel fã auf bun, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”
29 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ganan diyalalaufeg, aya sãf.”
30 Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ momoi arokonok, gama bõ enĩ bun, tataro
kokorok ye uru fiya sã mog, õ ogo aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”
31 Anĩ ere, Pita totol bagai iron, “Momoi aya õ uruwom gare tauf nigin
oufeg, aya õ nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, idig ganan od de tekelei anĩ
diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Idi modoũ yana Getsemane dedig, an dilen. Age de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya
tar irokenẽdin, “Ein ubodõg mog, aya kosẽ auf.”
33 Ĩ, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi dogol geif fen, ĩ geid dilen. Agef fen, ĩ wau gũf
fen, morõ odug gudũ fen.
34 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morõ gudũ
feis, laa nẽ daũ bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, lo weleg.”
35 Naal godof iroule fen, kisi falauf are, sain anĩ Jesus wal fiyẽf nigin, ĩ
tenebur kubũ ye fen, kosẽ yen.
36 Jesus iron, “Aba,‡ Dei, ereb ereb ganan, õ age fiya kisi feleya. Kap enĩ
walelkana. Anĩ ere, neu oroya anĩ to dõ wo, on oroya dõ wo.”
37 Age fel fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulã den mog, iledin.
Jesus Pita irokenen, “Simon, õ wenek de? Õ aua tekelei to mata ubodõf de?
38 Ã, kisi yeĩya bun to kubũ gouf nigin lo weleg fen, kosẽ gouf. Uur are
orof, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ malegef.”
39 Ĩ baban kel ile, uruwa kosẽ yen gen, dõf age fen.
40 Ĩ kel isin, baban denena mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morõ gudũ
fesin. Idi ĩ ereb fiyẽya nigin taka to kisi difen.
41 Jesus kel towo fe fen, in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ã fau si unog fen,
yenẽyai gef? Bure! Sain mogo isil. Ulegef, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo
imeid bun ilef.
42 Fafãg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Judas wõ yen. Tamo
musei dimig adodo, seburer adodo, ĩ geid disin. Pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya
tamo, mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.
44 Gama Judas ĩ Jesus yaor fiyẽya nẽ uris nigin, idi faded fiyẽdin: “Tamo
aya umã afouf anĩ, ĩ waleg fen, uroug uleg.”
45 Judas kaisã bagai Jesus wagen ile iron, “Rabi!” Agef fen, umã fiyen.
46 Tamo idi Jesus ka dife dirounen.
47 Age dife di, tamo melsã difaren anĩ takam dimig ul feis yale, pris mudur
ado nẽ kabĩ tamo weder salõf iran.
48 Jesus iron, “Aya bẽ tamo gen, ã dimig adodo, seburer adodo, waleyagau
fenẽ usigef de?
49 Naa ganan, aya ã geid tabod ken, tempel fofomala bun afelnein, anĩ
ã aya to urouyagen. Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ kisi falauf
nigin.”
50 Age ye di, ganan ditornẽ diyalelen.
51 Tamo gaũ taka, gabar lalau dogol ifonun ĩ, Jesus dõ fen. Sain idi Jesus
ka dife di,
52 ĩ gabar inũ iraile, gemũ iyawon.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

53 Idi Jesus dale, pris mudur ado wagen diroulen. Age dife di, pris odudug,
mudur adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ganan disi guru difen.

‡ **14:36:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

54 Pita Jesus dume dõf, tokõ fel ile, pris mudur ado nẽ fõ fofomalan wõ yen. An ĩ kabĩ tamo geid dibod ken, yã imidirek ibodon.
55 Pris odudug, kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenẽf nigin bouwa bun od dimiren. Anĩ ere, taka to dilen.
56 Musei Jesus bouwa bun idegẽya od diraran, anĩ ere, idi neid od tekelei sã.
57 Age de fen, tamo tunĩ fafã de fen, Jesus bouwa bun idegẽya od enĩ diran,
58 "Amã karĩ mafiyẽ mog, iron, 'Aya tempel tamom dinon anĩ narĩ afel fen, naa towo bun, taka, are tamom to inouf anĩ anouf.' "
59 Anĩ ere, idi neid od anĩg tekelei sã.
60 Age de di, pris mudur ado wagedin fã ye ifar fen, Jesus to fiyen, "Õ to solo urõf de? Eĩ ere od anĩ tamo enidi dirousi, õ boũ bun duk?"
61 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ mutũ ifar fen, to solof iron.
Baban pris mudur adom, ĩ to fiyen, "Õ Kristus, Negur Naal de?"
62 Jesus iron, "Aya im, ã Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ulogouf."
63 Age ye di, pris mudur ado in kolos serek fe fen, to fen, "Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirẽf?
64 Ã kono fiya od mogo karĩ gel. Ã ere kisi gef?"
Idi ganan ĩ laa fouf nigin diron.
65 Age de fen, tunĩ Jesus disisnẽ, mala difofakel fen, imedim dun. Age de fen, idi diron, "Aim inok kurõ weis urõ!" Age dife di, kusĩ tamo Jesus dale fen, dun.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

66 Pita fõ fofomalan tenebur ibod mog, pris mudur ado nẽ kabĩ kayau taka isin.
67 Ĩ, Pita yã imidir mog, lo fel fen, iron,
"Õg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden."
68 Anĩ ere, ĩ waf fen, iron, "Õ od urok enĩ, aya keleĩ sã." Age ye fen, ĩ bobogẽ iyok ilen.
69 Kabĩ kayau anĩ Pita an ile fen, ĩ baban an difaren anĩ irokenẽdin, "Tamo enĩ are idi neid taka."
70 Ĩ baban wa fen.
Sain naal ilele di, idi melsã difaren anidim Pita dirokenen, "Momoi bagai, õ idi neid taka, ere nigin, õ Galili tamal."
71 Ĩ mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od irokenẽdin, "Tamo ã urõgef anĩ, aya keleĩ sã."
72 Age ye mog, kaisã bagai, tataro baban kokorok yen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus od irokenen anĩ weder fokõ felen: "Tataro fau kokorok ye uru fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf." Anĩ bunem, ĩ kusureis fen, inã yalen.

15

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16)

1 Bonimei bagai, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, od difon. Idi Jesus difõ dale dirou, Pailat ima bun dinon.
2 Pailat Jesus to fiyen, "Õ Juda neid king de?"
Jesus solof iron, "Are de yer, õ urok anĩ."

3 Pris odudug ĩ bouwa bun od musei dun.
4 Anĩ nigin, Pailat baban Jesus to fiyen, “Õ to solo wo urõf de? Ereb ereb
musei nigin bouwã bun od dinof anĩ ulef.”
5 Anĩ ere, Jesus fau od taka to solo fen. Age fe di, Pailat terẽ ye fen, kisi
musei yalen.
6 Gawaman nẽ tobonunã are, Pasa Sifa inoya bun tamo kayau dirõ di,
kalabus bun tamo taka dalisnẽdig.
7 Tamo taka yana Barabas ĩ, tamo kusĩ dales fen, tamo didenkesin,
kalabus bun dinenan anidi neid taka.
8 Tamo kayau mala odug dise, Pailat gai age fedig anĩ, age fenẽdiyouf nigin
to difiyen.
9 Pailat to fedin, “Ã aya Juda neid king anĩ aliskeneĩf de?”
10 Pailat keleĩ, pris odudug idi kiyeĩ dino fen, Jesus ĩ ima bun dinon.
11 Anĩ ere, pris odudug tamo kayau waud dale fen, dirokenẽdi di, idi Jesus
ban Barabas anĩ Pailatem yaliskenẽdiyouf nigin diron.
12 Pailat idi to fiyẽdin, “Juda neid king gedig anĩ, aya ĩ nigin naig afiyẽf?”
13 Idi diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”
14 Pailat idi to fiyẽdin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor ĩ age fen?”
Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ũf!”
15 Tamo kayau waud el fouf nigin, Pailat Barabas yaliskenẽdin. Pailat irõ
di, Jesus wagĩ difiye ken, aa tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Ketẽ Difiyen
(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3)

16 Kusĩ tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou gawaman mudur nẽ fõ aaben dile fen,
kusĩ tamo ganan diweignẽdi di, guru difen.
17 Idi gabar kadaũ difounkenen, age de fen, idi malũ duri ado dale, teter
tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ difen.
18 Age de fen, idi ĩ diweig dirokenen, “O, Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!”
19 Baba baban idi werĩ tibog nem mudur bun du ken, disisnen. Idi iboreid
bobou de, kususu de fen, ketẽ difiyen.
20 Idi ketẽ difiye kel fen, gabar kadaũ dinukeis, yogon gabar bagai anĩ
difounkenen. Age de fen, idi ĩ aa tetek bun dũf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana Simon, Aleksanda Rufus ado neid
temeid, ĩ yogon fonom isi, luwen wal fediyoũ mog, idi Jesus nẽ aa tetek
faali fouf nigin nugo difiyen.
22 Idi Jesus modoũ yana Golgota (anĩ nẽ gariya, Mudur Tuwa nẽ Modoũ)
an dirou diselen.
23 Age de fen, idi Jesus darau naal to karĩ youf nigin wain marasin* taka
ado falei de difenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to yon.
24 Idi ĩ aa tetek bun du ken, in gabar foi de fen, aibem ereb anĩ yalouf
nigin aisaĩ kodẽ den.
25 Bonimei nain kilok bun, idi ĩ aa tetek bun dun.
26 Jesus bouwa yũya od eig de ditoton: JUDA NEID KING.

---

* **15:23:** Marasin nẽ yana, ‘mer (myrrh).’

27 Idi bẽ tamo urug, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka Jesus ima biyalẽ,
taka ima kilẽ.†
29 Tamo kayau dile disi dife, kono difiye ken, kasã difiyẽ, mudureid dira
ken, diron, “Õ, tempel narĩ afel fen, baban naa towo bun anouf, won,
30 õ ogo nigin usenne ken, aa tetek bun tamal kutũ weis!”
31 Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi dogo dogol
wogõ de fen, ĩ ketẽ difiyen. Idi diron, “Ĩ tunĩ isennẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo
isennẽya kisi feleya sã!
32 Kristus enĩ, Israel neid King, utornẽg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutũ
yeis len, tail fen, momoi tauf.” Idi ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenẽdineg, ĩ kono
difiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun, gugum isi, teneub ganan kerũ fel ile, tri kilok
aragaun.
34 Aragau tri kilok bun, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama
sabaktani?” –ani nẽ gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin õ aya
utornal?”‡
35 Tunĩ melsã difaren, anĩ karĩ de fen, idi diron, “Karĩg, ĩ Eliya iweignek.”
36 Tamo taka gudu re ile, spons§ yalen, wain makik ado bun nu feis fen,
tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yãf nigin ifenen. Agef fen, ĩ iron, “Gama utornẽg.
Eliya isi yaleisnẽ mog, tailauf.”
37 Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa fen.
38 Tempel nẽ gabar faraf uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen.
39 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Jesus wagen an ifaren anĩ, in kaĩya anĩ karĩ ye,
in laa anĩ ile fen, iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enĩ Negur Naal!”
40 Kayau tunĩ so del difar fen, lo difen. Idi atun, Maria Magdala, taka
Maria, Jems naal bagai Joses ado neid sineid, taka Salome.
41 Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dõ difiye ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei,
Jesus geid Jerusalem diselen anidig an difaren.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

42 Naa are dodok fiya nẽ naa (naa anĩ bure fele di, Sabat naa wõ youf).
Aragau mog,
43 Josef, Arimatea tamal, ĩ kaunsel neid odug taka, ĩ yogo anĩ Negur nẽ
tano tari fen, ĩ kumĩ sã Pailat garan ile, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin to
fiyen.
44 Pailat Jesus mogo laa fel ya anĩ karĩ ye fen, terẽ yen. Ĩ kusĩ tamo neid
orowa iweigne ken, Jesus mogo be laa fel anĩ, ĩ to fiyen.
45 Sain ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa bun laa fel ya karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus bouwa
buru yaleya nigin Josef yo fiyen.
46 Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na yale fen, bouwa buru yaleis, gabar lalau
anim sile fen. Agef fen, ĩ matmat sa bun ku dalen anĩ kur inenen. Gama ĩ
meein wele fe di, matmat bobog katĩ felen.
47 Maria Magdala, Maria Joses nẽ sina ado, ĩ dinenen modoũ anĩ dilen.

---

† **15:27:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kilẽ. 28 Age de fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi felen, “Ĩ lo difodulẽdig anidi geid bagu difedin.” (Asaia 53:12) ‡ **15:34:** Sam 22:1 § **15:36:** Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig.

16

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria Magdala, Maria Jems sina, Salome anidim
dile, Jesus bouwa bun wã difouf nigin, moul sumeĩ biya na gei difen.
2 Uub nẽ naa matu bun* bonimei bagai, we kurã fel mog, idi matmat bun
naab diyok dile fen,
3 idi abob to difen, “Aim matmat bobog bun meein wele fel kanadauf?”
4 Age de fen, meleid diran, idi meein odug biya anĩ wele feleya dilen.
5 Idi meku namen dilen, tamo gaũ taka gabar lalau ifounkel, ima biya
melem ibod mog, dile fen, terẽ den.
6 Ĩ iron, “To terẽ wog, ã Jesus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun dun anĩ
umirnẽgef. Ĩ mogo fã yel! Ĩ ein sã. Idi ĩ dinenẽ yenen modoũ anĩ uleg.
7 Anĩ ere, uleg, in dõ fiya tar Pita geid urokenẽdig, ‘Ĩ ketem Galili ilef. An
ĩ ulogouf, ĩ irokenein kilei.’ ”
8 Idi terẽ de fen, waud firagagaũ felen, anĩ nigin, kayau idi ululõ deis,
meku ditor diyawon. Idi kumĩ den nigin, aib taka to dirokenen.

[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anĩ bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]

Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

9 Jesus, uub nẽ naa matu bun bonimei bagai, fã ye fen, ĩ Maria Magdala bun
ketem wõ yen, kulu Jesus kaa sesen sewen kayau anĩ bun irudin.
10 Ĩ ile, idi Jesus geid diyon anidi, waud gudũf fen, marudim difen anĩ
irokenẽdin.
11 Idi, Jesus mata fã yel, kayau ĩ ilel ya anĩ karĩ de fen, waud to momoi den.
12 Dum in dõ fiya tar uru naab diyok dile mog, Jesus bouwa fire bunem,
idi atun wõ yen.
13 Age fe di, idi keku de disi, an difaren anidi dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi
nigineg to momoi den.
14 Dum idi Ilewen, saaf doko dibod mog, Jesus idi bun wõ ye fen, ou
fiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi Jesus fã yel mog, dilen anĩ to momoi de fen, waud
katĩ difelen nigin.
15 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Ã teneub ganan bun uleg fen, biya od tamo kayau
ganan urokenẽdig.
16 Taka ĩ momoi ye fen, naan yalef are, ĩ kel yalouf, taka ĩ to momoi yef
are, es fiya bun inenẽf.
17 Momoi def idi, uris enidi idi bun wõ youf, idi aya yanau nem kaa sesen
dirudiyouf, idi od mata mata wogõ douf.
18 Idi imedim gogour dale diroudiyouf, takag, laa nẽ mũ sane dãf, to mũ
idenẽdiyouf, takag, idi dagi tamo bun imeid dino di, dagi sa kalauf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen
(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

19 Odug Jesus irokeneĩd bure fele di, Negur Jesus yale, saa ilun irou isel,
Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok.

---

* **16:2:** Are Sande.

20 Anĩ nigin, in dõ fiya tar dile, teneub ganan bun biya od wogõ den. Age
dife di, Odug idi ado kabĩ yale di, uris bunem yogon od anĩ megeir fen.

Luk

Od Uyu Irouya

1 Musei idi, amã atun ereb ereb wowã yen anĩ, ditotauf nigin age difen,
2 are biya od nẽ kabĩ tamo uyulil dibod ken, meledim dilen anidi bun
tamal, anĩ wogõ difaman.
3 Age fiya nigin, aya yug bagai, gariya bunem ereb wowã yen anĩ ganan
amir ailen, are aya kisi afen, tamo odug Teofilus õ bun el fe, itotoya nigin
biya bagai aun,
4 anĩ bunem, õ ereb ereb difelnon are momoi yeya anĩ keleĩ youf.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

5 Herod Judia nẽ king ibodon sain bun, pris taka ibodon, in yana Sekaraia,
ĩ Abiya nẽ pris bun tamal taka, in aiwa Elisabet ĩg Aron nẽ ibor bun tamal.
6 Idi urom Negur mala bun madur dibodon, idi Odug nẽ ĩtãfiya ganan ado
nun el de, tutuk dõ difedig.
7 Anĩ ere, idi urom kesu sã, ere nigin, Elisabet ĩ dali, kesu gõ fiya kisi feleya
sã, agef fen, idi urom tubau bagai.
8 Sain taka bun, Sekaraia, ne kabĩ tura tar geid kabĩ dale mog, ĩ Negur nẽ
pris kabĩ yale fen,
9 pris idi neid tobonunã bunem, Odug nẽ tempel namen ile fen, aa gaula
sumeĩ biya tõ fiya nigin aisaĩ kodẽ bunem ĩ digirnen.
10 Aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiya saine di, idi Odug yana dalesedig ganan
mayarẽ kosẽ den.
11 Agef mog, Odug nẽ engel, ĩ bun wõ ye, alta aa gaula sumeĩ biya tõ fiyadig
anĩ ima biyalẽ ifaren.
12 Age fe di, Sekaraia ĩ ile fen, ĩ terẽ ye mã, kumĩ ye fen, dẽ yelen.
13 Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenen, “Õ to kumĩ wo, Sekaraia, ogon kosẽya are
Negur ĩ karĩ yen. Ogon aiwã Elisabet ĩ, ogon kesu monog gõ fouf, age fe di,
in yana ũ, Jon wouf.
14 Ĩ bunem waũ kulĩya ado waũ al fiya õ bun ibodõf, age fe di, musei ĩ gõ
fouf bun waud al fouf,
15 ere nigin, Odug mala bun ĩ yana odug adouf, ĩ wain be, aai naan totol
falei difef anĩg to yãf, agef fen, ĩ sina namenem Awa Uur Fateulem aura
fiyẽf.
16 Israel tamo kayau musei fau inim, Odug, nedi Negur wagen kel gurif
irou ilauf.
17 Agef fen, ĩ Eliya nẽ uur ado megeir bunem, Odug fau ileya sã mog, ĩ
ket uyu irou ile fen, temeid tar, naaluid tar nigin waud yenẽf nigin ado, fe
temeleid idi madur ibodõya nẽ kisi biya bun ileya nigin falei fe fen, tamo
kayau Odug nẽ anidi saika fediyouf.”
18 Sekaraia engel to fiyen, “Naig afe fen, aya enei keleĩ youf? Aya neu
kayau ado urom mabodok masi, tubau bagaif.”
19 Engel aiten yale iron, “Aya Gabriel. Aya Negur mala bun afaredig, anĩ
nigin, aya õ wogõ yõya nigin ado, biya od enei irokonõya nigin sur fiyal.

20 Anĩ gama õ ait ufokol fen, od to wogõ wof ule, anĩ wõ youf naa bun, ere
nigin, õ neu od to momoi wol, od enei are fau yogon sain bun bagai, kaũ
wõ youf.”
21 Age fe di, tamo kayau Sekaraia tari de fen, idi ĩ sain meluk tempel
namen ibodon nigin kisi musei dalen.
22 Ĩ ulõ yesin sain bun, ĩ wogõ fiyẽdiya kisi feleya san. Age fe di, idi kelein,
ĩ tempel namen mala seleulã kurãf fen, ereb taka ilel, ere nigin, ĩ imam
dogol ifelneĩd fen, ĩ wogõya sã ibodok ilen.
23 In kabĩ nẽ sain bure fele di, ĩ fõ bun kel ilen.
24 Anĩ bure fele di, in aiwa Elisabet bou adon, agef fen, ogõ faif ĩ iminkel
ibodon.
25 Ĩ iron, “Odugem enei age fanan. Naa eneidi bun, ĩ yogon oroya ado
wau ifenẽya ifelnan, agef fen, neu mama tamo kayau atun yalelkanan.”

Jesus Gõ Fiya Sã Mog, Anĩ Ket Wogõ Yen

26 Ogõ sigis bun, Negur, engel Gabriel Nasaret taun, oun Galili teneub, sur
fiyẽ di, ile,
27 kayau taulei, tamo yana Josef, Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamalem yalouf nigin
digirin gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana Maria.
28 Engel ĩ gein ile fen, iron, “Fel, õ nigin Negur fatuk el yok. Odug õ ado
ibodok.”
29 Maria in od nigin wau fatuk togu fen, aanya enei naig fiya nigin ye fen,
kisi musei yalen.
30 Anĩ ere, engel ĩ irokenen, “Maria, õ to kumĩ wo, õ Negur nẽ wau el fiya
gurug wol.
31 Õ fau kesu ado fen, kesu monog gõ wouf, ago fen, yana ũ, Jesus wouf.
32 Ĩ fau odug wõ ye di, Negur Ilun Bagai Naal douf. Negur Odug yogo, king
nẽ modoũ tama Dawid nẽ anĩ, ĩ ifenẽf.
33 Age fe di, ĩ Jakop nẽ ibor bun king gai ibodkalauf, in tano to sa kalauf.”
34 Maria engel to fiyen, “Aya fau mois, eĩ naig fe wõ youf?”
35 Engel ĩ aiten yale iron, “Awa Uur Fateul õ bun isiyouf, age fe di, Negur
Ilun Bagai nẽ megeir kerub yõf. Anĩ bunem fateul bagai gõ wouf are, yana
Negur Naal douf.
36 Ogon sirag Elisabeteg tubau mog, kesu yalouf, ĩ dali den, anĩ mogo ogõ
sigis ĩ bou ado ibodok.
37 Ere nigin, ereb taka anĩ Negur bun malai sã.”
38 Maria ĩ aiten yale iron, “Aya Odug nẽ kabĩ kayau, aya bun od sã, õ urok
kilei od sã agef wõ youf.” Age ye di, engel ĩ itornẽ ilen.

Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

39 Sain anĩ bun, Maria dodok fel, kaisã bagai taun taka arei bun, Judia
distrik nediwon ilen.
40 An ĩ Sekaraia nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen, Elisabet fel fiyen.
41 Sain Elisabet Maria nẽ fel ya anĩ karĩ ye fen, kesu sina namen ibodon
anĩ okĩ yen, age fe di, Elisabet Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen.
42 Ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, “Kayau ganan atun, Negur õ el yok. Agef fen,
kesu gõ wouf anĩg, Negur ĩ el fiyek!
43 Anĩ ere, aya naig fiya bagai nigin, neu Odug nẽ sina anĩ aya bun isif?
44 Ogon fel ya nẽ ait wederoun ile mog bagai, momou nameun al fe fen,
okĩ yel.

45 Kayau taka, ĩ ereb Odug ĩ irokenek are agef kisi fel wõ youf, ye fen,
momoi yef, are Negur ĩ el fiyek!”

Maria Nẽ Seg

46 Age fe di, Maria iron:
“Neu malaukanon Odug yana yalesef,
47 agef fen, neu uur Negur Isennaya nigin kulĩ yef,
48 ere nigin, ĩ, aya yogon kabĩ kayau maleg nigin
kisi fatuk yalen.
Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, ibor ganan Negur ĩ el fiyen douf,
49 ere nigin, Negur Megeir Barikã ĩ aya bun ereb odug age fel,
ĩ yana fateul ibodok.
50 In wau yũya, ĩ nigin anini def bun tobol fouf,
ibor gama ibodok enei ado, dumen isiyouf idi buneg gai gai ibodkalauf.
51 Ĩ yogo imam kabĩ totol odug biya age fedin,
ĩ idi neid kisi bun yeneid dalesef anĩ irudi di, firagagaũ difen.
52 Ĩ yeneid adodo, nedi modoũ bun yalelneĩd fen,
maleg anĩ yalesnẽdin.
53 Ĩ idi naũ fedif anĩ, ereb ereb biya ifeneĩd fen,
idi safineid adodo daku irudin.
54 Ĩ amã tubumã tar irokenẽdin kilei,
ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Israel isennen,
55 agef fen, Abraham ado in ibor nẽ tubu tar bun faimud,
wau yũya ifenẽdiya nigin karĩ yeledig.”
56 Maria, Elisabet ado ogõ towo age fiya dibod ken, fõ bun kel ilen.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Gõ Fen

57 Elisabet nẽ kesu gõ fiya sain wõ ye di, ĩ kesu monog gõ fen.
58 Ĩ ne tã tar, in sirag tar geid, Negur nẽ wau yũya odug ifelnen anĩ karĩ
de fen, idi weim waud al fen.
59 Naa eit bun, idi mulũ nigin kesu bou gudũ fiya nigin disin, age de fen,
ĩ yana dũ, tama nẽ dait Sekaraia douf nigin age difen.
60 Anĩ ere, ne sina aitedin yale iron, “Age fiya sã! Ĩ yana Jon ye yauf.”
61 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Ogon sirag tar atun, yana age fiya taka sã.”
62 Age de fen, in tama bun kesu yana aib youf anĩ karĩ douf nigin, uris
difenen.
63 Age dife di, ĩ itotoya nẽ safina nigin to fiyẽdin, agef fen, “Ĩ yana Jon,” ye
itoto di, idi ganan terẽ den.
64 Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ awa kakã ye di, bale faraf yale ulõ yalaisi di, ĩ
wogõ ye fen, Negur yana yalesen.
65 Ne tã tar terẽ de fen, anini den, age de fen, Judia neid arein, fonõ fonõ
wogagã de fen, ereb wõ yen anĩ ganan wogõ den.
66 Adok anĩ karĩ de fen, kisi musei dale fen, to difen, “Kesu enei naig fiya
wõ youf?” Ere nigin, Odug nẽ ima ĩ bun ibodon.

Sekaraia Nẽ Seg

67 In tama Sekaraia Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyẽ di, ĩ profet od eig ye wogõ
yen:
68 “Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel neid Negur,
ere nigin, ĩ isi fen, in tamo kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal kel gei fel.

69 Ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo Dawid nẽ fõ bun,
isennadaya megeir ado yalesel ifaref,
70 (are ĩ yogon profet fateul kulu temeleid sigoreid bun wogõ den kilei).
71 Nemã kiwai tar ado,
amã nigin to orodif anĩ imeid bun tamal, kel yalemãf.
72 Nemã tamamã tar nigin wau yũya anĩ ifelneĩd fen,
ĩ yogon bar itenẽya fateul anĩ karĩ yelen.
73 Ĩ wau kuturol fen, nemã tamamã Abraham irokenen.
74 Nemã kiwai tar imeid bun tamal kel gei famãf,
agef fen, amã kumĩ sã ĩ aruna yaleya kisi falauf nigin.
75 Amã nemã mabodok malauf bun, ĩ mala bun gai fateul bagai fen, madur bagai mabodõf nigin.

76 "Age fe di, õ neu kesu, Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ profet douf,
ere nigin, õ uyu urou fen, Odug nẽ naab dodok wouf.
77 In tamo kayau neid mosor nigin wedereid tu kalauf bunem,
kel yalediyouf nẽ keleĩ wenẽdiyouf.
78 Are nemã Negur molol nem wau yũya bunem,
anĩ bun gaa kurã fiya, saa ilunem amã bun isiyouf.
79 Are idi gugum bun difaref ado,
laa nẽ buri bun difaref anidi bun, fula fouf,
age fe di, nemã yemã delẽ anidi bun madur marã di, wau inosiya bun malauf."
80 Age fe di, kesu biya fen, uur orib yen, ĩ gerere tuan ibodok ile, dum ĩ Israel tamo kayau meleid bun wõ yen.

2

Jesus Gõ Fen
(Matyu 1:18-25)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Sisa* Ogastus, Rom teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau an temeleid anĩ yeneid yaleya nigin od inon.
2 (Eĩ urug bagai, sain Kwirinius ĩ Siria nẽ gawaman mudur ibod mog, tamo kayau yeneid dalen.)
3 Anĩ nigin, ganan dogo dogo neid taun bun yeneid inoya nigin dilen.
4 Anĩ nigin, Josef ĩg, oun Galili teneub Nasaret taun bun tamal Judia iselen, Betlehem Dawid nẽ taun bun iselen, ere nigin, ĩ Dawid nẽ fonõ ado in ibor bun tamal.
5 Ĩ Maria ado yeneid dinouf nigin diselen, ĩ Maria aiwauf nigin digirin, anĩ ĩ bou ado.
6 Idi an dibod mog, kesu gõ fiya sain wõ yen.
7 Age fe di, kesu monog matu gõ fen. Maria ĩ gabar nem silef fen, yaro neid beĩ bun inenen, ere nigin, tamo irouya fõ bun modoũ isokosen.

Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, Engel Geid

8 An gaar lo fediya tamo, melsã fonõ yerin dibod ken, bõ nedi gaar lo difedin.
9 Age de mog, Odug nẽ engel idi bun wõ yen, age fe di, Odug nẽ fula fiya medeĩya kerub fedi di, idi kumĩ tererẽ den.

* **2:1:** Rom neid king odug.

10 Anĩ ere, engel idi irokenẽdin, “Ã to kumĩ wog, aya od biya, tamo kayau
ganan waud al fouf nigin arou asif.
11 Ere nigin, gama Dawid nẽ taun bun, ãgenei isenneĩya wõ yel, ĩ anĩ
Kristus Odug.
12 Enei ã bun uris. Ã momou taka gabar nem sile de fen, yaro neid beĩ
bun dinenem yenek anĩ ulogouf.”
13 Kaisã bagai, engel musei saa ilun temeleid ululõ deis, engel anĩ geid
Negur yana dales diron,
14 “Negur ilun bagai bun fula fiya medeĩya, age fe di, tenebur ein tamo
kayau ĩ el fedif bun, wau inosiya ibodõf.”
15 Sain engel idi ditorneĩd, saa ilun disele di, gaar lo fiya tamo abob
dirokenen, “Odug ada irokanadal anĩ nigin, ada Betlehem teleg, ereb wõ
yel anĩ taileg.”
16 Anĩ nigin, idi kaisã bagai dile, Maria, Josef ado diledin, momou yaro
neid beĩ bun yen mog, dilen.
17 Idi ĩ dile fen, idi kesu anĩ nigin wogõ fiyẽdin anĩ od wogõ de diyon.
18 Age dife di, ganan karĩ den idi, gaar lo fiya tamo wogõ difiyẽdin anĩ
nigin terẽ den.
19 Anĩ ere, Maria od anĩ ganan yale fen, waun ino fen, kisim dogol fen.
20 Gaar lo fiya tamo keku de fen, idi wogõ fiyẽdin kilei, ereb idi karĩ den
ado dilen anĩ ganan nigin, Negur seli dabi fen, yana dalesen.

Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

21 Naa eit bun, ĩ mulũ ileya saine di, ĩ yana dũ, Jesus den, yana are sina
fau bou ado ya sã mog, engelem yun.
22 Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya naa, Moses nẽ Lo ifaref kilei anĩ bure fele di,
Josef Maria ado, Jesus Jerusalem, Odug ifenẽya nigin dirou diselen,
23 (are Odug nẽ Lo itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Kesu matu monog wõ douf
ganan, Odug wenẽdigouf”*),
24 idi Negur sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin diselen, Odug nẽ Lo eig ye irok kilei,
“kuburir uru be, kukutir balas uru be.”*
25 Gama Jerusalem an tamo yana Simeon ibodon, ĩ madur bagai fen, Odug
nigin karĩ yeledig. Ĩ Israel waud inosiya dalouf anĩ tari fedig, Awa Uur
Fateul ĩ bun ibodon.
26 Awa Uur Fateulem, ĩ fau to laaf mog, Odug nẽ Kristus wõ ye di, ilouf
nigin irokenen.
27 Awa Uurem toli fiyẽ di, ĩ tempel nẽ modoũ bun ilen. Sain tama sina
ado, Lo irok kilei age difouf nigin, kesu Jesus dirou dile di,
28 Simeon imam ĩ yales fen, Negur yana yales iron:
29 “Odug, õ uron kilei, õ gama ogon ferfer wau inosiya ado sur wo di, ilauf.
30 Aya malaum bagai ogon isennẽya anĩ ailel.
31 Are ganan meleid bun saika won.
32 Are haiden Israel sã anidi bun, Negur nẽ oroya kurõ falaisiya nẽ lalan,
ago di, are ogon tamo kayau Israel bun fula fiya medeĩya.”
33 Kesu tama sina ado, od anĩ karĩ de fen, kisi bun terefeit den.
34 Age dife di, Simeon el fiya ifeneĩd fen, sina Maria irokenen, “Kesu enĩ,
Israel tamo kayau musei kuku douf, musei fafã douf nigin ado, ĩ daũ gen
ifare di, ĩ dumen od sane dirõf nẽ uris wõ youf nigin igirnen.

---

* **2:23:** Eksodas 13:2, 12 * **2:24:** Levitikas 12:8

35 Anĩ bunem, musei waud bun dinokok are yaorouf. Age fe di, ogon
malãkanon anĩg dig otem borũ fouf.”
36 Profet kayau takag ibodon, Ana, Fanuel ne barai, Aser nẽ ibor bun
tamal. Ĩ gai tubau bagai, ĩ tamo yale fen, aiwa ado yar sewen dibodon.
37 Agef fen, ĩ waab ibodok ile, in yar eiti-fo. Ĩ tempel to itoron, bõ ado gaa
ado kuri ye fen, kosẽ ye, Negur yana yalesedig.
38 Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ idi gein isel, Negur de fiye ken, Jerusalem tamo
kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal kel yalediyouf nigin ganan tari de difaren anidi,
kesu anĩ nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.
39 Josef, Maria ado, Odug nẽ Lo irok anĩ ganan dõ de kisi fele di, idi baban
ke de, Galili teneub oun, nedi taun Nasaret dilen.
40 An, kesu ĩ biya fen, totol adon, ĩ kisi biya barikan, agef fen, Negur nẽ
wau ifenẽya ĩ bun ibodon.

Jesus Kesun Tempel Bun Ilen

41 Yar ganan bun, in tama sina Pasa Sifa naa bun Jerusalem taun diledig.
42 Sain ĩ tuwelf yar mog, idi neid tobonunã dõ de fen, Sifa bun diselen.
43 Sifa bure fele di, in tama sina fonõ ke de dile mog, kesu Jesus ĩ fau
Jerusalem ibodon, anĩ ere, idi to kelein.
44 Idi weim melef den, age de fen, naa tekelei diyon. Age dife fen, idi mogo
nedi sirag tar bun ado, nedi tã tar atun dimirnen.
45 Idi ĩ to dile mã, idi ĩ dimirnẽ fenẽ nigin, Jerusalem taun baban ke de
dilen.
46 Naa towo bure fele di, idi ĩ tempel modoũ bun ifelnẽdiya tamo atun
ibod, karĩ fiyeĩd fen, to fiyeĩd mog, fotou difiyen.
47 Ganan ĩ karĩ difiyen are, in karĩya nigin ado aiteid solo fen anĩ nigin,
terefeit den.
48 Tama sina ado ĩ dile fen, fatuk bagai terẽ den. Sina ĩ irokenen, “Neu
kesu, ere nigin eig wamam? Aya tamã ado waumã morõ ken, mamirnom.”
49 Ĩ to fen, “Ere nigin ã aya umirnagel? Aya neu Dei nẽ fõ bun abodõf ya,
ã keleĩ sã de?”
50 Anĩ ere, ĩ ereb irokenẽdin are, idi to kelein.
51 Age dife di, ĩ weim Nasaret disil fen, sigoreid dõf el fen. Anĩ ere, in sina
anĩ ganan yale, waun inon.
52 Jesus kisi biya ado bouwa orib yen, Negur ado tamo nẽ lo fiya bun biya
len.

3

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Taiberius, Sisa mudur ibodon yar fiftin bun, Pontius Pailat ĩ Judia distrik
nẽ gawaman mudur ibodon, Herod ĩ Galili distrik lo fen, ĩ tura Filip Ituria
distrik ado Trakonitis distrik lo fen, age fe di, Lisanias ĩ Abilene distrik lo
fen.
2 Anas Kaiafas ado pris mudur dibodon sain bun, Negur nẽ od gerere tuan
oun Jon, Sekaraia naal bun isin.
3 Ĩ Jordan naan kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyo ken, waud falei de fen, naan digũ
di, mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf nigin biya od wogõ yen.
4 Are profet Asaia nẽ itotoya bun ibodok kilei: “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig
irok, ‘Odug nẽ naab dodok ge fen, madur wenẽg.

5 Uus ganan bun kurokirĩya yoso fouf, arei ganan mudu ganan ado gudũ
falaisi tenebur ouf. Naab goigul yedin, madur fouf, naab koũkĩ yediya yoso
fediyouf.
6 Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, Negur nẽ tamo kayau kel gei fiya anĩ
dilouf.' "*
7 Tamo kayau Jonem naan igunẽdiyouf nigin guru difen anidi Jon
irokenẽdin, "Ã, gogour sane gere tar! Negur nẽ didi isiyouf anĩ wal ge fen,
uyagauf nigin, aim irokenein?
8 Wauĩ falei gef are, faat biya ũ gouf. Ã aug nigin to eig ge urõg, 'Abraham
nemã tamamã.' Aya arokeneik, meein enidi Negur sã irõ di, Abraham gere
tar wowã douf.
9 Safor aayũ gariyan mogo ibodok, aayũ ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu
ira ken, yã malan irãf."
10 Tamo kayau guru difen anidim to difen, "Age fiyauf are, amã naig
mafouf?"
11 Jon aitedin yale iron, "Tamo ĩ gabar uru adouf are, aib ĩ sã anĩ taka
ifenẽf, takag, taka ĩ saaf adouf, areg de age fouf."
12 Takis yaleya tamog, naan igũya nigin disin, idi to difen, "Tise, amã ere
naig mafouf?"
13 Ĩ irokenẽdin, "Ã yaleya kilei anĩ to wal woseg waleg."
14 Age fe di, kusĩ tamo tunĩ to difiyen, "Ba amã ere naig mafouf?" Age
de di, ĩ iron, "Ã nedi moni nigin ge fen, to fefu wiyẽdig fen, idegẽya bunem
tamo kayau bouweid bun od to ũg. Ãgenei kabĩ mala walegedig anĩ bun
dogol al gouf."
15 Tamo kayau Kristus nigin tari difen, anĩ nigin, idi ganan waud bun Jon
anĩ Kristus be de fen, kisi musei dalen.
16 Jon idi ganan aitedin yale irokenẽdin, "Aya naan nem naan aguneik.
Anĩ ere, taka ĩ in megeir neu wal fiya fau isif, aya to biya nigin, ayam in
su nẽ malũ biru felediya kisi feleya sã. Ĩ Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan
iguneĩf.
17 Ĩ es fiya nẽ fok iman ado, ĩ yogon mayã waĩ fouf, yogon wit biya are
yogon ki bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun an irãf."
18 Agef fen, Jon od musei bunem, tamo kayau waud yale fen, biya od wogõ
fiyẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, Jonem, Herod tano anĩ nẽ mudur, tura nẽ aiwa Herodias nigin
ado ereb ereb sane ganan age fen nigin ou fiyẽ di,
20 Herod mosor ganan mosor enei ado baguf fen, ĩ Jon kalabus bun
inenen.

Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin (Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Sain Jonem tamo kayau ganan naan iguneĩd fen, Jesus ĩg naan igunen.
Age fe di, Jesus kosẽ ye mog, saa kã fele di,
22 Awa Uur Fateul kuburir bouwa bun genem ĩ bun isin. Age fe di, ait taka
saa ilunem isin, "Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau laa fedig, õ nigin aya wau kulĩ
yedig."
23 Gama Jesus yogo ĩ yar teti age fiya bun kabĩ gariya inon. Tamo kayau
kisi difen, ĩ Josef naal den,
Heli naal,

* **3:6:** Asaia 40:3-5

24 Matat naal,
Lewi naal, Melki naal,
Janai naal, Josef naal,
25 Matatias naal, Amos naal,
Nahum naal, Esli naal,
Nagai naal,
26 Mat naal,
Matatias naal, Semen naal,
Josek naal, Joda naal,
27 Joanan naal, Resa naal,
Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal,
Neri naal,
28 Melki naal,
Adi naal, Kosam naal,
Elmadam naal, Er naal,
29 Josua naal, Elieser naal,
Jorim naal, Matat naal,
Lewi naal,
30 Simeon naal,
Juda naal, Josef naal,
Jonam naal, Eliakim naal,
31 Melea naal, Mena naal,
Matata naal, Natan naal,
Dawid naal,
32 Jesi naal,
Obed naal, Boas naal,
Salmon naal, Nason naal,
33 Aminadab naal, Ram naal,
Hesron naal, Peres naal,
Juda naal,
34 Jakop naal,
Isak naal, Abraham naal,
Tera naal, Nahor naal,
35 Serug naal, Reu naal,
Peleg naal, Eber naal,
Sela naal,
36 Kainan naal,
Arpaksad naal, Sem naal,
Noa naal, Lamek naal,
37 Metusela naal, Enok naal,
Jared naal, Mahalalel naal,
Kenan naal,
38 Enos naal,
Set naal, Adam naal,
Negur naal.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen
(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)

1 Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen, Jordan naanum kel fen, Awa Uurem itonẽ, gerere tuan irou ilen.

2 An ĩ naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ĩ sain anĩ bun ereb taka to yon, naa foti bure fele di, ĩ naũ fen.

3 Agef mog, Satanem Jesus irokenen, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, meein enei
urokenẽ di, bret falei fouf.”
4 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo
bretem dogol to mata ifenẽf.’*”
5 Satan Jesus yale irou, modoũ ilun isel fen, kaisã bagai teneub enei nẽ
tano ganan ifelnen.
6 Agef fen, Satan Jesus irokenen, “Aya õ teneub enei nẽ biya fiya megeir
ado ganan afonõf, ere nigin, are aya ifanan, anĩ nigin, aya aib taka ifenẽya
orouf are afenẽf.
7 Anĩ nigin, õ aya selu wabiyouf are, onou ganan are ogon ouf.”
8 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug
ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ĩ dogol aruna walouf.’*
9 Satan Jesus yale irou, Jerusalem taun ilen, an tempel fõ soko ilun bagai
inenẽ, ifaren. Satan iron, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, ogo einenem ufũ urã.
10 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok:
“ ‘Negur õ nigin yogon engel ari fedi di,
kulatun diyõf,
11 idi õ imedim ololon daleyõf,
age dife di, õ yẽ meein takam to itutu ouf.’*”
12 Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun
to unenẽ.’*”
13 Satan kisi fiya enei ganan bure fel fen, ĩ Jesus itorne ken, ĩ fau sain taka
anĩ tari fen.

Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum Difiyen (Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

14 Jesus Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem Galili kel ilen, age fe di, ĩ nigin od
Galili teneub fonõ fonõ ganan iyokelen.
15 Ĩ idi neid uub fõ fõ bun biya od ifelnẽdi di, ganan ĩ yana dalesen.
16 Ĩ Nasaret ilen, ĩ an biyan nẽ, agef fen, Sabat naa* bun, idi neid uub fõ
namen ilen, gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ĩ iwesauf nigin fã ye ifaren.
17 Age fe di, profet Asaia nẽ itotoya buk kori fiya anĩ difenen, age dife di,
ĩ fara fel fen, eig ye itoton anĩ imiren:
18 “Odug nẽ Awa Uur aya bun ibodok,
ere nigin, ĩ aya maleg anidi biya od wogõ afediyouf nigin, igirna fen,
mudurou bun moul fi felen.
Ĩ, aya kalabus bun difaref anidi karika dalouf nigin ado,
meleid ifofakeleya anidi meleid fara falauf nigin, kurõ afalaisiyouf
nigin sur fiyan.
Tamo kayau tunim kiwai difeneĩd fen, morõ difenẽdif anidi yalel kenẽdiya
nigin sur fiyan.
19 Takag, Odug nẽ biya fiya nẽ yar anĩ kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin sur
fiyan.”*
20 Age yel fen, ĩ gaar gabar itotoya ado are korif fen, itotoya anĩ lo fedig
tamo, kel ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid uub fõ anĩ bun difaren ganan bagai,
Jesus lo difelen.

---

* **4:4:** Diuteronomi 8:3 * **4:8:** Diuteronomi 6:13 * **4:11:** Sam 91:11, 12 * **4:12:** Diuteronomi 6:16 * **4:16:** Juda neid uub naa, are Sarere. * **4:19:** Asaia 61:1, 2

21 Age dife di, ĩ gariya ino fen, irokenẽdin, “Gama naa enĩ bun, Negur nẽ
Itotoya enei, ãgenei karĩya bun kisi felel.”
22 Ganan ĩ yana dales fen, ĩ sigoron, wau ifenẽya od wogõ yen anĩ nigin
terẽ den. Age de fen, idi to difen, “Eĩ Josef naal anĩ sã de?”
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Momoi bagai, aya nigin od enei tamo kayau musei
wogõ dedig wogõ gouf, ‘Dokta, õ ogo ogon dagi el wo! Ereb Kapenaum taun
oun agon karĩ maun anĩ, ogon fõ gariyan ein ago wo.’ ”
24 Ĩ od tobol fe fen, iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, profet taka ĩ yogon fõ
gariyan to karĩ difiyẽf.
25 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Eliya nẽ sain bun, Israel oun kayau waab
musei difar mog, yar towo ogõ sigis saa katĩ fele di, teneub ganan bun uyẽ
sã naũ odug difaren.
26 Age de mog, Negur idi anidi taka bun Eliya to sur fen, anĩ ere, waab
taka Sarefat oun Saidon teneub bun sur fen.
27 Takag, Israel oun profet Elisa nẽ sain bun, musei lepra dagi ado
dibodon, anĩ ere, idi atun taka lepra dagi to loko felen, Naman, Siria
tamalem dogol.”
28 Juda neid uub fõ bun, ganan anĩ karĩ de fen, waud sanen.
29 Age de fen, idi fafã de fen, ĩ taun anĩ itor ilauf nigin dirun. Nedi taun
are, arei bun nigin, siya sane bun dirãf nigin dirou dilen.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau atu iyok ile fen, yogon naab ilauf nẽ anĩ dõf ilen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Mak 1:21-28)

31 Agef fen, ĩ Kapenaum taun isilen, taun are Galili distrik bun ibodok, an
Sabat naa bun, ĩ tamo kayau ifelnẽdiya gariya inon.
32 Idi ĩ ifelnẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den, ere nigin, in od wogõya are megeir
ado.
33 Juda neid uub fõ bun, tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anĩ an ibodon. Ĩ
ait ilun feis iweig iron,
34 “O, Jesus Nasaret tamal, õ amã ere naig wamã fenẽ? Õ amã daũ wamã
fenẽ nigin usil de? Aya õ nigin keleĩ, Negur nẽ Fateul anĩ!”
35 Jesus totol ado iron, “Foro wol! Ĩ namen tamal ulõ weis!” Age ye di, kaa
sane anĩ, tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo anĩ tou fiyẽ ira ken, ulõ yeis ilen,
tamo are bouwa to daũ fen.
36 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, abob dirokenen, “Eĩ ere keleĩ eig fiya?
Ĩ yana megeir adom irõ di, kaa sesen ulõ deis dilef.”
37 Anĩ bunem, ĩ nigin od teneub anĩ kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)

38 Jesus Juda neid uub fõ itor ken, Simon nẽ fõ bun ilen. Simon nẽ mam,
ĩ bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin yenen anĩ, isennẽf nigin Jesus to difiyen.
39 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩ itirne ken, bouwa uruwa dagi ou fiyẽ di, itornen. Age
fe di, kayau anĩ kaisã bagai fã yale, aruneid yalen.
40 Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau, dagi tamo dagi gariya fire fire adodo
ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid disin, age dife di, idi mugu mugu bun ima
tetedin ino fen, ĩ idi el fedin.

41 Kaa sesen, tamo kayau musei bun, ululõ deis fen, diweig diron, “Õ anĩ
Negur Naal!” Anĩ ere, ĩ sakã fiyeĩd fen, to wogõ douf nigin sigoreid ifofan,
ere nigin, idi keleĩ, ĩ Kristus.
42 Bonimei gugum ado, Jesus moilin ilen. Tamo kayau ĩ dimirnek dile, ĩ
ibodon nẽ disi fen, ĩ idi to itornẽdiyouf nigin katũ difiyen.
43 Anĩ ere, ĩ iron, “Aya Negur nẽ tano nigin biya od, taun taka takag wogõ
auf, ere nigin, aya anĩ nigin sur fiyan.”
44 Age ye fen, ĩ Judia distrik oun Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun, biya od wogõ
yef iyon.

5

In Dõ Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus Iweignẽdin
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus Genesaret daliyou* yerin ifaren. Agef mog, tamo
kayau ĩ salili difiye ken, Negur nẽ od wogõ ye di, karĩ de difar mog anĩ,
2 ĩ mala ira kel, waag uru naan yerin difar mog, ilen, are gau yaleya
tamom an ditor yen ken, nedi kakãg kulo difen.
3 Ĩ waag anidi taka bun sõ yen, are Simon nẽ waag, agef fen, waag naanũ
naal godof irou ilauf nigin to fiyen. Agef fen, ĩ waag bun ibod ken, tamo
kayau biya od ifelnẽdin.
4 Sain ĩ wogõya bure fel fen, ĩ Simon irokenen, “Waag naan mala bun
urou ule fen, gau yaleya nigin kakãg urofosil.”
5 Simon aiten yale iron, “Odug, amã bõ odug kabĩ totol malel, anĩ ere, ereb
taka to malel. Anĩ ere, õ urok nigin aya kakãg baban arofosilauf.”
6 Sain idi age difen, idi gau musei bagai gei difen, age dife di, nedi kakãg
serek fou fenẽ melsan.
7 Anĩ nigin, idi, nedi tã tar waag taka bun temeleid disi disennẽdiyouf
nigin, gale difiyẽdin, age dife di, disi, waag uru bun gau dife isokos fen,
waag uru are dimutũ fenẽ melsan.
8 Sain Simon Pita enĩ ile fen, Jesus iboron bobou fe fen, iron, “Odug, aya
utorna ule, aya mosor nẽ tamo!”
9 Ere nigin, ĩ ne tã tar geid gau gei difen anĩ nigin, terefeit den.
10 Sebedi gere tar Jems Jon ado, are Simon ne kabĩ tura tar idig age difen.
Age dife di, Jesus Simon irokenen, “Õ to kumĩ wo, gama naa enĩ bunem ilauf
ganan, õ tamo gei wouf.”
11 Age fe di, idi neid waag fiteiwõ didĩ dife di, isel fen, ereb ereb ganan
ditorara ken, Jesus dõ difen.

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Jesus taun taka bun ibod mog, tamo taka lepra guruma barikã anĩ isin.
Sain ĩ Jesus ile fen, ĩ tenebur kubũ ye kumokur fe, Jesus igone ken, iron,
“Odug, õ oroyõf are, el wiyauf.”
13 Jesus ima irã, tamo anĩ kobũ fiye ken, iron, “Aya wau irok, õ bouwã
biyauf.” Age ye di, kaisã bagai, lepra dagi ĩ itornen.
14 Agef fen, Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, “Õ aib taka to urokenẽf, anĩ ere, õ
pris wagen ule, õ bouwã ufelnẽf, õ bouwã biyal anĩ nigin Moses nẽ od irok
anĩ dõ fen, sesewi fiya wenẽf, anĩ bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.”

* **5:1:** Are, Galili Maaĩ.

15 Anĩ ere, ĩ nigin od fau fau iyok ilen, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei ĩ karĩ
difiye ken, idi neid dagi yalel kenẽdiyouf nigin disin.
16 Anĩ ere, Jesus sain taka taka moilin ile fen, kosẽ yedig.

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Naa taka bun, ĩ biya od ifelneĩd mog, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
geid, Galili distrik fonõ ganan, Judia distrik ado Jerusalem temeleid idi an
dibodon. Age de mog, dagi el fediyouf nigin Odug nẽ megeir, ĩ bun ibodon.
18 Tamo tunĩ, tamo ilolaisin anĩ, gabgab bun faali de dirou disi, Jesus
wagen dinenẽf nigin fõ namen dirou dilau fenẽ age difen.
19 Idi anĩ age fiya nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ino yalen,
idi fõ sokoron disel, soko korõ difel fen, ĩ gabgab ado folo folõ dife di, tamo
kayau atun, Jesus wagen bagai isilen.
20 Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ĩ iron, "Mou, ogon mosor alelkonok."
21 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, "Eĩ
aim bagai, kono fiya od wogõ yef? Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur
yogo dogol."
22 Jesus idi kisi difen anĩ kelei ken, to fen, "Ã ere nigin nameĩ bun agog
kisi gef?
23 Od nanĩ anĩ aya wogõya nigin karika, 'Ogon mosor alelkonok' de, 'Fã
wale fen, uyok ule'?
24 Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ,
ã keleĩ youf nigin..." Ĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenen, "Aya õ arokonok, fã wo,
ogon gabgab wale fen, fonõ ule."
25 Age ye mog bagai, ĩ fã ye, idi wagedin ifaren, yogon yenen gabgab yale,
Negur yana yalesef, fonõ ilen.
26 Ganan terẽ de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi waud bun terefeit ye fen,
diron, "Ada gama tobonunã fire bagai tailel."

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Enei bure fel fen, Jesus ile, takis yaleya tamo yana Lewi, an yogon takis
yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Aya dõ wiya."
28 Age ye di, Lewi fã ye, ereb ereb adok itor yen, Jesus dõ fiyen.
29 Agef fen, Lewi yogon fõ bun, Jesus nẽ saaf odug yabi di, takis yaleya
tamo musei, tunĩ geid weim saaf don.
30 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, idi neid lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya
tar bun nauseir den, "Ã ere nigin takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid, saaf
ado naan wõgef?"
31 Jesus idi aitedin yale iron, "Dagi sã anidim dokta nigin waud to yenẽdig,
dagi adodom dogol.
32 Aya madur tamo anidi iweignẽdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo
anidi waud falei douf nigin asin."

Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Farisia tamo idi ĩ dirokenen, "Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, idi kuri de fen, kosẽ
dedig, Farisia tamo neid dõ fiya tar idig age fiya, anĩ ere, ogon idi dobu
dirak."

34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Mois ĩ fau ne tã tar weim dibod mog, ã ne tã
tar idi kuriya nigin urokenẽdigouf anĩ kisi feleya de?
35 Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnẽ di, naa
anidi bun idi kuri douf.”
36 Jesus yaab od enei idi irokenẽdin, “Taka nem gabar masak mata serek
fe fen, gabar tubu bun to iwadig. Ĩ age fouf are, ĩ gabar mata anĩ serek fouf,
takag, gabar mata bun tamal masak are tubu anĩ ado to susu falauf.
37 Takag, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinẽf. Ĩ age fouf
are, wain mata anĩ, meme gabar gẽ ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di, wain anĩ
oho yeis fen, meme gabar sane lauf.
38 Age fiya sã, wain mata, meme gabar mata bun itinẽf.
39 Agef fen, taka nem wain tubu yakas fen, mata to orodig, ere nigin, ĩ
irok, ‘Tubu are de biya.’ ”

6

Jesus Ĩ Sabat Naa Nẽ Odug
(Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23-3:6)

1 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok dile fen,
in dõ fiya tar wit biya tunĩ fito difen, imeid bun orok de fen, nedi ilo don.
2 Farisia tamo tunim to difen, “Ã ere nigin Sabat naa bun ĩtãfiya ufoduleg
fen, tobonunã enei ago gef?”
3 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tã tar geid naũ fedi di,
age fen anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?
4 Ĩ Negur nẽ fõ namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dõdig* an ibodon
anĩ yokon, ĩ bret tunĩ ne tã tareg ifenẽdin.”
5 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo Naal ĩ Sabat naa nẽ Odug.”
6 Sabat naa taka bun, ĩ Juda neid uub fõ bun ile, biya od ifelnẽdin, sain
anĩ bun, tamo taka ima biya melem gege fefu fiya anĩ an ibodon.
7 Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf
nigin naab dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun dagi el fe mog, mailauf
de fen, ololo difen.
8 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, tamo ima gege fefu fiya anĩ
irokenen, “Fã wo fen, ganan meleid bun ufar.” Age ye di, ĩ fã yale, an ifaren.
9 Age fe di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã to ayeik, nanĩ anĩ Sabat naa bun lo
dõ fiya? Biya age fiya anĩ de, sane age fiya anĩ, oo, isennẽ di, mata ibodõya
anĩ de, daũ fiya anĩ?”
10 Jesus idi ganan fele feid le fen, tamo anĩ irokenen, “Imã yaĩ wo.” Ĩ yaĩ
fe di, in ima oditekei biya len.
11 Anĩ ere, idi waud fatuk sane fen, mogo Jesus naig tafiyẽf de fen, dogo
tutur katõ difen.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnẽdin
(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Anĩ sain bun naa taka, Jesus arein kosẽ youf nigin iselen, bõ anĩ bun
Negur kosẽ fiyen.
13 We fele di, bonimei, Jesus in dõ fiya tar wagen iweig laisi fen, idi atun
tuwelf geif fen, idi anidi aposel wowã douf nigin igirnẽdin.

---

* **5:37:** Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

* **6:4:** Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.

14 Simon (Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita), in tura Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Batolomyu,
15 Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon ĩ anĩ Selot* taka,
16 Judas ĩ Jems naal, Judas Iskariot, inim dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

El Fiya Ado Malalon
(Matyu 4:23-5:12)

17 Jesus idi geid weim disil, teneub uus bun difaren. In dõ fiya tar musei ado, tamo kayau musei biya, Judia distrik kalilĩ fiya ganan temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Taia Saidon taun ado neid ubun temeleid, an difaren,
18 tamo kayau anidi Jesus karĩ difiyẽ fenẽ nigin ado, idi neid dagi el fediyouf nigin, disin. Idi kaa sesenem morõ difenẽdin are el fedin.
19 Tamo kayau ganan ĩ kobũ difiyẽ fenẽ age difen, ere nigin, megeir ĩ bunem isi fen, idi ganan el fedin.
20 Jesus in dõ fiya tar lo fiyeĩd fen, iron:

"Ã aib maleg are el yeik,
ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ãgenei.
21 Ã gama naũ ufaregef are el yeik,
ere nigin, ã nameĩ isokosauf.
Ã gama maruĩ isif are el yeik,
ere nigin, ã kasã gouf.
22 Tamo Naal nigin, tamo kayau sane diyeik, diruyei ken, kono diyeik,
ã yeneĩ sane dile fen, to orodif are,
Negur ã el yeik.
23 "Naa anĩ bun, wauĩ kulĩ ye fen, wauĩ al fouf, ere nigin, ãgenei mala solo odug oun saa ilun ibodok. Ere nigin, temeid tar profet nigin de age difedin.
24 "Anĩ ere, safineĩ ado ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ãgenei wauĩ isenneĩya mogo walegel.
25 Nameĩ gama isokosef ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã naũ ulagauf.
Gama kasã gef ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, ã fau wauĩ gudũf fen, maruĩ isiyouf.
26 Ã nigin tamo ganan biya de fen, wogõ def ã meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, temeid tar idegẽya profet nigin de age difedin.

Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 "Anĩ ere, ã aib aya karĩ wiyagef anĩ arokeneik: Ãgenei kiwai tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf, ã kiwai difeneik anidi nigin biya ago gouf.
28 Idi ã disisneik el fiya wenẽdig, idi ã to biya diyeik anidi nigin kosẽ gouf.
29 Tamo taka ogon walã sitakã fakã fouf, falei wel, walã sitakãg wenẽ. Tamo taka ogon saket yalouf are, ogon kolos yalouf nigineg to katũ wiyẽ.
30 Wenẽdiyouf nigin to diyok are, wenẽdiyouf, aib taka ogon safinã yalef are, anĩ baban kel yaleya nigin to urokenẽf.
31 Ereb taka idim age difekeneĩf anĩ oroyeik age fiya gen, ãg idi bun ago gouf.

---

* **6:15:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

32 “Idi ã nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin dogol wauĩ laa fef are, ã nigin ere
mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, idi nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin, waud laa
fedig.
33 Idi ã nigin biya diyeik anidi nigin biya ago gouf are, ã nigin ere mala
ado? Mosor adodo idig age difedig.
34 Idi anidi bun moni kel walogouf nigin kisig fen, moni wenẽdigouf are,
ã nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, moni ganan kel yaleya nigin kisi
de fen, mosor adodo tutur moni difenẽdidig.
35 Anĩ ere, ãgenei kiwai tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf, idi nigin biya ago
wedigouf, ereb taka kel yaleya nigin to kisig fen, wenẽdigouf. Ago gouf are,
ãgenei mala solo odug biyauf, agef fen, ã Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ gere tar wowã
gouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ idi to de difiyẽdig sesen anidi ado, biya fiyẽdidig.
36 Ãgenei Temeĩ wau yũdig gen, ãg idi nigin wauĩ ineĩf.

Ne Tã Es Fiyẽya
(Matyu 7:1-5)

37 “Taka to es wiyẽg, to ago gouf are, ãg Negur to es yeĩf. Taka bouwa
bun od to ũg, to ago gouf are, ãg Negur bouweĩ bun od to yũf. Mosor nigin
wedereĩ tu kalauf, ago gouf are, Negur ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.
38 Wenẽdig, ago gouf are, Negur ifeneĩf. Ima su karikauf, lai fesil fen,
baban teten ino isokose di, yokũ fe di, awa gere fasauf, ã nigin gogũ fouf.
Tunĩ es wedigef gen, Negur ãg agef es yeĩf.”
39 Jesus yaab od eneig irokenẽdin, “Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala
ifofakeleya tura itonẽya kisi feleya de? Idi urom bebeigir to kuku douf de?
40 Skul kesu in tise to wal fef, anĩ ere, taka ĩ keleĩ ganan yalef, yogon tise
gen wõ youf.
41 “Õ ere nigin turã mala teteur lo fen, õ ogon aa masak malã bun ibodok
anĩ to ulef?
42 Õ ogo aa masak ogon malã bun to ule fen, naig fe di, turã nigin dogol
urokenek, ‘Turau, utor len, aya ogon malã teteur alelkonõf’? Õ mala yaleya
tamo, õ ogon malã bun ketem aa masak walel fen, anĩ malã kare kele di,
turã bun mala teteur walelauf.

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 “Aa biya ĩ faat sane to imadig, aa sane are faat biya to imadig.
44 Aa mugu mugu yogon faat bun, tamo ĩ keleĩ youf. Tamo kayau idi, wei
biya barik bun to daledig, gira udum bun to daledig.
45 Tamo biya ĩ, yogon wau bun ereb biya kuru fedig anĩ bunem, tobonunã
biya yaor fedig, age fiya gen, tamo sane, yogon wau bun ereb sane kuru
fedig anĩ bunem, tobonunã sane yaor fedig. Yogon wau bun isokosef, yogon
sigor bun wogõ yedig.

Fõ Inoya Nẽ Keleĩ Tamo, Neneya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 7:24-27)

46 “Ere nigin ã aya nigin ‘Odug, Odug,’ ge fen, aya orok anĩ to ago gedig?
47 Taka ĩ wageun isi, neu od karĩ ye fen, dõf age fef, ĩ naig fiya anĩ aya ã
afelneĩf.
48 Ĩ fõ inoya tamo taka, ku fatuk yale fen, meein teten fõ gariya inon gen.
Sain kuwei isin, wĩ ye fen, fõ yun, anĩ ere, fõ anĩ yokũ fiya kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, fõ are totol ado inon.

49 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen, to dõf age fef, ĩ tamo taka teneub bun
fõ gariya sã inon gen. Sain kuwei wĩ ye fen, fõ yun, fõ anĩ kala fel, oditekei
daũf irailen.”

7

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nẽ Momoiya
(Matyu 8:5-13)

1 Jesus tamo kayau karĩ douf nigin enei ganan wogõ bure fel fen, ĩ
Kapenaum taun ilen.
2 An kusĩ tamo neid orowa nẽ ferfer taka, in odug ĩ nigin wau laa fedig
anĩ, dagi fen, laa fou fenẽ age fen.
3 Kusĩ orowa Jesus nigin karĩ ye fen, Juda neid mudur adodo Jesus garan
susur fedi di, ĩ isi fen, yogon ferfer el fiyẽf nigin to difiyen.
4 Idi Jesus garan disi fen, totol bagai digonen, “Tamo enei, õ enĩ agouf
nigin kisi feleya bagai,
5 ere nigin, ĩ nemã tamo kayau nigin wau laa fedig, nemã uub fõg inon.”
6 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi geid dilen.

Ĩ mogo fõ sirin mog, kusĩ orowa ne tã tar Jesus dirokenẽf nigin sur fedin,
“Odug, õ kabĩ totol to walouf, ere nigin, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, õ neu
fõ bun to usiyouf.
7 Aya to biya nigin, aya õ garan isiya nigineg to kisi afen. Anĩ ere, õ od
urõ di, neu kabĩ tamo dagi fara falauf.
8 Ere nigin, aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anĩ farumen abodok,
kusĩ tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enĩ arokenek, ‘Ule,’ afiyek,
ĩ ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Õ usi,’ au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ ago
afiyek, ĩ anĩ age fedig.”
9 Kusĩ orowa od enĩ irõ di, Jesus karĩ ye fen, ĩ nigin terẽ yen, agef fen,
tamo kayau dõ difiyen anidi bun falei yel iron, “Aya ã arokeneik, aya Israel
bun, momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen.”
10 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo sur fedin anidi, fõ bun ke de dile fen, ferfer anĩ
dagi sã ibod mog, fotou difen.

Jesus Kayau Waab Taka Nẽ Kesu Turĩ Fen

11 Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun taka Nain ilen, in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau musei,
ĩ geid weim dilen.
12 Ĩ mogo taun bobog kelẽ fiyẽ mog, laa tamo taka faali de disin, laa tamo
anĩ kayau waab nẽ kesu tekelei bagai, tamo kayau musei taun temeleid
kayau waab geid.
13 Sain Jesus kayau waab anĩ fele fiyen, in wau ĩ nigin gudũf fen, iron, “To
inã wale.”
14 Age ye fen, ĩ isel, dege kobũ fe di, faali difen idi, dẽ delen. Ĩ iron, “Tamo
gaũ, aya õ arokonok, fã wale!”
15 Laa tamo anĩ fã ye ibod ken, od yen, age fe di, Jesus tamo anĩ ĩ sina kel
ifenen.
16 Age fe di, idi ganan kumĩ ado terefeit de fen, Negur yana dalesen.
Idi diron, “Profet odug taka, ada atun wõ yel. Negur yogon tamo kayau
isennẽdiyouf nigin isil.”
17 Jesus nigin, od enei Judia distrik kalilĩ fiya ganan iyokelen. Jesus,

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 11:2-19)

18 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar, enei ganan nigin Jon dirokenen. Jon idi uru iweigneĩd fen,
19 Odug eig de to difiyẽf nigin sur fedin, “Tamo isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir de, amã fau taka nigin malamã manouf?”
20 Tamo Jesus garan disi diron, “Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo, õ to mayõf nigin amã sur famam, ‘Tamo isiyouf den, õ ogo yeir de, amã fau taka nigin malamã manouf?’ ”
21 Sain anĩ bun bagai, Jesus, tamo kayau musei dagi adodo, darau adodo, kaa sesenem dirounẽdin el feid fen, meleid ifofakeleya el fedi di, kelẽ den.
22 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Kekug uleg fen, ã wedereim karĩ gel, meleim ulegel anĩ Jon wogõ wiyẽg, meleid ifofakelen kelẽ def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karĩ def, gare den turĩ fedif, maleg bun biya od wogõ fedif.
23 Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ fef, Negur ĩ el fiyek.”
24 Jon nẽ arũ tamo ditornẽ dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenẽdin, “Ã ere bagai anĩ ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ã unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de?
25 Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sã, idi kolos medeĩya biya difoun ken, safineid inid adodo are, king nẽ fõ bun dibodok.
26 Ere bagai anĩ ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Profet taka de? Ariya, aya ã arokeneik, ĩ profet wal fediya.
27 Tamo anĩ, ĩ nigin eig ye itoton:

“ ‘Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ĩ uyu ilauf,
im ket ogon naab dodok fouf.’*
28 Aya ã arokeneik, kayau onudi kesu dalen idi atun, taka nem Jon to wal difiyen, anĩ ere, aib taka Negur nẽ tanon yana naal bagai ado, ĩ Jon wal fiya.”
29 (Tamo kayau ganan, takis yaleya tamog, sain idi Jesus nẽ od karĩ de fen, Negur nẽ naab anĩ biya den, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan igunẽdin.
30 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, lo keleĩ tamo geid, idi dogo nigin Negur nẽ oroya ditoron, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan to igunẽdin.)
31 “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi ere gen?
32 Idi simõ maket modoũ bun dibod ken, abob diweignẽdidig gen:
“ ‘Amã ã nigin kelel maun,
anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;
amã kanon seg malen,
anĩ ere, ã to inã walegen.’
33 Aya enei wogõ auf, ere nigin, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo isin, bret to yon, wain to yon, ã urõgef, ‘Ĩ kaa sane ado.’
34 Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, naan yon, ã urõgef, ‘Eĩ dobu irãya tamal, ĩ, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo adodo geid, uyu kũ difedig.’
35 Anĩ ere, kisi biya ĩ, in dõ fiya ganan bunem, biya yaorouf.”

* **7:27:** Malakai 3:1

Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul Fi Felen

36 Farisia tamo takam, Jesus ĩ ado saaf dãf nigin iweignen, anĩ nigin, Jesus
ĩ Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ fõ bun ile fen, tebol bun ibodon.
37 Taun anĩ bun, kayau taka mosor ado ibodõdig, Jesus Farisia tamo anĩ
nẽ fõ bun, saaf yoko yeya karĩ ye fen, kayau, moul sumeĩ biya bagai anĩ
gulub* ado irou isin.
38 Kayau ĩ Jesus dumen ye garan ifar, maru isi fen, Jesus ye lũ fen. Agef
fen, kayau yogon fatiyam Jesus ye waĩf, umã fe, moul sumeĩ biya bagai, ye
bun fi felen.
39 Sain Farisia tamo Jesus iweignen anim, enei ile fen, ĩ yogo kisi bun iron,
"Tamo enei profet takauf, ĩ aibem kobũ fiyek, ĩ ere kayau, ĩ mosor kayau
taka anĩ, keleĩ youf."
40 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Simon, aya ereb taka arokonõf."
Ĩ iron, "Tise, urokana."
41 Jesus iron, "Tamo uru, moni tamo taka bun wareg dalen, taka faif
tausen kina, taka faif handred kina.
42 Idi urom wareg ifenẽy*a* moni sã, anĩ nigin, moni tamo dogo neid wareg
gudũ felen. Gama nanim anĩ, moni tamo nigin wau fatuk laa fouf?"
43 Simon solof iron, "Aya kisi afef, taka ĩ wareg odug yalen anĩ gudũ fel
kenen anim."
Jesus iron, "Õ tutuk es wol."
44 Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, kayau wage ifen ken, Simon irokenen, "Õ
kayau enei ulef? Aya ogon fõ bun asil. Õ yeu kulo fiya nẽ naan taka to
wanal, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ yogon marum yeu lũf fen, yogon fatiyam waĩ fel.
45 Õ to umã wiyal, anĩ ere, kayau enei, aya asour alel sain bun, ĩ yeu umã
fel anĩ, fau fau umã fiyek.
46 Õ mudurou bun moul to unol, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ moul sumeĩ biya bagai,
yeu bun fi felel.
47 Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, kayau enĩ nẽ mosor musei yalelel, anĩ nigin,
ĩ fatuk wau laa fen. Anĩ ere, aib taka mosor naal yalelen, ĩ wau laa fiya
naal."
48 Age ye fen, Jesus kayau irokenen, "Ogon mosor alelkonok."
49 Tamo Jesus geid dibodon, tutur dogo dogol diron, "Eĩ aim, ĩ mosoreg
yalelef?"
50 Jesus kayau anĩ irokenen, "Ogon momoiya anim isennom, waũ inosiya
ado ule."

8

Faat Irarãya Tamo Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

1 Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun ado fonõ fonõ iyo ken, Negur nẽ tano nigin, biya
od wogõ yen. In dõ fiya tar tuwelf weim,
2 kayau tunĩ idi kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi el fedin idig weim: Maria
(Magdala tamal) ĩ bun kaa sesen sewen irudi di, diyan,
3 Joana Kusa nẽ kayau, Kusa ĩ Herod nẽ fõ lo fiya tamo, Susana, musei
tunĩ geid. Kayau eneidi, idi neid safineid nem disennẽdin.

* **7:37:** Meein alabasta nem dinon.

4 Tamo kayau taun ganan bun temeleid, Jesus garan disi, moku de mog, ĩ
yaab od enei iron,
5 “Kabĩ marau taka, faat irarãf nigin ilen. Sain ĩ irarak ile mog, tunĩ naab
luwen kuku ren, are teten diyon, ninã ilun temeledim dakasin.
6 Tunĩ meein tuar kuku ren, are bali fokũ yeid fen, laasi yedin, ere nigin,
idi lumi sã.
7 Faat tunĩ malũ duri atun kuku ren, are malũ duri, faat anĩ ado, odudug
fen, malũ durim sile feledin.
8 Faat tunĩ teneub biya bun kuku ren, are fokũ yedin, biya imadin, gariya
tekelei yogon biya wan handred iman, biya anim gariya anĩ wal fiya.”
Sain ĩ enĩ wogõ ye fen, ĩ iweig iron, “Taka ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, ĩ karĩ
youf.”
9 In dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ nẽ gariya nigin, ĩ to difiyen.
10 Jesus iron, “Negur tano nigin, iminẽya od nẽ keleĩ are, Negur ã mogo
ifenein, anĩ ere, tunĩ bun aya yaab od nem wogõ auf, anĩ bunem,
“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anĩ idi meleid fokõya sã,
idi wederedim karĩ dedig, anĩ idi gariya keleĩ sã.’*
11 “Yaab od anĩ nẽ gariya eig fiya. Faat are Negur nẽ od.
12 Faat tunĩ naab luwen kuku ren are, tamo idi od karĩ den, Satan isi,
biya od idi namedin ibodok anĩ yaleledig, anĩ bunem, idi to momoi de di, to
isennẽdiyouf.
13 Faat tunĩ meein tuar iraran are, tamo idi od karĩ de fen, waud bun
kulĩya ado od daledig, anĩ ere, idi warumutei sã. Idi sain naal bagai momoi
def, anĩ ere, kisi fiya isi di, fara furu de diyaleledig.
14 Faat malũ duri atun kubũ yen are, tamo idi od karĩ den, anĩ ere, idi
diyok dile mog, tenebur mata ibodõya nẽ suwẽya, safina ado ibodõya nẽ
kisi, bouwa nẽ oroya anidim idi sile fedi di, idi faat to yũf.
15 Anĩ ere, faat teneub biya bun kubũ yen are, tamo idi, kisi biya, karĩya
biya ado, waud bun ibodok, od karĩ de fen, kafĩ difelef, anĩ totol difaref,
faat biya yũf.

Lam Yoki Bun
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 “Taka nem lam tõf fen, mis kur be, fatar farumen to inodig. Age fiya
ban, ĩ yoki bun iseginẽ di, idi aaben disif, lalan dilouf.
17 Ereb ereb ganan iminẽya yenek anĩ ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan
nar fen yenek anĩ ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fe di, keleĩ youf.
18 Anĩ nigin, ã kisi el ge waleg fen, ã karĩ gouf. Aib taka ĩ ado, aya toru
afouf, age fe di, ĩ musei adouf. Taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb taka ĩ ado nigin ĩ kisi
fef areg, ĩ bun tamal son fouf.”

Jesus Nẽ Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Jesus nẽ sina, tura tar geid, ĩ dilouf nigin disin. Anĩ ere, idi ĩ wagen
ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei.
20 Takam Jesus irokenen, “Ogon sinã, turã tar geid, õ dileyõf nigin serẽ
difaref.”
21 Jesus solof iron, “Neu naai ado turau tar, are idi Negur nẽ od karĩ de
fen, dõ difef anidi.”

---

* **8:10:** Asaia 6:9

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Naa taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada daliyou sitakã
talauf.” Anĩ nigin, idi waag bun sõ de dilen.
23 Idi solĩ de mog, Jesus mulaĩ yenen. Yau odug daliyou bun isi di, maaĩ
waag namen isokosen. Idi morõ odug fotou difen.
24 In dõ fiya tar dile, Jesus turĩ difiyẽ diron, “Odug, Odug, ada naanũ
talalau fenẽ!”
Ĩ fã yale, yau naan moloun wĩ yen ado, sakã fiyẽdi di, yau uyẽ ado irorou
kel, ganan dẽ delen.
25 Jesus in dõ fiya tar to fiyẽdin, “Ãgenei momoiya nain?”

Idi kumĩ terẽ de fen, abob toti difen, “Eĩ aim bagai? Ĩ yau ado naaneg
irokenẽdi di, ĩ ait dõ difef.”

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal, Gerasa teneub bun dilen.
27 Sain Jesus ubun kutũ yesin, taun anĩ bun tamal, tamo taka kaa sesen
ado ĩ tarabã fiyen. Sain meluk, tamo enei kolos sã, fõ buneg to ibodõdig,
anĩ ere, ĩ matmat bun ibodõdig.
28 Ĩ Jesus ile fen, kaĩ ye, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye, ĩ ait odugem iweig iron,
“Õ aya ere naig wiyau fenẽ, Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya nẽ Naal? Aya õ agonok,
õ aya to daig wiyauf!”
29 Ere nigin, Jesus mogo kaa sane tamo anĩ bun tamal ulõ yesiyouf nigin
irokenen. Sain musei kaa sanem irounẽ di, ye ima ado, sen nem difofãdig,
age de fen, tari difiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ sen kokour fele di, kaa sanem wala ino
di, moilin iledig.
30 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Õ yana ai?”

Ĩ solof iron, “Aya yanau Ami,” ere nigin, kaa museim ĩ namen disilen.
31 Idi ku isil idĩya sã modoũ bun to sur fediyouf nigin, baba baban Jesus
digonen.
32 Arei wala sirin, bor musei biya an saaf doko difaren. Kaa sesen idi, bor
namedin dilauf nigin, Jesus digonẽ di, Jesus idi yo fedin.
33 Kaa sesen, tamo anĩ bun tamal ulolõ deis fen, bor namedin dilelen. Age
dife di, bor gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanũ gare desin.
34 Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb wõ yen anĩ dile fen, diya dile, od anĩ, taun
ado fonõ fonõ wogõ den.
35 Age dife di, tamo kayau, ereb wõ yen anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen. Sain idi Jesus
garan disin, kaa sesen tamo anĩ bun tamal diyalelen tamo anĩ, garab yel,
kisi biya ado, Jesus ye gariyan ibod mog, dile fen, idi kumĩ den.
36 Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anĩ, naig be
el fiyen anĩ, tamo kayau wogõ difiyẽdin.
37 Age dife di, Gerasa teneub bun, tamo kayau ganan, Jesus itorneĩd ilauf
nigin, ĩ dirokenen, ere nigin, idi kumim lai fedin. Anĩ nigin, Jesus waag bun
sõ ye fen, itornẽdin.
38 Tamo ĩ bun tamal kaa sesen diyalelen anĩ, Jesus ado dilauf nigin igonen,
anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ sur fiye ken, iron,

39 “Fonõ kel ule fen, Negur õ nigin age fen anĩ wogõ wouf.” Age ye di,
tamo anĩ itor ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen anĩ, taun ganan bun iyo ken, wogõ
yen.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka
(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau musei, ĩ aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi ganan
ĩ nigin ololo difen.
41 Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nẽ mudur taka, yana Jairus isi,
Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye fen, yogon fõ bun ileya nigin igonen,
42 ere nigin, ĩ ne barai tekelei bagai, ĩ kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya, mogo
laa fou fenẽ.
Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kafĩ difiyẽ genen.
43 Kayau taka an ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud ado, yar tuwelf iyon. Anĩ ere,
taka nem ĩ to el fiyen.
44 Kayau ĩ Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri kobũ fen, age fe di, kaisã bagai,
kayau nẽ naud segẽ yelen.
45 Jesus to fen, “Aim aya kobũ fiyal?”
Idi ganan wa dife di, Pita iron, “Odug, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kobũ
diyok
46 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “Aibem aya kobũ fiyal. Aya keleĩ, totol aya bun
tamal ul fe yalel.”
47 Age ye di, kayau ĩ imin ken, ileya kisi feleya san, tererẽ ye fen, isi, Jesus
ye gariyan kubũ yen. Tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, ĩ ereb nigin Jesus
kobũ fiyem ado, naig be ĩ kaisã bagai biya lel anĩ, wogõ yen.
48 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el
yom. Waũ inosiya ado ule.”
49 Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo taka, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur
Jairus nẽ fõ bunem isin. Ĩ iron, “Nẽ barai mogo laa fel. Baban õ tise morõ
to wenẽf.”
50 Jesus od enei karĩ ye fen, Jairus irokenen, “To kumĩ wo, momoi dogol
wo, ago di, kayau fau el fiyẽf.”
51 Jesus Jairus nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen, takam ĩ geid, aaben ileya nigin katũ
fedin, Pita, Jon, Jems ado, kesu nẽ tama sina dogol.
52 Tamo kayau ganan, ĩ nigin waud gudũf fen, inã legur mog, Jesus iron,
“To inã waleg. Kayau naal ĩ laa fiya sã, ĩ mulã yenek.”
53 Idi Jesus kasã difiyen, idi keleĩ, kayau naal laa fel.
54 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ ima yales fen, iron, “Neu kesu, fã wo!”
55 Kayau nẽ uur kelen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, fã yale ifaren. Age fe di,
Jesus, ĩ ereb taka ifen yõya nigin, idi irokenẽdin.
56 Kayau nẽ sina tama terefeit de di, ereb wõ yel anĩ, taka to dirokenẽf
nigin, Jesus idi katũ fedin.

9

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12; Mak 6:7-29)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweigneĩd fen, kuru fedin. Agef fen, ĩ, idi kaa
sesen ganan dirudiyouf nigin ado, dagi el difediyouf nigin totol ifeneĩd fen,
megeir fedin.

2 Ĩ, idi Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ douf nigin ado, dagi adodo el difediyouf
nigin sur fedin.
3 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Delẽ uyõgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, manig
sã, faa sã, bret sã, moni sã, kolos uru to walogouf, tekelei dogol.
4 Fõ nanĩ be bun sõ gouf, an ubodõg ile, taun anĩ utorõgouf.
5 Tamo kayau ã to daleyei ken, ã to karĩ diyeĩf, sain ã nedi taun anĩ utorõg
fen, yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ã kiwai difenein anĩ keleĩf.”
6 Anĩ nigin, idi fafã de, fonõ fonõ diyo ken, modoũ ganan bun, biya od
wogõ de fen, tamo kayau dagi el difedin.
7 Galili lo fiya nẽ mudur Herod, anĩ ganan wõ yef ilef anĩ, karĩ ye fen, wau
togun, ere nigin, tunim dirok, Jon ĩ laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen,
8 tunim dirok, Eliya wõ yen, age fe di, tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid
anidi taka mata kel fã yen.
9 Anĩ ere, Herod iron, “Aya Jon ula gudũ afen. Enei aim, ĩ nigin karĩ auf?”
Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus ileya nigin kisi fen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

10 Sain aposel idi keku den, idi age difen anĩ Jesus wogõ difiyen. Age de
di, Jesus idi geif irou, idi mugu diya, taun taka Betsaida dilen.
11 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei anĩ kelei ken, Jesus dõ difen. Jesus idi aan
fiyeĩd, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ fiyeĩd fen, idi dagi el fiya nẽ anidi el fedin.
12 Aragau di, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf, ĩ gein disi diron, “Tamo kayau susur
wo di, idi fonõ kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ dile fen, saaf ado yenẽya modoũ dilouf,
ere nigin, ada ein gerere tuan tabodok.”
13 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Idi dãf nigin ereb ãgem wenẽdigouf.”
Idi solo de diron, “Ada bret faif, gau uru ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo kayau
enei ganan nigin saaf to na talouf, are kisi feleya sã.”
14 (Faif tausen tamo age fiya an dibodon.)
Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Tamo kayau, mala fire fire fifti
age fiya bun, ubodnẽdig.”
15 In dõ fiya tar age dife di, ganan dibodadan.
16 Jesus, bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken,
anĩ mumã fedin. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdin, tamo kayau wagedin gõ
difouf nigin.
17 Idi ganan don kisi felen. In dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon,
tunĩ ifaren anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)

18 Sain Jesus mugun kosẽ yen, in dõ fiya tar idi ĩ weim. Ĩ idi to fedin,
“Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”
19 Idi solo de diron, “Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok,
Eliya, are tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fã yen.”
20 Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”
Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Negur nẽ Kristus.”
21 Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to dirokenẽf nigin, idi wedereid totol iroun.
22 Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Tamo Naal ĩ darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo,
pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idim dudum difiyẽf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi di,
naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.”

23 Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan irokenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ĩ
yogon oroya dudum fe fen, yogon aa tetek, naa ganan faali fe, aya dõ fiyauf.
24 Aib taka, yogon bouwa buru, mata ibodõf nigin oro fef, are fõ yalauf,
anĩ aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel
yalouf.
25 Tamo taka ĩ teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, ĩ yogo bou fõ
yalauf be irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf?
26 Aib taka, aya nigin ado neu od nigin, mama fouf are, sain Tamo Naal,
in fula fiya medeĩya, Tama nẽ ado, engel fateul neid fula fiya medeĩya ado
disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin mama fouf.
27 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur
nẽ tano dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

28 Jesus enei irokel fen, naa eit age fiya ilele di, ĩ, Pita, Jon, Jems yale, kosẽ
youf nigin arei ilun diselen.
29 Ĩ kosẽ ye mog, yogon nawa falei felen, agef fen, yogon kolos, kolimei
filiya nẽ lalan gen, wõ yen.
30 Tamo uru, Moses Eliya ado,
31 fula fiya medeĩya ado wowã de fen, Jesus geid wogõ den. Idi Jesus
teneub itorõf anĩ nigin wogõ den, anĩ ĩ Jerusalem oun kisi falauf.
32 Pita ĩ, ne tã tar geid, mulã nigin meleid morõ kelen, anĩ ere, idi oditekei
meleid bi fel fen, idi Jesus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado, tamo uru ĩ geid difaren
anĩ dilen.
33 Tamo idi Jesus ditornẽ mog, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodõya
nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka
Eliya nẽ.” (Ĩ wogõ yen anĩ, ĩ yogo keleĩ sã.)
34 Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi kerub fedi di, idi lalo bun dilel mog, kumĩ den.
35 Ait taka lalo bunem wõ ye fen, iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ayam ĩ agirnen. Ĩ
karĩ wiyẽg.”
36 Ait anĩ wogõ yele di, idi Jesus mugu dilen. In dõ fiya tar anidi, enei dogo
bun dogol ibodon, idi ereb dilen anĩ, sain anĩ bun, taka to dirokenen.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23; Mak 9:14-27, 30-32)

37 Naa taka bun, idi arein tamal disi mog, tamo kayau musei Jesus tarabã
difiyen.
38 Guru fiya atun, tamo takam iweig iron, “Tise, aya õ agonok, õ neu kesu
ulekanauf, ere nigin, ĩ neu kesu tekelei bagai.
39 Kaa sanem irounẽ di, ĩ terẽ adod ye, ui yedig. Kaa sanem kesu yũ irã
di, tererẽ ye fen, awa bun sali moku fedig. Agef fen, kaisã to folõ fiye kele
fen, ĩ bouwa daũ fedig.
40 Aya, on dõ fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin agonẽdin, anĩ ere, idi kisi
feleya sã.”
41 Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei bun, tamo kayau momoiya sã, sane bagai.
Sain ganĩ aya ã geid tabod ken, ã nigin wau aukesilauf? Ogon kesu ein
urousi.”
42 Kesu anĩ isi mog, kaa sanem kesu tenebur yũ irã di, tererẽ yen. Anĩ ere,
Jesus kaa sane ou fiyen, agef fen, kesu anĩ el fiye ken, ĩ tama kel ifenen.

43 Age fe di, idi ganan, Negur nẽ megeir odug nigin terefeit den.
Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anĩ ganan nigin, terẽ de mog, Jesus in dõ fiya tar
irokenẽdin,
44 "Ereb aya arokeneĩf anĩ wedereĩ unog. Tamo Naal ĩ fau kiwai tamo
imeid bun dinou fenẽ."
45 Anĩ ere, idi od enĩ nẽ gariya nigin nene den. Idi nigin gariya anĩ inokon,
anĩ nigin, idi od anĩ to kelei ken, ĩ to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anĩ Odug Bagai?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

46 Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar idi, aim anĩ idi atun odug ibodõf nigin, luwa diroun.
47 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, kesu naal taka yale iroule, ĩ sirin ifarnen.
48 Agef fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, "Aib taka, aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig
fiya taka yalef are, ĩ aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fiyan
anĩ yalef. Ã ganan atun, taka ĩ naal bagai are, ĩ anĩ odug bagai."
49 Jon iron, "Odug, tamo taka, õ yanã nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amã
mailen. Anĩ nigin, amã ĩ katũ mafiyẽf nigin age mafen, ere nigin, ĩ neda
takam sã."
50 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, "To katũ wiyẽg, taka ĩ kiwai to ifeneik, are ãgenei."

Samaria Tamo Kayau Jesus Kiwai Difenen

51 Jesus saa ilun yale irou iseleya nẽ naa dodole di, ĩ Jerusalem ileya nigin
wau kuturolen.
52 Age fe di, ĩ arũ tamo uyu sur fedi di, idi Jesus nẽ ereb ereb dodok fiya
nigin, Samaria fonõ dilen.
53 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau an to aan difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ Jerusalem ilauf nigin
age fen.
54 Sain in dõ fiya tar Jems Jon ado, anĩ dile fen, idi to difen, "Odug, õ amã
yã saa ilun tamal maweig di, isi, idi daũ fediyouf nigin oroyok de?"
55 Anĩ ere, Jesus falei yel, ou fiyẽdin,
56 age de fen, idi fonõ taka bun dilen.

Jesus Dõ Fiyẽya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire
(Matyu 8:19-22)

57 Idi naab luwe dile fen, tamo taka Jesus irokenen, "Õ narib ulauf are,
aya õ dõ ayõf."
58 Jesus aiten yale iron, "Gaũ kuĩ idi, yenẽya nẽ modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo
bun diyok idi, uru ado, anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nẽ modoũ sã."
59 Jesus tamo takag irokenen, "Dõ wiya."
Anĩ ere, tamo iron, "Odug, fau de, folõ wiya len, aya ele, neu dei mũ afel
fen."
60 Jesus ĩ irokenen, "Laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumã difouf. Anĩ ere, õ
ule, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ wo."
61 Baban takag iron, "Odug, aya õ dõ ayõf, anĩ ere, folõ wiya len, kelau
ele, neu ibor tar dabuo afiyeĩd fen."
62 Jesus solof iron, "Taka ĩ dur bun ima ino fen, koriri yedig anĩ, Negur nẽ
tano nigin kabĩ yaleya to kisi falauf."

10

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Sewenti-tu Sur Fedin
(Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16, 17)

1 Anĩ dumen, Odug sewenti-tu tamo igirneĩd fen, idi, ĩ taun ganan ado
modoũ ilauf nẽ bun, uyulil uru uru susur fedin.
2 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya bure felen, anĩ ere, kabĩ
tamo musei sã. Age fiya nigin, kabĩ marau, Odug to wiyẽg, kabĩ tamo sur
fedi di, yogon kabier dilauf.
3 Uleg! Aya ã sipsip naal gen, gaũ kuĩ atun sur ayeik.
4 Ã moni nẽ kodol be, faa be, su be to walogouf, agog fen, naab luwen taka
to aan wiyẽgouf.
5 “Fõ taka aaben ulagauf, uruwa urõgouf, ‘Fõ enei wau inosiya ado.’
6 Tamo taka wau inosiya nẽ anĩ an ibodõf are, ãgenei wauĩ inosiya ĩ bun
ibodõf, sãf are, ã bun kel isiyouf.
7 Fõ anĩ bun ubodõgouf, saaf ado naan yõya nigin idi difeneĩf, are wãgauf,
ere nigin, kabĩ tamo ĩ mala solo yaleya kisi feleya. Fõ fõ to walegef uyõg.
8 “Ã taun taka bun ulege di, idi ã aan diyeĩf, ã ereb wagein dinouf anĩ
wãgauf.
9 Dagi adodo an difaref, el wiyẽdig fen, idi urokenẽdigouf, ‘Negur nẽ tano
mogo ã nigin melsã.’
10 Anĩ ere, ã taun taka bun ulege di, idi ã to aan diyeĩf, naab toko tokõ ge
fen, urõgouf,
11 ‘Ãgenei taun nẽ aas yemã bun degẽ fen anĩg, amã kema ã bun tu mafef.
Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ youf bagai, Negur nẽ tano mogo melsã.’
12 Aya ã arokeneik, es fiya naa anĩ bun, taun anĩ, in darau Sodom taun
darau dalen anĩ wal fiya, yalouf.
13 “Korasin taun, õ malalon ado! Betsaida taun, õ malalon ado! Ã bun
memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun bun wõ yem
are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun ken, aasur
dibodom.
14 Anĩ nigin, es fiya sain bun, ã, morõ Taia ado Saidon taun dalouf anĩ wal
fiya, walogouf.
15 Õ Kapenaum taun, õ yanã anĩ saa ilun iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa neid
modoũ bun usilauf.
16 “Taka ĩ karĩ yeik, aya karĩ fiyaf, taka ĩ ã iruyeik, are aya iruyaf, anĩ ere,
taka ĩ aya iruyaf, are ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ iruf.”
17 Sewenti-tu tamo idi, kulĩya ado keku de, disi diron, “Odug, õ yanã
bunem kaa seseneg morõ di, dõ difen.”
18 Jesus solof iron, “Aya, Satan saa ilunem kolimei lalan gen kakur fen,
kubũ ye mog, ailen.
19 Aya, ã, gogour, ambei lalai wedig fen, kiwai nẽ totol ganan wal gouf
nigin, megeir afenein. Ereb takam to tadũ yeĩf.
20 Anĩ ere, kaa sigoramã dõ difel ge fen, to wauĩ kulĩ youf, anĩ ere, ãgenei
yeneĩ saa ilun itoton nigin, wauĩ kulĩ youf.”
21 Sain anĩ bun, Jesus, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, kulĩya isokos fen, iron, “Dei,
saa ado teneub nẽ Odug, aya õ yanã alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya
ado keleĩ adodo to dilouf nigin, õ unokon, ago fen, simõ gen dibodon anidi
bun yaor won. Dei, enĩ are ogon waũ filolõ fiya biya bunem agon.
22 “Ereb ereb ganan, Dei ĩ aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ
sã, Dei yogo dogol keleĩ. Taka nem Dei ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ sã, Naal yogo dogol
ado, tunĩ idi Naalum Dei ifelnẽdiyouf nigin igirnẽdif anidim dogol keleĩ.”

23 Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, in dõ fiya tar lo feid fen, idi dogol irokenẽdin,
“Meleim ã ulegedif anĩ dilef are el fedif.
24 Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, profet musei, king geid, ã ulegef anĩ dilou
fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi meledim to dilen, idi ã karĩ gef anĩ karĩ
dou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi wederedim to karĩ den.”

Samaria Tamo Tobonunã Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

25 Sain taka bun, lo keleĩ tamo taka fã ye fen, Jesus kisi fiyen. Ĩ Jesus to
fiyen, “Tise, aya naig afe di, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ alouf?”
26 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun Lo ere yef? Õ uwesedig anĩ,
ere yõdig?”
27 Lo keleĩ tamom Jesus solof irokenen, “ ‘Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ
adok, malãkanon adok, ogon megeir adok, ogon kisi adok bunem, waũ laaf
yenẽf.’* Takag, ‘Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laa
fouf.’*”
28 Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, “Õ de tutuk solo wol. Enei ago di, õ mata
ibodkeleya walouf.”
29 Anĩ ere, lo keleĩ tamo ĩ, Jesus ĩ nigin keleĩ biya sã fiyẽf anĩ itor ken, Jesus
to fiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ai anĩ neu tã?”
30 Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka Jerusalem taun tamal Jeriko taun isil mog,
bẽ tamo imeid bun ilen. Idi yogon kolos dinukeis dũ di, laa gen yen mog,
ditornẽ diyalelen.
31 Sain anĩ bun, pris taka naab tekelei anĩ dõf isilen, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ
fasis fe tokõ felen.
32 Age fiya gen, Lewi tamo takag modoũ anĩ bun isi, tamo are de ile fen, ĩ
fasis fe tokõ felen.
33 Anĩ ere, Samaria tamo taka iyok isin, tamo yenen nẽ isi, wõ ye, tamo
anĩ ile fen, ĩ nigin wau yun.
34 Ĩ wagen ilen, moul wain ado gudũ fiya bun fi fel fen, ifokenen. Agef
fen, tamo are yales, yogon donki teten ino irou ilen, tamo irouya fõ bun ino
fen, kulatun fiyen.
35 Naa taka di, ĩ tu silwa koin moni yalis, tamo irouya fõ marau ifen ken,
iron, ‘Kulatun wiyẽf, sain aya kelauf bun, õ baban mala teten be uran, are
aya kela afonõf.’
36 “Õ kisi wof, towo eneidi atun, ai anĩ, bẽ tamo imeid bun ilen anĩ ĩ ne
tã?”
37 Lo keleĩ tamo solof iron, “Tamo ĩ nigin wau yun anĩ.”
Jesus ĩ irokeken, “Ule, ĩ age fen gen, ago.”

Marta Maria Ado Neid Fõ Bun

38 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar geid, naab luwe dile fen, Jesus fonõ taka bun wõ
yen, an kayau yana Marta yogon fõ bun Jesus ilauf nigin, Jesus irokenen.
39 Ĩ tura yana Maria, ĩ anĩ, Odug ye gariyan ibod ken, ĩ wogõ yen anĩ karĩ
yen.
40 Anĩ ere, Marta ereb ereb dodok fiya anĩ bun kisi yen ken, Jesus wagen
isi to fiyen, “Odug, neu turau itorna di, aya mugu kabĩ alef anĩ nigin, õ to
kisi wof de? Ĩ uroken, aya isenna!”

---

* **10:27:** Diuteronomi 6:5 * **10:27:** Levitikas 19:18

41 Age ye di, Odug aiten yalen, “Marta, Marta, õ ereb ereb musei nigin
suwẽ wo fen, waũ morok,
42 anĩ ere, tekelei dogol õ nigin biya. Maria ĩ biya ani igirim, anĩ taka nem
to yalelkenẽf.”

11

Jesus Kosẽya Nigin Ifelnẽdin
(Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus modoũ taka bun kosẽ yen. Sain ĩ bure fele di, yogon
dõ fiya tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Odug, amã kosẽya nigin ufelnamã, Jon,
ne dõ fiya tar ifelnẽdin gen.”
2 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Sain ã kosẽ gouf, eig ge urõgouf:
“ ‘Dei,
õ yanã fateul ibodõf,
ogon tano isiyouf.
3 Naa mugu mugu bun, naa anĩ nẽ saaf wanamãf.
4 Ganan amã bun mosor dinof, amã idi neid mosor nigin wederamã tu kelef,
age fiya bagai, õg amã nemã mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.
Ago fen, kisi famãya bun to uroulemãf.’ ”
5 Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Ãgenei taka ĩ, ne mou ado, anĩ bõ atun ĩ
gein ile fen, irokenẽf, ‘Mou, bret towo nem usenna,
6 ere nigin, aya neu tã taka, aya bun delẽ isil, anĩ ere, aya ĩ yõya nẽ ereb
taka sã.’
7 “Age ye di, ĩ aaben tamal anim irõf, ‘Aya kabĩ totol to wana. Sukar mogo
kotũ felel, aya neu kesu tar geid mogo fataren mainek. Aya fã au fen, ereb
taka ifonõya kisi feleya sã.’
8 Aya ã arokeneik, ĩ, ne mou nigin to fã ye fen, bret ifenẽf, anĩ ere, tamo
are kukĩya sã kinĩ yei fiyẽ di, fã ye fen, ereb ĩ orof anĩ kilei ifenẽf.
9 “Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, to gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf; umirẽgouf, ã gurug
gouf; godu godu gouf, ã sukar kã feneĩf.
10 Aibem taka to fouf, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka
godu godu fouf, sukar kã fel kenẽf.
11 “Ã tama tar, aim ãgenei kesu gau nigin to fef, anĩ ban gogour wenẽgouf
de?
12 Takag, ĩ tataro faat nigin to fef, ĩ ambei wenẽgouf de?
13 Ã seseneĩ bagai, anĩ ere, ãgenei kesu safina biya biya anĩ ifenẽdiya, ã
keleĩ bagai youf are, ãgenei anĩ wal fiya, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, Awa Uur
Fateul aib idi to difiyek, idi ifenẽdiyouf bagai!”

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jesus ait ifokeleya nẽ kaa sane irun. Sain kaa sane iyawo di, tamo ait
ifokelen od wogõ yen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei terẽ den.
15 Anĩ ere, tamo tunĩ diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana
bunem, ĩ kaa sesen irudif.”
16 Tunĩ Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun tamal uris nigin to difen.
17 Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi irokenẽdin, “Tano taka yogo kiwai ifen
ken, fara fouf, are sane lauf, fõ taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf, are kubũ
youf.

18 Satan ĩ yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara fouf are, yogon tano naig fe ifarauf?
Aya enĩ orok, ere nigin, ã urõgef, aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen
arudif.
19 Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif are, ere bunem ãgenei
dõ fiya tar kaa sesen dirudidig? Anĩ nigin, idim ã es diyeĩf.
20 Anĩ ere, aya Negur nẽ ima gege bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nẽ
tano mogo ã bun isil.
21 "Tamo megeir ado taka, ĩ waila kisi feleya ado yogon fõ lo fef are, in
safina are totoũ.
22 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon megeir wal fiya anim irounẽ lai fiye ken, yogon
waila ĩ anĩ bun totol yaledig anĩ son fe fen, in safina gadõ fouf.
23 "Taka ĩ aya to fedẽ fiyaf, ĩ neu kiwai, takag, ĩ aya ado to kuru mafef are,
ĩ firagagaũ fef.
24 "Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulõ yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya
modoũ imirek ile to fotou fef. Agef fen, ĩ irok, 'Aya fõ atoron anĩ bun baban
kelauf.'
25 Sain ĩ kel isif, fõ ani waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef.
26 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif,
age de fen, idi namen dile difaref. Age dife di, tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef,
uruwa bun nẽ tobonunã anĩ wal fiya."
27 Jesus eneidi nigin wogõ ye mog, tamo kayau atun kayau taka iweig iron,
"Sinã õ gõ yo ken, su ifonon, are ĩ el fiyek."
28 Ĩ solof iron, "Age fiya ban, Negur nẽ od karĩ de fen, dõ difef anidi, el
fedif."

Jona Bun Uris
(Matyu 12:38-42)

29 Tamo kayau guru fiya mala oduge di, Jesus iron, "Tamo kayau, gama
sain enei bun dibodok, are sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin to difef, anĩ ere,
taka to afenẽdiyouf, de profet Jona nẽ uris anĩ dogol afenẽdiyouf.
30 Jona are Niniwe taun tamo kayau bun uris, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal
ĩg sain enei nẽ tamo kayau bun uris.
31 Es fiya sain bun, Kuin Saut tamal fã ye fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun
geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurõ falaisiyouf, ere nigin, kayau anĩ Solomon nẽ
keleĩ karĩ youf nigin, teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka Solomon wal fiya
are yeir.
32 Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo kayau fã de fen, tamo kayau sain enei
bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurõ difalaisiyouf, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona
wogõ ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.

Bouwa Nẽ Lam
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23)

33 "Taka nem lam tõf fen, to iminẽyan be, beĩ kur inodig, age fiya ban, in
yoki bun iseginẽdig, age fe di, idi aabẽ disif anidi lalan dilouf.
34 Malã are bouwã nẽ lam. Õ malã biyauf are, ogon bouwã gananeg lalan
barikãf. Anĩ ere, õ malã sesen lauf are, ogon bouwãg gugum kalauf.
35 Anĩ nigin, lalan õ ado anĩ gugum keleya nigin lo walauf.
36 Age fiya nigin, ogon boũ ganan lalan barikãf fen, siri sitakã to gugum
ouf are, lam nẽ lalan õ bun so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa ganan oditekei
lalan ouf."

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo Isisnẽdin
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

37 Sain Jesus wogõ ye bure fele di, Farisia tamo takam ĩ, Jesus ado saaf dãf
nigin iweignẽ di, aaben ile, tebol bun ibodon.
38 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo ĩ, Jesus ima ketem kulo fiya sã, saaf nigin ibodon
anĩ ile fen, terẽ yen.
39 Age fe di, Odug ĩ irokenen, “Farisia tamo ã, kap ado beĩ agara kulo
gedig, anĩ ere, ã namein akorouya ado sanem barikã.
40 Ã neneya tamo! Negur agara inon anĩ, nameg to inon de?
41 Anĩ ere, ereb beĩ namen ibodok anĩ maleg wenẽdigouf, ago ge di, ereb
ereb ganan ã bun filiya ibodõf.
42 “Farisia tamo ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã ãgenei edẽ, bakso ado, kabier
tamal ereb ereb ganan farag fen, ten tekelei Negur wenẽgedig, anĩ ere, ã
lo es fiya ado Negur nigin wau laa fiya utorõgedig. Ã dum nẽ anĩ dõg fen,
uruwa nẽ anĩg to utorõgem, are dem.
43 “Farisia tamo ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã Juda neid uub fõ bun modoũ
malabag ibodõya ado, maket modoũ bun tamo kayau idim sere diyeik anĩ
oroyeik.
44 “Ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã tamo mekura dede fiya gen, tamo idi keleĩ
sa ken, teten diyõdig.”
45 Lo keleĩ tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Tise, õ enei urõ di, õ amãg kono
wamak.”
46 Jesus solof iron, “Lo keleĩ tamo, ãg meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã tamo
kayau, morõ idi faali fiya nigin malai bagai anĩ wenẽdigedig, anĩ ere, ã aug
imeĩ gege tekelei idi isennẽdiya nigin to fitei yedig.
47 “Ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã profet neid matmat unogedig, anĩ ere, ã
tubuĩ tarem idi didenkesin.
48 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei tubuĩ tar profet age difedin anĩ, ã megeir ge fen, yaor
gef, ere nigin, idi profet didenkesin, ã idi neid matmat unogedig.
49 Age fiya nigin, Negur yogon kisi biya bunem iron, ‘Aya fau idi bun
profet, aposel ado sur afediyouf, age afe di, idi tunĩ didenkeis fen, tunĩ kafĩ
fiya difenẽdiyouf.’
50 Anĩ nigin, teneub inon gariya bunem isif, profet ganan neid naudeid fi
felen anĩ nẽ mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf,
51 Abel nẽ naud bunem ile, Sekaraia ĩ tempel alta ado atun dukesin in
naud bun. Aya ã momoi arokeneik, naud enĩ ganan nẽ mala solo, tamo
kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf.
52 “Lo keleĩ tamo, ã meleĩlon ado, ere nigin, ã keleĩ nẽ ki walelegen, ã aug
namen ileya sa ken, ã idi namen dilef anidi neid sukar katĩ welegef.”
53 Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ itoron, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, ĩ bun
kiwai totol dino, to fiya fire fire musei to difiyen,
54 ereb od wogõ youf bun dirounẽf nigin tari difiyen.

12

Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya
(Matyu 10:26-33)

1 Dirub kele di, tamo kayau tausen musei biya guru difen, anĩ bun idi abob
tete tete lalai de difaren, age dife di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar ketem irokeneĩd fen,
iron, “Ã, Farisia tamo neid yis nigin lo welegei, are mala yaleya tobonunã.

2 Gama ereb dede fiya yenek, are ganan fau lelek falauf, gama ereb
iminẽyan yenek, are ganan fau yaorouf.
3 Ã gugum bun wogõ gen anĩ, fau gaa lalan bun karĩ douf, ã aaben
wedereim kosesẽ gen anĩ, fau fõ sokoronem kurõ difesiyouf.
4 "Neu mou tar, aya ã arokeneik, idi bouwa dukeis fen, anĩ dumen ereb
taka baban age fiya kisi feleya sã anidi to kumĩ wodig.
5 Anĩ ere, ã aib kumĩ wiyẽgouf anĩ afelneĩf: Ĩ bouwa yukeis fen, dumen ã
hel bun irãyeĩf nigin megeir ado anĩ kumĩ wiyẽgouf. Ariya, aya ã arokeneik,
ĩ kumĩ wiyẽg.
6 Fisisir faif, tuwenti toea nẽ nem na nigin to sur gedig de? Anĩ ere, Negur
ĩ anidi taka nigin to weder tu keledig.
7 Momoi, Negur ãgenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩ ganan iwes yalen. To kumĩ
wog, ã fisisir musei wal fediya.
8 "Aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurõ falaisiy-
ouf, Tamo Naal ĩg, ĩ nigin Negur nẽ engel meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf.
9 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ, aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin Negur
nẽ engel meleid bun wa afouf.
10 Taka ĩ, Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf.
Ani are, taka ĩ, Awa Uur Fateul kiwai ifen ken, kono fiyek, in mosor to
yalelauf.
11 "Sain ã Juda neid uub fõ bun guri diyeĩ diroule, mudur adodo yeneid
adodo meleid bun difarneĩf, an wauĩ moro ken, aug isenneĩf nigin naig
mafouf, ere mauf, wog fen, to sii yeĩf,
12 ere nigin, sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur Fateul ereb wogõ gouf nigin, ifelneĩf."

Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

13 Tamo kayau musei atun, tamo takam Jesus irokenen, "Tise, neu turau
urokenẽ di, amã urom akor foi mafouf."
14 Jesus solof iron, "Aim aya ã atun es fiya tamo be, foi fiya tamo igirnan?"
15 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Lo welegei, ereb ereb ganan bun
akorouya anĩ lo welegei, tamo nẽ mata in safina musei bun to ibodok."
16 Age ye fen, ĩ yaab od enei idi irokenẽdin, "Tamo taka safina musei ado,
ne teneub bun saaf musei yaledig.
17 Ĩ kisi yalen, 'Aya naig afouf? Aya neu saaf inoya nẽ modoũ sã.'
18 "Agef fen, ĩ iron, 'Aya eig afouf anĩ de. Neu ki narĩ afeleid fen, odug
nuwa anodiyouf, an neu saaf ado ereb ereb ganan anouf.
19 Age afel fen, aya yug nigin orõf, "Õ ereb ereb biyai biyai musei biya,
yar musei nẽ unof. Ibodõya karika, saaf, naan wokon, waũ el fouf." '
20 "Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ irokenen, 'Õ neneya! Bõ enei bun bagai, aya ogon
mata alelkonõf. Age afe di, aim ogo nigin dodok won anĩ yalouf?'
21 "Taka ĩ yogo nigin, agef safina kuru fef, anĩ ere, Negur mala bun maleg
ibodok, ĩ bun eig bagai fe, wõ youf."

To Osig
(Matyu 6:25-34)

22 Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, "Age fiya nigin, aya ã
arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata ibodõf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tãf gouf,
ã ãgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf gouf.
23 Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya.

24 Ã kalog uledigedig, idi saaf to ditenẽdig, idi saaf to u difedig, idi ki be,
udũ inoya modoũ sã, anĩ ere, Negur ifoutnẽdidig. Ã ninã anidi wal fediya
bagai!
25 Ã takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya
de?
26 Ã naal bagai enei age fiya kisi feleya sã nigin, ere nigin anĩ ã ereb ereb
tunĩ nigin osi gef?
27 “Aa munĩ naig fe odugedig anĩ ulegedig. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig.
Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu King Solomon yogon fula fiya medeĩya bun
naki gegẽ biya biya ifonun animeg, aa munĩ taka to wal fen.
28 Anĩ ere, Negur dubur aa munĩ gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf anĩ,
agef naki fediyouf are, ã idi wal fediya bagai, Negur naig fe ã ifounneĩf, ã
momoiya naal bagai ado!
29 Anĩ nigin, ã wauĩ ere saaf wãgauf be, ere naan wãgauf anĩ bun to unog,
anĩ bun to osig.
30 Are haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin meleid dimirẽdig. Ãgenei Temeĩ ã lau
gef anĩ ganan keleĩ.
31 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tano umirẽg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ifeneĩf.
32 “Musei sã ã, to kumĩ wog, ere nigin, ãgenei Temeĩ, tano anĩ ã ifeneĩya
nigin wau al fen.
33 Ãgenei safineĩ na sur ge fen, maleg wenẽdigouf. Ã mugu mugu moni nẽ
kodol to serek fouf anĩ uwagauf, agog fen, saa ilun nẽ safina biya biya to sa
kalauf anĩ kuru gouf, an bẽ tamo non to isidig, tutũ to dãf.
34 Ãgenei safina biya biya ibodok nẽ an, wauĩg an yenẽf.

Jesus Kel Isiyouf Nigin Ololo Fiya (Matyu 24:43-51)

35 “Kabĩ nẽ naki ufonũg fen, ãgenei lam tõg saika wog,
36 tamo idi, nedi odug, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nẽ tar bunem kelouf
nigin tari difedig, anĩ bunem, sain ĩ isi, sukar godu godu fe di, idi sã kaisã
bagai ĩ sukar kã difelkenẽf anidi gen ago gouf.
37 Ferfer anidi ololo dife mog, nedi odug isi ilediyouf anĩ, idi nigin deuf,
aya ã momoi arokeneik, ĩ fau yogo kabĩ nẽ naki ifoun kel, ferfer tebol bun
ibodneĩd fen, isi, aruneid yalouf.
38 Ferfer anidi saika difel mog, nedi odug, bõ atun be, we ado be isi
ilediyouf anĩ, idi nigin deuf.
39 Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ youf: Fõ marau ĩ, sain nanĩ be bun, bẽ tamo isiyouf
anĩ keleĩ youf are, ĩ yogon fõ lo fe di, to narĩ fouf.
40 Ãg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun
isiyouf.”
41 Pita to fen, “Odug, õ yaab od enei amã nigin de, ganan nigin urok?”
42 Odug solof iron, “Ferfer taka aim anĩ, dõ fiya biya, kisi biya ado de? Ĩ,
yogon odugem ĩ yogon odug nẽ fõ bun, anidi neid saaf dogo neid sain kilei,
dõf ifenẽdiyouf nigin, ima bun inof.
43 Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug
ĩ el fiyẽf.
44 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ĩ, yogon safina ganan, ferfer anĩ
ima bun inouf.

45 Anĩ ere, ferfer taka ĩ wau bun irõf, ‘Neu tamo odug isiya nigin sain
meluk yalef,’ age ye fen, ĩ gariya ino, tamo ferfer ado kayau ferfer iden ken,
ĩ yogo saaf biya naan biya yokon, aai sẽ fedig.
46 Ferfer anĩ nẽ tamo odug, in isiya nẽ naa ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif
mog, in isiya sain ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyouf. Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik
fe fen, momoiya sã geid, nedi modoũ bun inenẽf.
47 “Ferfer taka ĩ, yogon tamo odug nẽ oroya kelei ken, to dodok fef be,
yogon odug orof anĩ to dõf age fef, ĩ fau wõf musei fouf.
48 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ to kelei ken, darau yaleya nẽ anĩ age fef, ĩ musei to wõ
fouf. Aib taka ĩ musei ifenen, ĩ bun musei yaleya nigin irokenẽf, agef fen,
taka ĩ lo fouf nigin musei biya ifenen, ĩ bun musei biya yalouf nigin to fiyẽf.

Jesus Maur Gudũ Fiya Nigin To Isin, Isoreya Nigin (Matyu 10:34-36)

49 “Aya tenebur yã arou asiyouf nigin asin, yã mala kaur mogom are, aya
orou bagai fiyam.
50 Anĩ ere, aya naan igũya taka fau alouf, anĩ nigin, aya wau fatuk morok
ile, anĩ kisi falauf.
51 Ã kisi gef, aya tenebur ein maur gudũ fiya arou asiyouf nigin asin de?
Sã bagai, aya ã arokeneik, isoreya nigin asin.
52 Gama ilauf bun, ibor tekelei bun, idi faif fara de fen, towom uru kiwai
difenẽdi di, urum towo kiwai difenẽdiyouf.
53 Idi fara de fen, tamam kesu kiwai ifenẽ di, kesum tama kiwai ifenẽf,
sina, ne barai kiwai ifenẽ di, ne barai sina kiwai ifenẽf, sina yanawau kiwai
ifenẽ di, yanawau kayau sina kiwai ifenẽf.”

Sain Nigin Es Fiya (Matyu 16:2, 3)

54 Jesus tamo kayau musei irokenẽdin, “Sain ã gaa ileyan budũ fã ye di,
uleg fen, ã kaisã bagai urõgedig, ‘Uyẽ isiyouf,’ ago ge di, age fedig.
55 Takag, yau karag maaĩ ubunem fũ fef, ã urõgedig, ‘Uruwa dõ fadauf,’
are agef wõ yedig.
56 Ã mala yaleya tamo! Teneub saa ado suma dinof anĩ uleg fen, es gouf
nigin ã keleĩ. Naig fe di, sain enei nẽ suma es fiya nigin ã to keleik de?
57 “Ere nigin ã aug ereb biya anĩg to es gedig?
58 Õ ogon kiwai ado medistret bun uleg fen, naab luwen ogon kiwai ado
od madur wouf, to agouf are, ĩ õ yale, es fiya tamo bun inenõf, age fe di, es
fiya tamo õ polis bun inenõ di, polis õ kalabus bun inenõf.
59 Aya õ arokonok, õ wareg ganan to unolauf are, õ kalabus bun to kutũ
wesiyouf.”

13

Wauĩ Falei Gouf, Sãf, Inanakalauf

1 Sain anĩ bun, tunĩ an difaren anidim, Pailat Galili temeleid tunĩ neid
naudeid ado dogo neid sesewi fiya nẽ safina ekul fen anĩ, Jesus dirokenen.
2 Jesus solof iron, “Ã kisi gef, Galili temeleid eneidi age de darau dalen
nigin, idi neid mosor Galili temeleid ganan neid mosor wal fiya de?
3 Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei gouf are, ãg ganan
inanakalauf.

4 Takag, Siloam fõ meluk tamo kayau bun kubũ ye fen, idi eitin idenkesin.
Ã kisi gef, idi neid mosor, tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem taun difaref neid
mosor wal fiya de?
5 Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei youf are, ãg ganan
inanakalauf.”
6 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei iron, “Tamo taka, aa fig tekelei yogon
wain kabier itenen, anĩ ĩ ile, faat nigin mala itoton, anĩ ere, taka to ilen.
7 Anĩ nigin, ĩ wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo irokenen, ‘Yar towo aya asi, aa fig
enei bun faat nigin malau atoton, anĩ ere, taka to ailen. Utu urã! Ere nigin
teneub gigiru yakasif?’
8 “Kabĩ lo fiya tamo solof iron, ‘Odug, baban yar tekelei utorkana len, aya
gariyan ku kalĩ afel, yaro te anouf.
9 Yar taka bun biyauf, are deuf! Sãf are, utu urã.’ ”

Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fesen, Sabat Naa Bun El Fiyen

10 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus Juda neid uub fõ taka bun od ifelnẽdin.
11 Kayau taka, yar eitin kaa sanem irounen nigin dagi ado, an ibodon.
Kayau ĩ bagiya fe fesen, agef fen, ĩ madur ifareya kisi feleya sã bagai.
12 Sain Jesus kayau anĩ lof fen, ĩ wagen iweigne ken, ĩ irokenen, “Kayau,
õ ogon dagi bun tamal õ karika afonok.”
13 Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ bun ima ino di, kaisã bagai kayau ĩ madur le ifar fen,
Negur yana yalesen.
14 Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur, Jesus Sabat naa bun dagi el fiyen nigin,
name sane fen, tamo kayau irokenẽdin, “Kabĩ yaleya nigin naa sigis ado.
Anĩ nigin, naa anidi bun usig el yeĩf, Sabat naa bun sã.”
15 Odug ĩ irokenen, “Ã, mala yaleya tamo! Ã mugu mugu Sabat naa bun,
ãgenei bulmakau be, donki be difaredig modoũ bun tamal birug fen, naan
ifenẽdiya nigin to gurig ulegedig de?
16 Kayau enei, ĩ Abraham nẽ barai, ĩ Satanem sain meluk yar eitin
ifokelnen, ĩ ifõya anĩ bun tamal Sabat naa bun to karika afenẽf de?”
17 Jesus od enei wogõ ye di, yogon kiwai tar ganan mama fedin, anĩ ere,
Jesus ereb ereb biya bagai age fen ganan nigin, tamo kayau musei ganan
waud al fen.

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Anĩ nigin, Jesus to fen, “Negur nẽ tano anĩ, ere taka gen? Ere bun aya
kisi afe di, susu falauf?
19 Are masted faat gen, anĩ tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen. Anĩ
odug fen, aa wõ ye di, ninã ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodadan.”
20 Baban ĩ to fen, “Negur nẽ tano anĩ, ere taka bun aya kisi afe di, susu
falauf?
21 Are yis gen, anĩ kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan
gẽ yen.”

Bobog Kidõ
(Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23)

22 Jesus Jerusalem taun ilauf nigin naab luwen iyok ile fen, taun ado fonõ
fonõ ile, od ifelnẽdin.
23 Takam Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, are teke tekelei dogol kel yalediyouf de?”
Jesus idi irokenẽdin,

24 “Bobog kidõ anĩ ileya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf, ere nigin, aya ã
arokeneik, musei idi namen dilauf nigin age difouf, anĩ ere, to kisi falauf.
25 Sain fõ marau fã ye fen, sukar inolalauf, ã serẽ ufareg fen, godu godu
ge ugonẽgouf, ‘Odug, sukar kã wanamãf.’
“Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, ‘Aya ã keleĩ sã, ã nainenem usigen.’
26 “Age ye di, ã urõgouf, ‘Amã õ geid saaf naan ado ton, ago fen, õ nemã
naab bun od ufelnamak uyon.’
27 “Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, ‘Aya ã keleĩ sã, ã nainenem usigen. Ã sane ago
gedig ganan, aya malau bun uyaleleg!’
28 “Sain Abraham, Isak, Jakop, profet ganan geid, Negur nẽ tano bun
uledig fen, ã aug mayarẽ irarãyeĩf, an inã wifirig fen, goboreĩ kikokõ youf.
29 Tamo kayau gaa iseyan temeleid, gaa ileyan temeleid, yat temeleid, fa
temeleid disi, Negur nẽ tanon tar bun idi neid modoũ dalouf.
30 Momoi, an idi dumen dibodok fau malabag dibodõf, idi malabag
dibodok fau dumen dibodõf.”

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Gudũ Fen (Matyu 23:37-39)

31 Sain anĩ bun, Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus garan disi dirokenen, “Modoũ enei
utor ken, taka bun ule. King Herod ĩ õ inokesiyou fenẽ.”
32 Jesus solof iron, “Uleg, gaũ kuĩ anĩ urokenẽg, ‘Gama ado nil, aya kaa
sesen aruid fen, tamo kayau el afediyouf, age afe fen, naa towo bun, aya
neu kabĩ anĩ uyu katõ afalauf.’
33 Anĩ ere, aya gama, nil, arã toko tokõ afouf, momoi bagai profet taka
Jerusalem taun to ito ken, firen laa fouf!
34 “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ profet udenkeis fen, õ bun sur fedig anidi,
meein meein wedidig, sain ganĩ aya õ wau afon ken, ogon gerẽ tar kuru
afediyouf nigin age afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig
gen, anĩ ere, õ utorõdig!
35 Ulegouf, ãgenei fõ ã bun fonou lef. Aya ã arokeneik, ã aya baban to
uleyagauf ile, ã fau urõgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif ĩ el fiya ado.’* Sain anĩ
bun, ã aya uleyagauf.”

14

Jesus Farisia Tamo Taka Nẽ Fõ Bun

1 Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus, Farisia tamo uyu irouya taka nẽ fõ bun, saaf
yõya nigin ilen, idi an Jesus ololo difen.
2 Jesus wagen an, tamo taka bou didĩya nigin darau yaledig anĩ ibodon.
3 Jesus, Farisia tamo, lo keleĩ tamo geid to fedin, “Sabat naa bun, dagi el
fediya anĩ lo dõ fiya de, sã?”
4 Anĩ ere, idi mutũ difaren. Anĩ nigin, Jesus tamo anĩ yale, el fiye kel sur
fiyẽ di, ilen.
5 Agef fen, ĩ idi to difen, “Ã taka, Sabat naa bun, kesu be, bulmakau be
taka kuren isilauf, ã kaisã bagai to dĩ wasagauf de?”
6 Age ye di, idi od solof irõya kisi feleya sã.
7 Jesus, tamo tebol bun modoũ malabag anĩ gei dife di, ile fen, ĩ idi yaab
od enei irokenẽdin,

* **13:35:** Sam 118:26

8 “Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nẽ tar bun, aib õ iweignõf are, modoũ
malabag anĩ to walouf, ere nigin, tamo taka õ wal yõya iweignen be.
9 Age fouf are, ã uru iweigneim marau isi, õ irokonõf, ‘Ogon modoũ anĩ,
tamo enei wenẽ.’ Age ye di, õ mama yo ken, modoũ dumen bagai anĩ
walouf.
10 Anĩ ere, õ iweignõf are, modoũ dumen anĩ walouf, ago di, iweignom
marau isiyouf, ĩ õ irokonõf, ‘Mou, modoũ biya bun godo urou usel.’ Age fe
di, õ modoũ malabag anĩ wale di, ã iweigneim turã tar ganan meleid bun õ
yanã odug adouf.
11 Ere nigin, aib taka yogo yana yalesef, fau lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ yogo
yana lai fesilef, Negur ĩ yana yalesauf.”
12 Age ye fen, Jesus fõ marau irokenen, “Sain õ gaa atun saaf be, bõ saaf
wenẽdiyou fenẽ, ogon mou tar, naud turã tar, sirag tar be, nẽ tã tar safina
inid adodo to uweignẽdiyouf, agouf, idi aba diweignõf, anĩ bun õ mala solo
difonõf.
13 Anĩ ere, sain õ tar unouf, maleg, bouweid sesen, yeid kirorõya, meleid
ifofakeleya anĩ uweignẽdiyouf,
14 agouf, Negur õ el yõf. Idi aba õ ke de difonõya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere,
madur tamo neid mata kel fãya bun, Negur õ mala solo ifonõf.”

Tar Odug Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 22:1-10)

15 Tamo tebol bun weim dibodon anidi takam, od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus
irokenen, “Negur nẽ tanon tar bun tamo saaf yãf anĩ, ĩ el fiya ado.”
16 Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka tar odug dodok fe fen, musei iweignẽdin.
17 Tar sain bun, ĩ iweignẽdin anidi irokenẽdiyouf nigin yogon ferfer sur
fen, ‘Usig, gama ereb ereb ganan dodok felel.’
18 “Anĩ ere, idi ganan de tekelei gen galã od dinon. Uyulil ĩ iron, ‘Aya gama
bagai kabĩ na alen, anĩ nigin, aya anĩ ailau fenẽ alauf. O malalon ado, aya
to asiyouf.’
19 “Taka iron, ‘Aya bulmakau ten na alen, anĩ idi naig fiya anĩ ailau fenẽ
elef. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’
20 “Takag iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kayau mata alen nigin, aya isiya kisi
feleya sã.’
21 “Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od enei irokenen. Age fe di, fõ marau name
sane fen, yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Kaisã bagai ule, taun nẽ naab odug, naab
nanaal ado dõ wo fen, maleg, bouweid sesen, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid
kirorõya anidi guri urou usi.’
22 “Ferfer iron, ‘Odug, õ urom are mogo age afel, anĩ ere, modoũ fau
lolokã.’
23 “Age ye di, odug yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Naab uyok ule fen, fonõ fonõ
naabur tamo kayau idi anĩ disiyouf nigin totol bagai urokenẽdi di, disi, neu
fõ isokosauf.
24 Aya ã arokeneik, aya tamo idi aweignẽdin anidi taka, neu tar bun saaf
bagai to kobũ de dilouf.’ ”

Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dõ Wouf
(Matyu 10:37, 38)

25 Tamo kayau musei, Jesus weim dile fen, ĩ falei yel, idi irokenẽdin,

26 “Taka ĩ aya gein isif, ne tama, sina, ne kayau, kesu tar, ne tura tar, main
tar, yogon matag to itorõf are, ĩ neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya
sã.
27 Takag, taka ĩ yogon aa tetek to faali fe fen, aya dõ fiyaf, ĩ neu dõ fiya
tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã.
28 “Ã taka, fõ meluk taka inoya nigin orouf are, ĩ tetun ibod ken, fõ inolauf
nigin moni kisi feleya ado be anĩ es fouf, age fiya sã de?
29 Ere nigin, ĩ fõ gariya ino mã, inoleya to kisi falauf are, tamo kayau
ganan anĩ dile fen, kasã difiye ken,
30 dirõf, ‘Tamo enei fõ kare fen, anĩ ere, inoleya kisi feleya sã.’
31 “Takag, king taka, king taka ado kusĩ douf nigin, ĩ ten tausen kusĩ tamo
adom, king taka tuwenti tausen kusĩ tamo ado kusĩ disif anĩ, kusĩ bun wal
fiyẽya kisi feleya be sã be anĩ, tetun ibod ken, es fouf, age fiya sã de?
32 Ĩ to kisi falauf are, ĩ king taka fau gerõ ifar mog, wowor fiya tamo sur
fedi di, idi komo fiya nigin to difiyẽf.
33 Age fiya gen bagai, ã taka ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ to itorõf are, ĩ
neu dõ fiya tamo wõ youf nigin kisi feleya sã.
34 “Anĩ nigin, sol ĩ biya, anĩ ere, in kai sa kalauf are, naig fe di, ĩ baban kai
youf?
35 Sol age fiya are, teneub ado falei fiya nigin ado, gaar te ado falei fiya
nigineg to biya, anĩ nigin dirailedig.
“Aib ĩ karĩya nigin weder ado, utornẽ karĩ youf.”

15

Sipsip Fõ Yelen Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 18:12-14)

1 Takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid ganan, Jesus karĩ difiyẽf nigin ĩ
non disin.
2 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, nauseir de fen, diron,
“Tamo enei, mosor adodo aan fiyeĩd fen, weim saaf doko.”
3 Age de di, Jesus yaab od enei irokenẽdin,
4 “Ã taka wan handred sipsip ado, anĩ tekelei iminkalauf are, ĩ nainti-nain
sipsip yaorin itorneĩd fen, iminkelen anĩ imirek ile fotou fedig, age fiya sã
de?
5 Sain ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ wau adod fen, yale, benerin orowa sef,
6 fõ bun ilauf. Agef fen, ĩ ne mou tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid irõf, ‘Ã aya
geid kulĩ tauf. Aya neu sipsip fõ yelen anĩ fotou afel.’
7 Aya ã arokeneik, age fiya gen bagai, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei
yef bun, saa ilun kulĩya odug adouf anim, nainti-nain madur tamo baban
faleiya nẽ sã idi nigin kulĩya wal fiya.

Silwa Koin Moni Iminkelen Nẽ Yaab Od

8 “Takag, kayau taka silwa koin moni ten ado, anĩ tekelei iminkalauf are,
ĩ lam tõf, fõ waĩf fen, el fe imirek ile fotou fouf, age fiya sã de?
9 Sain ĩ fotou fouf, ĩ ne mou tar ado, ne tã tar gou feid irõf, ‘Ã aya geid kulĩ
tauf. Aya neu silwa koin moni iminkelen anĩ fotou afel.’
10 Age fiya gen bagai, aya ã arokeneik, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef
ĩ nigin, Negur nẽ engel meleid bun kulĩya odug wõ yef.”

Kesu Fõ Yelen Nẽ Yaab Od

11 Jesus tobol fe iron, “Tamo taka kesu uru adon.
12 Ibuyem tama irokenen, ‘Dei, akor neu anĩ fara wana.’ Anĩ nigin, temeid
yogon safina idi atun foi fen.
13 “Anĩ bure fel fen, sain meluk to ilele di, kesu ibuye, safina ĩ ado ganan
kuruf yale irou, teneub taka bun gerõ biya ilen, an in safina tobonunã to
biya bun daũ felen.
14 Ĩ ereb ereb ganan daũ fele di, teneub anĩ bun naũ odug wõ yen, age fe
di, ĩ bun lau fiya wõ yen.
15 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile, fõ morou taka bun kabĩ yalouf nigin to fiyẽ di, fõ
moroum ĩ bor saaf ifenẽdiyouf nigin yogon kabier sur fen.
16 Ĩ naũ bagai nigin bor saaf dõ di, ĩg anĩ yõya nigin orodig, anĩ ere, takam
ereb taka to ifenẽdig.
17 “Ĩ kisi kelen sain, ĩ iron, ‘Neu dei ĩ kabĩ tamo musei ado, idi saaf barikã.
Aya ein naum laa fiyau fenẽ!
18 Aya fã au, neu dei garan kelau fen, ĩ arokenẽf: Dei, aya saa ilun ado õ
bun mosor anon.
19 Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf, ogon kabĩ tamo oroi waledin taka
gen waleyauf.’
20 Anĩ nigin, ĩ fã ye, tama gein ilen.
“Anĩ ere, ĩ fau gerõ iyok isi mog, tama ĩ kesu ile fen, ĩ nigin wau fatuk yũ
di, kesu gein gudu ref ile, kakarai fiye ken, umã fiyen.
21 “Kesum tama irokenen, ‘Dei, aya saa ilun ado õ bun mosor anon. Aya
to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf.’
22 “Anĩ ere, tama ĩ yogon ferfer irokenẽdin, ‘Gamanem kolos biya bagai
waleg urousig, ĩ ufounnẽg, ima gege bun sai unog fen, ye bun su unokenẽg.
23 Bulmakau lubu bou dĩya waleg urousig ukesig. Ada tar tano tokon,
sigigi tafouf.
24 Ere nigin, neu kesu enei laa fen anĩ baban matal, ĩ fõ yelen anĩ baban
fotou tafiyem.’ Anĩ nigin, idi gariya dino sigigi difen.
25 “Sain anĩ bun, kesu matu ĩ kabier ibodon. Dum ĩ iyok isi, fõ kelẽ fiye
ken, fõ non kui de gurũ de mog, karĩ yen.
26 Agef fen, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka iweigne ken, to fiyen, ‘Oun ere naig difef?’
27 Kabĩ tamo ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Turã kel isil, anĩ tamã bulmakau lubu bou
dĩya yum, ere nigin, tamam ĩ bouwa totoũ biya bagai ado kel yalel.’
28 “Age ye di, tura matu name sane fen, fõ bun ileya nigin itoron. Age fe
di, tama mayarẽ ile wowor fiyen.
29 Anĩ ere, kesu ĩ tama solof irokenen, ‘Ulefe, yar enei ganan aya õ sigor
taka to wal afe fen, arunã alef asin. Anĩ ere, õ aya meme lubu taka wana
di, neu mou tar geid to sigigi mafen.
30 Anĩ ere, õ naal enei are, ogon safina, kayau bouweid na nẽ sur difedig
anidi bun daũ fel fen, fonõ isi di, õ bulmakau lubu bou dĩya ukenem!’
31 “Tama iron, ‘Neu kesu, õ aya ado faimud tabodõdig. Safina ganan aya
ado, are ogon.
32 Anĩ ere, ada sigigi tafe fen, wauda al fem bagai, ere nigin, turã enei laa
fen anĩ baban matal, ĩ fõ yelen anĩ baban fotou tafiyem.’ ”

16

Kabĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunã Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

1 Takag, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Safina musei ado tamo taka, ĩ
yogon kabĩ tamo neid orowam in safina daũ fef yeya karĩ yen.
2 Anĩ nigin, ĩ iweignẽ ile di, to fiyen, ‘Eĩ ere od anĩ õ nigin karĩ auf? Ogon
kabĩ walen anĩ faded wo di, karĩ auf, ere nigin, õ baban kabĩ tamo neid
orowa to ubodõf.’
3 “Kabĩ tamo neid orowa yogo nigin iron, ‘Gama aya naig afouf? Neu
odug neu kabĩ yalelkanaf. Aya meku yaleya nigin totolou sã, agef mãg, aya
nonĩya nigin mama ado.
4 Aya naig be afouf are aya keleĩ, anĩ bunem sain aya neu kabĩ ein atorõf
are, tamo kayau neid fõ bun ileya nigin aan difiyauf.’
5 “Age ye fen, ĩ, yogon odug bun wareg dalen anidi mugu mugu iweignẽdi
di, disin. Ĩ tamo uyulil anĩ to fiyen, ‘Õ neu odug bun wareg ganĩ walen?’
6 “Ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Eit handred galen aa oliv moul alen.’ ” Kabĩ tamo neid
orowa ĩ irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, kaisã ubod ken, fo handred
utot.’
7 “Age ye di, ĩ uyulil dõ fiyen anĩ to fiyen, ‘Ba õ wareg ganĩ walen?’
“Ĩ solof iron, ‘Wan handred wit bek alen.’
“Kabĩ tamo neid orowam ĩ irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, eiti utot.’
8 “Yogon odug ĩ, kabĩ tamo neid orowa idegẽya tamal, ĩ kisi el fe yale
fen, age fen nigin, yana yalesen. Ere nigin, tamo kayau teneub enei bun
temeleid kisi el de dale fen, ereb dogo neid nigin tamo kayau lalan bun
temeleid wal fediya age difedig.
9 Aya ã arokeneik, teneub enei nẽ safina bunem ã aug nigin neĩ mou tar
waledigouf, anĩ bunem, sain safina sa kalauf, mata gai ibodkeleya bun aan
diyeĩf.
10 “Taka ĩ ereb naal bagai el fe lo fef, odug buneg agef lo fouf, taka ĩ naal
bagai bun idegek, odug buneg idegẽf.
11 Anĩ nigin, ã tenebur enei nẽ safina to el ge lo gen ouf are, aim ã momoi
nẽ safina lo fiya nigin ineneĩf?
12 Ã takan nẽ safina to el ge kulatun gen ouf are, aim anĩ ã safineĩ ifeneĩf?
13 “Kabĩ tamo takam odug uru bun to kabĩ yalouf. Taka nigin to wau yen
ken, taka nigin wau laa fouf be, taka anĩ aruna yale fen, taka anĩ to awa yãf.
Ã Negur nigin ado moni nigin aruna yaleya kisi feleya sã.”
14 Farisia tamo moni nigin waud laa fedig anĩ, od enei ganan karĩ de fen,
Jesus kasã difiyen.
15 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã bagai anĩ, tamo meleid bun, ã aug
nigin biya age mafef gedig, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wauĩ keleĩ bagai. Tamo ereb
nigin waud fatuk difenek, are Negur mala bun ninir bagai.”

Ifelnẽdiya Od Tobol Fiya

16 “Lo nẽ od ado, profet neid od wogõ def disi, Jon bun daun. Sain anĩ
bunem, Negur nẽ tano nigin biya od wogõ def disif, age fe di, ganan namen
ileya nigin mugu mugu teĩbir def.
17 Saa teneub ado iminkeleya nigin are karika, anĩ ere, Lo bun itotoya
togo fiya naal bagai taka to iminkalauf.
18 “Taka ĩ aiwa iru fen, kayau taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inof, taka ĩ kayau
tamo takam irun anĩ yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inof.

Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

19 “Safina musei ado tamo taka, naa ganan bun kolos naki biya, saaf biya,
ibodõya biya ibodõdig.
20 Maleg taka yana Lasarus, gurumam barikã, safina musei ado tamo ne
bobogẽ yenẽdig.
21 Agef fen, ĩ, safina musei ado tamo nẽ tebol bunem kuku ref anĩ yãf
nigin orodig. Gaũg disi, guruma seum difedig.
22 “Dum maleg tamo laa fe di, engelem Abraham wagen dirou diselen.
Safina musei ado tamog laa fe di, mũ difen.
23 Laa neid modoũ bun, safina musei ado tamo darau odug yale fen, ĩ gerõ
mala irakel, Lasarus Abraham wagen ibod mog, ilen.
24 Agef fen, ĩ Abraham iweigne ken, iron, ‘Dei Abraham, aya nigin waũ
ino ken, Lasarus sur wiyẽ di, ima gege uyum naan kobũf fen, irousi baleu
felu kouf, ere nigin, aya yã enei bun darau odug alef.’
25 “Anĩ ere, Abraham aiten yale iron, ‘Kesu, õ mata ubodon sain, õ ereb
ereb biya wale mog, Lasarus ĩ ereb ereb to biya yalen, anĩ karĩ wo, anĩ ere,
gama ein ĩ wau wã fe di, õ darau odug bun ubodok.
26 Takag, enei ganan teten, amã ã geid atun meku odug inon, anĩ bunem,
idi ein tamal ã gein isiya nigin kisi feleya sã, takam an tamal amã gein ibal
isiya nigineg kisi feleya sã.’
27 “Ĩ aiten yale iron, ‘Age fiyauf are, Dei, aya õ agonok, neu dei nẽ fõ bun
Lasarus sur wiyẽ di, isilauf,
28 ere nigin, aya turau tar faif dibodok. Utornẽ len, wedereid irouwauf,
age fe di, idig darau odug nẽ modoũ enei bun to disiyouf.’
29 “Abraham solof iron, ‘Idi Moses nẽ itotoya ado profet neid itotoya ado,
utorneĩd len, idi anidi bun wedereid dinouf.’
30 “Ĩ iron, ‘Age fiya sã, Dei Abraham, laa bun tamal takam idi bun isilauf
are, idi waud falei youf.’
31 “Anĩ ere, Abraham tamo anĩ irokenen, ‘Idi Moses nẽ od ado profet
neid od nigin to wedereid dinouf are, laa bun tamal takam fã ye fen, idi
irokenẽdiyoufeg to karĩ douf.’ ”

17

Jesus Mosor Ado Momoiya Nigin Ifelnẽdin
(Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

1 Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ereb ereb tamo mosor bun inenẽdiyouf
anĩ isiyouf bagai, anĩ ere, tamo nanĩ be bunem isif, ĩ malalon ado.
2 Taka ĩ nanaal enidi taka mosor bun inenẽya ban, ĩ meein odug guyutu
bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãya nigin biya bagai.
3 Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei. “Õ turã mosor inouf, ou wiyẽf, anĩ ĩ falei youf
are, õ in mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.
4 Ĩ naa tekelei bun, õ bun mosor ino sewen fouf, ĩ õ gein isi, sewen fe irõf,
‘Aya awaul,’ õ in mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.”
5 Aposel idi Odug dirokenen, “Nemã momoiya odug wouf!”
6 Jesus solof iron, “Ã momoiya naal, masted faat gen adouf are, aa enei
urokenẽgouf, ‘Kusu wale, usil maaĩwõ ufarauf,’ ago ge di, ã sigoreĩ dõ fouf.
7 “Ã taka, yogon ferfer kabier teneub yũf be, sipsip lof fen, kabierem isi
mog, ne maraum tau, ‘Kaisã bagai saaf yõya nigin usi ubod,’ fiyẽf de?

8 Age fiya ban, ĩ eig youf, ‘Neu saaf dodok wol fen, õ naki wol, arunau
wale, akas bure afele di, gama õ saaf ado naan wãf.’
9 Ĩ irokenẽ di, dõf age fen nigin, maraum ferfer tau de wiyal fiyẽf de?
10 Anĩ nigin, ã ereb ereb irokeneik anĩ ganan dõg, ago weleg fen, ãg eig
ge urõgouf, ‘Amã ferfer to biya, amã nemã kabĩ anĩ dogol malel.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

11 Jesus Jerusalem ileya nigin, Samaria ado Galili distrik daũ atu iyok ilen.
12 Ĩ fonõ taka bun ile mog, tamo ten lepra dagi adodo, ĩ fotou difiyen. Idi
gerom difar fen,
13 aiteid odug nem diweig diron, “Jesus, Odug, amã nigin malalon yõ!”
14 Sain ĩ idi ileid fen, iron, “Uleg, aug bouweĩ pris ufelnẽdigouf.” Age ye
di, idi dile mog, bouweid biya len.
15 Idi neid taka bouwa biya len anĩ ile fen, kel isi, ait odugem Negur yana
yalesen.
16 Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye yen ken, de wiyal fiyen, ĩ Samaria tamal.
17 Age fe di, Jesus to fen, “Ten ganan to biya ledin de? Tamo nain idi nain
difaref?
18 Takam to kel isi, Negur yana yalesel, yaũ enei dogol de?”
19 Jesus age ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “Fã wale fen, ule, ogon momoiyam õ el
yom.”

Jesus Negur Nẽ Tano Nigin Wogõ Yen

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

20 Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Negur nẽ tano ere sain isiyouf nigin Jesus to
difiyẽ di, Jesus solof iron, “Negur nẽ tano, malam ileya kisi feleya sã bunem
isidig,
21 tamo to ‘Eĩ yeir,’ be, ‘Your oun,’ be douf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ã
atun ibodok.”
22 Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Sain isi di, Tamo Naal
nẽ naa taka ileya nigin oroyeĩf, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to ulogouf.
23 Tamom dirokeneĩf, ‘Ĩ your!’ be, ‘Ĩ yeir!’ douf. Ã, to uleg, idi to dõ wedig.
24 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal, yogon naa bun, kolimei filiya lalan saa gariyanem
irou, idikeleyan isiledig gen.
25 Anĩ ere, uruwa ĩ darau musei yale di, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok
anidi ĩ dudum difiyẽf.
26 “Noa nẽ sain bun age fen gen, age fiya bagai Tamo Naal nẽ sain buneg
age fouf.
27 Tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo
difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. Agef mog, kuwei isi
fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.
28 “Lot nẽ sain buneg de age difen, tamo kayau saafem, naanem difen, na
dalef, na sur difef, saaf diten, fõ dino mog, difen.
29 Anĩ ere, naa Lot Sodom taun itor ilen bun, yã ado meein salfa, saa
bunem uyẽ gen kukur fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.
30 “Age fiya gen bagai, Tamo Naal yaorouf nẽ naa bun, agef wõ youf.
31 Naa anĩ bun, taka ĩ yogon fõ agaran ibod mog, in safina namen ibodok
anĩ yalouf nigin to kel isilauf. Age fiya bagai, taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon
safina yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.

32 Lot nẽ kayau bun kisi gouf!
33 Taka ĩ yogon mata yalouf nigin kisi fouf, ĩ mata anĩ fõ yalauf. Taka ĩ
yogon mata anĩ itorõf are, ĩ yogon mata irou kafĩ falauf.
34 Aya ã arokeneik, bõ anĩ bun, tamo uru idi fatar tekelei bun denẽf,
tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.
35 Kayau uru idi wit ditutu mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.”*
37 Idi to difen, “Odug, õ urok anĩ nain wõ youf?” Jesus idi irokenẽdin,
“Nain be laa yenek nẽ an, tum guru difouf.”

18

Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen Nẽ Yaab Od

1 Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar idi faimud kosẽya nigin tuweid to yũf anĩ
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yaab od taka irokenẽdin.
2 Ĩ iron, “Taun taka bun, es fiya tamo taka ibodon, ĩ Negur to kumĩ fiyẽdig,
tamog to iwesnẽdig.
3 Taun anĩ bun an, kayau waab taka ibodon, ĩ es fiya tamo bun toku kel
fen, yogon kiwai mala solo ifenẽf nigin irokenẽyai yedig.
4 “Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisã to karĩ fiyen, anĩ ere, dum ĩ yogo nigin iron, ‘Aya
Negur to kumĩ afiyek, tamog to awesnẽdif,
5 anĩ ere, kayau waab enei toku morõ ifanaf nigin, in morõ anĩ ail fen,
kayau ĩ irok anĩ age afouf, anĩ bunem ĩ to kel fen, morõ ifanauf!’ ”
6 Jesus age ye fen, iron, “Es fiya tamo sane, ereb ĩ iron anĩ karĩg.
7 Negur yogon igirnẽdin anidi, bõ ado gaa ado diweig dirokenẽdig nigin, ĩ
lo nẽ madur fiya to ifenẽdiyouf de? Ĩ sain meluk to karĩ fiyẽdiyouf de?
8 Aya ã arokeneik, ĩ kaisã bagai lo nẽ madur fiya ifenẽdiyouf. Anĩ ere,
Tamo Naal isiyouf sain bun, tenebur ein ĩ momoiya fotou fouf de?”

Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleya Tamo Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

9 Tunĩ idi dogo nigin amã madur bagai de fen, tunĩ meleid irim lai
difedidig anidi bun, Jesus yaab od eneig irokenẽdin,
10 “Tamo uru tempel bun kosẽ douf nigin diselen, taka Farisia tamo, taka
takis yaleya tamo.
11 Farisia tamo ifar fen, yogo nigin kosẽ yen, ‘Negur õ de ayok, aya tamo
tunĩ gen sã, bẽ diledig, sane age difedig, seseirã dinodig, takis yaleya tamo
enei geneg sã.
12 Aya uub tekelei bun naa uru kuri au fen, ereb ereb ganan aya alef anĩ,
ten teke tekelei õ afonõdig.’
13 “Anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo ĩ so rel ifaren. Ĩ saa iluneg to itad fen, anĩ
ere, ĩ akor yu ken, iron, ‘Negur, aya nigin waũ inõf, aya mosor temelou.’
14 “Aya ã arokeneik, Farisia tamo anĩ sã, takis yaleya tamo enei, Negur
mala bun ĩ madur fen, fõ bun ilen. Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef,
Negur ĩ yana lai fouf, taka ĩ yogo yana lai fef, Negur ĩ yana yalesauf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu momoug kobũ fediyouf nigin ĩ wagen
guri difeid disin. Age dife di, in dõ fiya tar anĩ dile fen, idi ou difiyẽdin.

---

* **17:35:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: itornẽf. 36 Tamo uru idi kabier difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornẽf.

16 Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu ĩ wagen iweigneĩd fen, iron, “Utornẽdig len, kesu
nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are
eig fediya neid.
17 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka ĩ, Negur nẽ tano, kesu naal age fiya
gen to yalouf are, ĩ Negur nẽ tanon to bagai ilauf.”

Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado
(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afe fen,
mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”
19 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ere nigin õ aya anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã,
Negur yogo dogol.
20 Õ ĩtãfiya keleĩ: ‘Õ seseirã to unouf, õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, õ to bẽ
walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, sinã tamã yeneid walesauf.’*”
21 Age ye di, ĩ iron, “Enei ganan aya kesu naalun dõ afef asin.”
22 Jesus enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ irokenen, “Õ fau tekelei anĩ inĩ sã. Ogon safina
ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneĩd, agouf anĩ õ saa ilun safina
biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”
23 Anĩ ere, ĩ od enei karĩ ye fen, wau fatuk gudũ fen, ere nigin, ĩ safina
musei biya ado.
24 Jesus ĩ lege fiye ken, iron, “Safina musei adodo tamo, Negur nẽ tano
bun ileya nigin, gai malai bagai!
25 Momoi, kamel ĩ, gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku bun ileya nigin, karika bagai,
safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin, malai bagai.”
26 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya
anĩ yaleya nigin kisi feleya?”
27 Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, “Ereb tamom age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ,
Negur age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”
28 Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ulef, amã õ dõ mayõf nigin, ereb ereb ganan amã
ado anĩ matoron!”
29 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ,
kayau, tura tar, sina tama tar be, gere tar, Negur nẽ tano nigin itoron,
30 ĩ mala solo musei bagai sain enĩ bun yalouf, ĩ dumen isiyouf buneg
mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen geif iroule irokenẽdin,
“Ulegef, ada Jerusalem teselef, ereb ereb ganan Tamo Naal nigin profet
ditoton anĩ, fau kisi falauf.
32 Ĩ fau haiden Israel sã anidi imeid bun ilauf. Idi ĩ fau diselinẽf, kono
difiyẽf, disisnẽf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf.
33 Naa towo bun, ĩ fau baban mata kel fã youf.”
34 Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar, enei ganan taka to kelein. Od anĩ nẽ gariya idi bun
iminen, agef fen, idi ĩ ereb nigin irok anĩ to kelein.

Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofakeleya Anĩ Mala Fara Felen
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

---

* **18:20:** Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

35 Sain Jesus Jeriko kelẽ fiyẽ mog, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, naab yerin
nonĩ yef ibodon.
36 Ĩ tamo kayau musei disi dilef ya karĩ ye fen, ereb wõ yef anĩ nigin to
fedin.
37 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal isi ilef.”
38 Age de di, ĩ iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”
39 Tamo uyu dilen anidim sakã difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen,
anĩ ere, ĩ wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”
40 Jesus dẽ yel fen, tamo ĩ wagen dirou disiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Ĩ isi
melsã di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen,
41 “Aya õ ere age afonõf ani, õ oroyok?”
Tamo anĩ solof iron, “Odug, aya malau kelẽ yalau fenẽ.”
42 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Malã fara wol, ogon momoiya anim el
yom.”
43 Kaisã bagai, ĩ mala fara fel fen, Jesus dõf, Negur yana yalesen. Tamo
kayau ganan anĩ dile fen, idig Negur yana dalesen.

19

Sakeus, Takis Yaleya Tamo

1 Jesus Jeriko taun wõ ye fen, atu iyok ilen.
2 Tamo taka yana Sakeus an ibodon. Ĩ takis yaleya tamo neid mudur,
safina musei ado.
3 Ĩ Jesus ĩ ai bagai anĩ ilouf nigin oron, anĩ ere, ĩ tobega tamo nigin ĩ kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei dinonolnen.
4 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ket gudu ref ile, Jesus ilouf nigin aa fig ilun sõ yen, ere nigin,
Jesus naab anĩ dõf, are isi ilauf.
5 Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ bun ulõ yeis fen, mala ilun ira ken, ĩ irokenen,
“Sakeus, kaisã bagai kutũ weis. Gama aya ogon fõ bun abodõf bagai.”
6 Age ye di, ĩ kaisã kutũ yeis fen, wau sere fiya ado Jesus aan fiyen.
7 Tamo kayau ganan enei dile fen, kosesẽ kurã den, “Ĩ mosor ado tamo nẽ
fõ bun mogo ilef.”
8 Anĩ ere, Sakeus ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ulef! Gama yeir aya neu
safina atun fara afe fen, sitakã maleg tamo afenẽdiyouf, aya idegẽya bunem
tunĩ neid safina alen are, aya idi mugu mugu mala solo aiwa ifenẽya teten
ano fen, afenẽdiyouf.”
9 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Gama kel yaleya anĩ fõ enei bun isil, ere
nigin, tamo enĩ, ĩg Abraham naal taka.
10 Ere nigin, Tamo Naal fõ delen anidi imirneĩd fen, kel gei fouf nigin isin.”

Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun Inon Nẽ Yaab Od (Matyu 25:14-30)

11 Idi od enei karĩ de mog, Jesus tobol fe, yaab od taka irokenẽdin, ere
nigin, ĩ mogo Jerusalem melsã ifaref, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau Negur nẽ tano
kaisã bagai wõ youf de fen, kisi difen.
12 Anĩ nigin, ĩ iron, “Tamo taka yana odug ado, ĩ king dinenẽ di, kel isiyouf
nigin fõ takã gerõ bagai ilen.
13 Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogon ferfer ten iweig laisi fen, moni wan tausen kina mugu
mugu ifeneĩd fen, irokenẽdin, ‘Moni enei kabĩ wenẽg mog, aya kelauf.’

14 “Anĩ ere, yogon tamo tar kiwai difen ken, eig de dirõf nigin ĩ dumen
arũ tamo sur difen, ‘Amã tamo enei nemã king wõ youf nigin to oromak.’
15 “Anĩ ere, ĩ king yana yale fen, fonõ kel isin. Agef fen, ĩ, ferfer moni
ifenẽdin idi moni ado naig de kabĩ dalen anĩ ilouf nigin, iweignẽdi di, disin.
16 “Tamo uyu ĩ isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, ten tausen
kina taka alen.’
17 “Age ye di, yogon odug solof irokenen, ‘Õ ferfer biya, õ de agon! Õ
safina naal bagai bun kabĩ biya walen nigin, taun ten lo weid.’
18 “Ĩ dõ fiya taka isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, faif tausen
kina taka alen.’
19 “Age ye di, yogon odug ĩg irokenen, ‘Õ taun faif lo weid.’
20 “Age fe di, ferfer taka isi iron, ‘Odug, ogon moni yeir. Aya moni anĩ
gabar masak nem sile afe fen, anokon.
21 Aya õ nigin kumĩ aun, ere nigin, õ tamo totol ado. Õ ereb to unokon anĩ
waledig, onom to utenen anĩ kusu wodig.’
22 “Yogon odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Aya ogon od bunem es ayõf, õ ferfer sane! Õ
kelein, aya tamo totol ado, ayam to anokon anĩ aledig, ayam to atenen anĩ
kusu afedig de?
23 Ere wo fen, neu moni benk bun to unon? Ago wom are, sain aya kelauf
bun, moni kabĩ yalen anĩ nẽ mala ado, moni õ benk wenen anĩ bagu fiya
kel isin ado alem.’
24 “Age ye fen, odug idi difaren anidi irokenẽdin, ‘Yogon moni son ge fen,
tamo ten tausen kina ado anĩ wenẽg.’
25 “Age ye di, idi ĩ dirokenen, ‘Odug, ĩ mogo ten tausen kina ado!’
26 “Odug solof iron, ‘Aya ã arokeneik, taka ĩ ado, aya teten anouf, anĩ ere,
taka ĩ sã bagai, ereb taka ĩ ado areg, ĩ bun tamal son fouf.
27 Anĩ ere, neu kiwai tar, aya nedi king ibodõya nigin to orodin anidi, ein
wageun gurig urousig fen, malau bun udenkesig.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen
(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, Jerusalem iseleya nigin, ĩ ketem uyu iselen.
29 Jesus Moul Arei* bun Betfage ado Betani fonõ kelẽ fiye ken, in dõ fiya
tar uru sur feid irokenẽdin,
30 “Fonõ wageik anĩ bun uleg, an wõg fen, donki naal difon anĩ ulogouf,
are aibem taka anĩ bun to iyon. Anĩ biru weleg fen, ein urou usig.
31 Taka nem to yeĩf, ‘Ere nigin ã anĩ biru gef?’ urokenẽgouf, ‘Odug anĩ
kabĩ ifenẽf nigin.’ ”
32 Anĩ nigin, uyu sur fedin idi dile, Jesus irokenẽdin kilei bagai anĩ fotou
difen.
33 Idi donki naal biru de mog, anĩ nẽ marau tamo idi to difiyẽdin, “Ã ere
nigin donki naal anĩ biru gef?”
34 Idi ĩ solo de dirokenen, “Odug anĩ kabĩ ifenẽf nigin.”
35 Idi donki naal anĩ Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirara
ken, ĩ anĩ teten dinenẽ ibodon.
36 Jesus iyok ile mog, tamo kayau idi neid gabar naabur du difedin.
37 Sain ĩ iyok isi, naab Moul Arei bunem isileya non, in dõ fiya tar ganan,
memelik ganan inodin dilen nigin, waud al fiya ado aiteid odug nem Negur
yana dalesen:

---

* **19:29:** ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

38 “King, Odug yana bunem isif, are ĩ el fiya ado!”*
Saa ilun wau inosiya ado, ilun bagai fula fiya medeĩya ado!”
39 Tamo kayau atun, Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, ogon dõ fiya
tar sakã wiyeĩd!”
40 Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã arokeneik, idi foro dalauf are, meein
eneidi diweig dirõf.”
41 Ĩ Jerusalem kelẽ fiye ken, taun anĩ ile, wau gudũ fe di, inã yale,
42 iron, “Õ Jerusalem naa enei bun, õ nigin erebem waũ inosiya irou isif
anĩ õ keleim, are dem, anĩ ere, gama õ malã bun iminek.
43 Sain taka õ bun isiyouf, ogon kiwai tar, õ bun teneub mudu dino, salili
diyokel, afi diyokalauf.
44 Idi õ tenebur dale dirãyõf, õ ado gerẽ tar ogon kau namen difaref geid.
Idi meein taka taka teten ditorõ di, to ibodõf, ere nigin, Negur õ bun isin nẽ
naa anĩ to ulegen nigin.”

Jesus Tempel Bun
(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, idi ereb ereb na nigin sur de mog, an
irudidin.
46 Agef fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Neu fõ
are, kosẽya nẽ fõ ibodõf,’* anĩ ere, ãgem ‘bẽ tamo neid iminẽya fõ’* unogen.”
47 Naa ganan Jesus tempel bun ifelnẽdidin. Anĩ ere, pris odudug, lo
ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin
naab dimiren.
48 Anĩ ere, idi age difouf nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau
ganan in od anĩ diroun.

20

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Naa taka bun, Jesus tempel bun tamo kayau ifelneĩd fen, biya od wogõ
yen. Agef mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ĩ gein
disin.
2 Idi diron, “Aim õ igirnõ di, õ ereb ereb enĩ ago wof anĩ urokanamã. Aim
õ igirnon?”
3 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya taka afeneĩf. Solog urokanag,
4 Jon naan igunẽdin are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”
5 Idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf are, ĩ to
fouf, ‘Ere nigin ã ĩ nigin to momoi wiyẽgen?’
6 Anĩ ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf are, tamo kayau ganan meeinem
dinadauf, ere nigin, idi Jon ĩ profet den.”
7 Anĩ nigin, idi solo de diron, “Ĩ nain be tamal are amã keleĩ sã.”
8 Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ã to arokeneĩf, aim aya igirna di, aya ereb
ereb enĩ age afedif.”

Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

* **19:38:** Sam 118:26 * **19:46:** Asaia 56:7 * **19:46:** Jeremaia 7:11

9 Jesus tobol fe, yaab od enei tamo kayau irokenẽdin, “Tamo taka wain
kabĩ yale, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino
fen, sain meluk uyu takã ilen.
10 Fito fiya sain, ĩ ferfer taka wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunĩ
difenẽf nigin sur fen. Anĩ ere, idi ĩ du ken, sur difiyẽ di, ima sãsã ilen.
11 Ĩ ferfer taka sur fen, anĩ ere, idi tamo anĩg du ken, mama difenẽ di, ima
sãsã ilen.
12 Ĩ baban takag sur fe di, idi ĩg darau difen ken, dumeitur diran.
13 “Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau iron, ‘Aya ere naig afouf? Aya neu kesu,
oboiyou, sur afouf. Idi ĩ anĩ karĩ difiyẽf be.’
14 “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idi ĩ dile fen, abob dirokenen. Idi diron, ‘Eĩ
ĩ akorouf. Ada ĩ taukeis fen, akor eĩ nedauf.’
15 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ wain kabĩ dumeitur dira ken, dukesin.”
Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau naig fediyouf?
16 Ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ
ifenẽdiyouf.”
Sain tamo kayau od enei karĩ de fen, idi diron, “Enei to bagai agef wõ
youf!”
17 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi lo feid le fen, to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere gariya nigin
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok:
“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron,
meein anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen’*?
18 Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ youf, mereb fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka
meein anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf aas lauf.”
19 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, pris odudug geid, Jesus kaisã bagai irounẽya nigin
naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ĩ idi nigin yaab od enei wogõ yen. Anĩ
ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den.

Sisa Takis Ifenẽya
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ololo difiye ken, kofo tamo sur difedin, kofo tamo idi
idegẽya bun madur tamo gen dilen. Idi Jesus ereb od wogõya bun kũ fenẽ
di, diroune ken, Rom gawaman mudur nẽ lo fiya ado megeir bun dinenẽf
nigin kisi difen.
21 Anĩ nigin, kofo tamo Jesus to difiyen, “Tise, amã keleĩ, ogon wogõya
ifelnẽya ado madur. Õ takam in oroya dõ wouf nigin wewu yõ di, in oroya
dõ fen, taka wau morõ to wenẽdig, anĩ ere, õ momoi bun Negur nẽ naab
ufelnamãdig.
22 Amã Sisa takis mafenẽf anĩ lo dõ fiya de, sã?”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi namedin idegẽya anĩ ile fen, irokenẽdin,
24 “Koin moni taka ufelnag. Ai nẽ malakanon ado itotoya anĩ bun
ibodok?”
25 Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nẽ.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Age
fiyauf are, Sisa nẽ are Sisa wenẽg, Negur nẽ are Negur wenẽg.”
26 An Jesus mal atun wogõ yen bun, idi ĩ irounẽya kisi feleya sã. Idi ĩ solof
iron anĩ bunem terefeit de fen, foro delen.

Mata Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

---

* **20:17:** Sam 118:22

27 Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun tamal mata to ke de fã dedig, dedig
anĩ tunim, to fiya eig fiya ado Jesus wagen disin.
28 Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka, ne tura laaf fen,
aiwa itornen, anĩ ere, kesu sãf are, tamo ĩ kayau waab anĩ yale fen, tura nẽ
kesu diroukenẽf.
29 Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau taka yalen, anĩ ere,
kesu yaleya sã mog, tamo laa fen.
30 Matu dõ fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen, ĩ laa fe di,
31 ĩ dõ fiya bagam kayau anĩ yalen, age de dile dile, tura tura sewen ganan
kesu sã gare desin.
32 Dum kayau areg laa fen.
33 Anĩ nigin, dum laa bun tamal mata kel fãy*a* sain bun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau
ibodõf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok ĩ dale dogolen?”
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Gama sain enei bun, tamo kayau yalef, kayau
tamo yalef ya ibodok.
35 Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, idi laa bun tamal mata kel fãy*a* sain bun dibodõf
nigin kisi feleya anidi, an tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya sãf,
36 idi baban gare deyag kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi engel gen. Idi laa bun
tamal mata ke de fã def nigin, idi Negur nẽ gere tar.
37 Anĩ ere, arein aa yã wõ yen nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Moseseg tamo
gare den anĩ mata ke de fã douf nigin ifelnen, ere nigin, ĩ Odug nigin iron,
‘Abraham nẽ Negur, Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur.’*
38 Ĩ laa neid Negur sã, ĩ mata ibodõy*a* neid Negur, ere nigin, ĩ bun ganan
mata dibodok.”
39 Lo ifelnẽdiy*a* tamo tunĩ aiten dale diron, “Tise, õ de urok!”
40 Anĩ bunem idi kumĩ de fen, taka nem ereb taka nigin baban Jesus to,
to fiyen.

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-23:7; Mak 12:35-40)

41 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Naig fe di, idi Kristus ĩ Dawid nẽ Naal
dedig?
42 Dawid ĩ yogo Buk Sam bun kurõ falaisin:
“ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen,
“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
43 ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ inoya nẽ sawa anouf.” ’*
44 Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yef, age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ĩ Dawid naaluouf?”
45 Tamo kayau ganan karĩ difiyẽ mog, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin,
46 “Lo ifelnẽdiy*a* tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel
diyo ken, maket modoũ bun aan difiyẽdiyouf anĩ orodidig. Age de fen, idi
Juda neid uub fõ bun sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoũ
malabag malabag bun dibodõdig.
47 Idi kayau waab idegnẽdiy*a* bunem nedi fõ sosoin difeid fen, meleid
yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosẽ dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo darau
sane bagai dalouf.”

---

* **20:37:** Eksodas 3:6 * **20:43:** Sam 110:1

21

Kayau Waab Nẽ Safina Negur Ifenẽya
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jesus mala irã, tamo kayau safineid adodo, nedi kolekta moni tempel
bogis bun dino mog, iledin.
2 Takag, ĩ lof mog, kayau waab maleg taka isi, peni giriya moni nanaal
uru inon.
3 Agef fen, Jesus iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enĩ ĩ,
ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol.
4 Tamo kayau enei ganan, dogo neid safineid bun tamal, nedi kolekta
moni dinon, anĩ ere, kayau anĩ, maleg bun ĩ mata ibodõf nẽ anĩ ganan inon.”

Idikeleya Sain Nẽ Uris
(Matyu 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-31)

5 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ, tempel meein biya biya nem ado, safineid biyai Negur
difenen anim, tempel naki difiyen anĩ nigin wogõ den. Anĩ ere, Jesus iron,
6 “Ã ulegef enei nigin, sain fau isiyouf, meein enĩ taka to abob tete tete
yenẽf, anĩ adok fau isog irailauf.”
7 Idi to difen, “Tise, ere sain eneidi wõ youf? Ere uris anĩ, eneidi kisi falauf
nigin wõ youf?”
8 Age de di, Jesus iron, “Takam to idegneĩf nigin lo weleg. Ere nigin, musei
aya yanau nem disi dirõf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ takag, ‘Sain mogo melsak.’ Age de
di, to dõ wiyẽdig.
9 Ã kusĩ nigin ado, kantri bun kiwai fen, gawaman narĩ difef ya karĩ gouf,
ã to tererẽ gei. Ereb ereb enidi ketem wõ youf bagai, anĩ ere, idikeleya anĩ,
sain anĩ bun bagai to wõ youf.”
10 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Teneub taka fã ye fen, ĩ teneub taka
nigin kiwai ifenẽf, tano taka ĩ tano taka nigin kiwai ifenẽf.
11 Mimĩ odug wowã youf, naũ odug ado dagi totol, modoũ taka taka bun
wowã youf, ereb ereb kumĩya nẽ ado uris odudug, saa bun wowã youf.
12 “Anĩ ere, eneidi ganan fau to wõ ye mog, idi kaka diyei ken, kafĩ fiya
difeneĩf. Idi Juda neid uub fõ bun ado kalabus bun dineneĩf. Age de fen,
ã king ado gawaman mudur adodo meleid bun dirouleyeĩf, anĩ ganan aya
yanau nigin de fen, age diyeĩf.
13 Naab enei bunem, ã idi meleid bun, aya nigin kurõ wesigouf.
14 Anĩ ere, ã idi meleid bun aug isenneĩya nigin dodok ge fen, to wogõ
gouf nigin ã kisi ketem ufokeleg.
15 Ere nigin, aya, od ado kisi biya, ãgenei kiwai tar takam solof irõya be,
kiwai ifenẽya kisi feleya sã anĩ afeneĩf.
16 Anĩ ere, ã fau sineĩ temeĩ tarem, tureĩ tarem, sirag ado neĩ mou taremeg
kiwai difenei ken, ã tunĩ laa bun dineneĩf.
17 Tamo ganan, aya yanau nigin de fen, ã kiwai difeneĩf.
18 Anĩ ere, mudureĩ bun, fatiyeĩ tekelei bagai to iminkalauf.
19 Megeir ifareya bunem, mata walogouf.
20 “Sain ã Jerusalem kusĩ tamom salili dife mog, ulogouf, ã keleĩ youf,
Jerusalem fonou inenẽya anĩ melsak.
21 Age fiya ulogouf, idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf, idi
taun anĩ bun dibodok, anenem diyalalauf, idi taun yerin difaref, namen to
dilauf bagai.

22 Ere nigin, sain enei are, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok ganan kisi falauf
nigin darau ifenẽya nẽ sain.
23 Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenek ado, idi
meleidlon ado. Teneub anĩ bun, morõ odug wõ ye fen, Negur nẽ didi, tamo
kayau enei bun isiyouf.
24 Idi dimig nem didenkeis, kalabus tamo gei difeid fen, teneub ganan
bun dirouledyouf. Jerusalem fau haiden Israel sã anidim lalai difeid dile,
haiden Israel sã anidi neid sain anĩ kisi falauf.
25 “Uris gaa bun, ogõ bun ado, barisa bun wõ youf. Tenebur ein, teneub
ganan bun moloun fire bagai fã ye fen, maaĩ gugu re di, idi kisi gurũ ye fen,
nene douf.
26 Tamo kayau, teneub bun ere wowã youf de fen, kumĩ de, meleid waĩ
youf, ere nigin, saa nẽ megeir guyoyõ douf.
27 Sain anĩ bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun megeir ado fula fiya medeĩya
barikã isi mog, dilouf.
28 Ereb ereb enei gariya ino, wõ ye di, ufareg fen, mudureĩ utadseg, ere
nigin, kel yaleyeĩya are melsak.”
29 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei irokenẽdin, “Ã aa fig ado aa ganan
ulogouf.
30 Sain idi aarau ifiraũd mog, anĩ ã aug uleg fen, ã keleĩdig, saneya melsak.
31 Age fiya bagai, ereb ereb eneidi wõ ye mog, ulogouf are, ãg keleĩ youf,
Negur nẽ tano are mogo melsak.
32 “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi to
gare de mog, ereb ereb eneidi ganan wõ youf.
33 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.
34 “Lo walagauf, sãf are, saafei ge, aai naanuei ge fen, tenebur mata
ibodõya nigin sii fiya anim, ãgenei wauĩ bun kafĩ yeĩ di, ã keleĩ sã mog,
Negur nẽ naa kor gen ã bun isiyouf.
35 Naa are, tenebur tamo kayau ganan bun wõ youf.
36 Eneidi ganan wowã you fenẽ anĩ wal fiya kisi falauf nigin ado, Tamo
Naal mala bun ufaragauf nigin, ã faimud ololo wog fen, kosẽ gouf.”
37 Naa ganan, Jesus tempel bun ifelneĩd fen, aragau ganan, Moul Arein
isel fen, bõ an ibodõdig.
38 Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, tempel bun karĩ difiyẽf nigin, bonimei
bagai disidig.

22

Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Gama Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, Pasa naa dedig melsã di,
2 pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin naab dimiren,
ere nigin, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den.
3 Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot tamal dedig, tuwelf dõ fiya tar atun taka,
ĩ namen ilen.
4 Age fe di, Judas ile, pris odudug ado tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya
bun wõ ye fen, idi geid ĩ naig fe Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf nigin katõ difen.
5 Idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ĩ moni difenẽf nigin dirokenen.
6 Judas ĩ yo ye fen, tamo kayau to guru de mog, Jesus idi imeid bun inouf
nigin naab imirek ilen.

Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nẽ Bõ Saaf Don
(Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38)

7 Anĩ dumen, Bret Yis Sã anĩ nẽ naa wõ yen, anĩ bun idi Pasa naa nigin
sipsip naal diden ken, sesewi difedig.
8 Jesus, Pita Jon ado sur feid fen, iron, “Uleg, ada Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin
dodok wanadag.”
9 Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Õ, amã nain anĩ, Pasa naa nẽ saaf tãf nigin, dodok
mafouf anĩ oroyok?”
10 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Taun wõg fen, tamo taka darum naan
ado isi fotou yeĩf, ĩ fõ bun ilauf anĩ dõg uleg.
11 Agog fen, ã fõ marau eig wiyẽg urokenẽgouf, ‘Tise õ irokonok: Aab nanĩ
bun an, aya neu dõ fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nẽ saaf mãf?’
12 Ago ge di, ĩ aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneĩf, an ereb ereb dodok de bure
difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”
13 Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenẽdin kilei ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ
nigin, idi Pasa naa dodok difen.
14 Sain wõ ye di, Jesus in aposel geid tebol bun dibodon.
15 Age de fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya darau yaleya sã mog, ã geid Pasa
naa nẽ saaf tãf anĩ orouf bagai.
16 Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya baban Pasa naa nẽ saaf to ãf ile, anĩ fau
Negur nẽ tano bun kisi falauf.”
17 Age ye fen, ĩ kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, iron, “Enei waleg fen, ã atun
foig.
18 Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain to ãf ile, Negur nẽ tano
isiyouf.”
19 Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, mumã fen. Agef fen, ĩ in
dõ fiya tar ifeneĩd fen, iron, “Eĩ neu bouwau, ã nigin afeneik. Enei agog fen,
aya nigin kisi gouf.”
20 Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus kap yale, iron, “Kap enei, neu
naudou bun, ã Negur geid bar itenẽya mata, naudou are ã nigin fi felef.
21 Anĩ ere, taka aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom
imamã manof.
22 Momoi, Tamo Naal ĩ nigin iron kilei agef ilauf, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kiwai
ifenek, ĩ malalon ado.”
23 Age ye di, idi dogo dogol toti difen, idi atun aim bagai tobonunã enei
age fouf.
24 Takag, idi atun aim anĩ odug bagai ibodõf nigin luwa diroun.
25 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Haiden neid king, dogo neid tamo
kayau lo difedig, idi dogo neid megeir tamo kayau bun yaor difedig, are
ada biya difadauf dedig.
26 Anĩ ere, ã age fiya anĩ to ago gouf. Age fiya ban, ã atun odug ibodok
are, kesu naal gen ibodõf, takag, uyu irouya tamo ĩ, aruna yaleya tamo gen
ibodõf.
27 Ai anĩ odug, taka tebol bun ibodok anĩ de, taka ĩ aruna yalef anĩ? Taka
ĩ tebol bun ibodok anĩ sã de? Anĩ ere, aya ã atun aruna yaleya tamo gen
abodok.
28 Ã anĩ, neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun toku ufaregen.
29 Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen, ayag tano ã afeneik.

30 Age afe di, ã neu tanon, tebol bun saaf ado naan wãgauf, king nẽ sia
bun ubodõg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es gouf.
31 “Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya ado wit ido foi fiya nigin age fedig gen,
Satan ĩ ãgenei momoiya kisi yeĩ fenẽ nigin to fen.
32 Anĩ ere, aya, Simon õ nigin ogon momoiya to urofosiyouf nigin kosẽ
aun. Anĩ nigin, sain õ kelouf, turã tar megeir wediyouf.”
33 Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya õ ado kalabus bun ado, laa bun
ileya nigin dodok afel.”
34 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Pita, aya õ arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok
yeya sã mog, õ wa fen, aya nigin keleĩ sã wo, towo wouf.”
35 Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Sain aya ã moni nẽ kodol, faa be, su sã
sur ayein, ã ere taka lau gen de?” Idi solo de diron, “Sã.”
36 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Anĩ ere, gama taka ĩ moni nẽ kodol
adouf, yalouf, faag age fiya, taka ĩ dimig sã, yogon gabar na nigin sur fe
fen, taka na yalouf.
37 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye ibodok, ‘Ĩ tamo sesen geid bagu difedin.’*
Aya ã arokeneik, enei aya bun kisi fel, agef wõ youf. Ariya, aya nigin itoton
are mogo kisi felef.”
38 In dõ fiya tar diron, “Ulef, Odug, dimig uru yeir.” Age de di, ĩ iron, “Are
de.”

Jesus Moul Arein Kosẽ Yen
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Agef fen, Jesus aabẽ tamal ulõ yeis fen, gai age fedig gen, Moul Arein
iselen, age fe di, in dõ fiya tareg ĩ dõ difiyen.
40 Modoũ anĩ bun wõ de fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Kisi fiya bun
to kubũ gouf nigin kosẽ wog.”
41 Jesus yogon dõ fiya tar itorneĩd, meein irã di, ile kubũ youn age fiyan
ile, ibor bobou fe fen, kosẽ yen,
42 “Dei, õ oroyõf are, kap enĩ aya bun walelauf. Anĩ ere, neu oroya to dõ
wouf, on oroya dõ wo.”
43 Engel taka saa ilun tamal, ĩ bun wõ ye fen, megeir ifenen.
44 Age fe di, Jesus wau morõ fatuk fe di, ĩ totol bagai kosẽ yen, age fe di,
maab, naud isidig gen, tenebur kuku ren.
45 Ĩ kosẽ yel fen, fã ye, in dõ fiya tar gedin kel ile, waud gudũ falaisil, den
mog, iledin.
46 Agef fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ere nigin mulaĩ wenẽgef? Ã kisi fiya bun
to kuku gouf nigin fafãg fen, kosẽg.”

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Jesus fau wogõ ye mog, tamo musei disin, tuwelf in dõ fiya tar idi anĩ
atun taka, Judas dedig inim uyu iroukenẽdin. Ĩ Jesus umã fiyẽf nigin non
ilen.
48 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Judas, õ umãya bunem Tamo Naal kiwai wenẽf
de?”
49 Sain Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar, ereb wõ you fenẽ age fe di, dile fen, idi diron,
“Odug, amã nemã dimig nem madenauf de?”

---

* **22:37:** Asaia 53:12

50 Age de fen, idi takam, pris mudur ado nẽ ferfer weder biyalẽ anĩ salõf
iran.
51 Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “Baban enei to ago gouf!” Age ye fen, ĩ tamo anĩ nẽ
weder kobũf fen, el fiyen.
52 Agef fen, Jesus, pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya geid,
mudur adodo, ĩ nigin disin anĩ irokenẽdin, “Ã bẽ tamo urounẽgouf gen, ã
dimig adodo seburer adodo usigef de?
53 Naa ganan, aya ã geid tempel bun tabodon, anĩ ere, ã aya bun imeĩ taka
to unogen. Anĩ ere, eĩ ãgenei sain, are gugum irouneik nigin.”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

54 Idi Jesus dale, diroune ken, pris mudur ado nẽ fõ bun dirou dilen. Pita
ĩ so rel fen, dumeid dõ fen.
55 Anĩ ere, sain idi fofomala atun yã kũ de dibodon, Pita ĩg an weim
dibodon,
56 Kabĩ kayau momoul taka, Pita yã sirin ibod mog, ilen. Kayau momoul
anĩ Pita lo fel fen, iron, “Tamo eneig ĩ geid.”
57 Anĩ ere, Pita waf fen, iron, “Kayau, aya ĩ keleĩ sã.”
58 Sain naal ile di, taka nem ĩ ile fen, iron, “Õg idi neid taka.”
Anĩ ere, Pita iron, “Mou, aya sã!”
59 Aua tekelei age fiya ile di, taka bagam ĩ nigin totol iron, “Momoi bagai,
tamo eneig ĩ geid diyon, ere nigin, ĩg Galili tamal.”
60 Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Tamo, õ urok anĩ aya keleĩ sã!” Ĩ irõ mog
bagai, tataro kokorok yen.
61 Odug falei yel, Pita lo felen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ fiyen anĩ nigin
weder fokõ yen, “Gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo,
towo wouf.”
62 Age fe di, ĩ mayarẽ ile fen, inã fatuk yalen.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65)

63 Tamo Jesus dirounen idi, ĩ diseline ken, wagĩ difiyen.
64 Age dife fen, idi Jesus mala difofakel fen, to difiyen, “Kurõ weis
urokanamã! Aim õ inok?”
65 Age de fen, idi kono fiya od musei dirokenen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 We fele di, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo neid kaunsel, are pris
odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, weim guru de mog, Jesus idi gedin dirou
dilen.
67 Idi diron, “Õ Kristus ouf are, amã urokanamã.”
Anĩ ere, Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã arokeneĩf are, ã to momoi gouf,
68 agef fen, aya ã to ayeĩfeg, ã to solog urõgouf.
69 Anĩ ere, gama sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Tamo Naal ĩ, Negur megeir
ado ima biyalem ibodõf.”
70 Age ye di, idi ganan to difiyen, “Age fouf are, õ anĩ Negur Naal de?”
Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Ã de urõgef, aya anĩ.”
71 Age ye di, idi diron, “Ere nigin ada, ĩ nigin od megeir fiya nigin tamo
baban tamirẽf? Ada ĩ sigoron bagai karĩ taul.”

23

Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Jon 18:28-19:16)

1 Age de fen, guru fiya ganan fã de, Jesus Pailat bun dirou dilen.
2 Age de fen, idi mogo gariya dino, ĩ bouwa bun od du ken, diron, "Amã,
tamo enei nemã tamo kayau ganan idegẽya bunem sanen guri feid irou
ile mog, mailen. Ĩ Sisa takis ifenẽya nigin katũ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ yogo nigin aya
Kristus, aya king yen."
3 Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus to fiyen, "Õ Juda neid king de?" Jesus solof iron,
"Are de yer, õ urok anĩ."
4 Age ye di, Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, tamo kayau geid irokenẽdin, "Aya tamo
enei bou bun mosor taka to ailel."
5 Anĩ ere, idi totol dinon, "Ĩ Judia distrik ganan bun, in ifelnẽya bunem
tamo kayau waud yalen. Ĩ Galili an gariya ino fen, tokõ fel eineg isin."
6 Pailat anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Galili tamal be anĩ to fen.
7 Pailat ĩ, Jesus Herod nẽ tano bun tamal yeya kelei ken, Herod gein sur
fen, Herod ĩg sain anĩ bun Jerusalem ibodon.
8 Herod Jesus ile fen, wau fatuk kulĩ yen, ere nigin, sain meluk bagai ĩ
ileya nigin oron. Ĩ nigin karĩ yen nigin, Herod ĩ Jesus bun memelik tunĩ
ilouf nigin age fen.
9 Herod Jesus musei bagai to fiyen, anĩ ere, Jesus taka to solof iron.
10 Pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid an difaren, ĩ bou bun od totol bagai
dinon.
11 Age dife di, Herod yogon kusĩ tamo geid, Jesus kasã difiye ken, kono
difiyen. Age dife fen, kolos biya difounne ken, Pailat wagen sur difiyẽ di,
kel ilen.
12 Naa anĩ bun, Herod Pailat ado nigal dun, uruwa bun idi uruwom
kiwain.
13 Pailat ĩ, pris odudug, mudur adodo, tamo kayau geid iweigneĩd fen,
14 irokenẽdin, "Ã tamo enei, tamo kayau waud yale fen, sane nigin weleid
inon ge fen, waleg, urou usigel. Aya ã meleĩ bun to afiyem, anĩ ere, ã ĩ bou
bun od unogen anĩ, tamo enei bun gariya taka to ailel.
15 Herod ĩg age fiya, anĩ nigin, ĩ kel sur fe di, ada gein isil. Anĩ ulogouf, ĩ
yukesiya nigin ereb sane taka to age fen.
16 Anĩ nigin, aya darau dogol afen ken, atornẽf."*
18 Anĩ ere, idi sigoreid takai fen, diweig diron, "Tamo enei ukesiyouf!
Barabas walis kanamã!"
19 (Barabas ĩ anĩ taun oun kusĩ yales fen, tamo yukesin nigin, kalabus bun
dinenen.)
20 Pailat, Jesus yalisnẽya nigin baban totol bagai irokenẽdin.
21 Anĩ ere, idi baba baban diweig diron, "Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek bun
ũf!"
22 Age de di, Pailat ĩ irõ, towo fen sain bun anĩ irokenẽdin, "Ere nigin?
Tamo enei, ere mosor inon? Aya ĩ yukesiya nẽ gariya anĩ, ĩ bun taka to
ailel. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau afen ken, atornẽf."
23 Anĩ ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ĩ aa tetek bun yũf nigin, baba baban
dirokenen. Age dife di, dogo neid aitedim, Pailat nẽ od lai difiyen.

---

* **23:16:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: atornẽf." 17 Gama ĩ, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenẽdiyouf bagai.

24 Anĩ nigin, Pailat, nedi oroya dõ fiya nigin kisi yale fen, irokenẽdin.
25 Pailat ĩ, tamo kusĩ yales fen, tamo yukesi di, kalabus bun dinenen ĩ
nigin tamo kayau to difiyen anĩ, yalisne ken, dogo neid oroya dõ difouf
nigin Jesus ifenẽdin.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon Sairini tamal, ĩ yogon fonom isi mog,
luwen ĩ dale, aa tetek orowa se dife di, faali fe, Jesus dõ fen.
27 Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi ĩ nigin waud gudũf fen, inã dalen geid,
dõ difiyen.
28 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi bun falei yel, idi irokenẽdin, "Jerusalem nẽ barai tar,
aya nigin inã to waleg, ã aug nigin ado gereĩ tar nigin inã waleg.
29 Ere nigin, sain fau isiyouf bun, idi dirõf, 'Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu gõ
fiya sã, kayau kesu su ifenẽya sã anidi el fedif!'
30 Age de fen,
" 'idi arei dirokenẽdiyouf, "Teteman kukug!"
arei mudu dirokenẽdiyouf, "Kerub wamãg!" '*
31 Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age difedif are, meti youf sain bun, ere wõ
youf?"
32 Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, ĩ geid laa bun dinenẽdiyouf nigin dirou dilen.
33 Sain idi modoũ yana Mudur Tuwan dedig wõ de fen, an Jesus aa tetek
bun dun, lo wal fiya tamo uru geid, taka biya melem, taka ki melem.
34 Age dife di, Jesus iron, "Dei, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel, ere nigin,
idi keleĩ sa ken, enei age difef." Age fe di, idi aisaĩ kodẽ de fen, yogon kolos
idi atun foifu difen.
35 Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid mog, mudur adodomeg ĩ kasã difiyẽ
diron, "Ĩ tunĩ isennẽdin, ĩ Kristus Negur igirnen ouf are, utornẽg len, yogo
bouwa isennẽf."
36 Kusĩ tamog dise fen, diselinen. Idi wain makik ado difen ken,
37 diron, "Õ Juda neid king ouf are, ogo boũ usennẽf."
38 Ĩ muduren itotoya eig ya yenen: EĨ JUDA NEID KING.
39 Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek bun difaren anĩ takam, Jesus kono fiyẽ iron,
"Õ Kristus ouf are, õ ogo usenne ken, amã usennamãf!"
40 Anĩ ere, lo wal fiya tamo taka im, ne tã ou fiye ken, iron, "Õ kafĩ fiya
tekelei walef, anĩ ere, õ Negur to kumĩ wiyek de?
41 Ada urom darau talef, are de, ere nigin, ada urom sane age tafen anĩ
mala solo. Anĩ ere, tamo enei ereb sane to age fen."
42 Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus irokenen, "Jesus, sain õ ogon tano bun usel fen, aya
karĩ wiyalauf."
43 Age ye di, Jesus tamo anĩ irokenen, "Aya õ momoi arokonok, gama õ
aya ado paradis bun tabodõf."

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Gaa atun tuwelf kilok age fiya bun, teneub ganan bun gugum kelef ile,
tri kilok aragaun,
45 ere nigin, gaa mala ifokelen. Age fe di, tempel nẽ gabar anĩ atusil serek
fe, uru wõ yen.

---

* **23:30:** Hosia 10:8

46 Jesus ait odug nem iweig iron, “Dei, neu uur õ imã bun anof.” Agef iro
ken, ĩ oboi irour yalen.
47 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Jesus age fiya ile fen, Negur yana yales iron,
“Momoi, tamo eĩ madur tamo.”
48 Tamo kayau ganan idi lo fiya nigin guru difen, ereb anĩ wõ ye di,
meledim dilen, are idi waud gudũf fen, akoreid du ken, firagagaũ difen.
49 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩ anidi ganan, idi atun kayau Galilim ĩ dõ de disin
anidig, so del difar fen, eneidi wõ ye di, lo difen.

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50 Tamo taka yana Josef, ĩ kaunsel taka, madur tamo biya bagai,
51 anĩ nigin, ĩ idi neid tobonuneid ado od difon anĩ nigin to yo yen. Ĩ Judia
distrik bun Arimatea taun tamal, ĩ Negur nẽ tano isiyouf anĩ tari fen.
52 Josef ĩ, Pailat gein ile, Jesus bou buru yalouf nigin to fiyen.
53 Agef fen, ĩ Jesus bou buru yale, irou isil, gabar lalau nem silef fen,
matmat sa bun ku dalen an inenen, ku anĩ bun an taka to dinenen.
54 Naa anĩ dodok fiya naa, Sabat naa mogo gariya inou fenẽ melsã.
55 Kayau Jesus geid Galilim disin, Josef dõ de, matmat ado, Jesus bouwa
buru naig de dinof anĩ, lo difen.
56 Age difel fen, idi fonõ dile, bou wã fiya nẽ marasin ado moul sumeĩ biya
bagai dodok difen. Anĩ ere, idi Sabat naa nigin ĩtãfiya dõ de fen, si dinon.

24

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen
(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Uub nẽ naa matu bun* bonimei bagai mumurei ado, kayau idi, bou wã
fiya nẽ marasin dodok difen anĩ dale fen, matmat bun dilen.
2 Age dife fen, idi matmat bun meein wele feleya dilen.
3 Anĩ ere, sain idi meku namen dilen, idi Odug Jesus nẽ bouwa buru an
to dilen.
4 Idi enei nigin kisi musei dale mog bagai, tamo uru kolos medeĩya barikã
siridin difaren.
5 Age dife di, kayau kumĩ de fen, kususu de, teneub lo difen, anĩ ere, tamo
idi kayau dirokenẽdin, “Ã ere nigin laa atun mata tamo umirnẽgef?
6 Ĩ ein sã, ĩ mogo fã yel! Ĩ Galili oun ã geid ubodõg fen, irokenein anĩ,
wedereĩ fokõ youf,
7 ĩ iron, ‘Tamo Naal mosor adodo imeid bun dino di, ĩ aa tetek bun
dukesiyouf, age dife di, naa towo bun, ĩ baban mata kel fã youf.’ ”
8 Age de di, kayau idi, in od anĩ wedereid fokõ yen.
9 Sain idi matmat bunem ke de, disi fen, aposel ilewen tunĩ ganan geid,
enei ganan wogõ difiyẽdin.
10 Kayau idi are Maria Magdala tamal, Joana, Maria Jems nẽ sina. Kayau
anidi, kayau tunĩg geid, enei aposel wogõ difiyẽdin.
11 Anĩ ere, idi kayau nigin to momoi den, ere nigin, kayau neid od, idi bun
auya gen.

* **24:1:** Are Sande.

12 Anĩ ere, Pita fã yale, matmat bun gudu re ilen. Ĩ ku bun itin, gabar lalau
dogol yen mog, ilen, agef fen, ereb anĩ wõ yen anĩ nigin, ĩ kisi musei yalef
ile, yogon fõ bun ilen.

Emaus Naab Luwen
(Mak 16:12, 13)

13 Naa de anĩ bun, idi neid tamo uru, fonõ taka yana Emaus dilen,
Jerusalem anenem Emaus are ilewen kilomita age fiya.
14 Idi urom, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ abob dirokenek dilen.
15 Idi eneidi nigin diro ken, katõ de dile mog, Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok
dilen.
16 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus keleĩya nigin meleid ifofakelen.
17 Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ã ere nigin naab luwen katõ ge usigef?”
Idi dẽ del fen, idi neweid wau gudũ fiya ado agogon delen.
18 Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof irokenen, “Õ ege Jerusalem nẽ ki tamo
nigin, naa eneidi bun an ereb ereb wõ yen anĩ, õ keleĩ sã de?”
19 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ere bagai?” Idi Jesus dirokenen, “Jesus
Nasaret tamal nigin. Ĩ profet taka, Negur ado tamo kayau ganan meleid
bun, od ado tobonunã bun megeir barikã.
20 Pris odudug, neda mudur ado idim, ĩ laa bun dinenẽf nigin imeid bun
dino di, aa tetek bun dukesin.
21 Anĩ ere, amã waumã iron, im anĩ Israel tamo kayau kel gei fouf maun.
Anĩ dogol sã, enei ganan wõ yen are, gama naa eneim mogo naa towo ilef.
22 Takag, amã nemã kayau tunĩg, amã terẽ difamam. Gama bonimei
bagai, idi matmat bun dilel,
23 anĩ ere, idi yogon bouwa buru to dilel. Idi dile, meleid seleulã kurãf
fen, engel diledin, engel idi dirokenẽdil, Jesus ĩ mata ibodok, difiyẽdi di,
disi, amã dirokanamam.
24 Age de di, amã tunĩ matmat bun dile, kayau wogõ del gen bagai dilel,
anĩ ere, idi Jesus to dilel.”
25 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã neneya bagai, ã profet wogõ den anĩ ganan,
wauĩ bun momoiya nigin folo reya bagai!
26 Kristus ĩ darau enei yale fen, yogon fula fiya medeĩya namen to ilauf
de?”
27 Age ye fen, ĩ Moses ado profet ganan neid itotoya bunem gariya ino fen,
yogo nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya ganan bun ibodok anĩ, idi faded fedin.
28 Idi fonõ dilef nẽ anĩ kelẽ difiye ken, Jesus tokõ feleya nigin suma ino
genen.
29 Anĩ ere, idi totol bagai dirokenen, “Amã geid tabodõf, ere nigin, gaa
mogo kuru kelef, gugum irousif.” Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi geid dibodõf nigin
namen ilen.
30 Sain ĩ idi geid tebol bun dibod ken, ĩ bret yale, Negur de fiyẽ, mumãf
fen, gariya ino ifenẽdin.
31 Age fe di, idi meleid fara fele di, idi Jesus nigin kelein. Age dife di, ĩ idi
meleid bun iminkelen.
32 Idi abob dirokenen, “Sain ĩ naab luwen wogõ fada fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya
faraf ifelnadal mog, ada namedan wauda to tõf yalel de?”
33 Age de fen, idi fã de dale, kaisã bagai Jerusalem keku de dilen, an idi
aposel ilewen, tamo tunĩ idi geid, guru de difar mog, fotou difedi di,
34 diron, “Are momoi! Odug fã ye fen, Simon bun wõ yen.”

35 Age de di, tamo uru ereb naab luwen wõ yen ado, Jesus ĩ bret mumã fe
di, idi Jesus nigin naig de kelein anĩ wogõ den.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Idi fau enei nigin wogõ de mog, Jesus yogo idi atun ifar fen, irokenẽdin,
“Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf.”
37 Idi baraũ mailef de fen, terẽ de fen, kumĩ den.
38 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã wauĩ morõ fef, ere nigin
ã wauĩ bun kisi uru wõ yef?
39 Aya imau yeu ado feleg. Eĩ aya yug bagai! Kobũ wiyag fen, uleg. Baraũ
ĩ aya bouwau ado, tuwau ado uleyagef gen sã, ĩ bou sã, tuwa sã.”
40 Jesus enei iro ken, ĩ ima ye ado ifelnẽdin.
41 Age fe di, idi waud kulĩya ado terẽya bunem, fau waud to momoi de di,
Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã ereb yõya nẽ taka ein tau ado?”
42 Idi gau yã tamal masak taka difenen,
43 age dife di, Jesus gau yale, meledin yon.
44 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Enei are, aya fau ã geid tabodon sain bun
arokenein. Ereb ereb ganan, aya nigin Moses nẽ Lo bun, profet neid itotoya
bun ado, Buk Sam bun ditoton anĩ ganan kisi falauf bagai.”
45 Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur nẽ Itotoya keleĩ youf nigin, waud kã fenẽdin.
4624
46 Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok: Kristus ĩ fau darau
yale fen, laa bun tamal naa towo bun mata kel fã youf,
47 age fe di, wau faleiya ado, mosor nigin weder tu keleya nẽ od anĩ, fau
ĩ yana bunem teneub ganan bun, Jerusalem anenem gariya dino fen, wogõ
de dilauf.
48 Ã enei ulegen nigin kurõ walaisi gouf.
49 Aya esel fen, neu Dei sur afouf yen anĩ, ã bun sur afouf, anĩ ere, taun
anĩ bun ubodõgef uleg, ã megeir saa ilun tamal anim ifounneĩf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen
(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)

50 Sain Jesus idi gurif irou, Betani non dilen, an ĩ ima yales fen, el fiya
ifenẽdin.
51 Ĩ idi el feid le fen, ĩ itornẽdi di, saa ilun irou iselen.
52 Age fe di, idi ĩ yana dales fen, waud kulĩya odug ado, Jerusalem ke de
dilen.
53 Age de fen, idi tempel bun toku dibod ken, Negur yana dalesedig.

Jon

Od Anĩ Tamo Wõ Yen

1 Gariya bun Od anĩ ibodon, Od anĩ Negur ado dibodon, Od anĩ Negur.
2 Gariya bun ĩ Negur ado dibodon.
3 Ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan inon, Od anĩ sã bun ereb inodin taka to ibodok.
4 Mata ĩ bun ibodon, mata anĩ tamo neid fula fiya.
5 Fula fiya anĩ gugum bun lalan ifenek, anĩ ere, gugum ĩ fula fiya anĩ to kelein.
6 Tamo taka Negurem sur fe di, isin, ĩ yana Jon.
7 Ĩ fula fiya anĩ yaor fe, kurõ fesiyouf nigin isin, are tamo kayau ganan ĩ bunem momoi douf nigin age fen.
8 Ĩ anĩ fula fiya sã, ĩ fula fiya anĩ kurõ fesiyouf nigin isin.
9 Fula fiya bagai yogo tamo kayau ganan lalan ifenẽdif, ĩ tenebur isin.
10 Ĩ teneub bun ibodon, are ĩ bunem teneub inon, anĩ ere, tamo kayau tenebur ein, ĩ to kelein.
11 Ĩ yogon bagai anidi bun isin, anĩ ere, yogon bagai anidi ĩ to daleyen.
12 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ daleyen, ĩ yana nigin momoi den anidi bun, Negur idi Negur nẽ gere tar wowã douf nigin igirnẽdin.
13 Sina tama nẽ naud bunem to Negur gere tar wowã den, bouwa nẽ oroya bunem sã, tamo nẽ wau irõya buneg sã, anĩ ere, Negur yogo age fe di, wowã den.
14 Od anĩ tamo wõ ye fen, ada atun ibodon. Ada yogon fula fiya medeĩya tailen, fula fiya medeĩya are Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol nẽ, ĩ Tama bun tamal wau ifenẽya ado momoi barikã isin.
15 Jon ĩ nigin kurõ falaisi wogõ yen. Ĩ iweig fen, iron, “Ĩ enei nigin aya arokenein, ‘Taka ĩ aya dumeun isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ĩ ket ibodon.’ ”
16 In wau ifenẽya barikã bunem, ada adok el fiya tale fen, anĩ teten el fiya musei talen.
17 Are Moses bunem lo anĩ talen, anĩ ere, wau ifenẽya ado momoi anĩ, Jesus Kristus bunem isin.
18 Taka nem Negur to bagai ilen, anĩ ere, Negur Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol, ĩ Tama wagen ibod ken, ĩ nigin yaor fen.

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Ĩ Yogo Nigin, Aya Kristus Sã, Yen
(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18)

19 Juda tamo Jerusalem temeleid idim, pris tunĩ, Lewi nẽ ibor geid sur difedi di, Jon ĩ aim yeya anĩ to difiyẽ di, Jon ĩ eig ye kurõ fesin.
20 Ĩ wa fiya sã, kurõ falaisi, “Aya Kristus sã,” yen.
21 Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, õ ai? Õ Eliya de?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya ĩ sã.”
Idi diron, “Õ Profet amã tari mafef anim de?”
Ĩ iron, “Sã.”
22 Age ye di, idi diron, “Õ ai bagai? Õ amã urokanamã len, idi amã sur difaman anidi gein ke ma malauf. Õ ogo nigin ere wof?”

23 Jon profet Asaia nẽ od bun solof iron, “Aya anĩ, ait taka gerere tuan
iweig irok, ‘Odug nẽ naab madur gouf.’ ”*
24 Farisia tamo tunĩ sur difedin anidim
25 to difiyen, “Õ Kristus sãf, Eliya sãf, Profet anĩ sãf are, ere nigin naan
ugunẽdif?”
26 Jon aitedin yale iron, “Aya naan nem naan agunẽdif, anĩ ere, ã atun,
taka ã keleĩ sã anĩ ifaref.
27 Ĩ anĩ aya dumeun dõ fiyaf, aya to biya nigin, in ye su nẽ malũ biru fediya
kisi feleya sã.”
28 Enei ganan Betani oun Jordan naan sitakã, Jon naan igunẽdin nẽ an wõ
yen.

Jesus, Negur Nẽ Sipsip Naal

29 Naa taka di, Jon, Jesus wagen iyok isi mog, ile fen, iron, “Ulegef, Negur
nẽ Sipsip Naal, ĩ tamo ganan neid mosor yaleledif!
30 Enei nigin au fen, oron, ‘Taka ĩ aya dumeun isif, ĩ aya wal fiyaya, ere
nigin, ĩ ket ibodon.’
31 Aya yug ĩ keleĩ san, anĩ ere, aya asi, naan nem naan agunẽdif nẽ gariya
are, Israel tamo kayau bun ĩ yaor fouf nigin.”
32 Age ye fen, Jon enei kurõ feis iron, “Aya, Awa Uur saa ilun tamal
kuburir gen isi, ĩ bun ibod mog, ailen.
33 Aya ĩ to kelein, anĩ ere, taka ĩ, aya naan nem naan agunẽdiyouf nigin
sur fiyan im irokanan, ‘Tamo anĩ, Awa Uur isi, ĩ bun ibod mog, ulouf, im
Awa Uur Fateul nem naan igunẽdiyouf.’
34 Aya ailen nigin kurõ afeis, ‘Eĩ Negur Naal,’ auf.”

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignẽdin

35 Naa taka di, Jon, in dõ fiya tar uru geid, baban an difaren.
36 Ĩ, Jesus isi ile di, ile fen, ĩ iron, “Ulegef, Negur nẽ Sipsip Naal!”
37 Sain Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar uru enei karĩ de fen, idi Jesus dõ difiyen.
38 Jesus falei yel, idi ĩ dõ difiyẽ mog, ile fen, to fedin, “Ã ere oroyeik?”
Idi diron, “Rabi (anĩ nẽ gariya, Tise), õ nain ubodõdig?”
39 Ĩ iron, “Umag fen, ulogouf.”
Age ye di, idi dile, ĩ ibodõdig anĩ dile fen, naa anĩ bun, ĩ geid dibodon. Are
aragau fo kilok age fiya.
40 Endru, Simon Pita ne tura ĩ, idi uruwom ereb Jon wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de
fen, Jesus dõ difiyen anĩ taka.
41 Ereb uruwa Endru age fen are, ĩ tura Simon imir ile fen, irokenen, “Amã
Mesia (anĩ Kristus) fotou mafen.”
42 Age ye fen, Endru, Pita Jesus wagen irou ile di,
Jesus Pita lo fiye ken, iron, “Õ Simon, Jon naal. Õ yanã Sifas douf” (Sifas
falei fiyauf are, Pita).

Jesus Filip Nataniel Ado Iweignẽdin

43 Naa taka di, Jesus Galili ileya nigin kisif fen, Jesus Filip fotou fiye ken,
irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.”
44 Filip ĩ, Endru Pita ado geid, Betsaida taun temeleid.

---

* **1:23:** Asaia 40:3

45 Filip Nataniel fotou fiye ken, ĩ irokenen, “Amã ĩ nigin Moses nẽ Lo bun
itoton ado profet idig ditoton, Jesus Nasaret tamal, Josef naal anĩ, fotou
mafen.”
46 Nataniel to fen, “Nasaret! Ereb biya taka, anenem wõya nigin kisi
feleya de?”
Filip iron, “Usi ule.”
47 Sain Jesus Nataniel non iyok isi mog, ile fen, ĩ nigin iron, “Eĩ Israel tamo
bagai, ĩ bun ereb idegẽya taka sã.”
48 Nataniel Jesus to fiyen, “Naig wo fen, õ aya keleĩ?”
Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya õ Filip iweignõya sã mog, aa fig farumen ubod
mog, ailiyon.”
49 Age ye di, Nataniel Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, õ Negur Naal, õ Israel neid
King.”
50 Jesus iron, “Aya õ aa fig farumen ailiyon aul nigin, õ momoi wof. Õ anĩ
wal fiya ereb ereb odug ulouf.”
51 Ĩ tobol fe iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã, saa bobog kã fele di,
Negur nẽ engel Tamo Naal bun diselef disif dife mog, ulogouf.”

2

Jesus Irõ Di, Naan Wain Falei Felen

1 Naa uru bure fele di, naa towo bun, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya, Galili
distrik oun Kana fonõ wõ yen. Jesus sinag an ibodon.
2 Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid idig, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya bun diweignẽdin.
3 Sain wain sa kele di, sinam Jesus irokenen, “Idi wain taka sã.”
4 Jesus iron, “Kayau, õ ere nigin aya kababal wiyaf? Neu sain fau isiya
sã.”
5 Jesus sina, kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Ereb ĩ irokeneĩf anĩ dõg, ago gouf.”
6 Nodin meein gulub sigis naan ifotũya nẽ difaren, are Juda neid
tobonuneid bun imeid kulo fiya nigin, idi teke tekelei 100 lita age fiya naan
iroudig.
7 Jesus kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Gulub bun naan utinẽdig.” Age ye di, idi
ditineĩd eweid gere fesedin.
8 Age difele di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Gama tunĩ lolob ge fen, sifa marau
uroule kenẽg.”
Age ye di, idi age difen.
9 Sifa marau naan wain falei fen anĩ yõ ilen. Ĩ wain anĩ nainenem be isin
anĩ to kelein, anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo naan lolob difen idi kelein. Agef fen, sifa
marau ĩ, kayau marau yerin iweignẽ, ile di,
10 irokenen, “Ganan idi wain biya anĩ ket dirousi di, tamo disif idi anĩ
fatuk dõ mog, to biya gen anĩ dum dirousidig, anĩ ere, õ biya bagai urou
ubodom anĩ, gama bagai urousif.”
11 Jesus memelik gariya inon are enei bun, oun Galili distrik Kana fonõ.
Anĩ bun, ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya yaor fe di, yogon dõ fiya tar dogo neid
momoiya ĩ bun dinon.

Jesus Tempel Waĩ Fen
(Matyu 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46)

12 Enei bure fele di, Jesus ĩ, sina, tura tar ado, yogon dõ diya tar geid,
Kapenaum disilen. An naa musei to dibodon.

13 Juda neid Pasa naa sain melsã mog, Jesus Jerusalem iselen.
14 Tempel modoũ bun, tamo, bulmakau, sipsip ado, kuburir na sur difeid
fen, tunĩg tebol bun dibod ken, moni solo de mog, iledin.
15 Anĩ ile fen, ĩ malũ nem wip inon, agef fen, tempel modoũ bun tamal,
sipsip ado bulmakau ganan irudi di, serẽ dilelen, ĩ moni solo fiya tamo neid
koin moni daũf firagagaũ fe fen, ĩ dogo neid tebol yale, falei feledin.
16 Idi kuburir na sur difen anĩ irokenẽdin, "Eneidi ein waleledig, neu Dei
nẽ fõ anĩ maket modoũ to unog!"
17 Dum in dõ fiya tar, eig ye itotoya anĩ nigin wedereid fokõ yen, "Ogon fõ
nigin wau itenẽya anim nameun isainaf."*
18 Age ye di, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, "Ere memelik anĩ ufelnamã di,
enei ganan agof anĩ nigin õ igirĩya ado mauf?"
19 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Tempel enei narĩ weleg len, naa towo bun baban
alesauf."
20 Juda tamo diron, "Tempel enei dinon are, foti-sigis yar yalen, anĩ õ naa
towo bun walesauf de?"
21 Anĩ ere, tempel ĩ wogõ yen are, yogo bouwa nigin.
22 Ĩ laa bunem kel fã yen anĩ bure fele di, in dõ fiya tar, ĩ iron anĩ, wedereid
fokõ yen. Anĩ bunem, idi Negur nẽ Itotoya ado Jesus wogõ yen anĩ nigin
momoi den.
23 Gama ĩ Jerusalem oun sain Pasa Sifa bun ibod ken, tamo kayau musei
memelik inodin anĩ dilen, anĩ bun ĩ yana nigin momoi den.
24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ yogo bagai, idi nigin to momoi yen, ere nigin, ĩ tamo
ganan nigin keleĩ.
25 Jesus ĩ, tamo takam taka nigin ĩ irokenẽya anĩ kisi feleya san, ere nigin,
ereb tamo name bun ibodok, ĩ yogo keleĩ.

3

Jesus Nikodemus Ifelnen

1 Farisia tamo taka, yana Nikodemus ibodon, ĩ Juda uyu irouya neid
kaunsel taka.
2 Ĩ bõ Jesus wagen isi fen, iron, "Rabi, amã keleĩ, õ tise Negur bunem usin.
Ere nigin, taka nem Negur ĩ ado to ibodõf are, memelik õ unodif anĩ inodiya
kisi feleya sã."
3 Jesus aiten yale iron, "Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok, taka nem Negur nẽ
tano to ilouf, ĩ baban mata gõ fiyẽf dogol."
4 Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, "Tamo ĩ biyan anĩ, sina naig fe baban gõ fouf?
Momoi bagai, ĩ sina namen baban ile di, gõ fiyẽya kisi feleya sã!"
5 Jesus solof iron, "Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok, taka ĩ, naan ado Awa
Uurem mata to wõ youf are, ĩ Negur nẽ tano bun ileya kisi feleya sã.
6 Bouwam gõ fef are, bouwa nẽ, anĩ ere, Awa Uurem gõ fef are, uur nẽ.
7 Õ neu od eig au wogõ auf bun, kisi to gurũ wouf, 'Ã de baban mata wõ
gouf.'
8 Yau in oroya bun isi iledig. Õ ait dogol karĩ wodig, anĩ ere, õ nainenem
isif be, nain be ilef, to keleĩ youf. Ganan idi Awa Uurem gogũ fedif are, age
fiya bagai."
9 Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, "Are naig fe, agef wõ youf?"

* **2:17:** Sam 69:9

10 Jesus iron, “Õ Israel neid tise, anĩ ere, õ enei to keleik de?
11 Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok, ereb amã keleĩ anĩ wogõ mauf, age ma
fen, ereb amã mailen anĩ kurõ mafesif, anĩ ere, tamo kayau ã fau amã nemã
od to walegef.
12 Aya ã ereb tenebur tamal nẽ anĩ wogõ ayeik, anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef,
saa ilun tamal nẽ anĩ wogõ ayeĩfeg, naig ge momoi gouf?
13 Aibem taka saa ilun to iselen, Tamo Naal saa ilunem isin yogo dogol.
14 Moses gerere tuan gogour yalesen, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naaleg age de
dalesnẽf.
15 Are ganan idi ĩ nigin momoi def, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin.
16 “Negur, tamo kayau teneub enei bun ganan nigin fatuk wau laa fen
nigin, yogon Naal tekelei bagai anĩ ifenẽdin, are taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf
are, to fõ yalauf, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin age fen.
17 Negur ĩ, yogon Naal teneub enei bun, tamo kayau es fediya nigin to sur
fen, ĩ bunem tamo kayau teneub enei bun, kel gei fouf nigin sur fen.
18 Taka, ĩ nigin momoi yef are, to es fiyek, anĩ ere, taka, ĩ nigin momoiya
sã are, ĩ mogo es fiya bun ifaref, ere nigin, ĩ Negur Naal tekelei bagai yana
nigin to momoi yen.
19 Foi fiya eig fiya, fula fiya teneub enei bun mogo isin, anĩ ere, tamo idi
dogo neid tobonuneid sane nigin, fula fiya ditor ken, gugum nigin waud laa
fen.
20 Tamo idi sane age difef are, lalan to orodidig, ere nigin, dogo neid
tobonuneid sane anĩ yaoreya kumĩ de fen, lalan namen to disiyouf.
21 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ momoi bun age fef, lalan namen isidig, age fe di, ereb
ĩ age fen are, Negur bunem age fen anĩ, yaor dilouf.”

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo, Jesus Nigin Kurõ Fesin

22 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Judia teneub bun dilen, an ĩ
idi geid sain naal dibod ken, naan igunẽdin.
23 Joneg Ainon Salim non naan igunẽdin, ere nigin, an naan musei bagai,
anĩ nigin, tamo kayau naan igunẽdiyouf nigin toku disidig.
24 (Are Jon fau kalabus bun to dinenẽ mog.)
25 Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar tunĩ, Juda tamo taka geid, dogo neid tobonuneid dõ
de fen, imeid kulo difedig anĩ nigin luwa diroun.
26 Idi Jon wagen disi dirokenen, “Rabi, tamo õ uruwom Jordan naan sitakã
ufareg fen, ĩ nigin kurõ weis uron, ĩ naan igunẽdif, age fe di, ganan ĩ bun
dilef.”
27 Jon solof iron, “Tamo ĩ, ereb saa ilun tamal ifenek anĩ dogol yalouf.
28 Ã aug aya oron anĩ sã kurõ walaisi gef, ‘Aya Kristus sã, anĩ ere, aya ĩ
ket sur fiyan.’
29 Mois kayau are, mois tamo nẽ. Mois nẽ mou ĩ, bagu fiya bun ifar fen,
karĩ fiyek, ĩ mois tamo nẽ ait anĩ karĩ ye fen, kulĩy*a* odug ado. Kulĩy*a* are
neu, anĩ gama kisi felef.
30 Ĩ yana odug isele di, aya yanau tenebur isilauf.
31 “Taka ĩ ilunem isif, ĩ ganan wal fiya, taka ĩ tenebur tamal are, tenebur
nẽ, anĩ nigin, tenebur nẽ anĩ wogõ yedig. Taka ĩ saa ilunem isif, ĩ ganan wal
fiya.
32 Ereb ĩ ilen ado karĩ yen anĩ, kurõ falaisif, anĩ ere, yogon od taka nem
to yalef.

33 Taka ĩ yogon od yalen anim, Negur ĩ momoi bagai ye fen, anĩ megeir
ifenen.
34 Taka ĩ Negurem sur fiyen are, ĩ Negur nẽ od wogõ yef, ere nigin, Negur
ĩ Awa Uur idikeleya sã ifenek.
35 Tama ĩ Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ereb ereb ganan ĩ ima bun inon.
36 Aib ĩ Naal nigin momoi yef are, mata gai ibodkeleya ado, taka ĩ Naal
nigin itorok are, ĩ mata to ilouf, Negur nẽ didi ĩ bun ibodok."

4

Jesus Samaria Kayau Ado Wogõ Den

1 Jesus Jon wal fiye ken, in dõ fiya tar musei geif naan igunẽdif ya anĩ,
Farisia tamo karĩ den.
2 Anĩ ere, momoi bagai Jesusem naan igunẽdiya sã, are in dõ fiya tar
anidim.
3 Sain Odug enei kelei ken, ĩ Judia distrik itor ken, baban Galili kel ilen.
4 Gama ĩ Samaria atu ilauf.
5 Anĩ nigin, ĩ Sikar taun oun Samaria, Jakop, ne naal Josef teneub kulu
ifenen non, iyok isin.
6 An Jakop nẽ naan ifotokon tutuwõ ibodon, Jesus naab meluk iyok isi,
tuwa yu kele di, naan ifotokon tutuwõ sirin ibodon. Are mogo gaa atun age
fiya.
7 Agef mog, Samaria kayau taka naan ifotũya nigin isi di, Jesus kayau
irokenen, "Aya naan tau wana di, ãf."
8 (In dõ fiya tar, taun saaf na yaleya nigin dilelen.)
9 Samaria kayau Jesus irokenen, "Õ Juda tamo di, aya Samaria kayau.
Naig fe di, ayam õ naan afon, wãf nigin to wiyaf?" (Juda tamo kayau idi,
Samaria tamo kayau geid to uyu katõ difedig.)
10 Jesus kayau irokenen, "Õ safina ege luwa Negur ifonok ado, aibem naan
nigin to yok anĩ keleim are, õ ĩ to wiyẽ di, mata ifenẽya nẽ naan anĩ ifonom."
11 Kayau iron, "Odug, õ ifotũya nẽ safina sã, naan ĩ ilon bagai. Õ mata
ifenẽya nẽ naan are nain walouf?
12 Tamamã Jakop naan ifotok kanama ken, ĩ yogog gere tar ado gaareg
anĩ bun don, õ ĩ wal fiya de?"
13 Jesus kayau aiten yale iron, "Ganan naan enei doko, idi baban naan ail
fediyouf.
14 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya naan anĩ afenẽ di, yoko, ĩ baban to bagai naan ail
fouf. Naan aya ĩ afenek, warur naan ĩ namen faimud ulo ulõ yef yenẽ di,
anim mata gai ibodkalauf."
15 Kayau Jesus irokenen, "Odug, naan enei wanauf, ago di, aya baban
naan ail to fiya fen, naan enei bun ifotũya nigin toku ein to kelauf."
16 Ĩ kayau irokenen, "Ule, ogon tamo uroken ken, kel usig."
17 Kayau iron, "Aya tamo sã."
Jesus kayau irokenen, "Õ tamo sã wof are, õ tutuk urok.
18 Ere nigin, õ mogo tamo faif adon, tamo gama õ ado are, ogon aiwã sã.
Õ ogo urom, are momoi bagai."
19 Kayau iron, "Odug, aya õ ailiyok, õ profet taka.
20 Amã tamamã tar, arei enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, anĩ ere, Juda ã
urõgedig, Negur yana yaleseya modoũ are oun Jerusalem dogol."

21 Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kayau, aya momoi wiya, sain fau isi di, baban
arei enei bun ado, Jerusalemeg an, Dei yana to walesagauf.
22 Samaria ã, ereb ã keleĩ sã anĩ yana walesegedig, amã ereb amã keleĩ
anĩ yana malesedig, ere nigin, tamo kayau kel yaleya nẽ are, Juda ibor bun
tamal.
23 Sain isiyouf are, gama mogo yeir isil, Negur momoi bagai yana
dalesedig are, uur ado momoi bunem Dei yana dalesauf, ere nigin, idi age
fediya anĩ Dei ĩ imirnẽdif.
24 Negur ĩ uur, anĩ nigin, ĩ yana dalesedig idi, uur ado momoi bunem, yana
dalesauf.”
25 Kayau iron, “Aya keleĩ, Mesia (Kristus dedig) fau isif. Ĩ isiyouf sain bun,
ereb ereb ganan faded famãf.”
26 Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya inim yeir od ayok.”

Jesus Nẽ Dõ Fiya Tar Keku De Disi, Jesus Geiden

27 Agef mog bagai, in dõ fiya tar keku de disi, Jesus kayau anĩ ado od de
mog, dileid fen, terẽ den. Anĩ ere, taka nem to, to fiyen, “Õ ere oroyok?” be
“Õ ere nigin ĩ ado od gef?”
28 Kayau, ne naan gulub itor yen, taun kel ile, tamo kayau irokenẽdin,
29 “Umag, tamo taka, aya ereb ereb ganan age afef asin irokanal anĩ uleg.
Ĩ anĩ Kristus be.”
30 Idi taun ditor disi, Jesus garan dilen.
31 Age de mog, in dõ fiya tar Jesus totol bagai dirokenen, “Rabi, ereb taka
wõ.”
32 Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya saaf ã keleĩ sã anĩ ãf nigin ado.”
33 Age ye di, in dõ fiya tar abob dirokenen, “Taka nem mogo saaf irousi
ifenem de?”
34 Jesus iron, “Neu saaf are, aya sur fiyan in oroya dõ afe fen, in kabĩ bure
afalauf anĩ.
35 Ã eig ge to urõgedig de, ‘Ogõ fo bure fele di, kusu fiya sain wõ youf’?
Aya ã arokeneik, meleĩ fara weleg fen, kabĩ onoudi ulogouf! Idi mogo kusu
fiya nẽ mayo bure felen.
36 Kusu fiya tamo ĩ gama mala solo yalef, ĩ gama mata faimud ibodkeleya
nẽ biya kususu fef, anĩ bun, itenẽya tamo ado kusu fiya tamo waud al fouf.
37 Anĩ nigin, od enei momoi bagai, ‘Tamo takam itenẽdig, tamo takam
kusu fedig.’
38 Aya, ã kabĩ to walegen nẽ an, kusu fiya nigin sur ayein. Tunim kabĩ
totol dalen, anĩ ã idi neid maab mala anĩ kusu gen.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Musei Momoi Den

39 Samaria tamo kayau, taun anĩ bun temeleid musei, ĩ nigin momoi den,
ere nigin, kayau anĩ eig ye kurõ fesin, “Ĩ ereb ereb ganan age afef asin anĩ
irokanal.”
40 Anĩ nigin, Samaria tamo kayau ĩ gein disi, ĩ idi geid dibodõf nigin totol
bagai dirokenẽ di, ĩ naa uru, idi geid dibodon.
41 In od bunem, musei fau fau momoi den.
42 Idi kayau anĩ dirokenen, “Amã ogon od bun dogol to momoi mauf, ere
nigin, amã mug karĩ mau fen, amã keleĩ, tamo enei momoi bagai teneub
ganan enei nẽ Isennẽya.”

Jesus, King Nẽ Kabĩ Mudur Naal El Fiyen

43 Naa uru bure fele di, Jesus Galili ilen.
44 Jesus ĩ yogo iron, ‘Profet taka, yogon fõ gariyan, ĩ yana sã.’
45 Sain ĩ Galili wõ yen, Galili tamo kayau ĩ daleyen. Idi Jerusalem Pasa
Sifa bun, ĩ ereb ereb age fen ganan dilen, ere nigin, idig an weim difaren.
46 Ĩ baban Galili distrik oun Kana fonõ ki fen, kulu an ĩ naan wain falei
felen. Sain anĩ bun, king nẽ kabĩ mudur taka nẽ naal Kapenaum taun an
dagi yenen.
47 Tamo enei, Jesus Judia distrik tamal Galili isin anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Jesus
gein ile, ne naal laa melsã yenen anĩ, isi el fiyẽf nigin igonen.
48 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ã memelik uris ado anĩ to ulogouf are, ã to bagai
momoi gouf.”
49 King nẽ kabĩ mudur iron, “Odug, neu kesu fau laa fiya sã mog, õ
usiyouf.”
50 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ wadã ule. Õ naal fau mata ibodõf.”
Tamo anĩ, Jesus nẽ od momoi ye fen, ilen.
51 Ĩ fau naab iyok ile mog, yogon ferfer ĩ fotou difiye ken, yogon kesu mata
ibodok anĩ wogõ difiyen.
52 Age de di, ĩ gaa mala ganĩ bun, ne naal dagi karikan anĩ to fiyẽdin. Idi
ĩ dirokenen, “Bouwa uruwa, nor wan kilok aragau folõ fiye kelen.”
53 Age de di, tama ĩ kelein, sain anĩ bun bagai, Jesus irokenen, “Õ naal fau
mata ibodõf.” Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo, ne fõ tura tar ganan geid, momoi den.
54 Jesus Judia distrik bun tamalem Galili isi fen, memelik inon, are eneim
anĩ uru.

5

Jesus Dagi Tamo Betesta Naan Kolili Fiyan El Fiyen

1 Dum, Jesus Juda neid sifa bun Jerusalem iselen.
2 Jerusalem an Sipsip Bobog non, naan kolili fiya taka Hibru od nem
Betesta dedig ibodok, naan kolili fiya anĩ sirin meein torem fõ faif dinodin
dibodok.
3 An dagi tamo kayau musei denenãdig, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorõya,
bouweid ilolaisidin.*
5 Difaren nẽ an, tamo taka dagi ado ibodok ile, teti-eit yar yalen.
6 Sain Jesus ĩ an yen mog, ile fen, ĩ sain meluk dagi ado an yenen anĩ kelei
ken, ĩ to fiyen, “Õ biya leya oroyok de?”
7 Dagi tamo iron, “Odug, sain naan moyõ fe di, taka nem isenna di, naanũ
isileya to ibodok. Aya asilauf au mog, taka ketem uyu wal fiya fen, isiledig.”
8 Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Fã wo! Ogon gogoũ wenẽdig anĩ wale fen,
uyok ule.”
9 Age ye di, tamo kaisã bagai dagi sa kele di, ĩ yogon gogoũ yale fen, iyok
ilen.
Anĩ wõ yen naa are, Sabat naa.
10 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo idi, tamo dagi sa kelen anĩ dirokenen, “Naa eĩ
Sabat naa.† Õ ogon gogoũ irouya nigin lo katũ yef.”

---

* **5:3:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: ilolaisidin. Idi naan moyõ fouf nigin tari difedig. 4 Sain taka taka Odug nẽ engel taka isi, naan moyõ fedig. Taka ĩ moyõ mugu mugu ile fen, ĩ ket naanũ isilef, ĩ ereb dagi ado are el feledig. † **5:10:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

11 Anĩ ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ĩ el fiyal anim, ‘Ogon gogoũ wenẽdig
anĩ wale fen, uyok ule,’ fiyal.”
12 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Tamo enei nanim, ‘Ogon gogoũ wale fen,
uyok ule,’ yom?”
13 Tamo el fiyen, ĩ aib ya anĩ nene yelen, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ an guru difen
anĩ namen iwaikelen.
14 Dum Jesus tamo anĩ tempel bun fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Ulef, õ baban
biya lel. Baban mosor to uno, are ereb sane bagai uruwa nẽ wal fiya anĩ, õ
bun to wõ youf nigin.”
15 Tamo are ile, Juda tamo irokenẽdin, ‘Aya el fiyal tamo are Jesus,’ yen.

Negur Naal Bunem Mata Ibodõya

16 Jesus Sabat naa bun enei age fedig nigin, Juda tamo idi ĩ morõ difenen.
17 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neu Dei ĩ faimud kabĩ yalef isi, gama naa enei
buneg kabĩ yalef, anĩ nigin, ayag kabĩ alef.”
18 Jesus age yen nigin, Juda tamo idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin kabĩ totol dalen,
Sabat naa nẽ lo wal fiya bun nigin dogol sã, ĩ Negur nigineg neu Dei ye fen,
aya Negur ado tekelei yen nigin.
19 Anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik,
Naal ĩ yogon oroyam ereb taka to age fouf, ĩ Tama age fef anĩ dogol ile fen,
ĩg age fedig, ere nigin, ereb Tama age fef are Naaleg age fouf.
20 Tama ĩ Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ĩ ereb ereb age fedig anĩ ganan ifelnek.
Ĩ ereb ereb enei wal fiya Naal ifelnẽf, anĩ bun ã terẽ gouf.
21 Tama ĩ laa turĩ feid fen, mata ifenẽdidig, age fiya bagai, Naal ĩg aib ĩ
orof anĩ mata ifenẽdig.
22 Tama ĩ aib taka to es fiyẽf, anĩ ere, ĩ es fiya kabĩ ganan Naal bun inon,
23 are tamo kayau ganan idi Temeid yana dalesedig gen, Naal nigineg
yana dalesauf nigin ĩ age fen. Taka ĩ Naal yana to yalesef, ĩ Tamam Naal
sur fiyen anĩ yana to yalesef.
24 “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen, aya sur fiyan
ĩ nigin momoi yef, ĩ mata faimud ibodkeleya ado fen, es fiya bun to ilauf. Ĩ
laa bun tamal ibal fen, mata bun ilen.
25 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, sain fau isif, are mogo yeir isil, laa tamo
Negur Naal nẽ ait karĩ douf, idi karĩ def anidi mata dibodõf.
26 Tama ĩ yogo bun mata ado, age fiya bagai, ĩ mata de anĩ Naaleg adouf
nigin ifenen.
27 Agef fen, Tama ĩ Naal es fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen, ere nigin, ĩ Tamo
Naal.
28 “Eig fiya bun to terẽ gouf, sain fau isif, ganan nedi matmat bun dibodok
idi, yogon ait karĩ de fen,
29 ulolõ desiyouf, idi biya age difen anidi mata dibodõf nigin fafã douf, idi
sane age difen anidi es fedi di, hel bun dilauf nigin fafã douf.
30 Aya neu oroyam, ereb taka to naig be afouf. Aya karĩ auf kilei bagai,
aya es afef, neu es fiya are madur bagai, ere nigin, aya yug nigin au fen, to
age afedig, anĩ ere, aya sur fiyan ĩ wau al fouf nigin au fen, age afedig.

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kurõ Fesin

31 “Aya yug nigin aya mugu wogõ auf are, neu wogõya are, momoi be sã
be anĩ yaor sã.

32 Taka ĩ aya nigin kurõ fesidig, agef fen, aya keleĩ, ĩ aya nigin kurõ fesif
are momoi.
33 “Ã Jon garan tamo tunĩ sur wedige di, ĩ aya nigin momoi od anĩ kurõ
falaisi irokenẽdin.
34 Aya tamom aya nigin kurõ fesif anĩ to aroudig, anĩ ere, aya ã isenneĩf
au fen, od anĩ wogõ aun.
35 Jon ĩ lam futur fen, lalan ifenen, age fe di, ã sain tobega bagai waleg
fen, in lalan nigin wauĩ al fen.
36 “Neu kurõ fesiya anĩ Jon nẽ wal fiya, ere nigin, kabĩ aya bure afalauf
nigin Dei ifanan alef anim, Dei ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ kurõ fesif.
37 Dei ĩ sur fiyan ĩ yogo, aya nigin kurõ fesin. Ã ĩ ait to karĩ gen, nog to
ulegen,
38 in odeg ã bun to ibodok, ere nigin, ã sur fiyen anĩ ĩ nigin to momoi
gedig.
39 Ã Negur nẽ Itotoya keleĩ youf nigin kabĩ totol walegedig, ere nigin, ã
kisi gef, anĩ bunem amã mata faimud ibodkeleya malef ge fen, ago gedig.
Negur nẽ Itotoya enei, aya nigin kurõ fesif.
40 Anĩ ere, ã mata yaleya nigin, aya wageun isiya utorõgedig.
41 “Aya tamom yanau dalesauf nigin to orok,
42 anĩ ere, aya ã nigin keleĩ. Aya keleĩ, ã wauĩ bun Negur nigin wauĩ laa
fiya to ibodok.
43 Aya neu Dei yana bunem asin, anĩ ã aya to waleyagen, anĩ ere, aibem
taka yogo yana bunem isif are, ã walogouf.
44 Ã abob yana yaleseya anĩ oroyei ken, yana yaleseya Negur Tekelei
bunem isif anĩ to totol unog walogouf are, ã naig ge momoi gouf?
45 “Anĩ ere, ã ayam Dei mala bun ãgenei sane anĩ kurõ afesiyouf ge fen to
kisig. Ãgenei sane kurõ fesiya are Moses, ĩ bun ãgenei wauĩ iseya unogedig
anĩ.
46 Ã Moses nigin momoi gem are, aya nigineg momoi gem, ere nigin, im
aya nigin itoton.
47 Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ itoton anĩ to momoi gef nigin, naig ge fen, aya wogõ auf
enei nigineg momoi gouf?”

6

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili Maaĩ ub sitakã ibal ilen (Galili Maaĩ anĩ, yana
taka Taiberias Maaĩ).
2 Age fe di, tamo kayau musei ĩ dõ difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ dagi tamo kayau
bun memelik ino di, meledim dilen.
3 Agef fen, Jesus arein isel, yogon dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.
4 Juda neid sifa inoya Pasa naa melsã mog.
5 Sain Jesus mala irakel, tamo kayau musei ĩ garan disi mog, ileid fen, ĩ
Filip irokenen, “Ada tamo kayau eneidi dãf nigin, bret nain na talouf?”
6 Ĩ Filip kisi fiye ken, enei to fen, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ ereb age fouf nigin are
ĩ keleĩ.
7 Filip Jesus aiten yalen, “Ogõ eit nẽ mala anim, idi mugu mugu nigin bret
na talouf are, tunĩ to dõ dilouf.”
8 In dõ fiya tamo taka Endru, Simon Pita nẽ tura anĩ Jesus irokenen,

9 “Kesu taka yeir baali bret faif gau uru ado, anim musei ganan enei tau
kisi falauf?”
10 Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau urokenẽdig len, dibod.” Modoũ anĩ bun fisir
musei ado, an tamo dibodadan faif tausen age fiya.
11 Gama Jesus bret anĩ geif, Negur de fiye ken, idi dibodadan neid oroya
kilei, anĩ gadõ fedin. Ĩ gau buneg de age fen.
12 Idi ganan dõ kisi fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Tunĩ ditoraram
anĩ kurug. To sekil fiyauf.”
13 Anĩ nigin, baali bret faif anĩ idi dokon, masak tunĩ ifaredin anĩ kuru
dife di, karam tuwelf isokosedin.
14 Tamo kayau memelik inon anĩ dile fen, idi diron, “Momoi bagai, enei
are Profet teneub enei bun isiyouf ya anĩ.”
15 Idi disi, Jesus king ibodõf nigin nugo difiyẽf ya anĩ, ĩ kelei ken, baban
mugu arein kel iselen.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Gugumek isi di, yogon dõ fiya tar daliyoun disilen.
17 An idi waag taka bun sosõ de daliyou dibal fen, Kapenaum luwe dile
mog, mogo gugumen, anĩ Jesus fau idi garan to isin.
18 Yau totol isi di, maaĩ moloun wĩ yen.
19 Idi waag sur de dira ken, ful de dile, faif kilomita be, sigis kilomita age
fiya mog, Jesus naan tetenem waag garan iyok isi mog, dile fen, kumĩ tererẽ
den.
20 Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Are ayam, to kumĩ wog.”
21 Age ye di, ĩ waag bun dalesnẽf nigin waud yenen, kaisã bagai, idi dilauf
nẽ waud iron ub anĩ bun, waag goro fen.
22 Naa taka di, tamo kayau daliyou ub sitakã difaren idi kelein, waag
tekelei dogol an ibodon, anĩ Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid to sõ den, idi dogo
dogol dilen.
23 Waag tunĩ Taiberias temeleid, Odug, bret Negur de fiye ken, tamo kayau
ifeneĩd don modoũ anĩ non, goro difen.
24 Tamo kayau, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid an to dibodon anĩ kelei ken, idi
waag sosõ de fen, Jesus dimirnẽf nigin Kapenaum dilen.

Jesus Mata Nẽ Bret

25 Sain tamo kayau idi, daliyou sitakã Jesus fotou dife fen, idi ĩ to difiyen,
“Rabi, ere sain õ ein usin?”
26 Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã aya umirnagef,
ã memelik ulegen nigin sã, anĩ ere, ã bret ifoutneĩ di, wõg eweĩ gere fen
nigin.
27 Saaf sane ledig anĩ nigin to kabĩ waleg, anĩ ere, saaf to sane le fen, mata
faimud ibodkeleya bun ibodõdig anĩ nigin kabĩ waleg, are Tamo Naalem
ifeneĩf. Ĩ dogol Tama Negurem igirne ken, yoya nẽ megeir ganan ifenen.”
28 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Amã Negur nẽ kabĩ malouf nigin, naig bagai
mafouf?”
29 Jesus solof iron, “Negur nẽ kabĩ are yeir, Negurem sur fiyen ĩ nigin
momoi gouf.”
30 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ere memelik bun uris wanamã di, mail fen,
õ momoi mayõf? Ere anĩ õ unouf?

31 Amã nemã tubumã tar gerere tuan mana don, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye yenek kilei, ‘Ĩ idi saa ilun tamal bret dãf nigin ifenẽdin.’* ”
32 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Moses im bret saa
ilun tamal to ifenein, anĩ ere, neu Dei ĩ yogo bret kaũ bagai saa ilun tamal
ifeneik.
33 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ bret saa ilun tamal isi fen, teneub enei mata ifenek.”
34 Idi diron, “Odug, gama ilauf enei bun bret anĩ wanamã.”
35 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya anĩ mata nẽ bret. Taka ĩ aya bun isif, to bagai
naũ ilauf, taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, to bagai naan ail fouf.
36 Anĩ ere, aya ã arokenein kilei, ã mogo uleyagen, anĩ fau to momoi gef.
37 Idi ganan Deim ifanaf, aya bun disiyouf, taka ĩ aya bun isif, aya to bagai
aruwauf.
38 Aya saa ilun tamal asin, aya neu oroya dõ afouf nigin sã, anĩ ere, aya
sur fiyan nẽ oroya dõ afouf nigin.
39 Aya sur fiyan nẽ oroya are yeir, idi ganan ĩ ifanan taka to folõ afalauf,
anĩ ere, aya idikeleya naa bun alesnẽdiyouf.
40 Neu Dei nẽ oroya anĩ, taka ĩ Naal ile fen, ĩ nigin momoi yef, mata faimud
ibodkeleya yalouf, idikeleya naa bun aya alesnẽf.”
41 Od enei Juda tamo karĩ de fen, ĩ nigin nauseir den, ere nigin, Jesus iron,
“Aya bret saa ilun tamal asin.”
42 Idi diron, “Eĩ Jesus sã de? Josef naal, in sina tama ado ada keleĩ. Naig
fe di, ĩ irok, ‘Aya saa ilun tamal asin’?”
43 Jesus solof iron, “Ã aug to nauseir gouf.
44 Taka yogon oroyam, aya wageun isiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Dei aya
sur fiyan inim, ĩ namen kabĩ yale fen, aya garan irou isiyouf. Age fe di,
idikeleya naa bun, aya ĩ alesnẽf.
45 Profet neid itotoya bun eig ye yenek, ‘Idi ganan Negurem ifelnẽdiyouf.’†
Taka ĩ Dei karĩ fiye ken, ĩ bun keleĩ yalef, aya bun isidig.
46 Taka nem Dei to ilen, Negur bunem isin im dogol. Ĩ yogo dogol Dei ilen.
47 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ momoi yef, mata faimud
ibodkeleya ado.
48 Aya mata nẽ bret.
49 Ãgenei tubuĩ tar gerere tuan mana don, anĩ ere, idi gare den.
50 Anĩ ere, bret enei saa ilun tamal isif, are tamo yãf, to laa fouf.
51 Aya mata ibodõya bret, are saa ilun tamalem isin. Taka ĩ bret enei yoko,
ĩ mata faimud ibodõf. Bret enei aya bouwau, are teneub ganan bun, tamo
kayau mata dalouf nigin afenẽdiyouf.”
52 Age ye di, Juda tamo dogo dogol fatuk bagai luwa diroun, “Naig fe fen,
tamo enei yogon bouwa ifanada tãf?”
53 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã Tamo Naal nẽ
bouwa to wãgauf, in naud to wãgauf are, ã namein mata to ibodok.
54 Taka ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ĩ mata faimud ibodkeleya
ado, anĩ aya fau idikeleya naa bun alesnẽf.
55 Ere nigin, neu bouwau are saaf bagai, neu naudou are naan bagai.
56 Taka ĩ neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ĩ aya nameun ibodok, aya
ĩ namen abodok.

---

* **6:31:** Eksodas 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24, 25 † **6:45:** Asaia 54:13

57 Mata ibodõya Dei aya sur fiya di, aya Dei bunem mata abodok gen, taka
ĩ aya yõyaf, aya bunem mata ibodõf.
58 Bret enei saa ilun tamal isin. Ãgenei tubuĩ tar mana don are gare desin,
anĩ ere, taka ĩ bret enei yoko, faimud mata ibodkalauf.”
59 Ĩ od enei Kapenaum taun an, Juda neid uub fõ bun ifelneĩd fen, wogõ
yen.

In Dõ Fiya Tar Musei Jesus Ditornen

60 Od enei karĩ de fen, in dõ fiya tar musei diron, “Ifelnadaf eĩ totol bagai.
Aim anĩ keleĩ youf?”
61 In dõ fiya tar od enei nigin nauseir de di, Jesus anĩ kelei ken, idi
irokenẽdin, “Od enei ã morõ ifeneik de?
62 Ba, Tamo Naal ĩ ibodon nẽ kel isel mog ulogouf are, ã ere kisi gouf?
63 Awa Uurem mata ifenẽdig, bouwa are gorõ. Od aya wogõ ayein are
Uur, od anĩ mata ifenẽdig.
64 Anĩ ere, ã tunĩ momoiya sã.” Ere nigin, Jesus idi nigin gariya bun kelein,
aiyaim ĩ nigin to momoi den, aim ĩ nigin kiwai inouf.
65 Ĩ od tobol fe iron, “Anĩ nigin, aya od enei arokenein, Dei ĩ nigin wau to
yalouf, ĩ aya bun isiya kisi feleya sã.”
66 Od enei bunem, in dõ fiya tar musei keku den, baban Jesus to dõ difiyen.
67 Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf to fedin, “Ãg aya utornag ulagauf de?”
68 Simon Pita solof iron, “Odug, amã ai bun malauf? Õ mata faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ od ado.
69 Amã momoi mau fen, keleĩ, õ anĩ Negur nẽ Fateul.”
70 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Tuwelf ã ayam to agirnein de? Anĩ ere,
ã atun taka are Satan.”
71 (Ĩ Judas, Simon Iskariot naal nigin kisif fen, iron. Idi tuwelf anĩ taka
Judas, fau dum Jesus kiwai ifenen.)

7

Jesus Salafat Nẽ Sifa Bun Ilen

1 Enei dumen, Jesus Galili an iyon, Judia distrik so fiyen, ere nigin, an Juda
tamo ĩ dukesiyouf nigin ololo difen.
2 Anĩ ere, Juda neid Salafat nẽ Sifa naa melsã di,
3 Jesus tura tarem ĩ dirokenen, “Õ ein utor ken, Judia ulauf, ago di, ogon
dõ fiya tar, memelik uno di, dilouf.
4 Tamo taka ĩ, tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor wõ you fenẽ, ĩ iminẽyan
kabĩ to yaledig. Õ eneidi agof, õ ogo tamo kayau ganan ufelnẽdiyouf.”
5 Ĩ yogon tura tar bagaig, ĩ nigin to momoi den.
6 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya neu sain bagai fau isiya sã, ã nigin
sain ganan kisi feleya bagai.
7 Tenebur tamo kayau idi, ã to kiwai difeneik, aya nigin kiwai, ere nigin,
ereb sane age difef anĩ kurõ afesidig.
8 Ã Sifa bun ulagauf, aya nigin fau Sifa enei bun to eselauf, ere nigin, neu
sain bagai fau isiya sã.”
9 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, Galili distrik an ibodon.
10 Anĩ ere, tura tar Sifa bun diselel mog, ĩg iselen, anĩ ere, mala yaor sã,
iminẽyan.

11 Sifa bun, Juda tamo idi, ĩ nigin meleid dino fen, to difen, “Tamo are nain?”
12 Tamo kayau atun, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai kosesẽ kurã den. Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ tamo biya.”
Tunĩ solo de diron, “Eo, ĩ tamo kayau idegnẽdidig.”
13 Anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ nigin yaor to kurõ fesin, ere nigin, idi Juda tamo nigin kumĩ den.

Jesus Sifa Bun Ifelnẽdin

14 Sifa mogo atusil ifar mog, Jesus tempel modoũ bun isel fen, od ifelnẽdin.
15 Juda tamo idi terẽ de fen, diron, “Tamo enei tai fiya yaleya sã mog, naig fe fen, keleĩ eig fiya ado?”
16 Jesus solof iron, “Neu ifelnẽya are neu sã, aya sur fiyan ĩ bunem isif.
17 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ oroya dõ fiya nigin orof are, neu ifelnẽya Negur bunem isif be, aya neu oroya nem wogõ auf be anĩ, ĩ keleĩ youf.
18 Taka ĩ yogon kisim wogõ yef are, ĩ yogo yana yaleseya nigin age fef, anĩ ere, taka ĩ sur fiyen nẽ yana yaleseya nigin kabĩ yalef, tamo are momoi nẽ. Ĩ bun idegẽya taka sã.
19 Moses lo anĩ to ifenein de? Anĩ ere, ã atun, taka nem lo to dõ fedig. Ere nigin ã aya unakesigouf nigin ago gef?”
20 Tamo kayau solo de diron, “Õ kaa sane ado. Aim õ inokesiyouf nigin age fef?”
21 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya memelik taka ano di, ã ganan terẽ gen.
22 Anĩ ere, Mosesem mulũ ileya ifenein nigin, ã kesu Sabat naa bun mulũ ileya wenẽgedig (mulũ ileya are, Moses bunem to isin, teneub te bunem isin).
23 Moses nẽ lo to wal gouf nigin, Sabat naa bun kesu nẽ mulũ ileya wenẽgedig, ere nigin aya Sabat naa bun, tamo bou adok el afe di, ã aya nigin nameĩ sanedig?
24 Mala yaor anĩ dogol uleg fen, to es gei, tutuk bagai el ge, es gei.”

Jesus Anĩ Kristus De?

25 Sain anĩ bun, Jerusalem tamo kayau tunĩ diron, “Tamo enei are idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difef anĩ sã de?
26 Ĩ de yeir, mal atun wogõ ye di, ereb od taka to dirokenek. Mudur adodo idi, ĩ anĩ Kristus ya anĩ mogo tutuk keleĩ de?
27 Anĩ ere, tamo enei nain be tamal, are amã keleĩ. Sain Kristus isiyouf, taka nem ĩ nainenem be isif to keleĩ youf.”
28 Age de di, Jesus fau tempel modoũ bun ifelneĩd fen, iweig iron, “Are de, ã aya nigin keleĩ, aya nainenem asin are ã keleĩ. Aya ein neu oroyam to asin, anĩ ere, ĩ aya sur fiyan are momoi. Ã ĩ keleĩ sã,
29 anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, aya ĩ bun tamal, im aya sur fiyan.”
30 Od enei bun, idi ĩ dirounẽf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima to inon, ere nigin, yogon sain fau isiya sã.
31 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei fau ĩ nigin momoi de fen, diron, “Sain Kristus isiyouf, ĩ memelik tamo enei inodif anĩ wal fiya inodiyouf de?”
32 Tamo kayau ĩ nigin age de, kosesẽ kurã de mog, Farisia tamo idi karĩ den. Age de fen, pris odudug Farisia geid, tempel lo fiya tamo Jesus dalouf nigin sur difedin.

33 Jesus iron, “Aya ã geid sain modeg tabodok, age afe fen, aya ĩ aya sur
fiyan bun alauf.
34 Ã aya umirnagauf, anĩ ere, ã to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodõf nẽ an, ã
isiya kisi feleya sã.”
35 Juda tamo abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei nari bagai ile di, anĩ ada ĩ to
fotou tafouf? Ada neda tamo kayau firagagaũ difen, Grik tamo kayau atun
dibodok nẽ an, ĩ ile fen, Grik tamo kayau ifelnẽdiyouf de?
36 Ere gariya nigin ĩ iron, ‘Ã aya umirnagauf, anĩ ere, ã to fotou wiyagauf.
Aya abodõf nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã’?”
37 Sifa naa odug idikeleya bun, Jesus ifar fen, iweig iron, “Taka ĩ naan ail
fouf, aya bun isi fen, naan yãf.
38 Taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, Negur nẽ Itotoya iron kilei, warur naan ĩ
namenem ulo ulõ yef yenẽf.”
39 Ĩ od enei Awa Uur nigin wogõ yen, are idi Jesus nigin momoi den anidi
fau dalouf. Sain anĩ bun, Awa Uur isiya san, ere nigin, Jesus fau fula fiya
medeĩya yaleya sã.
40 Od enei karĩ de fen, tamo kayau tunĩ diron, “Momoi bagai, tamo enei
Profet ada tari tafef anĩ.”
41 Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ Kristus.”
Tunĩg diron, “Kristus ouf are, naig fe fen, Galilim isiyouf?
42 Kristus Dawid nẽ ibor bunem, Betlehem taun Dawid ibodon nẽ anenem
isiyouf, anĩ Negur nẽ Itotoya to irok de?”
43 Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau Jesus nigin fara furu difen.
44 Tunĩ Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ bun ima to
inon.

Juda Neid Mudur Adodo Momoiya Sã

45 Tempel lo fiya tamo idi, pris odudug Farisia tamo gedin keku de dile di,
to difedin, “Ere nigin ã ĩ to urou usigel?”
46 Tempel lo fiya tamo solo de diron, “Taka nem, tamo enei wogõ yedig
gen to wogõ yedig.”
47 Farisia tamo solo de diron, “Ĩ ãg idegnein de?
48 Mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid atun, taka ĩ nigin momoi yen de?
49 Sã, anĩ ere, tamo kayau eneidi idi lo keleĩ sã, idi Negurem gelu fedif.”
50 Nikodemus, idi neid taka, tetunem Jesus garan ilen, ĩ irokenẽdin,
51 “Ada neda lo bun, taka ĩ ereb age fef anĩ ileya nigin ketem karĩ tafiye
ken, es tafedig. Age fiya sã de?”
52 Idi solo de diron, “Õg Galili tamal de? Umir ken, fau keleĩ youf, profet
taka Galilim to isif.”

[Itotoya tunĩ kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anĩ bun, Jon 7:53-8:11 to ibodok.]

53 Age de fen, idi mugu mugu dogo neid fonõ fonõ dilen.

8

1 Anĩ ere, Jesus Moul Arei bun iselen.
2 Bonimei mumurei ado, ĩ baban tempel modoũ bun wõ yen, an tamo
kayau ganan guru de salili difiyẽ di, ĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin ibodon.
3 Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo Farisia tamo geid idi, kayau taka noli ye mog, dale
dirou disi, guru fiya mala bun dinenẽ di, ifaren.

4 Age dife fen, Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, kayau enei noli tobonunã ino di,
malel.
5 Lo bun, kayau age fediya meein tulu fiya nigin Moses irokanaman.
Gama õ ere wof?”
6 Idi ĩ bou bun od yũya nigin kor dino fen, age de, to difiyen.
Anĩ ere, Jesus obũ yeis fen, ima gegem teneub bun itoton.
7 Idi ĩ to difiyẽtu di, ĩ fã ye, saules fen, irokenẽdin, “Ã atun, aib taka ĩ mosor
sãf, ĩ ketem kayau bun meein irãf.”
8 Baban ĩ obũ yeis fen, teneub bun itoton.
9 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi mugu mugu ul de, diyalelen, biyedim uyu dirou
di, age de dile, Jesus kayau ifaren anĩ ado dogol ditornẽdin.
10 Jesus saules fen, kayau to fiyen, “Kayau, idi nai difef? Idi takam baban
õ bun od to yuk de?”
11 Kayau iron, “Odug, takam to age fef.”
Jesus iron, “Ayag õ boũ bun od to auk. Ule fen, sain enei ilauf ganan,
mosor baban to uno.”

Jesus Nẽ Wogõya Are Momoi

12 Jesus baban tamo kayau irokeneĩd fen, ĩ iron, “Aya tenebur enei nẽ fula
fiya. Taka ĩ aya dõ fiyauf, ĩ gugum namen to bagai iyõf, anĩ ere, ĩ mata nẽ
fula fiya adouf.”
13 Age ye di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Õ ogo nigin wogõ wof, anĩ
nigin, ogon wogõya are, momoi be sã be anĩ yaor sã.”
14 Jesus solof irokenẽdin, “Aya yug nigin wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neu wogõya
are momoi, ere nigin, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anĩ, aya keleĩ. Anĩ
ere, ã, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anĩ, keleĩ sã.
15 Ã tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem es gedig, aya aib taka to es afedig.
16 Anĩ ere, aya es afouf are, neu es fiya are tutuk, ere nigin, aya mugu sã.
Aya Dei inim sur fiyan ado mafaref.
17 Ãgenei Lo bun itotoya irok, tamo urom wogõ tekelei dinof, are momoi.
18 Aya yug nigin kurõ afalaisidig, age afe di, Dei aya sur fiyan ĩ, aya nigin
kurõ fesidig.”
19 Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Õ tamã nain?”
Jesus solof iron, “Ã aya nigin ado neu Dei nigineg keleĩ sã. Ã aya nigin
keleim are, neu Dei nigineg keleim.”
20 Ĩ tempel bun kolekta inoya nẽ modoũ non ifelneĩd fen, od enei wogõ
fiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, takam ĩ to ima ka fen, ere nigin, in sain fau isiya sã.
21 Jesus baban idi irokenẽdin, “Aya atorneĩ di, ã umirnagauf, agog fen, ã
ãgenei mosor bun gare gouf. Aya elef nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã.”
22 Anĩ bunem, Juda tamo idi diron, “Ĩ yogo bouwa yukesiyouf de? Anĩ
nigin, ĩ, ‘Aya elef nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã,’ yef de?”
23 Anĩ ere, Jesus tobol fe fen, irokenẽdin, “Ã tenebur temeleĩ, aya ilun
temelou. Ã teneub enei nẽ, aya teneub enei nẽ sã.
24 Anĩ nigin, aya, ã ãgenei mosor bun gare gouf ayein. Aya yug nigin, aya
im audig anĩ, to momoi gouf are, ã momoi bagai ãgenei mosor bun gare
gouf.”
25 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Õ ai?”
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya aib anĩ, mogo gariya bunem arokeneik asin.

26 Aya ã nigin wogõya musei ado, es fiya nigineg musei. Anĩ ere, sur fiyan
ĩ, momoi bagai, anĩ nigin, ereb aya ĩ bun karĩ aun anĩ, tamo kayau tenebur
ein arokenẽdif.”
27 Idi, ĩ Tama nigin irokenẽdif ya anĩ, to kisi fokõ yen.
28 Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, “Sain ã Tamo Naal walesagauf bun, aya yug nigin
aya im audig anĩ, ã keleĩ youf, aya neu oroyam ereb taka to age afedig, anĩ
ere, aya Dei ifelnan anĩ dogol wogõ audig anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.
29 Aya sur fiyan ĩ, amã urom mabodok, ĩ mugu to itornal, ere nigin, aya
faimud, ereb ĩ wau al fouf anĩ, age afedig.”
30 Age wogõ ye di, musei ĩ nigin momoi den.

Abraham Gere Tar

31 Jesus, Juda tamo ĩ momoi difiyen anidi irokenẽdin, “Aya afelnein anĩ
uroug tokõ walagauf are, ã momoi bagai neu dõ fiya tar.
32 Agog fen, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ youf, momoi anim kafĩ fiya bun tamal
yalelneĩf.”
33 Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Amã Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar, amã
aib taka nẽ ferfer to mabodon. Ere wo fen, amã kafĩ fiya bun tamal
yalelnamãya nigin urok?”
34 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ mosor
inof are, ĩ mosor nẽ ferfer.
35 Ferfer ĩ, ibor anĩ bun gai ibodkeleya modoũ sã, anĩ ere, modoũ are naal
nẽ faimud ibodkalauf.
36 Anĩ nigin, Naal ĩ kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelneĩf are, ã momoi bagai karika
lauf.
37 Ã Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar are, aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã aya unakesigouf
nigin dodok gef, ere nigin, ã neu od nẽ modoũ namein to ibodok.
38 Ereb aya Dei mala bun ailen anĩ, aya ã arokeneik, ãg ereb ãgenei temeĩ
bun karĩ gen anĩ ago gedig.”
39 Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Abraham ĩ tamamã.”
Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ã Abraham gere tarem are, Abraham age fedin anĩ
ago gem.
40 Gama ã, aya Negur bun momoi anĩ karĩ au fen, arokenein anĩ,
unakesigouf nigin naab umirẽgef. Abraham ĩ to age fen.
41 Ã temeĩ age fedig anĩ ago gef.”
Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Amã seseirã inoya naab bun temelamã
sã. Nemã Tamamã are Negur yogo dogol.”

Satan Gere Tar

42 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur ĩ Temeim are, ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fem,
ere nigin, aya Negur bunem asi fen, yeir afaref. Aya neu oroyam to asin, im
sur fiyan.
43 Ere nigin neu od nigin wauĩ to fokõ yef? Are aya wogõ auf anĩ, ã karĩya
kisi feleya sã nigin.
44 Ã, temeĩ Satan nẽ, anĩ nigin, ã temeĩ nẽ oroya dõ fiya nigin oroyeik.
Ĩ gariya bunem isin, ĩ yukesiya kaa, momoi to iroudig, ere nigin, ĩ namen
momoi sã. Ereb sain ĩ idegẽya od wogõ yedig, ĩ yogon od bagai wogõ yedig,
ere nigin, ĩ kori tamal, idegẽya tama.
45 Anĩ ere, aya momoi anĩ wogõ audig nigin, ã to momoi wiyagedig!
46 Ã takam, aya neu mosor anĩ tau kurõ fesiya kisi feleya? Aya momoi
wogõ auf are, ere nigin ã to momoi wiyagef?

47 Aib ĩ Negur nẽ, ĩ Negur ereb yef anĩ karĩ yedig. Ã to karĩ gef anĩ nẽ
gariya are, ã Negur nẽ sã nigin.”

Jesus Yogo Nigin Iron

48 Juda tamo aiten dale dirokenen, “Amã õ Samaria tamal, kaa sanem
irounon mauf are, momoi to morok de?”
49 Jesus solof iron, “Aya kaam to irounan, anĩ ere, aya neu Dei yana seli
abidig, ã aya selu to wabigedig.
50 Aya yug nigin fula fiya medeĩya to amirek, anĩ ere, taka ĩ anĩ imirek are
ibodok, ĩ anĩ es fiya tamo.
51 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ neu od irou kafĩ falauf are, ĩ laa
to bagai gurug fouf.”
52 Juda tamo, anĩ bun Jesus dirokenen, “Gama amã keleĩ, õ kaa sanem
irounon! Abraham laa fen, profeteg gare den, anĩ ere, õ, taka ĩ ogon od
irou kafĩ falauf are, ĩ laa to bagai kobũf ilouf, wof.
53 Õ tamamã Abraham wal fiya de? Ĩ laa fen, profeteg age difen. Õ kisi
wof, õ ai?”
54 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya yug selu alesauf are, neu seli alef are ege.
Neu Dei, ĩ anĩ ãgenei Negur gef, ĩ aya yanau yalesedig.
55 Ã ĩ keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ. Aya ĩ keleĩ sã auf are, aya ã gen idegẽya
tamouf, anĩ ere, aya ĩ keleĩ bagai, in od dõ afedig.
56 Temeĩ Abraham ĩ, neu naa anĩ ilouf nigin kisif fen, wau al fen. Ĩ anĩ
mogo ile fen, kulĩ yen.”
57 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Õ fau yar fifti yaleya sã, anĩ õ
mogo Abraham ulen de?”
58 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Abraham gõ fiya
sã mog, aya abodon.”
59 Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ meein tulu difouf nigin meein gei difen, anĩ ere, Jesus
bouwa inokel fen, tempel modoũ bun tamal iya ilen.

9

Jesus Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Gõ Difiyen Anĩ El Fiyen

1 Jesus iyok ile fen, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya gõ difen anĩ ilen.
2 In dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Rabi, aim mosor ino di, ĩ mala ifofakeleya
gõ difen, tamo enei yogo de, sina tamam de?”
3 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Tamo eneimeg sã, sina tama adomeg sã, anĩ
ere, Negur nẽ kabĩ ĩ bunem yaorouf nigin eig fiya wõ yen.
4 Eĩ fau gaa ado, aya sur fiyan in kabĩ talouf bagai. Bõ fau isif, sain anĩ,
taka nem kabĩ yaleya kisi feleya sã.
5 Sain aya tenebur abodok, aya teneub enei nẽ fula fiya.”
6 Age wogõ yel fen, ĩ tenebur isis fen, salina buru ado falei fe fen, tamo
mala bun inon.
7 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Ule, Siloam naan kukor ugũ” (Siloam nẽ gariya, are
‘Sur fiyen’). Anĩ nigin, tamo ile, naan igun, agef fen, mala kelẽ yel, fõ bun
isin.
8 In fõ tura tar ado, idi ĩ nonĩ ye mog diledig anidi diron, “Tamo de eneim
ibod ken, nonĩ yedig anĩ sã de?”
9 Idi tunĩ diron, “Im.”
Tunĩ diron, “Im sã, taka ĩ genem.”

Anĩ ere, ĩ yogo iron, “Aya de tamo anim.”
10 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Naig fe di, õ malã kelẽ yeledin?”
11 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Tamo yana Jesus dedig im, buru falei fe fen, malau uru bun inodin. Ĩ, aya ele, Siloam naan agũf nigin irokanan. Anĩ aya ele, naan agun, age afe fen, aya malau kelẽ aun.”
12 Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Tamo are nain?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya keleĩ sã.”

Farisia Tamo Idi Mala El Fiyen Nẽ Gariya Dimiren

13 Idi tamo mala ifofakelen anĩ, Farisia tamo gedin dale dirou disin.
14 Jesus buru falei fe fen, tamo mala el fedin nẽ naa are Sabat naa.
15 Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo idig, ĩ naig fe fen, mala kelẽ yedin anĩ to difiyen. Tamo are irokenẽdin, “Ĩ malau buru inodin, age fe di, agun, anĩ aya gama kelẽ auf.”
16 Farisia tamo tunĩ diron, “Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sã, ere nigin, ĩ Sabat naa to dõ fef.”
Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, “Naig fe di, mosor tamo memelik age fediya inoya kisi feleya?” Anĩ nigin, idi fara difen.
17 Idi baban tamo mala ifofakelen anĩ dirokenen, “Ĩ õ malã el fen anĩ, õ ĩ nigin ere wof?”
Age de di, ĩ iron, “Ĩ profet.”
18 Juda tamo idi, tamo mala ifofakeleya mala kelẽ yelen anĩ, fau to momoi den. Anĩ nigin, idi tamo anĩ sina tama diweignẽdin.
19 Idi to difen, “Eĩ ã naaluĩ de? De ĩ anĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ mafen gef? Naig fe di, ĩ gama sã mala kelẽ yelef?”
20 Sina tama diron, “Amã keleĩ, ĩ nemã kesu, anĩ ĩ mala ifofakeleya gõ mafen.
21 Anĩ ere, ĩ naig fe fen, gama sã lo fef, aim ĩ mala el fedin anĩ, amã keleĩ sã. Yogo to wiyẽg, ĩ biya, yogo nigin wogõ youf.”
22 Sina tama idi, Juda tamo kumĩ difiyeĩd fen, age de diron, ere nigin, Juda tamo idi mogo od difon, aib taka Jesus anĩ Kristus youf are, Juda neid uub fõ bun dalelnẽf.
23 Age fiya nigin, sina tama eig de diron, “Ĩ biya, yogo to wiyẽg.”
24 Baban Juda tamo idi, mala ifofakelen anĩ diweigne ken, diron, “Negur yana wales fen, momoi nẽ od dogol urõf, amã keleĩ, tamo are mosor tamal.”
25 Ĩ solof iron, “Ĩ mosor ado be sã be, aya keleĩ sã. Tekelei aya keleĩ are, aya malau ifofakelen, anĩ ere, gama lo afedig.”
26 Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ĩ õ ere naig yon? Naig fe di, õ malã birikã fedin?”
27 Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã mogo arokenein, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ gen. Ere nigin ã baban karĩ gou fenẽ? Ãg in dõ fiya tar wowã gou fenẽ de?”
28 Age ye di, idi kono difiye ken, diron, “Õ tamo enei nẽ dõ fiya taka! Amã are Moses nẽ dõ fiya tar!
29 Negur Moses wogõ fiyen are amã keleĩ, anĩ ere, tamo enei nigin, ĩ nainenem isin areg, amã keleĩ sã.”
30 Tamo anĩ aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Ago ge di, terẽ auf. Ĩ nainenem isin, ã keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya malau birikaũ fedin.

31 Amã keleĩ, Negur ĩ mosor dinodidig anĩ to karĩ fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, taka ĩ
Negur anini fiye ken, Negur nẽ oroya dõ fef are, Negurem ĩ karĩ fiyẽdig.
32 Gariya bunem isi gama, taka nem, tamo mala ifofakeleya gõ difen anĩ
birikã fedin yeya to karĩ yedig.
33 Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sam are, ĩ ereb taka to naig fem.”
34 Age ye di, idi diron, “Õ mosor barikã gõ diyon, naig fe di, õ amã
ufelnamak?” Age de fen, idi ĩ mayarẽ diru dirã di, isin.

Uur Bun Mala Ifofakeleya

35 Jesus, idi tamo anĩ serẽ diran yeya anĩ karĩ yen. Jesus ĩ fotou fiye ken,
iron, “Õ Tamo Naal nigin momoi wof de?”
36 Tamo to fen, “Odug, ai anĩ ĩ? Urokana di, aya ĩ nigin momoi auf.”
37 Jesus iron, “Õ gama ĩ ulel, de ĩ anĩ urom wogõ gef.”
38 Age ye di, tamo iron, “Odug, aya momoi auf.” Agef fen, ĩ Jesus seli yabin.
39 Jesus iron, “Es fiya nigin aya tenebur ein asin, are mala ifofakeleya
meleid kelẽ youf, age fe di, idi meleid kelẽ yef, are meleid ifofakalauf nigin.”
40 Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus geid difaren anĩ, agef wogõ ye di, karĩ de fen, to
difen, “Ere? Amãg malamã ifofakeleya de?”
41 Jesus iron, “Ã momoi bagai meleĩ ifofakeleyam are, ã mosor sam, anĩ
ere, gama ã malamã kelẽ yef gef, anĩ nigin, ãgenei mosor fau ibodok.

10

Sipsip Lo Fiya Tamo Yogon Sipsip Geid

1 “Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, tamo taka ĩ, sipsip nẽ kauwor bobog
bunem to ilauf, anĩ ere, naab taka bunem gar ye isilauf are, ĩ bẽ tamo, bẽ
yaledig.
2 Tamo ĩ bobog bunem ilef are, ĩ yogo sipsip marau.
3 Lo fedig tamo ĩ bobog kãf kenẽdidig, age fe di, sipsip ĩ ait karĩ dedig. Ĩ
yogon sipsip yana yaleid fen, mayarẽ guri feid, irouledig.
4 Sain ĩ yogon ganan mayarẽ guri feid iroule fen, ĩ ketem uyu iledig, age
fe di, yogon sipsip dõ difedig, ere nigin, idi yogon ait keleĩ.
5 Anĩ ere, idi tamo urug to dõ difedig, idi ĩ mã diyawauf, ere nigin, ĩ ait
urug nigin idi keleĩ sã.”
6 Jesus yaab od enei nem wogõ fiyẽdin, anĩ ere, ĩ idi ereb gariya nigin
irokenẽdin anĩ, idi to kelein.
7 Anĩ nigin, Jesus baban iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, aya sipsip
neid bobog.
8 Ganan uyulil disin are, idi bẽ tamo, bẽ daledig, anĩ ere, sipsip idi to karĩ
difiyẽdin.
9 Bobog are aya, taka ĩ aya bunem isiyouf are, mata kel yalouf. Ĩ namen
isi fen, ulõ yeis ilauf, agef fen, fisir yõya nẽ fotou fouf.
10 Bẽ tamo are bẽ nigin, yukesiyouf nigin ado, narĩ fouf nigin dogol isif,
aya idi mata dale fen, barikãuf nigin asin.
11 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, yogon mata sipsip
nigin itorõdig.
12 Oroi tamo are ĩ sipsip marau sã. Anĩ nigin, ĩ gaũ kuĩ isi di, ile fen, sipsip
itorarã iyadig. Age fe di, gaũ kuĩ sipsip kaka feid fen, firagagaũ fedidig.
13 Tamo are iyadig, ere nigin, ĩ oroi tamo, sipsip nigin to karĩ yedig.

14 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, aya neu sipsip keleĩ, neu sipsip idi aya
keleĩ,
15 are Dei ĩ aya keleĩ, aya Dei keleĩ gen. Anĩ nigin, aya neu mata sipsip
nigin atorok.
16 Aya sipsip tunĩ ado, are sipsip kau enei bun temeleid sã, aya idig de
guri afeid, arou asiyouf. Idig aitou karĩ douf, age fe di, idi uũ tekelei, sipsip
lo fiya tamo tekelei youf.
17 Neu Dei, aya nigin wau laa fef nẽ gariya are, aya neu mata baban kel
yalouf nigin anĩ atorok.
18 Taka nem neu mata to son fiyauf, anĩ ere, aya neu oroyam neu mata
atorok. Aya neu mata itorõya nigin megeir ado, kel yaleya nigineg megeir
ado. Od enei neu Dei bun tamal alen.”
19 Juda tamo od enei nigin baban fara difen.
20 Musei idi diron, “Ĩ kaa sane ado, agef fen, wadak. Ere nigin ĩ karĩ
wiyẽgef?”
21 Anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, “Wogõya enei are, tamo kaa sane ado nẽ sã. Kaa
sane ĩ mala ifofakeleya birikã feleya kisi feleya de?”

Juda Tamo Idi To Momoi Den

22 Sain anĩ bun, Negur bun Kel Inoya nẽ Sifa naa Jerusalem wõ yen. Are
saneya sain.
23 Anĩ Jesus tempel modoũ bun, Solomon nẽ Waranda dõ fef iyon.
24 Juda tamo guru de, Jesus salili difiye ken, dirokenen, “Sain ganĩ amã lo
wamã di, nene mauf? Õ Kristus ouf are, amã el wo, faded wamãf.”
25 Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Aya mogo arokenein, anĩ ere, ã to momoi
gef. Memelik neu Dei yana nem anodif, are aya nigin irok.
26 Anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef, ere nigin, ã neu sipsip sã.
27 Neu sipsip aya aitou karĩ dedig, aya idi keleĩ, anĩ nigin, idi aya dõ
difiyadig.
28 Aya idi mata faimud ibodkeleya afenẽdidig, age afe di, idi to bagai
inanakalauf. Takam idi imaun tamal to sosoin fiyauf.
29 Neu Dei idi aya ifanan ĩ, ereb ereb ganan wal fiya. Takam idi neu Dei
ima bun tamal son fiya kisi feleya sã.
30 Aya Dei ado tekelei.”
31 Juda tamo baban ĩ meein tulu difiyẽf nigin, meein gei difen.
32 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya Dei bun tamal, ã memelik odudug
musei afelnein. Anidi atun nanĩ anĩ nigin, ã aya meein tulu wiyagau fenẽ?”
33 Juda tamo aiten dale diron, “Amã anidi taka nigin meein to tulu mayõf,
anĩ ere, Negur kono fiya nigin, ere nigin, õ tamo maug anĩ, ‘aya Negur’ wof.”
34 Jesus idi aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Ãgenei Lo bun itotoya anĩ to ibodok
de, ‘Aya aron, ã waitou’*?
35 Negur nẽ od idi bun isin are, Negur idi anĩ waitou yen. Negur nẽ Itotoya
are narĩ fiya kisi feleya sã.
36 Age yen ouf are, Dei yogon bagai igirna fen, ein tenebur sur fiyan anĩ,
aya Negur Naal aul anĩ, ere nigin aya kono afel wiyagef?
37 Aya ereb neu Dei age fedig anĩ, to age afef are, aya to momoi wiyagauf.

* **10:34:** Sam 82:6: Negur ĩ od enei Juda nẽ es fiya tamo ifenẽdin.

38 Anĩ ere, aya age afe di, ã neu od to momoi goufeg, memelik anodif anĩ
momoi gouf, anĩ bunem Dei aya bun ibodok, aya Dei bun abodok ya anĩ, ã
karĩg fen, keleĩ youf.”
39 Idi baban Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ oreis iyawon.
40 Agef fen, Jesus ĩ, Jordan naan sitakã, uruwa bun Jon naan igunẽdin
modoũ bun, kel ile, an ibodõ di,
41 tamo kayau musei ĩ garan disi diron, “Jon memelik taka to inon, anĩ
ere, Jon tamo enei nigin wogõ yen ganan, are momoi.”
42 Age de fen, an musei idi Jesus nigin momoi den.

11

Lasarus Laa Fen

1 Gama tamo Lasarus dedig dagin. Ĩ Betani tamal, Maria ĩ tura Marta ado
neid fonõ.
2 Maria de anim, kulu moul sumeĩ biya ado, Jesus bun fi fel fen, fatiyam
Jesus ye waĩ fen. Ĩ main Lasarus gama dagi yenek.
3 Anĩ nigin, main tar Jesus garan od sur difen, “Odug, ĩ nigin waũ laa fedig
are dagi.”
4 Jesus ĩ enei karĩ ye fen, iron, “Dagi eneim to laa ilauf, are Negur nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya nigin, anĩ bunem, Negur Naal yana dalesauf.”
5 Marta, tura ado, maineid Lasarus nigin, Jesus wau laa fen.
6 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ Lasarus dagi yenek ya karĩ ye fen, ĩ ibodon nẽ an baban
naa uru ibodon.
7 Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada Judia distrik baban
keku tagauf.”
8 Anĩ ere, idi diron, “Rabi, õ gama bagai Juda tamo meein tulu diyõf nigin
age difen, anĩ õ an kel ulau fenẽ de?”
9 Jesus irokenẽdin, “Gaa tekelei bun aua tuwelf to ado de? Anĩ ege aa
luwan to ilalauf. Tamo ĩ gaa ado iyok, ĩ ye to tũ fedig, ere nigin, ĩ teneub
enei nẽ lalan anim lo fedig.
10 Sain ĩ bõ iyõf are, ye tũ fouf, ere nigin, ĩ lalan sã.”
11 Enei irokel fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neda mou Lasarus ĩ mulã yenek,
anĩ ere, aya turĩ afiyẽf nigin an elef.”
12 In dõ fiya tar Jesus solo de dirokenen, “Odug, ĩ yenek are, ĩ fau
karikauf.”
13 Lasarus laa fen nigin Jesus iron, anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar kisi difen, ĩ mulã
yenẽya maug bagai nigin irok den.
14 Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi faded feid, irokenẽdin, “Lasarus laa fen.
15 Ã nigin au fen, aya an to abodon anĩ nigin, aya wau al fef, ere nigin, anĩ
bunem ã momoi gouf. Anĩ ere, ada ĩ gein talauf.”
16 Anĩ nigin, Tomas Didimus dedig, dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan irokenẽdin,
“Weim gare tauf nigin, adag talauf.”

Jesus Lasarus Main Tar Waud Wã Fen

17 Sain Jesus ile wõ yen are, Lasarus mogo matmat bun naa fo ilelen anĩ
karĩ yen.
18 Betani are Jerusalem melsã, tri kilomita age fiya.
19 Juda tamo kayau musei, Marta Maria ado maineid laa fen anĩ, waud
yo difouf nigin idi gedin disin.

20 Marta Jesus isif ya karĩ ye fen, Jesus fotou fouf nigin ilen, anĩ ere, Maria
ĩ fõ bun ibodon.
21 Marta Jesus irokenen, “Odug, õ ein udobom are, mainou to laa fem.
22 Anĩ ere, aya keleĩ, gamag õ ereb taka nigin Negur urokenẽf are, ifonõf.”
23 Jesus Marta irokenen, “Nẽ main baban kel fã youf.”
24 Marta Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya keleĩ, idikeleya naa kel fãya sain bun,
ĩ baban kel fã youf.”
25 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dogol kel fãya nẽ ado mata nẽ. Taka ĩ aya nigin
momoi yef are, ĩ mata ibodõf, laa foufeg, ĩ mata ibodõf.
26 Taka ĩ mata ibod ken, aya nigin momoi yef are, ĩ to bagai laa fouf. Õ
enei momoi wof de?”
27 Marta Jesus irokenen, “Momoi, Odug, aya momoi auf, õ Kristus, Negur
Naal, teneub enei bun usin.”
28 Ĩ agef irokel fen, ĩ kel ile, tura Maria iweigne ken, mugun irokenen. Ĩ
iron, “Tise yeir, ĩ iweignok.”
29 Maria od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kaisã bagai fã yale, Jesus garan ilen.
30 Jesus fonõ wõya sã, ĩ fau Marta fotou fiyen modoũ anĩ bun ibodon.
31 Juda tamo kayau, Maria geid, fõ bun dibod ken, ĩ wau wã difenen, ĩ
kaisã bagai fã yale, ulõ yeis ile di, dile fen, ĩ matmat bun inã yalouf nigin
ilef de fen, dõ difiyen.
32 Sain Maria Jesus ibodon nẽ modoũ anĩ bun wõ ye, Jesus ile fen, ĩ ye
gariyan kubũ ye fen, iron, “Odug, õ ein ubodom are, mainou to laa fem.”
33 Sain Maria inã yalen ado, Juda tamo kayau Maria geid disin idig inã
dalen, Jesus anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk bagai gudũf morõ fen.
34 Jesus to fen, “Ĩ nain mũ gen?”
Idi diron, “Odug, usi fen, ule.”
35 Jesus ĩ inã yalen.
36 Age fe di, Juda tamo kayau diron, “Ulegef, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai wau laa
fen anĩ!”
37 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ diron, “Ĩ tamo mala ifofakeleya birikã fedin, tamo eneig
laa bun ileya nigin katĩ feleya to kisi feleyan de?”

Jesus Lasarus Laa Bun Tamal Turĩ Fen

38 Jesus baban wau fatuk bagai gudũf fen, matmat bun isin. Matmat are
ku, meein nem bobog katĩ difelen.
39 Jesus iron, “Meein waleleg.”
Marta, laa tamo nẽ main iron, “Anĩ ere, Odug, are gama waai sane, ere
nigin, ĩ an naa fo ibodon.”
40 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Õ momoi wof are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
ulouf, to age ayon de?”
41 Anĩ nigin, idi meein are dalelen. Age dife di, Jesus itad fen, iron, “Dei,
õ aya karĩ wiyal nigin, õ de ayok.
42 Aya kelein, õ faimud aya karĩ wiyadig, anĩ ere, aya tamo kayau yeir
difaref nigin od enei orom, are idi onom aya sur wiyan anĩ momoi douf
nigin.”
43 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ait odug nem iwegin, “Lasarus, ulõ weis!”
44 Laa tamo, ye, ima gabar masak nem filu difen ado, nawa gabarem sile
difen ulõ yesi di,
Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Gabar waleleg fen, utornẽge di, ile.”

Jesus Dukesiyouf Nigin Od Difon
(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2)

45 Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo kayau musei Maria gein disin, Jesus ereb age fen
anĩ dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi den.
46 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ Farisia tamo gedin dile fen, Jesus ereb age fen anĩ
dirokenẽdin.
47 Anĩ nigin, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, katõ difouf nigin Juda uyu
irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya diwegin.
Idi diron, "Ada naig tafouf? Ere nigin, tamo enei memelik musei inodif.
48 Ada lo tafe di, ĩ enei eig fef ilauf are, tamo ganan ĩ nigin momoi douf,
age dife di, neda ibodõya ado teneub, Rom tamom disi dalouf."
49 Age de di, idi atun taka, yana Kaiafas, ĩ yar anĩ bun pris neid mudur
ibod ken, wogõ yen, "Ã ereb taka keleĩ sã!
50 Tamo kayau ganan inanakalauf ban, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau nigin
laa fouf, are ã nigin deuf anĩ, ã to kisi gef."
51 Ĩ yogon kisi bunem od enei to iron, anĩ ere, ĩ yar anĩ bun pris neid
mudur ibodon nigin, profet od wogõ yen, Jesus Juda tamo kayau ganan
nigin laa fouf yen.
52 Are Juda tamo kayau nigin dogol sã, Negur gere tar firagagaũ difen
anidig, guri feid irousi kuru fedi di, idi tekelei youf nigin, Jesus laa fouf
yen.
53 Anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bunem ilen, idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.
54 Age dife di, Jesus ĩ, Juda tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor to iyon, ĩ an
iminkele fen, teneub akor taka, gerere tuan melsã, fonõ yana Efraim ilen,
an yogon dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.
55 Sain anĩ Juda neid Pasa naa melsã, musei fonõ fonõ temeleid, dogo neid
nonorou lilik fiya nigin, Pasa naa wõya sã mog, Jerusalem diselen.
56 Idi Jesus nigin meleid dinof diyon. Idi tempel modoũ bun difar fen,
abob to difen, "Ã ere kisi gef? Ĩ Sifa bun to isiyouf de?"
57 Anĩ ere, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, taka nem Jesus nain be ibodok
ya anĩ ile fen, irokenẽdi di, dirounẽf nigin wedereid diroun.

12

Betani Oun Jesus Ye Bun Maria Moul Fi Felen
(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Pasa nẽ naa wõya nigin, naa sigis fau ibod mog, Jesus Betani wõ yen, an
Lasarus ibodon, ĩ Jesusem laa bun tamal turĩ fiyen.
2 An Jesus nigin waud el fe fen, bõ saaf dabin, anĩ Marta aruna yalen. Idi
Jesus geid tebol bun dibodon atun, Lasarus ibodon.
3 Age de mog, Maria moul sumeĩ biya, hap lita nad nem dinon, are moni
odug nẽ anĩ yale fen, Jesus ye bun fi fel fen, fatiyam ye waĩ fen. Age fe di,
moul sumeĩ biyam, fõ anĩ ino yalen.
4 Anĩ ere, Judas Iskariot, in dõ fiya taka, fau dum im Jesus kiwai imeid
bun inouf, im iron,
5 "Ere nigin moul sumeĩ biya enei, na nigin sur fe fen, moni anĩ maleg
tamo to ifenẽdiyam? Are yar tekelei bun, kabĩ tamo nẽ mala yaledig kilei."
6 Ĩ maleg tamo nigin kisif fen, enei to iron, ĩ yogo bẽ tamo nigin age yen.
Ĩ moni nẽ kodol lo fiya tamo, moni nẽ kodol bun dinodig are bẽ yaledig.

7 Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, “Kayau are utornẽg, ĩ aya mũ difiyauf naa nẽ nigin,
moul sumeĩ biya enei irouwauf.
8 Maleg idi, ã geid sain faimud ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, aya, ã geid sain faimud
to tabodõf.”
9 Age de mog, Juda tamo kayau musei, Jesus an ibodok ya kelei ken, disin,
are ĩ nigin dogol sã, Lasarus Jesusem laa bun tamal turĩ fiyen ĩg dilouf nigin.
10 Anĩ nigin, pris odudug Lasarus ĩg dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren,
11 ere nigin, Lasarus bunem, Juda tamo kayau musei Jesus garan dile fen,
ĩ nigin momoi den.

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen (Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Naa anĩ ile di, tamo kayau musei Sifa bun disin, Jesus Jerusalem isif ya
anĩ karĩ den.
13 Idi pam aarau anã aarau gen anĩ guri de, Jesus tarabã difiyẽf nigin dile
fen, diweig diron,
“Hosiana!*”
“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”†
“Israel neid King, ĩ el fiya ado!”
14 Jesus donki naal fotou fe fen, teten ibodon, are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok kilei,
15 “To kumĩg, Saion nẽ tamo kayau,
uleg, ãgenei king,
donki naal teten ibod ken, isif.”‡
16 Uruwa bagai, in dõ fiya tar, enei ganan nigin wedereid fokõya san. Dum
Negur Jesus fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽ di, enei ĩ nigin ditoton ado, enei tamo
kayau ĩ bun age difen anĩ, wedereid fokõ yen.
17 Tamo kayau Jesus geid difar fen, ĩ Lasarus matmat bun tamal iweigne
ken, laa bun tamal turĩ fe di, lo difen idim wogagã def, dile di, od iyokelen.
18 Tamo kayau musei, Jesus memelik anĩ inon karĩ den nigin, ĩ fotou
difiyẽf nigin dilen.
19 Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi abob dirokenen, “Ulegef, ada kabĩ ege
talegef. Lo gouf are, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dõ difiyek!”

Jesus Yogon Laa Nigin Iron

20 Sifa bun Negur yana dalesauf nigin diselen idi atun, Grik tunĩ difaren.
21 Idi Filip Betsaida tamal Galili teneub bun, ĩ garan disi fen, to difiyẽ
diron, “Tamo biya, amã Jesus mailau fenẽ.”
22 Age de di, Filip ile, Endru iroken ken, uruwom Jesus dirokenen.
23 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Negur Tamo Naal fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf nigin,
sain anĩ mogo yeir isil.
24 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, wit faat taka teneub bun kubũ ye fen, to
burauf are, faat tekelei dogol agef ibodõf, anĩ ere, ĩ burauf are, faat musei
wowã douf.
25 Tamo ĩ yogon mata nigin wau laa fef are, ĩ mata anĩ itornẽf, anĩ ere,
tamo ĩ teneub enei bun, yogon mata atorok bagai ye fen, itorok are, ĩ
irounek ile, mata ibodkeleya bun ilauf.

---

* **12:13:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogõ dedig.
† **12:13:** Sam 118:25, 26 ‡ **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9

26 Taka ĩ aya arunau yalef, ĩ aya dõ fiyauf bagai. Aya abodok nẽ an, neu
kabĩ tamo ĩg an ibodõf. Taka ĩ arunau yalef, neu Dei ĩ yana yalesauf.
27 “Gama neu wau morok, anĩ aya ere auf? ‘Dei sain enei bun usenna,’
auf de? Sã, gariya enei nigin bagai, sain enei bun asin.
28 Dei ogo yanã selĩ kulõ!”
Age ye di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Aya mogo anĩ selu abin, aya baban
anĩ selu abiyouf.”
29 Tamo kayau an difaren anĩ karĩ de fen, diron, kolimei den, tunĩ diron,
engel takam wogõ fiyem.
30 Jesus iron, “Ait enei, ã isenneĩ di, momoi gouf nigin, aya nigin sã.
31 Gama Negur ĩ, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau es fedif, gama teneub enei
nẽ mudur iruwauf.
32 Anĩ ere, aya tenebur tamal dalesnauf sain, aya tamo ganan aya bun,
didĩ afediyouf.”
33 Jesus yogo naig fe, laa fouf anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, od enei wogõ yen.
34 Tamo kayau aiten dale diron, “Lo bun amã Kristus gai gai ibodõf ya
anĩ karĩ maun, naig fe di, õ urok, ‘Tamo Naal ĩ dalesnẽf bagai’? Ai anĩ Tamo
Naal?”
35 Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Sain naal bagai ã lalan adouf. Ã lalan
ado mog, uyõg, anĩ bunem gugum to irousi kerũ yeĩf. Tamo ĩ gugum bun
iyok, ĩ naib ilef are keleĩ sã.
36 Ã lalan ado mog, ãgenei momoiya lalan bun unog, ago gouf, ã lalan gere
tar wowã gouf.” Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ itorneĩd ile, iminkelen.

Juda Tamo Kayau Jesus Nigin Fau To Momoi Den

37 Jesus idi meleid bun memelik musei inodin, anĩ ere, idi fau ĩ nigin to
momoi den.
38 Enei are profet Asaia nẽ od kisi falauf nigin wõ yen:

“Odug, aim nemã od nigin momoi yen?
Aiyai bun Odug nẽ megeir yaor fen?”

39 Gariya enei nigin, idi momoiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, Asaia baban od
enei iron:
40 “Negur idi meleid ifofa ken,
waud ifofakelen,
anĩ bunem, idi meledim ileya kisi feleya sã,
waud fokõya kisi feleya sã,
waud faleiya kisi feleya sã, age fiya sam, aya el afedim.”§
41 Asaia od enei iron, ere nigin, ĩ Jesus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ile fen, ĩ nigin
iron.
42 Mudur adodo idi atun, museig ĩ nigin momoi den. Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo
idim Juda neid uub fõ bun dirudidiya nigin kumĩ de fen, dogo neid momoiya
to yaor difen.
43 Ere nigin, idi Negurem yeneid yaleseya ban, tamom yeneid dalesauf
anĩ orodidig.
44 Jesus iweig iron, “Tamo ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, ĩ aya nigin dogol to
momoi yef, ĩ aya sur fiyan nigineg momoi yef.
45 Ĩ aya lo fiyaf, im aya sur fiyan anĩ ilef.

§ **12:40:** Asaia 6:10

46 Aya lalan anĩ, tenebur ein asin, are taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, ĩ gugum
bun to ibodõf nigin age afen.
47 “Taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen, to dõ fef, aya ĩ to es afiyek, ere nigin, aya
tamo kayau es fiya nigin to asin, aya kel gei fiya nigin asin.
48 Taka ĩ aya itorna fen, neu od to irouf, ĩ nigin es fiya tamo ibodok. Od
de wogõ aun anim, idikeleya naa bun ĩ es fiyẽf.
49 Ere nigin, aya neu kisi nem to wogõ aun, anĩ ere, Dei aya sur fiyan im,
ere anĩ wogõ auf, naig afe wogõ auf anĩ, toli fiya di, wogõ aun.
50 Aya keleĩ, yogon si fiya are mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ileya nẽ, anĩ
nigin, ereb aya wogõ auf, Dei aya wogõ auf nigin irokanan kilei bagai, aya
wogõ auf.”

13

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Yeid Kulo Fedin

1 Pasa nẽ Sifa fau wõya sã mog, Jesus kelein, ĩ teneub enei itor ken, Tama
garan ileya nẽ sain mogo wõ yel. Ĩ yogon tamo tar tenebur ein dibodok
anidi nigin wau laa fedig, ĩ idi nigin wau laa fen are iroule idikeleya bun.
2 Bõ saaf dõ mog, Satanem Judas Iskariot, Simon naal namen Jesus kiwai
imeid bun ifenẽf nigin, kisi mogo ifenen.
3 Tama ĩ ereb ereb ganan, Jesus ima bun inon, ĩ Negur bunem isin anĩ,
Negur bun kel ilef, are Jesus ĩ keleĩ.
4 Jesus saaf bun ibodon anĩ fã ye, yogon kolos teten inukeis fen, taul yale,
luwa gu fen.
5 Age fel fen, ĩ naan yale, beĩ bun yu ken, yogon dõ fiya tar yeid kulo fiya
gariya inon, agef fen, taul luwa gu fen anim yeid waĩ fedin.
6 Jesus Simon Pita garan isi di, ĩ Jesus irokenen, “Odug, õ aya yeu kulo
wou fenẽ de?”
7 Jesus Pita aiten yale irokenen, “Ereb aya age afef, õ gama keleĩ sã, anĩ
ere, fau dum õ keleĩ youf.”
8 Pita iron, “Aya yeu to bagai kulo wouf.”
Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya õ to kulo ayõf are, õ aya ado nigal fiya sã.”
9 Simon Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, agouf are, yeu dogol sã, imau
mudurou adog kulo wouf.”
10 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Taka ĩ naan igukelel, ye dogol kulo fouf, bouwa
ganan filiya. Ã filiya ba, anĩ ere, ã ganan sã.”
11 Jesus ĩ aibem kiwai ifenẽf anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin, ganan filiya sã yen.
12 Jesus yeid kulof bure fel fen, yogon kolos ifounkel, yogon modoũ bun
kelen. Agef fen, ĩ idi to fedin, “Aya ereb ã bun age afel anĩ, ã wedereĩ fokõ
yef de?
13 Ã aya ‘Tise’ ado ‘Odug’ gedig, are tutuk, ere nigin, aya de anĩ.
14 Aya ãgenei Tise ado Odug, ã yeĩ kulo afel, anĩ nigin, ãg abob ye kulo
gouf.
15 Aya malakanon anokeneim, are ã nigin age afel gen, ãg ago gouf.
16 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ferfer takam yogon odug to wal fiyẽdig,
arũ tamom ĩ sur fiyen to wal fiyẽdig.
17 Gama ã enei keleĩ, anĩ nigin, enei dõg ago gouf are, ã el yeĩf.

Jesus Ĩ Kiwai Imeid Bun Inenẽf Nigin Iron
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

18 “Aya ã ganan nigin to wogõ auf. Aya agirnẽdin idi, aya keleĩ, anĩ ere,
enei are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ kisi falauf nigin, ‘Taka ĩ aya urom
neu bret moko, ĩ aya kiwai ifana fen, dã fiyal.’*
19 “Anĩ fau to wõ ye mog, gama aya ã arokeneik, anĩ bunem, anĩ wõ youf
sain bun, aya de Im ya anĩ momoi gouf.
20 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ayam sur afe di, ĩ yalef are, ĩ aya
yaleyaf, taka ĩ aya yaleyaf are, ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ yalef.”

Jesus Judasem Kiwai Ifenẽf Yen
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ wau moro ken, kurõ feis iron, “Aya ã
momoi bagai arokeneik, ãgenei takam aya kiwai ifanauf.”
22 Yogon dõ fiya tar idi abob loli difen, ai nigin bagai wogõ yef de fen,
nene den.
23 Idi neid taka, dõ fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Jesus sirin
ibodon.
24 Simon Pita, dõ fiya tamo enei mudurem fiye ken, ĩ iron, “Ĩ ai nigin irok
anĩ to wiyẽ.”
25 Dõ fiya tamo anĩ, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, to fen, “Odug, õ ai wof?”
26 Jesus aiten yale iron, “Tamo bret enei beĩ bun nu afe fen, afenẽf anĩ.”
Age ye fen, ĩ bret nuf fen, Judas Iskariot, Simon naal ifenen
27 Judas bret anĩ yale di, Satan ĩ namen ilen.
Jesus Judas irokenen, “Ereb agou fenẽ, kaisã bagai ago.”
28 Anĩ ere, saaf bun dibodon anĩ takam, ere nigin Jesus od enei Judas
irokenen anĩ, kisi to fokõ yen.
29 Judas ĩ moni lo fiya tamo nigin, tunĩ kisi difen, Sifa nẽ ereb ereb na
yalouf nigin be, maleg ereb ereb ifenẽdiya nigin be, Jesusem Judas irokenẽ
di, ilef den.
30 Judas ĩ bret yale fen, kaisã bagai oreis ilen. Sain anĩ bõ.

Pita Nẽ Wa Fiya Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

31 Judas iya ile di, Jesus iron, “Gama Tamo Naal fula fiya medeĩya yale di,
Negur fula fiya medeĩya Tamo Naal bun yalef.
32 Negur fula fiya medeĩya Naal bun yalef are, Negur ĩ fula fiya medeĩya
Yogo bun Naal ifenẽf, fula fiya medeĩya anĩ kaisã bagai Naal ifenẽf.
33 “Neu kesu tar, aya ã geid sain naal bagai tabodõf. Ã aya umirnagauf.
Aya Juda tamo arokenẽdin kilei, gama ã arokeneik, aya elef nẽ an, ã isiya
kisi feleya sã.
34 “Aya ĩtãfiya mata afeneik, abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf. Aya ã nigin wau
laa fedig kilei, ãg abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf bagai.
35 Ã abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf, anĩ bunem tamo ganan idi keleĩ youf, ã neu
dõ fiya tamo tar.”
36 Simon Pita Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, õ nai ulef?”
Jesus iron, “Aya elef nẽ an, õ gama aya dõ fiyaya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, õ
fau dum dõ wouf.”

---

* **13:18:** Sam 41:9

37 Pita to fen, “Odug, ere nigin gama aya õ dõ yõya kisi feleya sã? Aya õ
nigin neu mata atorõf.”
38 Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Õ aya nigin ogon mata utorõf de? Aya õ momoi
bagai arokonok, tataro fau kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo, towo
wouf!

14

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Neid Waud Wã Fen

1 “Ã wauĩ to morõ yeĩ. Negur nigin momoi gouf, aya nigineg momoi gouf.
2 Neu Dei nẽ fõ bun aab musei ado, age fiya sam are, arokeneim. Aya
eselef nẽ an, ãgenei modoũ dodok afouf.
3 Aya esel, ãgenei modoũ dodok afel fen, aya ã geid tabodõf nigin, aya
kelau gei ayeĩf, are ãg aya abodok nẽ an ubodõgouf nigin.
4 Aya eselef nẽ naab anĩ, ã keleĩ.”

Negur Bun Ileya Naab, Jesus

5 Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Odug, õ narib ulef are, amã keleĩ sã, anĩ nigin,
naig mafe fen, amã naab anĩ keleĩ youf?”
6 Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Aya dogol naab anĩ, aya dogol momoi anĩ, aya
dogol mata anĩ. Taka ĩ naab taka bunem, Dei wagen to isiyouf, aya bunem
dogol.
7 Ã aya keleim are, ã neu Deig keleim. Gama sain enei bun ilauf, ã ĩ keleĩ,
ĩ ulegel.”
8 Filip iron, “Odug, Tamada ufelnamã, anĩ amã nigin deuf.”
9 Jesus iron, “Filip, aya ã geid sain meluk tabodon, anĩ ere, õ aya keleĩ sã
de? Taka ĩ aya ileyan are Dei ilen. Naig fe di, õ urok, ‘Tamada ufelnamã’?
10 Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei aya bun ibodok anĩ to momoi wof de? Od aya
wogõ ayeik are, aya yug bun tamal sã, are Dei aya bun ibodok ĩ kabĩ yalef.
11 Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei ĩ aya bun ibodok anĩ, momoi wiyagauf, sãf
are, aya kabĩ aledig bun, momoi wiyagauf.
12 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ aya nigin momoi yef, ereb aya age
afedig, ĩg age fouf, enei age afedig anĩ wal fiyag age fouf, ere nigin, aya Dei
gein eselef.
13 Ã ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to gouf, aya age afouf, anĩ bunem,
Dei ĩ Naal bun, fula fiya medeĩya yalouf.
14 Ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to wiyagauf are, aya age afouf.

Jesus Awa Uur Fateul Sur Afouf Yen

15 “Ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fouf are, neu ĩtãfiya anĩ dõ gouf.
16 Aya Dei arokenẽ di, ĩ Isenneĩya taka, ã geid gai gai ibodõf nigin ifeneĩf,
17 are momoi nẽ Awa Uur. Tenebur ein tamo kayau ĩ to dalouf, ere nigin,
idi ĩ to dilef, to keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã ĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, ĩ ã geid ibodok, ã bun
ibodõf.
18 Aya ã madmad gen to atorneĩf. Aya ã gein asiyouf.
19 Sain naal bagai ile di, tenebur ein tamo kayau, aya to dileyauf, anĩ ere,
ã uleyagauf. Aya mata abodok nigin, ãg mata ubodõgouf.
20 Naa anĩ bun, aya neu Dei bun abodok, ã aya bun ubodõgef, aya ã bun
abodok anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.

21 Taka ĩ neu ĩtãfiya irou dõ fef, ĩ aya nigin wau laa fedig. Ĩ aya nigin wau
laa fedig anĩ, neu Dei ĩ nigin wau laa fouf, ayag ĩ nigin wau laaf fen, aya yug
ĩ bun yaor afouf.”
22 Age ye di, Judas taka (Judas Iskariot anĩ sã) iron, “Odug, ere nigin õ ogo,
amã bun dogol õ yaorõf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun sã?”
23 Jesus iron, “Taka ĩ aya nigin wau laa fef, ĩ neu od dõ fouf. Neu Dei ĩ
nigin wau laa fouf, anĩ amã ĩ gein masi, weim mabodõf.
24 Taka ĩ aya nigin to wau laa fef, ĩ neu od to dõ fouf. Od enei ã karĩ gef,
are aya bun tamal sã, are Dei aya sur fiyan nẽ od.
25 “Aya fau ã geid tabod ken, od enei ganan wogõ ayein.
26 Anĩ ere, Isenneĩya, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ, Deim aya yanau nem sur fouf,
Awa Uur Fateul ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ifelnei ken, aya arokenein anĩ ganan
wedereĩ fokõf fen, kisi turĩ fouf.
27 Wau inosiya atorkeneik, neu wau inosiya afeneik, aya afeneik are,
tenebur ein tamo kayau wau inosiya difeneik gen sã. Ã wauĩ to morõ yei
ken, kumĩg.
28 “Aya eig au di, karĩ gel, ‘Aya ele fen, ã gein kelau asiyouf.’ Ã aya nigin
wauĩ laa fem are, aya Dei bun elef anĩ nigin, ã kulĩya adom, ere nigin, Dei ĩ
aya wal fiyaya.
29 Anĩ wõya sã mog, aya mogo arokeneim, anĩ bunem, agef wõ ye di, ã
momoi gouf.
30 Aya ã geid, sain meluk to wogõ tauf, ere nigin, teneub enei nẽ mudur
mogo isif. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya lai fiyaya nigin megeir sã,
31 anĩ ere, tenebur ein tamo kayau keleĩ bagai youf, are aya Dei nigin wau
laa fef, anĩ nigin, neu Dei irokanan kilei bagai age afedig.
“Fafãg fen, modoũ enei tatorõg.

15

Aa Wain Gariya Ado Yogon Were

1 “Aya aa wain bagai, neu Dei ĩ kabĩ marau.
2 Were aya bun biya to yuk anĩ ganan, Deim kokour falauf, were biya yuk
anĩ ganan, Deim dẽ fe di, biya musei imauf.
3 Aya od wogõ ayein anim, ã amuyẽ sã, ã mogo filiya.
4 Ã aya bun ubodõgouf, ayag ã bun abodõf. Were taka aa wain luwa ado
to susu falauf are, yogo biya yũya kisi feleya sã. Age fiya bagai, ãg aya bun
to ubodõgouf are, biya yũya kisi feleya sã.
5 “Aya aa wain gariya, ã were. Taka ĩ aya bun ibodõ di, ayag ĩ bun abodõf
are, ĩ biya musei imauf. Aya utornagauf are, ã ereb taka to ago gouf.
6 Taka ĩ aya bun to ibodõf are, ĩ were diraile di, meti ledig gen. Were age
fediya are gei de fen, yã dirarã di, isasaikelediyouf.
7 Ã aya bun ubodõge di, neu od ã bun ibodõf are, ereb taka oroyei ken,
urokanage di, ifeneĩf.
8 Biya musei ũg fen, neu dõ fiya tar wowã gouf are, neu Dei ĩ fula fiya
medeĩya yalouf.
9 “Neu Dei aya nigin wau laa fedig kilei, ayag ã nigin wau laa fedig. Gama
ã neu wau laa fiya anĩ bun ubodõg.
10 Aya neu Dei nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ afe fen, yogon wau laa fiya bun abodok kilei,
ã neu ĩtãfiya dõ gouf are, neu wau laa fiya bun ubodõgouf.

11 Aya enei arokeneim, are neu kulĩya ã namein ibod ken, ãgenei kulĩya
barikãf nigin.
12 Neu ĩtãfiya are yeir, aya ã nigin wau laa fedig gen, ãg abob nigin wauĩ
laa fouf.
13 Wau laa fiya enei wau laa fiya ganan wal fiya, are yogon mou tar nigin
yogon mata itorok anĩ.
14 Ã aya ereb ĩtãfiya arokenein anĩ dõg, ago gouf are, ã neu mou tar.
15 Aya baban ã to ferfer ayeĩf, ere nigin, ferfer ĩ yogon tamo odug nẽ kabĩ
keleĩ sã. Anĩ ere, aya ã neu mou tar ayeim, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan aya
Dei bun karĩ aun anĩ, aya ã afelneim.
16 Ãgem aya to ugirnagen, aya ã agirnei ken, uleg, biya ũg fen, biya anĩ
ibodkalauf nigin ã ayein. Agog fen, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin Dei
urokenẽge di, ifeneĩf.
17 Enei anĩ neu ĩtãfiya, abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf.

Tenebur Tamo Kayau, Dõ Fiya Tamo Tar Nigin Kiwai Difenẽdiyouf

18 "Tenebur tamo kiwai difeneĩf are, aya ketem kiwai difanan anĩ, ã keleĩ
youf.
19 Ã teneub enei nẽf are, ã yogon nigin, ã nigin wau laa fouf. Anĩ ere, ã
teneub enei nẽ sã, aya ã tenebur tamal gei ayei ken, agirnein. Anĩ nigin,
tenebur ein ã kiwai difeneik.
20 Aya od arokenein anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf, 'Ferfer taka yogon odug to wal
fedig.'* Idi aya darau difanan are, ãg age de darau difeneĩf. Idi neu od dõ
difen are, idi ãgeneig age de dõ difouf.
21 Idi enei ganan ã bun age difouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ã ado, are aya sur
fiyan idi ĩ keleĩ sã nigin.
22 Aya to asi fen, arokenẽdim are, idi mosor sam. Anĩ ere, idi neid mosor
nigin to galã dũf.
23 Taka ĩ aya kiwai ifanaf, ĩ neu Deig kiwai ifenek.
24 Taka nem to age fen anĩ, aya idi atun to age afem are, idi mosor sam.
Anĩ ere, gama idi memelik dile fen, aya neu Dei ado kiwai difanaman.
25 Anĩ ere, enei, idi neid Lo bun ditoton yenek anĩ, kisi falauf nigin, 'Idi
aya mura sã kiwai difanan.'†
26 "Awa Uur Isenneĩya are, ayam Dei bun tamal ã bun sur afe di, isiyouf,
are momoi nẽ Awa Uur, Dei bun tamal ulõ yeis isi fen, ĩ aya nigin kurõ
fesiyouf.
27 Ãg agog kurõ wesigouf bagai, ere nigin, ã aya geid fen, gariya bunem
tasin.

16

1 "Ã to felu rogouf nigin, od enei ganan mogo ã wogõ ayeim.
2 Idi ã Juda neid uub fõ bun diruyeĩf. Takag, sain fau isiyouf bun, taka ĩ ã
ideneĩkeis fen, kisi fouf, Negur sesewi afiyek youf.
3 Idi enei age difouf, ere nigin, idi Dei keleĩ sã, aya nigineg keleĩ sã.
4 Aya enei mogo arokeneim, are sain isiyouf bun, ã wedereĩ aroul anĩ,
karĩ walagauf nigin. Aya enei tetun to arokenein, ere nigin, aya ã geiden.

Awa Uur Fateul Nẽ Kabĩ

* **15:20:** Jon 13:16 † **15:25:** Sam 35:19; 69:4

5 “Gama aya ĩ sur fiyan gein eselef, anĩ ere, ã takam to aya to fiyaf, ‘Õ nai
ulef?’
6 Aya enei arokeneim nigin, ã fatuk bagai wauĩ gudũ fef.
7 Anĩ ere, aya momoi arokeneik, aya ãgenei biya fiya nigin eselef. Aya to
eselauf are, Isenneĩya anĩ ã bun to isiyouf, aya eselauf are, aya ĩ, ã bun sur
afouf.
8 Sain ĩ isiyouf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun, mosor nigin, Negur nẽ
madur fiya nigin ado, Negur nẽ es fiya nigin, idi neid kũ fenẽya anĩ yaor
fe, faded fediyouf.
9 Mosor are, idi aya nigin to momoi def nigin.
10 Negur nẽ madur fiya are, aya Dei gein esele di, ã aya to uleyagauf nigin.
11 Negur nẽ es fiya are, teneub enei nẽ mudur mogo es fiyen nigin.
12 “Aya ã irokeneĩya nigin musei biya, anĩ ere, ã gama keleĩya kisi feleya
sã.
13 Anĩ ere, sain momoi nẽ Awa Uur isiyouf bun, momoi nẽ anĩ ganan bun,
im itoneĩf. Ĩ yogon kisim to wogõ youf, ereb ĩ karĩ yef anĩ wogõ youf, agef
fen, ereb fau wõ youf anĩ irokeneĩf.
14 Ĩ neu bun tamal yale fen, ã ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem, aya fula fiya medeĩya
ifanauf.
15 Dei nẽ ganan are neu, anĩ nigin, aya arom, Awa Uur neu bun tamal yale
fen, ã ifelneĩf aul.
16 “Sain naal bagai ile di, ã to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai
ile di, aya uleyagauf.”

In Dõ Fiya Tar Waud Gudũ Fef Are Fau Kulĩ Douf

17 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ abob dirokenen, “Ere gariya nigin eig ye irok, ‘Sain
naal bagai ile di, ã to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya
uleyagauf,’ takag, ‘Ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef nigin,’ yef?”
18 Idi anĩ fau fau wogõ den, “Ĩ ere ye fen, ‘sain naal bagai’ yen? Ĩ irok anĩ,
amã gariya keleĩ sã.”
19 Idi enei nigin Jesus to difou fenẽ mog, Jesus anĩ ile fen, idi irokenẽdin,
“Aya eig aul anĩ nẽ gariya nigin abob to wiyẽgef de, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di,
ã to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf’?
20 Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã fau maruĩ isi fen, wauĩ gudũ fouf,
tenebur tamo kayau kulĩ de mog. Ã wauĩ gudũ fouf, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ
gudũ fiya falei yel kulĩ youf.
21 Kayau kesu ibodõ fenẽ darau fef, ere nigin, yogon naa wõ yel, anĩ ere,
yogon kesu wõ ye di, darau weder tu kelef, ere nigin, kesu tenebur wõ yel
nigin kulĩ yef.
22 Ãg age fiya, gama ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya nẽ naa, anĩ ere, aya baban
ailiyeĩ di, ã kulĩ gouf, taka nem ãgenei kulĩya to yalelkeneĩf.
23 Naa anĩ bun, ereb taka nigin ã to, to wiyagauf. Aya ã momoi bagai
arokeneik, aya yanau bunem, ereb taka nigin neu Dei to wiyẽgouf are,
ifeneĩf.
24 Uruwa bunem isi gama, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin to, to gen. To
gouf, walogouf, ago gouf, ã kulĩya barikãf.
25 “Aya yaab od wogõ audig, anĩ naa taka isiyouf bun, aya yaab od to wogõ
auf, anĩ ere, neu Dei nigin yaor arokeneĩf.

26 Naa anĩ bun, aya yanau bunem to gouf. Aya ã nigin Dei to afiyẽf ya anĩ
to arokeneik,
27 ere nigin, ã aya nigin wauĩ laaf fen, aya Negur bun tamal asin anĩ,
momoi gedig nigin, Dei ã nigin wau laa fedig.
28 Aya Dei bun tamal ulõ aus fen, tenebur asin, gama aya teneub enei ator
ken, Dei bun kelauf.”
29 Age ye di, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar diron, “Gama õ yaor wogõ wof, yaab od
nem sã.
30 Gama amã mailef, õ ereb ereb ganan keleĩ, are taka nem to yõf anĩg to
tari wodig. Anĩ bunem, õ Negur bun tamal usin anĩ, momoi mauf.”
31 Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ã gama momoi gef de?
32 Anĩ ere, naa fau isif, are mogo isil, anĩ bun, ã firagagaũ yeĩ, ãgenei fonõ
fonõ yeĩf. Ã aya mugu utornagauf. Anĩ ere, aya mugu sã, ere nigin, neu Dei
ĩ aya ado.
33 “Ã aya bun wauĩ inosiya adouf nigin, od enei arokeneim. Tenebur ein ã
morõ adouf, anĩ ere, totol ado ufaragauf! Aya teneub enei nẽ megeir mogo
wal afen.”

17

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kosẽ Yen

1 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, saa ilun itad fen, kosẽ yen:
“Dei, naa mogo isil, fula fiya medeĩya õ Naal wenẽ, ago di, õ Naal õ selĩ
kulõ fouf.
2 Are õ Naal, idi ganan õ wenen bun, mata faimud ibodkeleya
ifenẽdiyouf nigin, tamo kayau ganan lo fediya nẽ megeir õ wenen.
3 Mata faimud ibodkeleya are yeir, õ momoi Negur tekelei ado Jesus
Kristus õ sur won anĩ, idi keleĩ youf anĩ.
4 Kabĩ õ wanan anĩ adikelen bunem, tenebur ein aya õ bun fula fiya
medeĩya arou asin.
5 Dei, teneub kare fiya sã mog, ada urom fula fiya medeĩya adon anĩ, õ
malã bun fula fiya medeĩya anĩ gama wana.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Nigin Kosẽ Yen

6 “Aya teneub enei bun tamal õ wanan idi bun, õ yaor ayon. Idi ogon,
anĩ ere, õ idi wanan, ago di, idi ogon od dõ difedig.
7 Gama idi keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan aya wanan are õ bun tamal.
8 Aya od wanan anĩ afenẽdi di, idi dalen. Aya õ bun tamal asin anĩ, idi
momoi bagai kelein, idi onom aya sur wiyan anĩ momoi den.
9 Aya idi nigin kosẽ auf. Aya teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau nigin to kosẽ
auf, anĩ ere, idi õ wanan anidi nigin kosẽ auf, ere nigin, idi ogon.
10 Neu ganan are ogon, ogon are neu. Idi bunem, aya fula fiya medeĩya
alel.
11 Aya tenebur ein to abodõf, anĩ ere, idi fau tenebur dibodok, aya õ
gein esef. Dei Fateul, õ yanã wanan nẽ megeir bunem, kulatun wediyouf,
anĩ bunem, ada tekelei gen idig tekelei youf.
12 Sain aya idi geid mabodon, õ aya yanã wanan anĩ bunem, kulatun
afeid el afen. Taka to fõ yelen, tamo ĩ fõ yalauf nẽ dogol fõ yelen, are Negur
nẽ Itotoya kisi falauf nigin.
13 “Gama aya õ gein esef, neu kulĩya idi namedin barikãf nigin, tenebur
ein fau abod ken, od enei arok.

14 Aya ogon od afenẽdi di, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau idi kiwai
difenẽdin, ere nigin, gama aya teneub enei nẽ sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub
enei nẽ sã.
15 Aya teneub enei bun tamal walelnẽdiyouf nigin to kosẽ auf, anĩ ere,
wadãgen tamo sane isi fen, daũ fediya nigin, kulatun wediyouf anĩ kosẽ auf.
16 Aya teneub enei nẽ sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nẽ sã.
17 Momoi bunem fateul unenẽdiyouf, ogon od are momoi.
18 Õ teneubur ein sur wiyan gen, ayag teneub enei bun sur afiyẽdin.
19 Idi nigin, aya yug adok bagai afonok, are idig momoi bagai dogo adok
Negur difenẽf nigin.

Jesus Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ganan Nigin Kosẽ Yen

20 "Aya neu kosẽya are idi nigin dogol sã, idi neid od bunem, aya nigin
momoi douf anidi nigineg, aya kosẽ auf,
21 idi ganan tekelei youf nigin kosẽ auf, Dei õ aya bun ubodok, aya õ
bun abodok gen, idig ada bun dibodõ di, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau, onom
aya sur wiyan anĩ, momoi douf nigin.
22 Fula fiya medeĩya õ wanan anĩ, idi afenẽdin, are ada tekelei gen, idig
tekelei youf nigin.
23 Aya idi bun, õ aya bun, are idi tekelei youf nigin, anĩ bunem, onom
aya sur wiya fen, aya nigin waũ laa fedig gen, idi nigineg waũ laa fedig anĩ,
teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau keleĩ youf.
24 "Dei, idi õ aya wanan anidi, aya abodok nẽ an, aya geid mabodõf anĩ
orouf, are idi neu fula fiya medeĩya dilouf nigin, fula fiya medeĩya anĩ
teneub kare fiya sã mog, õ aya nigin waũ laaf fen, wanan anĩ.
25 "Dei madur bagai, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau idi õ keleĩ sã, anĩ ere,
aya õ keleĩ, neu dõ fiya tar idi, onom aya sur wiyan anĩ keleĩ.
26 Aya õ anĩ afelnẽdi di, idi õ keleĩ, õ nigin fau fau afelnẽdif alauf, are õ
aya nigin waũ laa fiya anĩ, idi bun ibodõf ado, ayag idi bun abodõf nigin."

18

Jesus Dirounen
(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ yogon dõ fiya tar geid, Kidron naan uus
atu dilen. Kidron sitakã kabĩ taka ibodon, ĩ yogon dõ fiya tar geid, kabĩ atu
dilen.
2 Kiwai tamo Judas ĩ modoũ anĩ keleĩ, ere nigin, sain musei Jesus in dõ
fiya tar geid an guru difedig.
3 Anĩ nigin, Judas, kusĩ tamo tunĩ ado, tempel lo fiya tamo tunĩ pris mudur
adodo Farisia tamo geid idim sur difedin anidi geif fen, kabier uyu ile di,
dilen. Idi yal, lam, kusĩ nẽ waila guri de fen, dilen.
4 Jesus, ĩ bun wõ youf anĩ ganan kelein, ĩ iyok ile to fedin, "Ã ai
umirnẽgef?"
5 Idi diron, "Jesus Nasaret tamal."
Jesus iron, "Aya im." Kiwai tamo Judas, idi geid an difaren.
6 Sain Jesus iron, "Aya im," ye di, idi soso de dile, tenebur kuku den.
7 Jesus baban idi to fedin, "Ã ai umirnẽgef?"
Idi diron, "Jesus Nasaret tamal."

8 Jesus iron, “Aya ã arokeneim, aya im. Aya anĩ umirnagauf are, tamo
eneidi utornẽdig len, dile.”
9 Agef iron are, od Jesus wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin, “Aya õ wanan
anidi taka to folõ afelen.”*
10 Age dife di, Simon Pita ĩ, dimig adon anĩ ul feis yale, pris neid mudur
nẽ ferfer weder biya melem salõf iran. Ferfer anĩ yana Malkus.
11 Age fe di, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Ogon dimig yogon modoũ bun kel uno!
Dei aya naan kap ifanan anĩ, aya to ãf de?”

Jesus Anas Garan Dirou Dilen

12 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo, nedi mudur, Juda neid tempel lo fiya tamo geid,
Jesus dalen. Idi ĩ difo ken,
13 Anas garan ket dirou dilen, Anas ĩ, Kaiafas ne ten, yar anĩ bun Kaiafas
ĩ pris neid mudur ibodon.
14 Kaiafas im, Juda tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, tamo tekeleim tamo
kayau ganan nigin laa fouf, are deuf, yen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Simon Pita, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar taka ado, Jesus dõ difen. Pris neid
mudur, dõ fiya tar taka anĩ keleĩ, anĩ nigin, ĩ Jesus ado, pris neid mudur
nẽ fofomalan kau namen dilen.
16 Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ serẽ bobogen ifaren. In dõ fiya taka ĩ pris neid mudur
ĩ nigin keleĩ, ĩ baban serẽ ke len, bobog lo fiya kayau iroken ken, Pita yale
irou, namen dilen.
17 Kabĩ kayau bobog lo fedig ĩ, Pita to fiyen, “Õg be, in dõ fiya tamo taka
anĩ sã de?”
Pita iron, “Aya sã.”
18 Menig nigin, ferfer, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, yã kũ de fen, salili de,
bouweid diroron. Pita ĩg weim difar fen, bouwa iroron.

Pris Neid Mudur Jesus To Fiyen
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Fõ namen, pris neid mudur, Jesus ĩ, in dõ fiya tar nigin ado, yogon od
tai fedin nigin to fiyen.
20 Jesus solof iron, “Aya tamo kayau atun, mala yaor wogõ aun. Aya sain
faimud Juda neid uub fõ bun be, tempel bun, Juda tamo kayau ganan guru
de mog, wogõ audig. Aya iminẽyan taka to wogõ aun.
21 Ere nigin anĩ aya to wiyaf? Idi aya wogõ au di, karĩ difiyan onou idi to
wiyeĩd. Ereb aya wogõ aun, idi keleĩ.”
22 Jesus age ye irõ di, tempel lo fiya tamo taka non ifaren anim, Jesus wala
fãf fen, iron, “Pris neid mudur anĩ, õ ago urokenẽdig de?”
23 Jesus solof irokenen, “Aya ereb kũ fenẽya arom are, õ ereb kũ fenẽya
anĩ urõf. Anĩ ere, aya momoi arom are, ere nigin õ walau fã wol?”
24 Age ye di, Anas Jesus difon ado, pris neid mudur Kaiafas gein sur fen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Baban Wa Fen
(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Simon Pita bouwa irorouk ifar mog, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Õg be, in dõ fiya
tamo taka anĩ sã de?”

---

* **18:9:** Jon 6:39

Ĩ waf fen, iron, “Aya sã.”
26 Pris mudur nẽ ferfer taka, ĩ Pitam weder salõf iran nẽ sirag anim iron,
“Aya õ ĩ urom kabier to ailiyeim de?”
27 Pita baban waf mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok yen.

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-25)

28 Age fe di, Juda tamo, Jesus Kaiafas bun tamal dale dirou, Rom gawaman
mudur nẽ fõ bun dilen. Are bonimei bagai, Juda tamo idi Pasa nẽ saaf dãf
nigin, kal sese de fen, gawaman mudur nẽ fõ namen to dilen.
29 Anĩ nigin, Pailat idi gedin ulõ yeis isi fen, to fedin, “Ere od ã tamo enei
bou bun unogouf?”
30 Idi solo de diron, “Ĩ lo wal fiya tamo sam are, amã õ gein to marou
masim.”
31 Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug ĩ waleg fen, ãgenei lo bun es wiyẽg.”
Juda tamo idi Pailat dirokenen, “Amam tamo yukesiya nigin Rom
gawaman to yo faman.”
32 Are Jesus ĩ naig be fe, laa fouf nigin wogõ yen anĩ, kisi falauf nigin agef
wõ yen.
33 Age de di, Pailat aaben kel ile, Jesus iweigne ken, to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid
king de?”
34 Jesus solof iron, “Õ ogon kisim od enei urok de, tunim be aya nigin õ
dirokonon?”
35 Pailat solof iron, “Aya Juda tamo de? Õ ogon tamo kayaum pris odudug
geid, aya bun dirousiyom. Õ ere taka tau agon?”
36 Jesus iron, “Aya neu tano teneub enei nẽ sã. Aya neu tano teneub enei
nem are, neu kabĩ tamo, Juda tamom aya to daleyauf nigin kusĩ dem. Anĩ
ere, neu tano teneub enei nẽ sã.”
37 Age ye di, Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Age fouf, õ king de?”
Jesus solof iron, “Õ ogo yer urok, aya king. Enei nigin aya wõ aun, are
momoi anĩ wogõ auf nigin, anĩ nigin, aya tenebur asin. Momoi nẽ ganan,
aya karĩ difiyadig.”
38 Pailat to fen, “Ere anĩ momoi?” Age yel fen, ĩ baban Juda tamo gedin
serẽ ile, idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ĩ bun mosor taka to ailef.
39 Anĩ ere, ãgenei tobonuneĩ eig fiya, Pasa naa bun, kalabus tamo taka
aliskeneĩdig. Ã Juda neid king aliskeneĩf anĩ oroyeik de?”
40 Idi baban diweig, solo de diron, “Sã, ĩ sã! Barabas anĩ wanamãf!”
Barabas ĩ anĩ bẽ tamal.

19

Pailat Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dũf Nigin Iron

1 Age de di, Pailat Jesus yale fen, irõ di, wagĩ difiyen.
2 Kusĩ tamo malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ĩ mudur bun kurũ
difiyen. Idi gabar kadaũ dale difounne ken,
3 idi baba baban ĩ wagen dile fen, diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!”
Age de fen, wala fã difen.
4 Pailat baban serẽ kel isi fen, Juda tamo irokenẽdin, “Ulegef, aya ĩ bun
mosor taka to ailef anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin, ĩ ã gein arou asif.”

5 Sain Jesus malũ duri kurũ difiyen, gabar kadaũ difounnen ado, serẽ isi
di, Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo are yeir!”
6 Pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, ĩ dile fen, diweig diron, “Aa tetek
bun ũf! Aa tetek bun ũf!”
Anĩ ere, Pailat idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug waleg, aa tetek bun ũg. Aya ĩ bun
mosor taka to ailef.”
7 Juda tamo idi solo de diron, “Amã nemã lo ado, lo anĩ kilei ĩ laa fouf, ere
nigin, ĩ yogo aya Negur Naal yedig.”
8 Od enei Pailat karĩ ye fen, fatuk bagai kumĩ yen.
9 Ĩ baban fõ aaben kel ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Õ nain tamal?” Anĩ ere,
Jesus aiten to yalen.
10 Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Õ aya od to urokanauf de? Aya õ kafĩ fiya bun
tamal yalelnõya nigin megeir ado, õ aa tetek bun inõya nigineg megeir ado
anĩ, õ keleĩ sã de?”
11 Jesus solof iron, “Ilun tamal megeir õ to ifonom are, aya ogon megeir
farumen to abodom. Anĩ nigin, tamo taka ĩ aya õ imã bun inenan, ĩ yogon
mosor odug bagai, ogon wal fiya.”
12 Jesus Pailat age fiyẽ di, Pailat Jesus kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalisnẽf nigin,
naab imiren, anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi diweig diron, “Õ tamo enei utornẽ di,
ilauf are, õ Sisa* nẽ mou sã. Taka ĩ yogo anĩ king yef, ĩ Sisa kiwai ifenek.”
13 Pailat od enei karĩ ye fen, Jesus serẽ yale irou isi fen, es fiya tamo nẽ
sia, Meein Bedu dedig modoũ bun ibodon (Meein Bedu are, Hibru od nem
yana Gabata).
14 Naa are Pasa Sifa nigin dodok fiya naa, gaa atun age fiya, naa anĩ ilele
di, Pasa naa wõ youf.
Pailat Juda tamo idi irokenẽdin, “Ãgenei king yeir.”
15 Anĩ ere, idi diweig diron, “Uru uraile! Uru uraile! Aa tetek bun ũ!”
Pailat to fen, “Aya ãgenei king aa tetek bun aũf de?”
Pris odudug solo de diron, “Amã king taka sã, Sisa dogol.”
16 Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus aa tetek bun dũf nigin, idi imeid bun inon.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun
(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo Jesus dalen.
17 Ĩ yogon aa tetek faali fe, modoũ Mudur Tuwan (Hibru od nem Golgota
dedig) iselen.
18 An idi Jesus aa tetek bun dun, tamo uru idig, ĩ geid aa tetek bun didenen,
idi urom si sitakã, Jesus atun.
19 Pailat irõ di, eig de ditot fen, aa tetek bun degẽ difen: JESUS NASARET
TAMAL, JUDA NEID KING.
20 Juda tamo kayau musei itotoya enei diwesen, ere nigin, Jesus aa tetek
bun dun modoũ are taun non. Itotoya are Hibru od nem, Rom od nem, Grik
od nem.
21 Juda neid pris odudug Pailat dirokenen, “To ‘Juda neid King’ wo utot,
anĩ ere, tamo enei yogo aya Juda neid king yen, ago utot.”
22 Pailat aitedin yale iron, “Ereb aya atoton, are de agef ibodõf.”
23 Sain kusĩ tamo Jesus aa tetek bun du ken, Jesus nẽ kolos gei difeid,
aiwa adodo foi difen, are teke tekelei kusĩ tamo mugu mugum gei difen,

* **19:12:** Rom neid king odug.

kolos meluk ilon tamal dogol foi fiya sã. Kolos are meluk tekelei tokõ feleya diwan.
24 Idi abob dirokenen, “Ada anĩ to serek tafouf, ada aisaĩ tara ken, aibem yalouf anĩ tailauf.”
Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok anĩ kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,
“Neu kolos idi atun foi difeid fen,
neu kolos meluk nigin aisaĩ diran.”†
Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi enei age difen.
25 Jesus nẽ aa tetek sirin, Jesus sina, sina nẽ tura, Maria Kolopas aiwa, Maria Magdala tamal an difaren.
26 Sain Jesus mala irã, sina ado in dõ fiya tamo taka ĩ nigin wau laa fedig non difar mog, ileid fen, Jesus ĩ sina irokenen, “Kayau, õ naal yeir.”
27 Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya tamo irokenen, “Enei ogon sinã.” Naa anĩ bunem ilen, dõ fiya tamo enei sinawau yale, yogon fõ bun iroule, kulatun fiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen
(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Anĩ dumen, Jesus keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan mogo gama bure felel, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ kisi falauf nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya naan ail fiyaf.”
29 Wain makik yag ado an ibodon, idi spons dale, wain bun nu dife, aa hisop were bun dino fen, dales, Jesus sigoron dinon.
30 Jesus wain makik anĩ yale fen, iron, “Gama bure.” Age yel fen, guyu kureis, yogon uur itoron.
31 Gama naa are dodok fiya nẽ, we fele di, are Sabat naa, Sabat anĩ are, uub odug. Juda tamo idi, Sabat naa bun, bouweid aa tetek bun ifareya ditorõdɨg, anĩ nigin, idi yeid weweur difeid, bouweid gei difalaisiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen.
32 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo disin, tamo taka ket ye weweur difen, takag age difen, idi Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen anidi.
33 Anĩ ere, idi Jesus wagen disi fen, ĩ mogo laa fen anĩ dilen, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ ye to weweur difen.
34 Anĩ fotokar, kusĩ tamo takam, ot nem Jesus siri gilĩ fe di, naud naan ado fi felen.
35 Tamo enei ilen im wogõ yen, yogon wogõyɑ are momoi, ĩ keleĩ, ĩ momoi wogõ yef, are ãɡ momoi gouf nigin wogõ yef.
36 Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi falauf nigin agef wõ yen, “Yogon tuwa taka to were fouf,”‡
37 agef fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya takag irok, “Idi siri gilĩ difen tamo ĩ, idim dilouf.”§

Jesus Mũ Difen
(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Anĩ dum, Josef Arimatea tamal, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin Pailat irokenen. Josef ĩ, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tamo taka, anĩ ere, ĩ Juda tamo nigin kumĩ ye fen, iminẽyɑn Jesus dõ fen. Pailat yo ye di, ĩ isi, Jesus bouwa yalen.
39 Josef ĩ Nikodemus ado fen, disin, kulu tamo anim, bõ Jesus gein ilen. Nikodemus ĩ, marasin yana mer (myrrh) aloi (aloe) ado falei difen anĩ iroulen, anĩ nẽ morõ teti kilogram age fiya.

---

† **19:24:** Sam 22:18 ‡ **19:36:** Eksodas 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20 § **19:37:** Sekaraia 12:10

40 Idi urom Jesus bouwa dale, marasin ado gabar lalau nem filu difen.
Juda neid tamo mũ fiya tobonunã bunem age difen.
41 Jesus aa tetek bun dun nẽ modoũ an, kabĩ taka ado, kabier an, ku mata
taka ado, taka an to goro difen.
42 Naa are Juda neid dodok fiya nẽ naa nigin ado, tokõ kug melsã nigin,
idi Jesus an goro difen.

20

Matmat Gorõ Ibodon
(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

1 Uub nẽ naa matu Sande bun, bonimei bagai gugum ado, Maria Magdala
tamal matmat bun ile fen, mala irã, bobog bun meein yaleleya ilen.
2 Anĩ kayau, Simon Pita, dõ fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anidi gedin
gudu ref ile, irokenẽdin, “Idi Odug matmat bun tamal dale diroulen, ĩ nain
be dinon, ada keleĩ sã!”
3 Anĩ nigin, Pita, dõ fiya tamo taka ado, matmat bun dilen.
4 Urom gududu den, anĩ ere, dõ fiya tamo takam Pita wal fe, ĩ ket matmat
bun wõ yen.
5 Ĩ iti ken, fai yen, gabar lalau filu difen anĩ an yen mog, ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ
kuren to ilen.
6 Age fe di, Simon Pita dum dõ fiyen, wõ ye fen, tokõ fel, matmat kuren
ile, gabar lalau filu difen an yen mog, ilen,
7 mũ difen gabar Jesus mudur sile difen anĩg ilen. Mudur sile difen gabar
are, yogo fire kori fel, gabar lalau filu difen anĩ firen ibodon.
8 Age fe di, dõ fiya tamo taka, ĩ ket matmat bun wõ yen ĩg, kuren ilen. Ĩ
ile fen, momoi yen.
9 (Jesus laa bun tamal kel fã youf ya, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ, idi
fau wedereid fokõya sã.)

Jesus Maria Magdala Tamal Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)

10 Age de fen, dõ fiya tar, nedi fõ bun ke de dilen.
11 Anĩ ere, Maria matmat serẽ inã yalef ifaren. Ĩ inã ado inã ado iti ken,
matmat namen fai yen.
12 Agef fen, ĩ, engel uru kolos lalau adodo, Jesus yenen modoũ bun dibod
mog, iledin, taka muduren, taka yen.
13 Idi ĩ to difiyen, “Kayau, õ ere nigin inã walef?”
Maria iron, “Idi neu Odug dale diroulen, ĩ nain be dinon anĩ, aya keleĩ
sã.”
14 Age ye fen, ĩ falei yel, Jesus an ifar mog ilen, anĩ ere, are Jesusem ya anĩ
to kelein.
15 Jesus iron, “Kayau, õ ere nigin inã walef? Õ ai anĩ umirnek?”
Maria kisi fen, ĩ kabĩ lo fedig anim ye fen, irokenen, “Tamo biya, onom ĩ
wale uroulen ouf are, nain be unon anĩ, aya urokana di, aya ĩ alouf.”
16 Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Maria.”
Maria ĩ falei yel, Jesus wage ifen ken, Hibru od nem irokenen, “Raboni!”
(anĩ nẽ gariya, Tise).
17 Jesus iron, “Aya to urouna, ere nigin, aya Dei gein fau kel iseleya sã.
Anĩ ere, neu turau tar gedin ule urokeneĩd, ‘Aya neu Dei, ãgenei Temeĩ, neu
Negur, ãgenei Negur bun kelau eselauf.’ ”

18 Anĩ nigin, Maria Magdala tamal, in dõ fiya tar gedin ile irokenẽdin, “Aya
Odug ailel!” Age ye fen, Maria Jesus od enei irokenen anĩ, idi wogõ fiyẽdin.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Meleid Bun Wõ Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Uub nẽ naa matu Sande aragau anĩ bun, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar, Juda tamo
nigin kumĩ de fen, sukar kotũ difel, aaben guru de dibod mog, Jesus isi, idi
atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf!”
20 Od enĩ irokel fen, ĩ ima siri ado idi ifelnẽdin. In dõ fiya tar idi, Odug
dile fen, fatuk bagai kulĩ den.
21 Jesus baban iron, “Wau inosiya ã ado ibodõf! Dei aya sur fiyan gen,
ayag ã sur ayeik.”
22 Age ye fen, idi bun fuu fiyeĩd fen, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul waleg.
23 Ã, tamo neid mosor nigin, wedereĩ tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin
weder tu kelef, ã idi neid mosor nigin, wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, idi neid
mosor nigin weder to tu kelef.”

Jesus Tomas Mala Bun Wõ Yen

24 Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar meleid bun wõ yen sain, tuwelf idi neid
taka Tomas (yana taka Didimus), idi geid to ibodon.
25 Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar tunim ĩ dirokenen, “Amã Odug mailen!”
Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Aya yogon ima bun tuti ba to ailauf, aya imau
gege tuti ba bun to ano fen, aya imau siri bun to anouf, aya to momoi auf.”
26 Uub tekelei ilele di, in dõ fiya tar baban fõ bun dibodon, are Tomas geid.
Sukar kotũ difedin, anĩ ere, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ã
ado ibodõf!”
27 Agef fen, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Ogon imã gege ein uno, neu imau
uleid. Imã urã siru bun uno. Waũ to ilef isif fouf, momoi dogol wo.”
28 Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Neu Odug, neu Negur!”
29 Age ye di, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Õ malam aya uleyaf nigin, momoi
wof. Idi meledim to dile fen, momoi def, are el fedif.”
30 Jesus, in dõ fiya tar meleid bun, memelik musei inodin, are buk enei
bun itotoya san.
31 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ Kristus, Negur Naal anĩ ã momoi ge fen, ĩ yana nigin
momoiya bunem, ã mata walogouf nigin enei itoton.

21

Jesus Gau Yaleya Bun Memelik Inon

1 Anĩ dum, Jesus baban in dõ fiya tar gedin, Taiberias daliyoun* wõ yen.
Anĩ eig fe wõ yen.
2 Simon Pita, Tomas (yana taka Didimus), Nataniel Kana tamal Galili
teneub bun, Sebedi gere tar ado, dõ fiya tar uru anidim guru de dibodon.
3 Simon Pita idi irokenẽdin, “Aya gau nigin ayõ fenẽ.” Idi diron, “Amãg õ
geid talauf.” Anĩ idi dile, waag bun sosõ den, anĩ ere, bõ anĩ bun, gau taka
to dalen.
4 Bonimei bagai, Jesus maaĩ yerin ifaren, anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar idi, Jesusem
ya anĩ to kelein.
5 Ĩ idi iweig irokenẽdin, “Mou tar, ã gau taka tau walegel?”
Idi aiten dalen, “Sã.”

* **21:1:** Yana taka are Galili Daliyou.

6 Ĩ irokenẽdin, “Waag siri biya melem kakãg urãg fen, tunĩ gei gouf.” Idi
age difen sain, idi kakãg dĩ fiya kisi feleya san, ere nigin, gau musei biya.
7 Anĩ in dõ fiya tamo Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig ĩ, Pita irokenen, “Are
Odugem!” Ĩ, “Are Odugem,” ye di, Simon Pita karĩ ye fen, ĩ kolos teten
tamal inũ inon anĩ yale, luwa guf fen, naanũ ifũ iran.
8 In dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan, waag bun disi, kakãg gau isokosen ado dĩ de
dilen, ere nigin, are idi daliyou yeri gerõ sã, handred mita age fiya.
9 Sain idi kutũ desin, yã kaureya anĩ bun, gau yã bẽ bret tunĩ ado dilen.
10 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã gau gama bagai walegel tunĩ urousig.”
11 Simon Pita waag sõ ye fen, kakãg dĩ falaisi, maaĩ yerin irousin. Kakãg
are gau odudug isokosen, gau are 153, gai musei biya, anĩ ere, kakãg to
kokour fen.
12 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Usig, saaf wõg.” In dõ fiya tar kukĩ de fen, takam
ĩ to, to fiyen, “Õ aim?” Idi keleĩ, are Odug yogo.
13 Jesus isi, bret yale fen, idi ifenẽdin, gaug de age fen.
14 Jesus laa bun tamal kel fã ye fen, in dõ fiya tar meleid bun wõ yen are,
gama eneim towo fen.

Jesus Pita Baban Wau Yalen

15 Sain idi saaf dakas fen, Jesus Simon Pita irokenen, “Simon Jon naal, õ
aya nigin fatuk waũ laa fef, tunĩ eneidi neid wal fiya de?”
Pita iron, “Odug, momoi, õ keleĩ, aya õ nigin wau laa fef.”
Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip momou ufoutneĩd.”
16 Baban Jesus iron, “Simon Jon naal, õ aya nigin waũ laa fef de?”
Pita solof iron, “Odug, momoi, õ keleĩ, aya õ nigin wau laa fef.”
Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip kulatun wiyẽdiyouf.”
17 Jesus Pita iroken towo fe fen, iron, “Simon Jon naal, õ aya nigin waũ
laa fef de?”
Pita wau moron, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ to fiyẽ towo fen, “Õ aya nigin waũ laa
fef de?” Pita iron, “Odug, ereb ereb ganan õ keleĩ, õ keleĩ, aya õ nigin wau
laa fef.”
Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip ufoutneĩd.
18 Aya õ momoi bagai arokonok, sain õ gaun, õ naki rel, ogon oroya dõ
fen uledig, anĩ ere, sain õ tubau bun, imã walese di, taka nem ifõyo ken, õ
to oroyok nẽ an irouleyõf.”
19 Pita naig be fe, laaf fen, Negur fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf anĩ nigin, Jesus
od enei iron. Age ye fen, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya!”
20 Pita falei yel fen, dõ fiya taka Jesus ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, dõ feid
mog, ilen. (Tamo enei bõ saaf yõya bun, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, iron,
“Odug, aim anĩ õ kiwai ifonõf?”)
21 Sain Pita tamo anĩ ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, tamo enei ĩ naig fouf?”
22 Jesus solof irokenen, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anĩ aya
orouf aufeg, õ nigin ere yok? Õ de aya dõ wiyauf.”
23 Enei nigin, dõ fiya tar idi atun, od enei iyokelen, are dõ fiya tamo enei
to laa fouf den. Anĩ ere, Jesus, tamo anĩ to laa fouf ya nigin to iron, Jesus
ĩ eig ye iron, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anĩ aya orouf aufeg, õ
nigin ere yok?”
24 In dõ fiya tamo enei, anĩ ganan wogõ ye fen, itoton. Amã keleĩ, in od
are momoi.

25 Jesus ĩ ereb ereb museig age fen. Aya kisi afef, anĩ ganan buk bun
ditotlem are, teneub ganan bun modoũ sam.

Aposel

Jesus Saa Ilun Yale Irou Iselen

1 Teofilus, uruwa buk aya atoton anĩ bun, Jesus gariya ino, ereb ereb age
fen ado ifelnẽdif ile,
2 aposel ĩ igirnẽdin anidi Awa Uur Fateul bunem faded fiye keleid fen,
Jesus saa ilun iselen nẽ naa bun, aya anĩ ganan nigin atoton.
3 Ĩ darau yale fen, laa fen, mata kel fã ye fen, tamo eneidi meleid bun wõ
yen, agef fen, idi ĩ mata ibodok ya anĩ momoi douf nigin, ereb ereb musei
age fen. Naa foti anĩ namen, ĩ idi meleid bun wõ ye fen, Negur tano nigin
wogõ fiyẽdin.
4 Jesus idi geid saaf doko dibod ken, ĩ idi eig ye fadim yukenẽdin, "Ã
Jerusalem to utorõgouf, anĩ ere, ereb aya wogõ au di, karĩ gen, are neu Dei
ereb sur afouf yen anĩ tari gouf.
5 Are Jon ĩ naan nem dogol igunein, anĩ ere, naa tunĩ ilele di, ã Awa Uur
Fateulem naan iguneĩf."
6 Anĩ nigin, sain idi takai guru de dibod ken, idi ĩ to difiyen, "Odug, õ sain
enei bun, Israel neid tano baban unouf de?"
7 Jesus idi irokenẽdin, "Are Dei ĩ yogon megeir bunem, sain nanĩ be naa
inon ibodok anĩ, ã to keleĩ youf.
8 Anĩ ere, ã fau sain Awa Uur Fateul ã bun isiyouf are, megeir walogouf,
agog fen, ã aya age afen anĩ nigin wogõg fen, Jerusalem bun, Judia distrik
ado Samaria distrik ganan bun ile, teneub idikeleya buneg, aya nigin wogõ
gouf."
9 Ĩ enei irokel fen, idi meleid bun bagai, ĩ yale irou iselen, ĩ lalo bun
iminkele di, to dilen.
10 Jesus isele di, idi saa ilun ditad se, lo difef den mog, kaisã bagai tamo
uru kolos lalau adodo, idi siridin difaren.
11 Idi diron, "Galili tamo ã, ere nigin ein ufareg utadseg fen, saa ilun lo
gef? Jesus enei ã bun tamal yale irou, saa ilun iselel, ã ĩ saa ilun isel mog,
ulegel kilei bagai, agef ĩ kel isiyouf."

Judas Fotokar Matias Digirin

12 Age de fen, idi Moul Arei dedig bun tamal, Jerusalem keku de dilen,
Moul Areinem Jerusalem ileya are wan kilomita age fiya, anĩ nigin, Sabat
naa* bun iyõya kisi feleya.
13 Sain idi Jerusalem wõ de fen, idi aab ilun dibodõdig nẽ an diselen,
idi eneidim, Pita, Jon, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jems
Alfeus naal, Simon Selot† taka, Judas Jems naal.
14 Idi ganan guru de, waud tekelei dino fen, toku kosẽ dedig, kayau tunĩ
geid, Maria Jesus sina, Jesus tura tar geid.
15 Sain anĩ bun, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau handred tuwenti age fiya idi
atun, ifar fen, iron,

---

* **1:12:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa. † **1:13:** Juda neid kusĩ mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusĩ dedig.

16 “Turau tar, kulu Awa Uur Fateulem Dawid sigoron, Judas ĩ tamo uyu
iroukenẽdi di, Jesus dalen ĩ nigin wogõ yen anĩ, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok, are de agef kisi felen.
17 Ĩ amã nemã taka, ĩ amã weim kabĩ enei malen.”
18 (Judas yogon sane bunem moni yale fen, teneub taka na yalen, an ĩ
kubũ ye mudur iten ken, yogon bouwa faraf fen, te galelei adok ulõ yesin.
19 Age fe di, tamo kayau Jerusalem dibodon anĩ ganan, od anĩ karĩ den, anĩ
nigin, teneub anĩ, dogo neid od nem yana dũ Akeldama den, anĩ nẽ gariya,
Naud Teneub.)
20 Pita wogõ tobol fe, irokeneg iron, “Buk Sam bun eig ye itoton,
“ ‘Yogon modoũ are fonou inouf,
an taka nem to ibodõf,’‡
takag,
“ ‘Taka nem ĩ fotokar yogon kabĩ yalouf.’§
21 Anĩ nigin, Odug Jesus ada atun kabĩ yale ilef isif mog,
22 Jon naan igunẽdin sain bunem ile, Jesus ada bun tamal, yale irou iselen
sain bun, sain ganan ada weim tabodon anidi taka tagirnẽf. Are idi eneidi
atun, takam Jesus mata kel fãya nigin, ada geid od wogõ tauf.”
23 Anĩ nigin, idi tamo uru dinenẽdin, Josef Basabas dedig (yana taka
Jastus), taka Matias.
24 Age de fen, idi kosẽ de fen, diron, “Odug, tamo ganan neid waud õ keleĩ,
uru eneidi bun, õ aib ugirin anĩ ufelnamã,
25 are Judas ĩ itor ken, yogon modoũ bun ilen anĩ, ĩ fotokar aposel kabĩ
yalouf nigin.”
26 Age de fen, idi aisaĩ dira ken, aisaĩ Matias wagen kubũ yen, anĩ bunem,
Matias ĩ aposel ilewen baguf weimen.

2

Awa Uur Fateul Pentikos Naa Bun Isin

1 Sain Pentikos naa* isi di, idi ganan modoũ tekelei bun, guru de dibodon.
2 Idi an dibod mog, kaisã bagai, ait yau totol ado gugu redig gen, saa ilun
tamal isi fen, fõ aab ino yalen.
3 Idi ereb yã bale gen isi di, dile mog, fara furu feid, idi mugu mugu tetedin
ibodon.
4 Age fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyẽdi di, gariya dino, od fire
fire bunem wogõ den, Awa Uurem fiyẽdi di, age difen.
5 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo Negur nigin momoi den idi, teneub ganan bun
temeleid disi, Jerusalem dibodon.
6 Sain idi ait anĩ karĩ de fen, tamo kayau musei idi nene de fen, guru difen,
ere nigin, idi mugu mugu dogo neid od bun wogõ den anĩ karĩ den.
7 Idi fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, diron, “Tamo od wogõ def eneidi ganan, Galili
temeleid sã de?
8 Naig fe di, ada mugu mugu, idi neda od bunem wogõ de di, karĩ tauf?
9 Ada fire firen temelada, Patia, Media, Elam kantri, Mesopotamia, Judia
distrik, Kapadosia, Pontus, Asia provins,
10 Frigia, Pamfilia distrik, Isip kantri ado Libia distrik tunĩ Sairini taun
non. Amã tunĩ Rom kantri temelamã, Juda temeleid ado haiden Juda neid
momoiya bun falei maun,

‡ **1:20:** Sam 69:25 § **1:20:** Sam 109:8 * **2:1:** Naa anĩ are, Pasa naa bunem naa fifti ilele di, wõ yedig.

11 Krit nuyo ado Arabia distrik. Ada mugu mugu neda od bun, Negur kabĩ
odug age fen anĩ wogõ de di, karĩ tauf.”
12 Idi terẽ de nene de fen, abob toti difen, “Eĩ ere gariya nigin?”
13 Anĩ ere, tunĩ idi weli difiyeĩd diron, “Idi wain fatuk domõ.”

Pita Tamo Kayau Meleid Bun Wogõ Yen

14 Pita aposel ilewen geid difar fen, ait odugem tamo kayau wogõ fiyẽdin,
“Juda tamo kayau ado ã ganan Jerusalem ubodõgef, utorõg len, aya ã enei
faded ayeĩf, kee releg fen, aya wogõ auf anĩ karĩg.
15 Ã kisi gef, tamo eneidi wain domõ gef, age fiya sã, gama eĩ nain kilok
bonimei!
16 Anĩ ere, eĩ are Profet Joel eig ye wogõ yen:
17 “ ‘Negur irok, idikeleya naa bun,
aya neu Awa Uur, tamo kayau ganan bun gõ afalauf.
Age afe di, ãgenei kesu, kayau momoul ado, profet od wogõ douf,
ãgenei tamo gaũ meleid bun seleulã kurã fouf,
ãgenei tamo tubau dimĩdiyouf.
18 Neu ferfer tamo ado kayau geid buneg,
aya neu Awa Uur naa anĩ bun gõ afalaisi di,
idi profet od wogõ douf.
19 Aya saa ilun, memelik fire fire afelnẽdiyouf,
tenebur ein uris anodiyouf.
Naud, yã ado, kaau tubutubuya wõ youf.
20 Odug nẽ Naa odug fula fiya medeĩya ado, fau to isi mog,
gaa gugum kele fen,
ogõ naud gen wõ youf.
21 Age fe di, aib taka ĩ, Odug yana yale iweignẽf are,
Odug ĩ kel yalouf.’†
22 “Israel tamo kayau, od enei karĩg, ã aug keleĩ, Negur ã atun, Jesus
Nasaret tamal bunem memelik, ereb urug bagai ado, uris inodin, anĩ
bunem Jesus ĩ Negurem sur fiyen anĩ, Negur ã ifelnein.
23 Tamo enei nigin, Negurem ereb ereb wõya sã mog, yogon keleĩ ado kisi
bunem, ĩ ã imeĩ bun inon, age fe di, ã tamo sesenem disenneĩ di, ĩ laa fouf
nigin, aa tetek bun tuti nem ũgen.
24 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal turĩ fe di, mata kel fã yen, laa nẽ darau
bun tamal yalelnen, ere nigin, laa anim ĩ irounẽya kisi feleya sã.
25 Are Dawid ĩ nigin iron:
“ ‘Odug sain faimud malau bun ifar mog, ailedig.
Ĩ aya imau biyalem ibodok nigin,
aya to kumĩ au fen, terẽ auf.
26 Anĩ nigin, neu wau seref fen, sigorou seli abidig,
aya, ereb Negur aya bun biya age fouf anĩ tari afedig,
27 ere nigin, õ neu malaukanon to utornẽ di, bouwau laa neid modoũ bun
ibodõf,
õ ogon Fateuleg to utorõ di, bura lauf.
28 Õ mata bun ileya nẽ naab ufelna fen,
õ malã bun kulĩya barikã wiyauf.’‡

† **2:21:** Joel 2:28-32 ‡ **2:28:** Sam 16:8-11

29 “Turau tar, aya ã yaor arokeneik, tubuda Dawid ĩ laa fe di, mũ difen.
Yogon matmat, ada atun naa enei bun fau ibodok.
30 Anĩ ere, ĩ profet taka, anĩ nigin, ĩ keleĩ, Negur wau kuturol fen, Dawid
yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar bun tamal taka, yogon king nẽ sia bun inenẽf nigin
irokenen.
31 Dawid ĩ ereb fau wõy*a* sã mog, anĩ tetunem ile fen, Kristus mata kel fã
youf nigin eig ye wogõ yen, ‘Ĩ laa neid modoũ bun to ibodõf, ĩ bouwag to
bura lauf,’ yen.
32 Negur Jesus enei turĩ fe di, ĩ mata kel fã yen anĩ, amã ganan mailen.
33 Negur ĩ ima biyalem yalesnẽ di, Jesus ĩ, Tama bun Awa Uur Fateul
Negur afeneĩf yen anĩ yale fen, fi felen, are ã gama ulegef ado karĩ gef anĩ.
34 Dawid saa ilun to iselen, anĩ ere, ĩ iron,
“ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen:
“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
35 ogon kiwai tar
ogon ye inoya nẽ sawa anodiyouf.” ’§
36 “Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau ganan enei keleĩ bagai youf, Jesus enei ã
aa tetek bun ukesigen anĩ, Negur yogo, Odug ado Kristus inenen.”
37 Tamo kayau od enei karĩ de fen, idi waud gudũ fe di, Pita aposel tunĩ
ganan geid dirokenẽdin, “Turamã tar, amã naig mafouf?”
38 Pita solof irokenẽdin, “Ã mugu mugu wauĩ falei wog fen, Jesus yana
bunem naan iguneĩ di, ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf, ago ge di, ege
luwa are Awa Uur Fateul walogouf.
39 Promis od are ãgenei, ãgenei kesu tar ado, idi gerõ difaref ani ganan
neid, are Odug neda Negur iweignẽdiyouf anĩ ganan neid.”
40 Age ye fen, Pita od musei bun, idi wedereid irou fen, totol irokenẽdin,
“Ã aug isenneĩf nigin, tamo kayau sane sain enei bun tamal urab uraileg.”
41 Yogon od dalen idi naan igunẽdin, age dife di, naa anĩ bun, tri tausen
tamo kayau age fiya, idi neid bun tobol difen.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Uyu Kũ Fiya

42 Idi aposel neid ifelnẽdiy*a*, uyu kũ fiya, saaf weim yõy*a*, kosẽy*a* bun, idi
neid kisi adok dino fen, age difen.
43 Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de inid ifitin. Age dife di, aposel idi, uris ado
memelik musei dinon.
44 Momoiya tamo kayau ganan weim dibod ken, safineid ganan gadõ
difedig.
45 Safineid na nigin sur difeid fen, taka ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽdig.
46 Naa ganan idi toku waud tekelei fen, tempel modoũ bun guru difedig.
Idi dogo neid fõ fõ bun, kulĩy*a* ado waud adok an yen ken, weim saaf dõdig.
47 Idi Negur yana dalesedig, tamo kayau ganan, idi nigin biya difiyẽdidig,
age dife di, Odug naa ganan bun, tamo kayau kel gei feid fen, idi neid bun
tobol fedig.

3

Pita Tamo Nonĩ Tamal Ye Ilolaisin El Fiyen

1 Naa taka bun, Pita Jon ado, tri kilok aragau kosẽy*a* sain nigin, tempel
bun diselen.

§ **2:35:** Sam 110:1

2 Tamo taka sina namen ye ilolaisin gõ fen, tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’
dedig an faali de diroulen, an naa ganan bun dinenẽ di, ibod ken, tempel
bun dilef anidi moni nigin nonĩ fiyẽdidig.
3 Sain Pita Jon ado, tempel namen dilau fenẽ age dife di, ileid fen, moni
nigin irokenẽdin.
4 Anĩ ere, Pita Jon ado, ĩ lo difel fen, Pita iron, “Amã lo wamã!”
5 Age ye di, ĩ ereb difanauf ye fen, lo feidlen.
6 Age fe di, Pita iron, “Silwa be gol are aya sã, anĩ ere, ereb aya ado anĩ, õ
afonok, are Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal yana bunem uyõ.”
7 Age ye fen, Pita tamo ima biyalẽ yale iroune ken, isennẽ yalesnen, kaisã
bagai tamo nẽ ye guyu totoledin.
8 Ĩ gurusã ye ifar fen, iyõya gariya inon. Agef fen, ĩ weim tempel namen
dilen, iyõ, gurusã ye fen, Negur yana yalesen.
9 Tamo kayau ganan ĩ iyo ken, Negur yana yalese di, dile fen,
10 idi, im bagai tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig bun ibod ken, nonĩ
yedig den. Idi ĩ bun ereb wõ yen anĩ nigin, fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, inid
ifitin.

Pita Tempel Bun Od Wogõ Yen

11 Solomon nẽ Waranda dedig an, nonĩya tamo anĩ, Pita Jon ado irounẽdi
di, tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, gududu de, idi gedin disin.
12 Pita anĩ ile fen, idi irokenẽdin, “Israel tamo, ere nigin eneim ã terẽ yeik
de? Ere nigin nemã megeir bunem be, nemã Negur aniniya bunem, tamo
enei el mafiyen gen amã lo wamãglef?
13 Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur, tubuda tar neid Negur im, yogon
kabĩ tamo Jesus fula fiya medeĩya ifenen. Ã ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wenẽdig fen,
Pailat ĩ itornẽ di, ilauf nigin kisi ino mog, ã Pailat mala bun ĩ nigin wa gen.
14 Ã, ĩ Fateul Madur tamo anĩ wag fen, tamo yukesiya tamo anĩ yaliskeneĩf
nigin urokenẽgen.
15 Ã mata nẽ gariya anĩ ukesigen, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal yalesnen.
Amã enei mailen nigin wogõ mauf.
16 Jesus yana nigin momoiya bunem, Jesus yana anim, tamo enei ã kelei
ken, ulegedig anĩ totol ifenem. Momoiya ĩ bunem isif anim, tamo enei ã
ganan log mog, el fiye kelel.
17 “Turau tar, aya keleĩ, ã ãgenei uyu irouya geid, keleĩ sã nigin ago gen.
18 Anĩ ere, enei wõya sã mog, Negur profet ganan bun wogõ yen, are
yogon Kristus darau yalouf bagai, anĩ Negurem agef kisi felen.
19 Anĩ nigin, wauĩ falei ge fen, Negur bun uleg, anĩ bunem ãgenei mosor
isasalauf. Ago gouf, wauĩ mata wõya nẽ sain Odug bunem isi fen,
20 Negur, Kristus ã nigin igirin, are Jesus sur fouf.
21 Jesus fau de saa ilun ibod mog, Negur ereb ereb ganan mata inouf nẽ
sain wõ youf, kulu yogon profet fateul sigoreid bun Negur wogõ yen kilei.
22 Moses iron, ‘Odug ãgenei Negur, profet taka aya gen, tamo kayau ã atun
wõ ye keneĩf. Ã ereb irokeneĩf ganan, karĩ gouf bagai.
23 Taka nem profet anĩ to karĩ fiyẽf, ĩ tamo kayau atun gai gai gudũf
irailauf.’*
24 “Age fiya gen, profet ganan Samuel bun gariya ino fen, isin idig, gama
naa eneidi bun ereb wowã yef isin anĩ nigin wogõ den.

---

* **3:23:** Diuteronomi 18:15, 18, 19

25 Ã profet neid gere tar, Negur ãgenei tubuĩ tar geid bar itenẽya inon, ã
bar itenẽya anĩ nẽ gere tar. Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor bunem,
tamo kayau teneub ganan bun el fediyouf.’†
26 Negur yogon kabĩ tamo yalesne ken, ãgenei sane bun tamal, ã mugu
mugu ganan falei ge di, el yeĩf nigin, ã bun ket Jesus sur fen.”

4

Pita Jon Ado Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Meleid Bun Difaren

1 Pita Jon ado, tamo kayau od dirokeneĩd mog, pris tunĩ, tempel lo fiya
tamo neid mudur, Sadusia tamo tunĩ geid, idi gedin disin.
2 Idi fatuk bagai waud moron, ere nigin, aposel idi tamo kayau difelneĩd
fen, Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen anĩ wogõ den.
3 Idi Pita Jon ado dirouneĩd fen, aragau nigin idi kalabus bun dinenẽdi di,
ile we felen.
4 Anĩ ere, od karĩ den idi musei momoi den, momoiya tamo faif tausen
age fiya wõ den.
5 Naa taka di, nedi uyu irouya, mudur adodo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid,
Jerusalem guru difen.
6 Pris neid mudur Anas an ibodon, Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksanda, pris mudur
neid ibor tunĩ ganan idig an dibodon.
7 Idi Pita Jon ado guri de dirousi, atũ difeid fen, to difedin, “Ere megeir
bunem be, ere yana bunem enei ago gen?”
8 Age de di, Pita Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen ĩ, idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo
kayau neid uyu irouya, mudur adodo!
9 Amã gama, tamo ye ilolaisin bun ereb biya age mafe di, naig fe el fiyen
nigin to wamãgouf are,
10 ã, Israel tamo kayau ganan geid enei keleĩ youf, ã Jesus Kristus Nasaret
tamal aa tetek bun ukesigen, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal yalesnen, ĩ yana
bunem, tamo ã meleĩ bun ifaref enei el fiyen.
11 Tamo are
“ ‘meein fõ inoya tamo ãgem sane ge fen, utorõgen,
anĩ gama monog tor wõ yen.’*
12 Taka bun tamo kel gei fiya to ibodok, ere nigin, ada kel gei fadauf nigin,
saa farumen yana taka to tamo ifenẽdin.”
13 Pita Jon ado skul ileya sã, fonõ tamo, are idi kelein, anĩ ere, idi kumĩ
sã wogõ de di, dile fen, terẽ den. Age de fen, idi kelein, tamo eneidim Jesus
geid diyon.
14 Anĩ ere, tamo el difiyen anĩ, Pita Jon ado geid difar mog, dilen nigin, idi
ereb od irõya nigin od sã.
15 Anĩ nigin, Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya anĩ ditor dilauf nigin,
idi dirokeneĩd, ditor dile di, idi dogo dogol katõ difen.
16 Idi diron, “Tamo eneidi ere naig tafiyẽdiyouf? Idi memelik enei fire
bagai dinon anĩ, Jerusalem dibodok idi ganan keleĩ, are ada wa fiya kisi
feleya sã.
17 Anĩ ere, enei, tamo kayau bun to iyokalauf nigin, tamo eneidi Jesus
yana bunem taka to wogõ difiyẽf nigin, ada wedereid tarouwauf bagai.”

---

† **3:25:** Jenesis 22:18; 26:4 * **4:11:** Sam 118:22

18 Age de fen, idi baban namen diweigneĩd, disi di, Jesus yana bunem to
bagai wogõ douf be difelnẽdiyouf nigin, totol bagai dirokenẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, Pita Jon ado solo de dirokenẽdin, “Negur mala bun, Negur dõ
fiya ban, ã dõ mayeĩf, are tutuk de, sã de anĩ, ã aug es wog.
20 Ereb amã mailen, karĩ maun nigin, sigoramã ifõya kisi feleya sã.”
21 Uyu irouya idi baban kumĩ od difeneĩd le fen, folõ difeid le di, dilen.
Uyu irouya idi darau ifenẽdiya nigin kisi taka to dalen, ere nigin, tamo
kayau ganan ereb wõ yen anĩ nigin, Negur yana dalesen.
22 Tamo memelik dino fen, el difiyen are, yar foti wal feseya.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Kosẽya

23 Sain Pita Jon ado dalisnẽdi di, idi dogo neid tamo kayau bun keku de
dile fen, pris odudug mudur adodo geid, od dirokenẽdin anĩ ganan wogõ
difiyẽdin.
24 Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, idi aiteid tekelei dales fen, Negur kosẽ difiyẽ
diron, “Odug ereb ereb ganan nẽ Marau, õ saa, teneub, maaĩ, anidi namen
ereb ereb ganan unodin.
25 Tamamã Dawid, ogon kabĩ tamo sigor bun Awa Uur Fateulem wogõ
won:
“ ‘Ere nigin haiden idi Odug bun seye de fen,
tamo kayau idi kiwai nẽ kisi are ege bagai dinof?
26 Tenebur nẽ king idi kusĩya nigin dodok difef,
uyu irouya tamo guru de fen,
Odug bun ado
yogon Kristus bun kiwai dinof.’†
27 Momoi, Herod, Pontius Pailat idim, haiden, Israel tamo kayau geid, taun
enei bun guru de fen, ogon kabĩ tamo fateul Jesus õ ogo ugirin ĩ kiwai
difenen.
28 Õ ogon megeir ado oroya bunem agef wõ youf wo fen, tetun ufon anĩ
kilei, idi age difen.
29 Odug, gama idi dogo neid kumĩ od dinon anĩ kisi fen, amã ogon ferfer,
ogon od kumĩ sã megeir ado wogõ mauf nigin megeir wanamã.
30 Imã ura ken, dagi el wo, ago fen, ogon kabĩ tamo fateul Jesus yana bunem
memelik uris ado unodiyouf.”
31 Kosẽ de bure difel mog, idi guru difen nẽ modoũ anĩ guyoyõ fen. Age fe
di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyeĩd fen, toli fedi di, kumĩ sã Negur
nẽ od wogõ den.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Dogo Neid Safina Weim Dile Dogolen

32 Momoiya tamo kayau ganan waud ado kisi tekelein. Taka nem, yogon
safina taka to neu mugu yen, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan idi ado are weim dile
dogolen.
33 Aposel idi megeir odug nem, Odug Jesus mata kel fã yen nigin wogõ
den, age dife di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya odug, idi ganan bun ibodon.
34 Age fe di, idi atun taka nem ereb taka to lau fen, ere nigin, teneub be
fõ adodo anĩ na nigin sur difeid fen, moni dale dirou disi,
35 aposel imeid bun dinodig, anĩ gadõ de fen, taka ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽdig.
36 Josef, Lewi ibor taka, Saipras nuyo tamal, aposel idi ĩ anĩ Banabas dedig
(anĩ nẽ gariya, Wau Yaleya Tamo),

† **4:26:** Sam 2:1, 2

37 ĩ yogon teneub na nigin sur fe fen, moni yale, aposel imeid bun inon.

5

Ananias Safira Ado

1 Tamo taka yana Ananias, aiwa Safira ado, nedi safina taka na nigin sur
difen.
2 Ĩ, yogon aiwa anĩ ganan keleĩ mog, moni tunĩ yogon nigin irou fen, tunĩ
anĩ yale iroule, aposel imeid bun inon.
3 Age fe di, Pita iron, "Ananias, naig fe di, Satan waũ bun isokose di, Awa
Uur Fateul udegne ken, moni teneub nẽ walen anĩ tunĩ ogon nigin urouf?
4 Fau na sur fiya sã mog are ogonen, na nigin sur wol fen, moni areg
ogonek. Ere nigin õ waũ bun enei ago wouf nigin kisi unol? Õ tamo to
udegnẽdil, are õ Negur udegnem."
5 Ananias od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kubũ ye laaf yenen. Ganan od enei karĩ
den, idi kumĩ tererẽ den.
6 Age fe di, tamo gaũ gaũ disi, yogon bouwa sile de, faali de diroule, mũ
difen.
7 Tri aua age fiya ilele di, aiwa gober ereb wõ yen anĩ keleĩ sa ken, isin.
8 Age fe di, Pita kayau to fiyen, "Urokana, õ aiwã ado teneub nẽ moni de
enei kilei walegen de?"
Kayau iron, "Ao, de enei kilei dogol."
9 Age ye di, Pita kayau irokenen, "Naig fe di, õ aiwã ado wauĩ tekelei fen,
Odug nẽ Awa Uur kisi wiyẽgel? Ulef, tamo idi ogon aiwã mũ difel, idi neid
yebureid yer bobogẽ, õg idi age de faali de dirouleyõf."
10 Agef irokenẽ di, kaisã bagai, Pita ye gariyan, kayau are kubũ ye laa fen.
Age fe di, tamo gaũ namen disi, kayau laa fel dile fen, faali de diroule, aiwa
mũ difen sirin mũ difen.
11 Sios adok, tamo kayau ganan od enei karĩ den idi geid, fatuk bagai kumĩ
den.

Aposel Idi Tamo Kayau Musei El Difedin

12 Aposel idi tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado musei dinodin. Age dife
di, momoiya tamo kayau ganan Solomon nẽ Waranda bun guru difedig.
13 Tamo kayau idi nigin yeneid dalesedig, anĩ ere, idi kumĩ de fen, taka
nem idi geid to bagu difen.
14 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi de di, momoiya tamo
kayau baba baban tobol fef iselen.
15 Aposel age difef ya anĩ kelei ken, tamo kayau dagi adodo naabur guri
difedi di, fatar bun ado gogoũ bun dinenãdin, are Pita ile di, yogon burig idi
tunĩ bun irã di, el be fediyouf de fen, age difen.
16 Tamo kayau musei Jerusalem kalilĩ fiya taun temeleideg, dogo neid dagi
adodo, kaa sesenem darau difenẽdin anidi guri de dirou disi di, idi ganan
el difiyẽdin.

Idi Aposel Darau Difenẽdin

17 Age dife di, pris neid mudur ĩ, yogon katõ tura tar are Sadusia tamo
geid, kiyeĩ beberĩdin.
18 Idi aposel dirouneĩd fen, kalabus bun dinenẽdin.
19 Anĩ ere, bõ anĩ bun, Odug nẽ engel kalabus fõ sukar kã feleid, gurif,
mayarẽ disi fen, irokenẽdin,

20 “Ulagauf, tempel bun ufareg fen, tamo kayau mata enei nẽ od ganan urokenẽdig.”
21 Idi irokenẽdin kilei, bonimei bagai idi tempel bun dile fen, tamo kayau ifelnẽdiya gariya dinon.
Sain pris neid mudur, yogon katõ tura tar geid disi di, idi Israel neid uyu irouya ganan neid guru fiya yana Sanhedrin dedig anĩ diroun, age de fen, idi aposel kalabus bun temeleid guri difeid dirou disiyouf nigin tamo sur difedin.
22 Anĩ ere, sain kabĩ tamo kalabus fõ bun dilen, aposel an to diledin. Anĩ nigin, idi keku de dile dirokenẽdin,
23 “Amã kalabus fõ kotũ feleya ado lo fiya tamo bobog bun difar mog, mailedil, anĩ ere, sukar kã mafel fen, an taka nem to ibod mog mailel.”
24 Od anĩ karĩ de fen, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, pris odudug geid, nene de fen, enei bunem naig be fe wõ youf de fen, sii fedin.
25 Age de mog, taka nem isi iron, “Ulegef! Tamo kalabus bun unenẽdigen idi tempel bun difar fen, tamo kayau difelnẽdif.”
26 Age ye di, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, yogon kabĩ tamo geid, dile, aposel gei difeid fen, dirou disin. Idi to sibu difiyeĩd fen, daũ difiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau meein tulu difiyẽdiya nigin kumĩ difiyẽdin.
27 Idi aposel gei de dirousi, Israel uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun difarnẽdi di, pris neid mudur idi to fiyeĩd
28 iron, “Amã yana enei bunem to ufelnẽdigouf nigin, totol bagai katũ mayein, anĩ ere, ã wogõ ge di, ã ufelnẽdigen anĩ Jerusalem ganan bun iyokelen, ago ge di, tamo enei nẽ naud amã bouwamã bun unogef.”
29 Pita aposel ganan geid aiten dale diron, “Amã tamo aiteid dõ fiya ban, Negur ait anĩ dõ mafouf bagai.
30 Jesus laa fouf nigin aa bun useginnẽgen, anĩ ere, tamada tar neid Negurem Jesus laa bun tamal yalesnen.
31 Ĩ Negurem yalesne ken, ima biyalẽ neda King, neda Kel Gei Fadaya inenen, are Negurem Israel tamo kayau waud falei fe di, nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin age fen.
32 Amã enei mailen anĩ yaor ma wogõ mauf, Awa Uur Fateul, are Negur dõ difef anidi ifenẽdin, ĩg age fef.”
33 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, idi seye de, didenkesiyouf nigin age difen.
34 Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo taka yana Gamaliel, ĩ lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau ganan ĩ yana dalesedig, ĩ guru fiya atun ifar fen, aposel idi sain naal mayarẽ dinenẽdiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.
35 Age dife di, ĩ idi irokenẽdin, “Israel tamo, ã tamo eneidi ereb naig wiyẽdigou fenẽ are, ã kisi el ge waleg le fen, ago gouf.
36 Kulu sain taka bun, Teudas ĩ yogo anĩ tamo odug ye fen, wõ yen, age fe di, fo handred tamo age fiya dõ difiyen, anĩ ere, ĩ dukesi di, yogon dõ fiya tar ganan firagagaũ dife, ege sa kelen.
37 Tamo enei dumen, Judas Galili tamal, tamo kayau yeneid iweseya sain bun wõ ye fen, tamo kayau geif yalen, anĩ ere, ĩg dukesi di, yogon dõ fiya tar ganan firagagaũ difen.
38 Anĩ nigin, enei nigin aya ã arokeneik, tamo eneidi utornẽdig len dile! Idi ereb kisi difef be, ereb age difef, are tamo bun tamal ouf are, fau sa kalauf.

39 Anĩ ere, enei Negur bun tamal ouf are, ã tamo eneidi katũ fiyẽdiya kisi
feleya sã, age fiya ban, ã aug Negur geid kusĩ gef anĩ ulogouf.”
40 Age ye di, idi yogon od diroun. Idi aposel diweigneĩd, namen dile di,
wagagã difedin, age de fen, idi baban Jesus yana bunem to wogõ douf nigin
dirokeneĩd fen, ditornẽdi di, dilen.
41 Aposel idi kaunsel guru fiya anĩ ditor dile fen, kulĩ den, ere nigin, Negur
kisi fen, are idi Jesus yana nigin mama dalouf nigin kisi feleya.
42 Naa ganan, tempel bun ado fõ bun fõ bun dile, toku difelneĩd fen, biya
od wogõ de, Jesus ĩ Kristus den.

6

Tamo Sewen Digirnẽdin

1 Sain anĩ bun, dõ fiya tamo kayau musei di, Juda tamo kayau Grik od
wogõ dedig anidim, Juda tamo kayau Hibru od wogõ dedig anidi nauseir
difiyẽdin, ere nigin, idi neid kayau waab naa ganan saaf gadõ fiya bun
ditornẽdidig.
2 Anĩ nigin, aposel tuwelf idim, dõ fiya tamo kayau ganan kuru difeid fen,
diron, “Amam Negur nẽ od wogõya kabĩ mator ken, saaf lo fiya kabĩ malouf,
are to biya.
3 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ã atun tamo sewen Awa Uur ado kisi biya barikã
nigin yeneid walesegedig anidi ugirnẽdig. Kabĩ enei amã idi bun manouf.
4 Age ma fen, amã, kosẽya ado od wogõya kabĩ bun dogol, kabĩ totol
malouf.”
5 Od enei karĩ de fen, idi ganan yo den. Idi digirin, Stiwen, ĩ tamo
momoiya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikã, taka Filip, Prokoros, Nikanor, Timon,
Pamenas, Nikolas Antiok tamal ĩ Juda neid momoiya bun falei ye fen,
Kristus nẽ momoiya yalen.
6 Age dife fen, idi, tamo anidi aposel wagedin dinenẽdi di, aposel idi kosẽ
del fen, imeid tetedin dinon.
7 Negur nẽ od iyokelen. Jerusalem an, dõ fiya tamo kayau tobol fe, musei
biya wowã den. Age dife di, pris musei idig momoiya anĩ dõ difen.

Idi Stiwen Ka Difen

8 Stiwen ĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ado megeir barikã tamo, ĩ tamo kayau
atun memelik uris ado odudug inodin.
9 Anĩ ere, fefeya yenen, Friman* dedig neid uub fõ bun temeleid tamo,
are idi Juda tamo Sairini ado Aleksandria taun temeleid ado, Silisia ado
Asia provins bun temeleid anidim, Stiwen geid fefe den.
10 Anĩ ere, Stiwen ĩ kisi biya ado Awa Uur bunem wogõ yen anĩ, idim wal
fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.
11 Age fe di, idi iminẽyan, tamo tunĩ eig de dirõf nigin waud dalen, “Stiwen
ĩ Moses ado Negur nigin kono fiya od wogõ ye di, karĩ maun.”
12 Idi od anim, tamo kayau, uyu iroudiya tamo ado, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo
geid nameid dalesen. Age dife di, idi Stiwen ka dife, Juda uyu irouya tamo
neid guru fiya bun diroulen.
13 Idi, tamo tunĩ idegẽya od wogõ douf nigin, guri de disi di, diron, “Tamo
enei faimud sigor taka to ifõdig, Negur nẽ tempel enei nigin ado, Moses nẽ
Lo nigin, kiwai od wogõ yedig.

* **6:9:** Are idi Juda tamo kulu ferfer dibodon, anĩ ere, idi gama ferfer sã.

14 Ere nigin, amã karĩ mafiyẽ mog, ĩ iron, Jesus Nasaret tamal eneim,
modoũ enei narĩ fel fen, Moses nẽ tobonunã ifanadan anĩ falei fouf yen.”
15 Ganan kaunsel guru fiya anĩ bun dibodon idi, Stiwen lo difelen, ĩ nawa
engel nawa gen dilen.

7

Juda Uyu Irouya Neid Guru Fiya Meleid Bun Stiwen Wogõ Yen

1 Age de fen, pris neid mudur Stiwen to fiyen, “Od wogõ den enei, are
momoi de?”
2 Stiwen solof iron, “Turau tar ado Dei geg, karĩ wiyag, tubuda Abraham
Haran taun fau ileya san, Mesopotamia ibod mog, fula fiya medeĩya nẽ
Negur ĩ bun wõ yen.
3 Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon teneub ado ogon tamo kayau utorneĩd
fen, teneub aya afelnõf nẽ an ulauf.’*
4 “Anĩ nigin, ĩ Kaldia teneub itor ken, Haran ile ibodon. Dum yogon tama
laa fe di, Negur ĩ sur fiyẽ di, teneub gama ubodõgef enei bun ibodon.
5 Negur Abraham ein teneub taka to ifenen, teneub masak bagaig taka
to ifenen. Anĩ ere, Negur, Abraham ĩ dumen yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar geid,
teneub anĩ afenẽdiyouf yen, anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun Abraham ĩ kesu san.
6 Negur Abraham eig ye irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor nẽ tubũ tar, yaũ tamo teneub
taka bun dibodõf, an idi ferfer dibodõf, fo handred yar to biya difiyẽdiyouf.
7 Anĩ ere, aya, idi ferfer dibod ken, aruneid dalef neid teneub darau
afenẽf, anĩ dumen, idi teneub anĩ bun tamal diya disi, modoũ enĩ bun aya
arunau dalouf.’†
8 Agef fen, Negur Abraham bar itenẽya nẽ uris, mulũ anĩ ifenen. Age fe
di, Abraham naal Isak wõ ye, naa eit ilele di, mulũ ifenen, dumen Isak naal
Jakop wõ yen, Jakop ĩ tubuda tar tuwelf neid temeid ibodon.
9 “Tubuda tar, Josef kiyeĩ difen ken, Josef Isip neid ferfer wõ youf nigin,
na nẽ sur difen. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ adon,
10 agef fen, Negur Josef morõ ganan bun isennen. Negur ĩ, Josef Isip nẽ
king Farao mala bun, kisi biya ado wau ifenẽya anĩ ifenẽ di, Farao ĩ, Josef
Isip teneub ado yogon fõ ganan lo fiya nigin uyu irouya inenen.
11 “Age fe di, Isip teneub ado Kanan teneub ganan bun, naũ odug wõ ye
di, morõ odug dalen, age fe di, tubuda tar saaf fotou fiya kisi feleya san.
12 Anĩ ere, Jakop, Isip oun saaf ado ya karĩ ye fen, tamada tar urug bagai
sur fedin.
13 Idi baban dile di, Josef ĩ yogo nigin tura tar bun yaor fen, age fe di,
Farao ĩ Josef nẽ ibor nigin kelein.
14 Anĩ dumen, Josef, tama Jakop ado yogon ibor ganan Isip dilauf nigin
od sur fen, idi ganan sewenti-faif.
15 Age fe di, Jakop Isip ilen, an ĩ ado tubuda tar gare desin.
16 Idi neid bouweid keku de, Sikem taun guri de diroule, kulu Abraham
Sikem oun, Hamor gere tar bun moni nem matmat na yalen anĩ bun mumã
difen.
17 “Negur Abraham irokenen anĩ kisi falauf nigin sain dodol mog, Isip
oun neda tamo kayau musei biya isoran.
18 Age dife di, king taka ĩ Josef nigin keleĩ sã, ĩ bagam Isip nẽ king wõ yen.

---

* **7:3:** Jenesis 12:1 † **7:7:** Jenesis 15:13, 14

19 Ĩ ada neda tamo kayau idegneĩd fen, darau ifenẽdin, are tubuda tar
nugo fiyẽdi di, idi neid kesu momou sineid gogũ difedif anĩ, mayarẽ dirarã
di, gare douf nigin age fen.
20 “Sain anĩ bun, Moses wõ yen, ĩ Negur mala bun kesu meli bagai. Ogõ
towo, tama nẽ fõ bun kulatun difen.
21 Sain ĩ mayarẽ dinenẽ di, Farao ne baraim yalen, ĩ yogon kesu ouf nigin
yale iroulen.
22 Moses ĩ, Isip neid keleĩ biya adok difelnẽ di, wogõy*a* bun ado ereb ereb
age fediya nigin, tamo megeir ado wõ yen.
23 “Moses ĩ yogon yar foti mog, ĩ Israel tura tar ki fediyouf nigin kisi fen.
24 Moses ĩ, idi neid taka Isip tamom to biya fiyẽ mog, ilen, anĩ nigin, ĩ
Israel tura isenne ken, aba solof Isip tamo anĩ yukesin.
25 Moses kisi fen, yogon tamo kayau keleĩ youf, are Negurem idi kafĩ fiya
bun tamal gei fediyouf nigin, ĩ itonek, anĩ ere, idi to kelein.
26 We fele di, Israel tamo kusĩ de mog, Moses wõ yen. Ĩ, idi komo difouf
nigin daũ gudũf fen, iron, ‘Are ã tutur, ere nigin ã abob darau wenẽgef?’
27 “Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, ne tã darau ifenen anim, Moses sur fiyẽ ira ken, iron,
‘Aim õ amã bun, uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon?
28 Õ nor Isip tamo ukesin gen, ayag ago unakesiyou fenẽ de?’‡
29 Moses od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ Midian teneub bun iya ilen, an ĩ yaũ tamo
ibod ken, kesu monog uru adon.
30 “Yar foti ilele di, engel taka, gerere tuan Sinai Arei non, aa balai duri
ado an yã bale namen, Moses bun wõ yen.
31 Moses anĩ ile fen, terefeit yen. Ĩ tutuk ilouf nigin aa non iyok ile mog, ĩ
Odug nẽ ait karĩ yen,
32 ‘Aya tubuĩ tar neid Negur, Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur.’§ Moses
kumĩ tererẽ ye fen, lo fiya itoron.
33 “Age fe di, Odug Moses irokenen, ‘Ogon sendel unukakã, ere nigin,
modoũ õ ufaref nẽ are fateul teneub.
34 Momoi, aya neu tamo kayau Isip oun darau fatuk bagai dale mog, ailen.
Aya idi neid kaĩy*a* karĩ au fen, idi kafĩ fiya bun tamal alelnẽdiyouf nigin asin.
Anĩ nigin, gama usi, aya sur ayõ di, Isip kel ulauf.’*
35 “Moses enei, idi kulu ĩ nigin eig de diro ken, ditoron, ‘Aim õ amã
bun uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon?’ De ĩ anĩ, Negurem idi uyu
iroukenẽdiyouf nigin ado kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin, engel aa
balai bun yã bale namen Moses mala bun wõ yen anĩ bunem sur fiyen.
36 Moses ĩ, tamo kayau Isip temeleid uyu iroukeneĩd fen, Isip an, Maaĩ
Giriya bun ado, yar foti gerere tuan, memelik uris ado inodin.
37 “Moses de anim, Israel tamo kayau eig ye irokenẽdin, ‘Negur ĩ, ãgenei
tamo kayau bun tamal, profet taka aya gen sur feneĩf.’†
38 Ĩ, engel Sinai Arei bun wogõ fiyen anĩ ado tubuda tar geid, gerere tuan
tamo kayau guru fiya atun ibod ken, mata ibodõy*a* od ifenẽdi di, tobol fe isi,
ã bun isiyouf nigin od anĩ yalen.
39 “Anĩ ere, tubuda tar, Moses nẽ od dõ fiya ditoron. Idi Moses anĩ ditor
ken, Isip kel ileya nigin waud iron.

---

‡ **7:28:** Eksodas 2:14 § **7:32:** Eksodas 3:6 * **7:34:** Eksodas 3:5, 7, 8, 10 † **7:37:** Diuteronomi 18:15

40 Age de fen, idi Aron dirokenen, ‘Uyu diroukanamãf nigin, waitou uneye
kanamãdiyouf. Ere nigin, Moses enei, Isip tamal gei famã irousin ĩ bun ereb
wõ yen are, amã keleĩ sã.’‡
41 Sain anĩ bun, idi idegẽya waitou bulmakau lubu dinon. Idi anĩ bun
sesewi dife fen, idi imedim dinon anĩ nigin seli dabiyou fenẽ, tar odug
dinon.
42 Anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi di, saa ilun nẽ megeir anĩ seli dabiyouf
nigin folõ feid len. Are profet neid buk bun itotoya yenek kilei:
“ ‘O Israel tamo kayau, ã gerere tuan oun, foti yar bun, sesewi fiya ado ofa
wanagen,
anĩ ere, ã aya yanau to seli wabigen.
43 Ã idegẽya waitou Molek nẽ salafat unog fen,
ãgenei waitou Refan nẽ barisa yana walesegen,
are idegẽya waitou ã selid wabidigouf nigin unodigen.
Anĩ nigin, aya ã ãgenei teneub bun tamal alelnei ken, oun Babilon kantri
ubodõgouf nigin sur ayeĩf.’§
44 “Sain neda tubuda tar gerere tuan dibodon, idi Negur nẽ salafat adon,
salafat anĩ bun Negur ibod ken, od wogõ yedig. Salafat are, Negur Moses
irokenẽ di, Negur Moses ifelnen kilei bagai dinon.
45 Neda tubuda tar, salafat dalen anĩ dirou fen, Josuam uyu irou di, Negur
tubuda tar meleid bun haiden irud iraile, diya di, teneub anĩ dalen an
salafat dirou disin. Salafat anĩ, teneub anĩ bun ibodon, ile Dawid nẽ sain
bun.
46 Negur Dawid isennẽ el fe di, Dawid wau el fen, anĩ Jakop nẽ Negur
ibodõf nẽ modoũ, inim inouf nigin Negur irokenen.
47 Anĩ ere, Dawid naal Solomon im, Negur nẽ fõ inon.
48 “Anĩ ere, Negur Ilun Bagai ĩ, tamo imedim fõ dinof anĩ bun to ibodõdig,
are profet eig ye irok kilei:
49 “ ‘Odug irok, saa are neu king nẽ sia,
teneub are yeu inoya nẽ sawa.
Ã ere fõ anĩ aya unokanagauf?
Neu si inoya nẽ modoũ nain ibodok?
50 Aya imaum eneidi ganan to anodin de?’*
51 “Ã uleĩ teregein yediya tamo, ã wauĩ ado wedereĩ fitok yukeledin! Ã
ãgenei tubuĩ tar gen, faimud Awa Uur Fateul dudum wiyẽgedig!
52 Tubuĩ tar profet taka to darau difenen de? Tubuĩ tar idi, Madur Tamo
anĩ fau isiyouf de fen, wogõ den tamo anidig didenkesin. Are gama Madur
Tamo anĩ kiwai wenẽg fen, ukesigen.
53 Ã, lo engel bunem kabĩ bun difenen anĩ walegen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to dõ
gen.”

Stiwen Meein Tulu Difiyen

54 Idi enei karĩ de fen, idi nameid fatuk bagai sane fen, ĩ nigin goboreid
kikokõ yedin.
55 Anĩ ere, Stiwen, Awa Uur Fateulem barikã, saa ilun mala ira ken, Negur
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado Negur ima biya melẽ Jesus ifar mog, ilen.
56 Agef fen, Stiwen iron, “Ulegef, aya saa kã fele di, Tamo Naal Negur ima
biyalẽ ifar mog, ailef.”

---

‡ **7:40:** Eksodas 32:1 § **7:43:** Amos 5:25-27 * **7:50:** Asaia 66:1, 2

57 Age ye di, idi aiteid odugem kakaĩ de, imedim wedereid fitok du ken,
idi adok ĩ garan gududu den.
58 Idi taun tamal Stiwen dĩ de dirou dile, serẽ meein tulu difiyen. Age dife
mog, Stiwen bou bun od dun idi, nedi kolos dinukaka ken, tamo gaũ yana
Sol ĩ ye gariyan gõ difen.
59 Idi Stiwen meein tulu difiyẽ mog, Stiwen kosẽ yen, “Odug Jesus, neu
uur wale.”
60 Age ye fen, ĩ ibor itenana ken, wade iweig iron, “Odug, mosor age difef
enei mala solo to wenẽdiyouf.” Ĩ agef irokel fen, laa fen.

8

1 Sol ĩ Stiwen dukesiyouf nigin, idi geid waud tekelein.

Sol Sios Darau Ifenen

Naa anĩ bun, darau odug Jerusalem sios bun wõ yen. Age fe di, momoiya
tamo kayau ganan firagagaũ dife, Judia ado Samaria distrik bun dilelen,
aposel dogol Jerusalem difaren.
2 Negur oroya dõ difedig tamo tunĩ Stiwen mũ difel fen, ĩ nigin waud fatuk
gudũf, inã loguren.
3 Anĩ ere, Sol gariya ino, sios daũ fouf nigin age fen. Ĩ fõ bun fõ bun ile
fen, momoiya tamo kayau geif fen, kalabus bun inenẽdin.

Filip Samaria Ilen

4 Momoiya tamo kayau firagagaũ de dilelen, idi dilelen nẽ an biya od
wogõ den.
5 Filip Samaria neid taun taka bun ile fen, an Kristus nigin wogõ yen.
6 Tamo kayau, Filip nẽ od karĩ den ado ĩ memelik inodin anĩ dile fen, idi
ganan Filip wogõ yen anĩ bun kisi fatuk dino, karĩ difiyen.
7 Tamo kayau musei bun tamal, kaa sesen kakaĩ de ulolõ deis diyalelen,
ilolaisin musei ado yeid fefu fedin musei el fedin.
8 Anĩ nigin, taun anĩ bun kulĩya odug adon.

Idegẽya Waitou Kosẽ Fiyẽdig Tamo Simon

9 Tamo taka yana Simon dedig an ibodon, ĩ taun anĩ bun idegẽya kosẽ
inodidig, anĩ bunem Samaria tamo kayau ganan terẽ fiyẽdidig. Ĩ yogo nigin
anĩ, aya tamo odug yedig.
10 Age fe di, tamo kayau yeneid adodo, yeneid sãsã geid ganan, ĩ bun kisi
fatuk dino karĩ difiye ken, diron, “Tamo enei, Negur nẽ megeir, Megeir Odug
dedig anĩ.”
11 Idi ĩ bun kisi fatuk dino karĩ difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ sain meluk idegẽya
kosẽ bunem terẽ fiyẽdidig.
12 Anĩ ere, sain Filip Negur nẽ tano ado Jesus Kristus yana nigin biya od
wogõ ye di, idi in od momoi den, age dife di, idi naan igunẽdin, tamo ado
kayau geid.
13 Simon ĩg momoi ye di, naan igunen. Agef fen, Filip nain be ilef are, ĩ
dõ felef iyo ken, memelik uris ado odudug wõ yedin anĩ ileid fen, terẽ yen.
14 Aposel Jerusalem dibodon idi, Samaria tamo kayau, Negur nẽ od mogo
dalen anĩ karĩ de fen, idi, Pita Jon ado, idi gedin sur difedin.
15 Idi an wõ de fen, Samaria tamo kayau Awa Uur Fateul dalouf nigin kosẽ
den,

16 ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul idi taka bun fau isiya san, idi Odug Jesus yana
bunem naan igunẽdin dogol.
17 Age dife fen, Pita Jon ado, imeid idi tetedin dino di, idi Awa Uur Fateul
dalen.
18 Aposel imeid tamo kayau tetedin dino di, tamo kayau Awa Uur ifenẽdin,
Simon anĩ ile fen, aposel moni ifenẽdiyouf nigin agef fen,
19 iron, “Ayag megeir enei wanage di, taka teten imau ano di, Awa Uur
Fateul yalouf.”
20 Age ye di, Pita ĩ irokenen, “Ogon moni õ ado inanakalauf, ere nigin, õ
Negur nẽ ege luwa, Awa Uur Fateul moni nem na yaleya kisi feleya wol.
21 Õ amã nemã kabĩ bun, amã geid katõ tekelei sã, nemã kabĩ taka to
walef, ere nigin, Negur mala bun waũ tutuk sã.
22 Ani nigin, sane enei nigin waũ falei wo fen, Odug bun kosẽ wo. Õ waũ
bun kisi agef yenek anĩ nigin Odug weder tu kalauf be.
23 Ere nigin, õ waũ bun dirikeĩ bagai fen, mosorem irounok anĩ ailef.”
24 Age ye di, Simon solof iron, “Ereb ã wogõ gel anĩ, aya bun to wõ youf
nigin, Odug kosẽ wiyẽg.”
25 Pita Jon ado, Odug nẽ od kurõ difeis fen, wogõ difiyẽdin, age difel fen,
idi Jerusalem keku de, naab luwen Samaria fonõ musei bun biya od wogõ
de dilen.

Filip Itiopia Tamo Ado

26 Odug nẽ engel Filip irokenen, “Fã wo fen, õ saut melem naab gerere
tuan ibodok an ule, naab are Jerusalemem isil, Gasa taun wõ yen.”
27 Anĩ nigin, Filip fã ye fen, ilen, luwen Itiopia tamo faat korõ feleya anĩ
ĩ ket ile mog, fotou fiyen, tamo are Itiopia nẽ kuin Kandasi nẽ safina ganan
lo fiya tamo, yana odug ado. Ĩ Negur yana yalesauf nigin Jerusalem ilen,
28 ĩ karis bun ibod ken, kel yogon fonõ naab yale ile fen, profet Asaia nẽ
buk iwesef ilen.
29 Awa Uur Filip irokenen, “Karis anĩ garan ule fen, non ufar.”
30 Age ye di, Filip karis anĩ garan gududu ye isel, tamo anĩ profet Asaia nẽ
buk iwes mog, karĩ ye fen, to fiyen, “Õ uwesef anĩ nẽ gariya keleĩ de?”
31 Ĩ iron, “Tamo takam to faded fiyauf are, naig fe di, aya keleĩ youf?” Anĩ
nigin, ĩ Filip isel, urom karis bun dibodõf nigin irokenen.
32 Faat korõ feleya tamo are, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek enei iwesen:
“Ĩ sipsip dukesiyouf nigin dirou dilen gen dirou dilen,
ĩ, sipsip momou siwi gudũ fiya tamo wagen dẽ yeledig gen,
od taka to wogõ yen.
33 Ĩ lai difiye ken, ĩ to tutuk es difiyen.
Taka nem yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar nigin to wogõ youf,
ere nigin, yogon mata tenebur ein dalelen.”*
34 Faat korõ feleya tamo Filip to fiyen, “Profet ai nigin enei wogõ yef anĩ
urokana, ĩ yogo nigin de, tamo taka nigin?”
35 Age ye di, Filip Negur nẽ Itotoya enei bun gariya ino fen, Jesus nigin
biya od wogõ fiyen.

---

* **8:33:** Asaia 53:7, 8

36 Idi naab diyok dile fen, naan taka bun disi fen, faat korõ feleya tamo
iron, “Ulef, naan yeir, erem anĩ aya naan igunauf nigin katũ fiyaf?”†
38 Age ye fen, ĩ karis irou dẽ yalauf nigin irokenen. Age fe di, ĩ Filip ado
kututũ deis, naanũ disil fen, Filipem naan igunen.
39 Sain idi naanũ tamal disele di, Odug nẽ Awa Uur Filip yale irou ilen,
age fe di, faat korõ feleya tamo Filip baban to ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ kulĩya odug
ado naab iyok ilen.
40 Anĩ ere, Filip Asdot taun wõ ye, naab iyok ile fen, taun ganan bun biya
od wogõ yef ile, Sisaria taun wõ yen.

9

Sol Wau Falei Yen
(Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

1 Sain anĩ bun, Sol ĩ fau fau Odug nẽ dõ fiya tar idenkesiya nigin wau
ifokel fen, kumĩ ifenẽdif isin. Anĩ nigin, ĩ pris neid mudur garan ile fen,
2 Damaskus taun oun Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun pas itotkenẽdiyouf nigin
irokenen, are ĩ an Odug nẽ naab dõ difef anidi, tamo be kayau be, taka
fotou fiyẽf are, ifokel yale, Jerusalem irou ilauf nigin age fen.
3 Sol ĩ ile Damaskus wõ you fenẽ mog, kaisã bagai, fula fiya taka saa ilun
tamal, ĩ bun fulaf irailen.
4 Age fe di, ĩ tenebur kubũ ye isil fen, ait taka wogõ fiyẽ mog, karĩ yen,
“Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya daig wiyaf?”
5 Age ye di, Sol to fen, “Odug, õ aim?”
Ĩ iron, “Aya Jesus, õ daig wiyaf anim.
6 Fã wale fen, taun ule, an õ ereb ago wouf nigin irokonõf.”
7 Tamo tunĩ Sol geid dilen idi, an terefeit de mã, mutũ difaren. Idi ait karĩ
den, anĩ ere, aib taka to dilen.
8 Sol tenebur tamal fã yale, mala birikã felen, anĩ ere, ĩ ereb taka ileya
kisi feleya san. Anĩ nigin, idi ima gim de, Damaskus diroulen.
9 Ĩ naa towo lo fiya kisi feleya san, agef fen, saaf ado naaneg to yon.
10 Damaskus an, dõ fiya tamo taka yana Ananias ibodon. Ĩ mala seleulã
kurã fen sain, Odug ĩ irokenen, “Ananias!” fiyẽ di,
ĩ iron, “Odug, aya yeir.”
11 Odug Ananias irokenen, “Fã wale, naab yana Naab Madur dedig an,
Judas nẽ fõ bun ule fen, tamo taka Tasus tamal, yana Sol nigin to wouf. Ĩ
kosẽ yef ibodok.
12 Ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, tamo taka yana Ananias isi, baban mala lo
fouf nigin ima teten ino mog, ilen.”
13 Ananias solof iron, “Odug, aya tamo enĩ nẽ od, Jerusalem oun ogon
tamo kayau fateul daig fiyẽdin, are museim mogo dirokana di, karĩ aun.
14 Ĩ, tamo kayau ganan õ yana seli dabidig anidi, kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdiyouf
nigin, pris odudug bun tamal megeir yale fen, ein isin.”
15 Anĩ ere, Odug Ananias irokenen, “Õ ulauf, tamo enei are, neu yanau,
haiden, dogo neid king ado, Israel tamo kayau bun irou ilauf nigin agirnen.
16 Ĩ aya yanau nigin darau naig be fiya yalouf are, fau aya yug afelnẽf.”

---

† **8:36:** Itotoya dum ditoton tunĩ eig ye irok: fiyaf?” 37 Age ye di, Filip ĩ irokenen, “Õ waũ adok momoi youf are, õ naan agunõf.” Faat korõ feleya tamo solof iron, “Aya momoi auf, Jesus Kristus ĩ Negur Naal.”

17 Age ye di, Ananias fõ anĩ bun ilen, aaben ile fen, ima Sol teten ino fen,
iron, “Turau Sol, Odug Jesus õ ein usi mog, naabur õ bun wõ yen ĩ, õ baban
malã kelẽ wol fen, Awa Uur Fateul aura yõf nigin sur fiyal.”
18 Kaisã bagai, Sol mala bun tamal, ereb gau genĩ gen anĩ kuku ralaisin,
age fe di, ĩ baban mala kelẽ yelen. Ĩ fã yale di, naan igunen.
19 Age fel fen, saaf yõ di, ĩ bouwa baban totol kel yalen.

Sol Ĩ Damaskus Ado Jerusalem An Biya Od Wogõ Yen

Sol ĩ, Damaskus an, naa tunĩ dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.
20 Ĩ kaisã bagai gariya ino, Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun od wogõ ye iron, Jesus
ĩ Negur Naal yen.
21 Idi ganan ĩ karĩ difiyen idi terẽ de fen, to difen, “Im anĩ, Jerusalem
oun Jesus yana diweignẽdig tamo kayau tadũ fedin anĩ sã de? Im anĩ, tamo
kayau ifofã, pris odudug gedin irou ilauf nigin isin anĩ sã de?”
22 Anĩ ere, Sol nẽ od wogõya totolef ilen, agef fen, Jesus anĩ Kristus ye yaor
fe, wogõ ye di, Juda tamo idi Damaskus dibodon anidi, yogon od solo fiyẽya
kisi feleya sã.
23 Naa musei ilele di, Juda tamo idi, Sol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen,
24 anĩ ere, Sol idi kisi dinon are kelein. Idi Sol dukesiyouf nigin, naa ganan
bõ ado gaa ado, taun nẽ kau bobog bun ololo difiyen.
25 Anĩ ere, bõ taka bun, in dõ fiya tar ĩ dale, karam bun dife fen, kau
kurenem folo folõ dife di, tenebur isilen.
26 Sain Sol Jerusalem ile fen, dõ fiya tar geid weim bagu difouf nigin age
fen. Anĩ ere, idi Sol ĩ dõ fiya tamo taka wõ yen anĩ to momoi de fen, ganan
ĩ nigin kumĩ den.
27 Anĩ ere, Banabas ĩ Sol yale, aposel gedin iroule fen, Sol ĩ naab luwen
Odug ile di, ĩ wogõ fiyen ado, Sol Damaskus oun, kumĩ sã Jesus yana bunem
wogõ yen anĩ, aposel faded fedin.
28 Anĩ nigin, Sol idi weim dibod ken, Jerusalem oun karika bagai iyo ken,
Odug yana bunem, kumĩ sã biya od wogõ yef iyon.
29 Ĩ Juda tamo Grik od wogõ dedig anidi geid, od wogõ de fefe den, ani
ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difen.
30 Kabĩ tura tar enei kelei ken, idi ĩ dale, Sisaria taun dirou dilen, anenem
Tasus taun sur de dirã di, ilen.
31 Anĩ nigin, sios an Judia, Galili ado Samaria teneub ganan bun, idi wau
inosiya sain biya ado fen, megeir ifenẽdin. Idi Awa Uur Fateul nem waud
yalese di, Odug nigin aniniya ado dibodok dile di, momoiya tamo kayau
musei len.

Ainias Dokas Ado

32 Pita ĩ modoũ ganan iyokelen, agef fen, ĩ Lida tauneg Negur nẽ tamo
kayau ki fediyouf nigin ilen.
33 Pita, an tamo taka yana Ainias bouwa ilolaisin, ĩ yar eit fataren yenẽyai
yedig fotou fiyen.
34 Pita Ainias irokenen, “Ainias, Jesus Kristus õ el yok. Fã wale fen, ogon
bedu madur wo.” Kaisã bagai, Ainias fã yalen.
35 Tamo kayau, Lida taun ado Saron fonõ dibodon idi ganan ĩ dile fen,
waud falei ye, Odug nigin momoi den.
36 Jopa an, dõ fiya kayau taka, yana Tabita (anĩ Grik od bun Dokas dedig)
ibodon. Ĩ faimud tobonunã biya inodidig ado maleg isennẽdidig.

37 Sain anĩ bun, Tabita dagi yale fen, laa fen. Ĩ laa fe di, yogon bouwa buru
naan digune kel, fõ aab ilun dinenẽ di, yenen.
38 Lida taun are Jopa taun non. Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya tar, Pita Lida ibodok
yeya karĩ de fen, tamo uru sur dife di, ĩ gein dile, totol bagai dirokenen,
"Kaisã bagai talauf!"
39 Anĩ nigin, Pita idi geid dile, an ulõ yesi di, idi Pita fõ aab ilun dale dirou
diselen. Kayau waab ganan an Pita salili difiye ken, idi inã dale fen, Dokas
ĩ fau matan ibod ken, kolos ado saket iwadin anĩ ganan difelnen.
40 Anĩ ere, Pita idi ganan mayarẽ sur feid fen, ĩ ibor bobou fe kosẽ yen.
Agef fen, ĩ falei yel, kayau nẽ bouwa buru irokenen, "Tabita, fã wale."
Kayau ĩ mala birikã feid, Pita ile fen, fã yale ibodon.
41 Age fe di, Pita kayau ima irou yalesnẽ di, ĩ fã ye ifaren. Age fel fen, Pita,
momoiya tamo kayau ado kayau waab geid iweigneĩd fen, Dokas ĩ mata kel
fã yel anĩ ifelnẽdin.
42 Pita enei age fen are, Jopa taun ganan od iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau
musei Odug nigin momoi den.
43 Pita Jopa an, gaar gabar el fiya tamo yana Simon dedig ĩ ado, naa musei
dibodon.

10

Konelius Pita Bun Od Sur Fen

1 Sisaria taun oun, tamo taka yana Konelius ibodon, ĩ wan handred kusĩ
tamo neid orowa taka, 'Itali kusĩ tamo mala' dedig anĩ bun tamal.
2 Ĩ Rom tamal, Juda tamo sã, anĩ ere, Negur yana yalesedig, agef fen, ĩ
yogon ibor adok geid, Negur nigin anini dedig. Ĩ Juda maleg tamo musei
isennẽdidig, takag, ĩ toku Negur kosẽ fiyẽdig.
3 Naa taka bun tri kilok aragau age fiya, Konelius ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen,
ĩ yaor bagai ilen, Negur nẽ engel isi fen, irokenen, "Konelius!"
4 Konelius kumĩ ado lo fiyekel fen, ĩ to fen, "Odug, ere?"
Engel ĩ irokenen, "Ogon kosẽ ado wau sã maleg tamo bun agodig are,
Negur wagen sesewi fiya gen isele di, Negur wau kulĩ yen.
5 Gama tamo tunĩ Jopa taun sur wodi di, dile, tamo taka yana Simon, Pita
dedig dirou disiyouf.
6 Ĩ gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon ado dibodok, Simon nẽ fõ are maaĩ yerin
ibodok."
7 Engel Konelius od wogõ fiyekel fen, ĩ itornẽ di, Konelius yogon kabĩ tamo
uru ado kusĩ tamo taka iweignẽdin, kusĩ tamo are Negur yana yalesedig ado
Konelius aruna daledig anidi taka.
8 Konelius ĩ, ereb wõ yen anĩ ganan irokeneĩd le fen, Jopa taun sur fedin.

Pita Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Ilen

9 Naa anĩ ile di, idi naab diyok dile, Jopa taun kelẽ difiyẽ mog, Pita kosẽ
youf nigin, fõ sokoron iselen, are gaa atun age fiya.
10 Pita ĩ naũ fe di, ereb taka yõya nigin oron. Saaf dodok dife mog, ĩ mulã
fe di, yen mog, mala seleulã kurã fen.
11 Ĩ, saa kã fele di, anenem ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo
kaleya bun irou fen, tenebur folõ fele di, isil mog, ilen.
12 Anĩ namen, gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar luwedim diyõdig ado,
ninã ilun temeleid dibodon.

13 Anĩ ait taka Pita irokenen, “Pita, fã wale, udenkeis fen, wõ.”
14 Anĩ ere, Pita iron, “Odug, sã bagai! Aya sesen amuyẽ adodo yõya nigin
katũ difaman taka to bagai õdig.”
15 Ait anĩ baban Pita wogõ fiyen, “Ereb taka Negur ĩ amuyẽ sã inon anĩ,
to amuyẽ ado wouf.”
16 Agef towo fe fen, kaisã bagai gabar kel yale, saa ilun irou iselen.
17 Pita mala seleulã kurãf fen, ilen anĩ nẽ gariya nigin, nene ye kisif mog,
Konelius tamo sur fedin idi, Simon nẽ fõ nain be ifaref anĩ to dife kelei ken,
dile, fõ bobogẽ difaren.
18 Idi diweig fen, Simon, yana taka Pita dedig an ibodok be anĩ to difen.
19 Pita ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, ilen anĩ nigin fau kisif mog, Awa Uur ĩ
irokenen, “Simon, tamo towo õ dimirnok.
20 Ani nigin, fã wale, tenebur kutũ weis usil. Idi geid ileya nigin to utor,
ere nigin, ayam idi sur afedin.”
21 Pita kutũ yeis isil fen, idi irokenẽdin, “Aya anĩ umirnagef. Anĩ ã ere
nigin usigel?”
22 Idi diron, “Amã Konelius kusĩ tamo neid orowa takam sur famã di,
masil. Ĩ madur tamo, Negur nigin anini yedig. Juda tamo kayau ganan, ĩ
tamo biya difiyẽdig. Engel fateul, õ Konelius nẽ fõ bun ule fen, õ urõf anĩ
Konelius karĩ youf nigin ĩ irokenen.”
23 Age de di, Pita, idi bõ anĩ bun an denẽf nigin, aabẽ geif iroulen.

Pita Konelius Nẽ Fõ Bun Ilen

We fele di, Pita ĩ fã yale, tamo anidi weim dilen. Jopa taun temeleid kabĩ
tura tar tunĩg, Pita geid weim dilen.
24 Naa anĩ ile di, Pita Sisaria taun wõ yen. Konelius idi tari feid fen, ĩ
yogon sirag tar ado mou tar melsã difaref anidi geid iweig laisi difaren.
25 Pita Konelius nẽ fõ aaben isour iroule di, Konelius ĩ tarabã fiye ken, ĩ
yogo lai feis, ye gariyan bobou fen.
26 Anĩ ere, Pita ĩ yalesne ken, iron, “Ufar, ayag tamo maug.”
27 Pita Konelius aaben wogõ fiyek dile fen, tamo kayau musei guru difen
anĩ iledin.
28 Pita idi irokenẽdin, “Ã aug keleĩ bagai, Juda tamo taka, haiden tamo
taka ado nigal difouf be, ĩ ki fiyẽf, are lo wal fiya. Anĩ ere, aya, tamo taka
sane be, amuyẽ ado be, to age auf nigin, Negur aya mogo ifelnan.
29 Anĩ nigin, aya uweignag fen, tamo sur wedigen sain, aya wau uruya sã
asil. Anĩ nigin, aya to ayeik, ere nigin ã uweignagen?”
30 Konelius iron, “Naa fo mogo ilelen, sain anĩ bun, aya neu fõ bun sain
eig fe mog, tri kilok aragau kosẽ aun. Kaisã bagai, tamo taka kolos medeĩya
ado, wageun ifar fen,
31 iron, ‘Konelius, Negur, ogon kosẽya karĩ yen ado, maleg bun ogon wau
sã ifenẽya anĩ karĩ yelen.
32 Anĩ nigin, oun Jopa taun, tamo Simon, yana taka Pita dedig gein, tamo
sur wo di, idi Pita õ bun isiyouf nigin dirokenẽf. Ĩ gaar gabar el fiya tamo
Simon nẽ fõ maaĩ yerin ifaref an ibodok.’
33 Anĩ nigin, aya kaisã bagai õ bun tamo sur afedin, õ usil are de agol.
Odug, urokanamãf nigin irokonon anĩ ganan karĩ mauf nigin, amã ganan
Negur mala bun gama yeir.”
34 Age ye di, Pita iron, “Aya gama momoi bagai keleĩ, are Negur ĩ taka
nigin dogol to wau yenẽdig,

35 anĩ ere, teneub ganan bun, tamo taka ĩ Negur nigin anini ye fen,
tobonunã biya age fedig are, Negur ĩ nigin wau yenek.
36 Israel tamo kayau bun, Negur od sur fen anĩ ã keleĩ, biya od eig ye wogõ
yen, Jesus Kristus, ĩ ganan neid Odug, ĩ bunem maur gudũ fiya wõ yen.
37 Ã keleĩ, Jon naan igunẽdiya nigin od wogõ yele di, Galili distrik oun
gariya ino fen, Judia distrik ganan bun ereb wõ yen anĩ.
38 Ã keleĩ, Negur, Jesus Nasaret tamal bun, Awa Uur Fateul ado megeir
fi fele di, Jesus iyo ken, tobonunã biya agef fen, Satan nẽ megeir farumen
dibodok anidi ganan el fiyẽdin, ere nigin, Negur ĩ ado ibodon.
39 "Amã, Jerusalem ado Juda neid teneub bun, ereb Jesus age fen anĩ
ganan malamã mailen. Idi ĩ aa tetek bun dũ di, laa fen.
40 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ naa towo ilele di, laa bun tamal ĩ turĩ fiyẽ di, tamo
kayau dilouf nigin age fen.
41 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dilouf nigin to age fen, Negur mogo
igirnẽdin anidim dogol dilouf nigin age fen, are amam Jesus laa bun tamal
mata kel fã ye fen, weim saaf ado naan mon anim.
42 Ĩ, amã tamo kayau biya od wogõ mafiyeĩd fen, Jesus ĩ mata nẽ ado laa
nẽ es fiya tamo ĩ Negurem igirnen anĩ, kurõ mafesiyouf nigin irokanaman.
43 Profet ganan ĩ nigin kurõ difeis wogõ den, are taka ĩ Jesus nigin momoi
youf are, Jesus yana bunem yogon mosor nigin weder tu kalauf."
44 Pita ĩ fau od enei wogõ ye mog, Awa Uur Fateul od karĩ den anidi ganan
bun isin.
45 Juda momoiya tamo mulũ bun temeleid Pita geid disin idi, Negurem
Awa Uur Fateul wau sã haiden buneg fi fele di, dile fen, terefeit den.
46 Ere nigin, haiden idi od fire fire bun wogõ de, Negur yana dales mog,
karĩ den.
Age dife di, Pita iron,
47 "Taka nem, tamo kayau eneidi naan igunẽdiya nigin katũ fediyouf de?
Idi amã Awa Uur Fateul malen age fiya bagai dalel."
48 Anĩ nigin, Pita, idi Jesus yana bunem naan digunẽdiyouf nigin iro-
kenẽdin. Age fe di, Pita idi geid naa tunĩ dibodõf nigin idi Pita dirokenen.

11

Pita Age Fen Anĩ Faded Fiyẽdin

1 Aposel ado, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik ganan bun dibodon
anidi, haiden idig Negur nẽ od dalen yeya anĩ karĩ den.
2 Sain Pita Jerusalem isele di, Juda momoiya tamo mulũ bun temeleid
kekeir od diroken ken,
3 diron, "Õ haiden mulũ to dilen neid fõ bun ule fen, weim saaf wõgen."
4 Age de di, Pita gariya ino, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ dir fe faded
fiyẽdin,
5 "Aya Jopa taun abod ken, kosẽ au mog, aya mulam malau gelele fe,
malau seleulã kurãf fen, ailen. Aya ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo
kaleya bun irou fen, saa ilun tamal, aya abodon nẽ an folõ fele di, isil mog,
ailen.
6 Aya anĩ fele afe fen, tenebur tamal gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar
kuĩ, gaar luwedim diyõdig ado, ninã ilun temeleid ailedin.
7 Agef fen, ait taka karĩ au mog, irokanan, 'Pita, fã wale, udenkeis fen,
wõ.'

8 “Anĩ ere, aya aron, ‘Odug, sã bagai! Aya sesen amuyẽ adodo yõya nigin
katũ difaman taka to bagai õ ailen.’
9 “Ait anĩ baban saa ilunem wogõ yen, ‘Ereb taka Negur ĩ amuyẽ sã inon
anĩ, to amuyẽ ado wouf.’
10 Agef towo fe fen, anĩ ganan baban kel dĩf, saa ilun irou iselen.
11 “Sain anĩ bun bagai, tamo towo aya gein Sisariam sur difedin idi, fõ aya
abodõdig nẽ an wõ den.
12 Awa Uur aya idi weim ileya to atorõf nigin irokanan. Kabĩ turau tar
sigis eneidig, aya weim mele, tamo anĩ nẽ fõ namen melen.
13 Age mafe di, ĩ engel taka naig be fe fen, yogon fõ bun wõ ye fen, eig ye
irokenen, ‘Jopa taun oun, Simon yana taka Pita dedig gein tamo sur woid.
14 Õ ado ogon ibor tar ganan kel gei yeĩf nigin, ĩ od õ gein irou isiyouf,’ ye
di, ilen anĩ irokanaman.
15 “Aya od gariya ano, wogõ au mog, Awa Uur Fateul uruwa bun ada bun
isin gen, idi buneg agef isin.
16 Age fe di, aya Odug eig ye iron anĩ, wederou fokõ yen, ‘Jon ĩ naanem
igunẽdin, anĩ ere, ã Awa Uur Fateulem igunẽĩf.’
17 Anĩ nigin, ada Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi tau di, Negur wau sã ege
luwa ifanadan anĩ, idig ifenẽdin anĩ youf are, aya ai nigin Negur naabura
gudũ afiyẽf?”
18 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, idi kekeir od ditor ken, Negur yana dales diron,
“Age fiyauf are, Negur ĩ haiden idig waud falei de fen, mata bun dilauf anĩ
ifenẽdin.”

Sios Oun Antiok Taun

19 Stiwen dukesin sain bun, kafĩ fiya wõ ye di, momoiya tamo kayau
firagagaũ dife fen, tunĩ Fonisia distrik, Saipras nuyo ado, Antiok taun dile
fen, Juda tamo kayau bun dogol biya od wogõ difiyẽdin.
20 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ Saipras nuyo ado Sairini taun temeleid, Antiok taun
dile fen, Grik tamo kayau buneg wogõ de fen, Odug Jesus nigin biya od
dirokenẽdin.
21 Odug nẽ megeir idi adon, age fe di, tamo kayau musei momoi de fen,
Odug bun falei den.
22 Od enei, Jerusalem taun oun sios bun iyokele di, idi Banabas Antiok
taun sur difiyen.
23 Banabas an wõ ye, Negur wau ifenẽdin anĩ ilen, ĩ kulĩ ye fen, idi waud
adok Odug bun momoi dibodõf nigin ganan waud yalesen.
24 Banabas ĩ tamo biya, Awa Uur Fateul ado momoiya barikã. Tamo kayau
musei Odug bun geif iroulen.
25 Age dife di, Banabas Sol imirnẽf nigin Tasus ilen.
26 Banabas Sol fotou fiye ken, Sol Antiok taun irou isin. Agef fen, Banabas
Sol ado yar tekelei adok, sios geid dibod ken, tamo kayau musei difelnẽdin.
Antiok an, dõ fiya tar anidi bun yana mata dun, are Kristen den.
27 Sain anĩ bun, profet tunĩ Jerusalem anenem Antiok disin.
28 Idi neid taka, yana Agabus fã ye fen, Awa Uur bunem profet od wogõ
yen, kadir odug Rom teneub ganan bun iyokalauf yen. (Sisa* Klodius nẽ
sain bun, kadir enei wõ yen.)

* **11:28:** Rom neid king odug.

29 Dõ fiya tar, idi mugu mugu, dogo neid megeir bunem, momoiya tamo
kayau Judia distrik bun dibodon anidi disennẽdiyouf nigin, kisi difon.
30 Idi enei age de fen, moni wau sã Banabas Sol ado imeid bun dino, sios
nẽ uyu irouya anidi bun sur difen.

12

Pita Kalabus Bun Tamal Yalisnen

1 Sain anĩ bun, King Herod sios bun temeleid tunĩ kafĩ fiya ifenẽdiyouf
nigin, gei fedin.
2 Ĩ irõ di, Jon tura Jems dimig nem dukesin.
3 Herod ĩ Jems laa fe di, Juda tamo kayau waud al fen anĩ ile fen, ĩ Pitag
dalouf nigin ari fedin. Enei are, Bret Yis Sã Sifa sain bun wõ yen.
4 Idi Pita dale di, ĩ kalabus bun inenen, ĩ kusĩ tamo mala aiwa adodo, mala
mugu mugu kusĩ tamo aiwa adodom lo difouf nigin idi imeid bun inon.
Herod ĩ, Pasa naa ilele di, ganan meleid bun, Pita kot bun inenẽf nigin kisi
yalen.
5 Anĩ nigin, Pita kalabus bun dinenẽ ibodon, anĩ ere, sios idi Pita nigin
Negur totol bagai kosẽ difiyen.
6 Herod ĩ Pita fau nil kot bun ifarauf ye mog, bõ anĩ bun, Pita sen uru nem
ifokeleya ado kusĩ tamo uru atun mulã yenen, kalabus bobog lo fiya tamo,
bobog tari de difaren.
7 Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ engel wõ ye di, kalabus Pita ibodon aab namen
fula felen. Agef fen, engel Pita siri yu ken, turĩ fiyẽ iron, “Gama nem, fã
wale!” Age fe di, Pita ima bun tamal sen irokakakesin.
8 Age fe di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon let luwã gu fen, sendel ufounkel.”
Age fele di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon kolos meluk ufounkel, dõ wiya.”
9 Pita engel dõf kalabus bun tamal ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ engel age fen are, momoi
bagai be anĩ to kelein, ĩ malau seleulã kurã fe di, ailef yen.
10 Idi, kusĩ tamo kalabus bobog lo difedig uyulil ado anĩ dõ fiya, wal difeid
fen, taun isileya ain bobog bun disi di, sukar are yogo kã fel kenẽdin, age fe
di, idi ulolõ desin. Idi naab taka luwe diyok disil fen, kaisã bagai engel Pita
itornen.
11 Age fe di, Pita weder fokõf mã, iron, “Momoi bagai aya gama keleĩ,
Odug engel sur fe di, aya Herod nẽ megeir bun ado Juda tamo idi ereb wõya
nigin kisi difen anĩ ganan bun tamal yalelnal.”
12 Enei nigin weder fokõ yel fen, Pita ĩ, Jon yana taka Mak dedig sina
Maria nẽ fõ bun ilen, an tamo kayau musei guru de fen, kosẽ def dibodon.
13 Pita fõ sukar godu godu fe di, kabĩ kayau taka yana Roda dedig sukar
kã fouf nigin isin.
14 Ĩ Pita ait karĩ ye fen, fatuk bagai kulĩ ye fen, ĩ sukar kã fiya sã, kel gudu
ref ile fen, iron, “Pita yeir bobogẽ ifaref!”
15 Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Õ wadak.” Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ totol bagai ino fen, agef
irõ di, idi diron, “Are Pita nẽ engel.”
16 Age de mog, Pita ĩ fau fau sukar godu godu fe di, idi sukar kã difel, Pita
dile fen, terẽ den.
17 Pita foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyeĩd le fen, Odug ĩ kalabus bun
tamal yalis irou isil anĩ faded fiyeĩd fen, iron, “Jems tura tar geid od enei
urokenẽdigouf.” Age ye fen, Pita idi itorneĩd, uyu takã ilen.

18 Bonimei di, kusĩ tamo Pita to dile fen, fatuk bagai nene de, abob to
difen.
19 Herod Pita dimirnẽf nigin irokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi ĩ to fotou difiyẽn. Age
dife di, Herod kalabus lo fiya tamo Pita lo difen idi to fiyeĩd le fen, kalabus
lo fiya tamo anidi didenkesiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.

Herod Laa Fen

Agef fen, Herod Judia distrik bun tamal Sisaria taun ile, sain naal an
ibodon.
20 Herod ĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun tamo kayau nigin name fatuk bagai
sanen, anĩ ere, gama idi waud tekelei fen, Herod dilouf nigin disin. Uyulil
idi Blastus, king nẽ ibodõya modoũ nẽ lo fiya mudur, ĩ idi isennẽdiyouf nigin
dirokenẽ di, Blastus yo yen. Age de fen, idi Herod garan dile, maur gudũ
fiya nigin dirokenen, ere nigin, idi king nẽ akor bun tamal saaf daledig.
21 Naa inon anĩ bun, Herod ĩ king nẽ kolos ifounkel, king nẽ sia bun ibod
ken, tamo kayau od wogõ fiyẽdin.
22 Tamo kayau diweig diron, “Eĩ waitou ait, tamo nẽ sã.”
23 Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ engel Herod yũ iran, ere nigin, ĩ Negur yana to
yalesen. Ĩ mamatem dõ di, laa fen.
24 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ od bilalaũ fel iyokelen.
25 Banabas Sol ado, dogo neid kabĩ bure difel fen, Jerusalemem keku de
disin, idi Jon, yana taka Mak dedig dale fen, weim disin.

13

Idi Banabas Sol Ado Sur Difedin

1 Antiok sios bun, profet ado tise difaren, are Banabas, Simeon yana taka
Karos dedig, Lusius Sairini taun tamal, Manain (ĩ king Herod ado bibiyedin)
ado, Sol.
2 Idi Odug yana dales fen, kuri de mog, Awa Uur Fateul idi irokenẽdin,
“Banabas Sol ado kabĩ aya agirkenẽdin anĩ dalouf nigin, gadi weleid kanag.”
3 Anĩ nigin, idi kuri de kosẽ del, imeid idi tetedin dino fen, sur difedin.

Oun Saipras Nuyo

4 Awa Uur Fateul, Banabas Sol ado sur fedi di, idi Selusia taun dile fen,
anenem waag dale, Saipras nuyo dilen.
5 Idi Salamis taun wõ de fen, Negur nẽ od Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun wogõ
den. Jon idi isennẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ dale weim dilen.
6 Idi nuyo anĩ ganan atu diyok dile, Pafos taun wõ den. Idi an idegẽya kosẽ
tamo taka, idegẽya profet Juda tamal, yana Bar-Jesus dedig fotou difen.
7 Bar-Jesus ĩ nuyo anĩ nẽ gawaman mudur Segius Paulus ado dibodon.
Segius Paulus ĩ tamo kisi biya ado. Gawaman mudur ĩ, Negur nẽ od karĩ
youf nigin, Banabas Sol ado iweignẽdin.
8 Anĩ ere, idegẽya kosẽ tamo Elimas (yana are Grik od nem ‘idegẽya kosẽ
tamo’) idi naabureid gudũ fe di, gawaman mudur to momoi youf nigin age
fen.
9 Age fe di, Sol, yana taka Pol dedig, Awa Uur Fateul barikã, ĩ idegẽya kosẽ
tamo lo fiyekel fen, iron,
10 “Õ Satan naal, õ Negur nẽ madur fiya ganan nẽ kiwai! Idegẽya ado
sesen ganan, õ bun isokosef. Õ ere sain anĩ, Odug nẽ naab madur anĩ,
idegẽya bun falei fiyai wodig utorlauf?

11 Gama Odug ima, õ teten isif. Õ malã ifofakalauf, õ sain naal meluk, gaa
lalan to ulouf."
Kaisã bagai, budũ ado gugum isi, kerub fiyẽ di, ĩ taka nem ima gim fouf
nigin, ima ra yef iyon.
12 Gawaman mudur ĩ agef wõ yen anĩ ile fen, ĩ momoi yen, ere nigin, ĩ
Odug nigin ifelnẽ di, ilen anĩ nigin terẽ yen.

Pisidia Distrik Nediwon Antiok Taun

13 Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, waag dale, Pafosem, Pamfilia provins oun
Perga taun dilen, an Jon idi itorneĩd fen, Jerusalem kel ilen.
14 Idi Perga taun anenem, Pisidia distrik nediwon Antiok taun dilen.
Sabat naa bun, idi Juda neid uub fõ bun dile dibodon.
15 Lo ado profet neid itotoya diwesleid fen, Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur
adodo, Banabas Pol ado gein od sur dife fen, diron, "Turamã tar, ã tamo
kayau waud yaleseya nigin od adouf are, wogõg."
16 Pol fã ye, foro dalauf nigin imam fiyeĩd le fen, iron, "Israel tamo kayau
ado, haiden Juda tamo kayau geid Negur nigin anini gedig ã, karĩ wiyag!
17 Israel tamo kayau neid Negur, tubumã tar igirneĩd fen, idi Isip dibodon
sain, Negurem age fe di, idi fulus difen. Negur ĩ megeir odug nem, idi Isip
tamal gurif irou ilen.
18 Negur ĩ, foti yar age fiya gerere tuan, idi tobonunã sane age difen anĩ
lolou fesif isin.
19 Ĩ Kanan teneub bun, tamo ibor sewen adok daũf iraile fen, dogo neid
teneub, yogon tamo kayau idi akorouf nigin ifenẽdin.
20 Enei ganan fo handred fifti yar age fiya ilelen.
"Enei bure fele di, Negur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau es fiya tamo ifenẽdif ile,
profet Samuel nẽ sain bun.
21 Anĩ bure fele di, tamo kayau king nigin dirõ di, Negur, Sol Kis naal,
Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal ifenẽdin, Sol foti yar king ibodon.
22 Negur Sol yalelne ken, ĩ Dawid idi neid king inenen. Negur Dawid nigin
eig ye iron, 'Aya, Jesi naal Dawid ĩ, tamo aya wau irok kilei anĩ ailen, ĩ ereb
ereb ganan, neu oroya yenek anĩ dõf age fouf.'
23 "Negur ĩ age afouf yen kilei, Dawid nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar bun tamal, kel
yaleya tamo Jesus Israel ifenẽdin.
24 Jesus fau isiya sã mog, Jon Israel tamo kayau ganan waud falei ye di,
naan igunẽdiyouf nigin od wogõ yen.
25 Jon ĩ yogon kabĩ idikalau fenẽ mog, ĩ iron, 'Aya nigin ã aim gef? Aya
tamo ĩ tari gef anim sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya dumeun dõ fiyaf, aya to biya nigin
yogon su malũ biru fediya kisi feleya sã.'
26 "Turau tar, Abraham gere tar ado, haiden ã Negur nigin anini gedig,
Negur tamo kayau kel yaleya nẽ od, amã bun sur fen.
27 Jerusalem tamo kayau, dogo neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus ado, profet
neid od Sabat naa ganan bun diwesedig anĩ to kelei ken, Jesus bouwa bun
od dun, anĩ bunem profet neid od kisi fel wõ yen.
28 Idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin, gariya taka to dilen, anĩ ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf
nigin, Pailat dirokenen.
29 Idi Jesus nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ ganan, dõ de age difel
fen, idi ĩ aa tetek bun tamal dalisne ken, matmat bun dinenen.
30 Anĩ ere, Negur Jesus laa bun tamal kel turĩ fe di, mata kel fã yen.

31 Agef fen, Jesus, tamo idi, ĩ geid Galili teneub bun tamal Jerusalem dilen
anidi bun, naa musei wõ yen. Idi anidim gama, tamo kayau bun, ĩ nigin
wogõ def dilef.
32 “Amã biya od ã marokeneik, Negur tubumã tar age afouf fiyẽdin are,
33 Jesus kel turĩ fiyen anĩ bunem, amã idi gereneid tar kisi fel naman. Sam
tu bun itotoya yenek kilei:
“ ‘Õ neu Kesu,
aya gama õ Tamã wõ aul.’*
34 Negur ĩ laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyẽ di, ĩ to bagai bura lauf nigin, Negur eig
ye iron:
“ ‘Aya momoi bagai nẽ ado fateul nẽ el fiya, are aya Dawid afenẽf aun anĩ,
ã afeneĩf.’†
35 Negur nẽ Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok:
“ ‘Õ ogon Fateul Tamo to utorõ di, bura lauf.’‡
36 “Dawid ĩ yogon sain bun, Negur nẽ oroya anĩ aruna yale fen, laa fen. Ĩ
tubu tar geid mũ dife di, bouwa bura len.
37 Anĩ ere, Negurem laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen ĩ, bura leya san.
38 “Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ã keleĩ youf, Jesus bunem mosor weder tu keleya
nigin od wogõ yeik.
39 Tamo ganan Jesus nigin momoi def, mosor ganan yalelkeneĩd fen,
madur fedif, anĩ ere, Moses nẽ Lo bunem, tamo neid mosor ganan
yalelkeneĩd fen, madur fediya kisi feleya sã.
40 Anĩ nigin, profet wogõ den anĩ, ã bun to wõ youf nigin lo weleg:
41 “ ‘Ulegef, ã kono fiya tamo!
Terẽg fen, gare gouf,
ere nigin, aya ãgenei sain bun ereb taka age afouf,
are taka nem irokeneĩfeg,
ã to bagai momoi gouf.’§ ”
42 Pol Banabas ado, Juda neid uub fõ ditor dile mog, tamo kayau, Sabat
naa taka bun, od enei baban tobol difouf nigin dirokenẽdin.
43 Tamo kayau dilele di, Juda tamo kayau musei ado, haiden Juda neid
momoiya bun falei de fen, Negur nigin anini dedig musei idi, Pol Banabas
ado dõ difedin. Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado weim wogõ de fen, idi Negur
nẽ wau ifenẽya bun toku dibodõf nigin waud dalesen.
44 Sabat naa taka bun, taun dibodõdig anidi musei ganan, Odug nẽ od karĩ
douf nigin guru difen.
45 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, tamo kayau guru difen anidi dileid fen, kiyeim
aura fiyẽdi di, Pol wogõ yen anĩ nigin kiwai difen ken, kono difiyen.
46 Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado kumĩ sã wogõ eig de diron, “Amã Negur
nẽ od, ã bun ketem sã wogõ mayeim. Anĩ ere, ã Negur nẽ od utorõg fen,
amã to biya nigin mata faimud ibodkeleya to malouf gen. Anĩ nigin, amã
gama haiden gedin melef.
47 Are Odug eig ye irokanaman:
“ ‘Aya õ haiden neid lalan anenon,
anĩ bunem, teneub idikelediya bun, tamo kayau usenneĩd, kel gei
wediyouf.’* ”

---

* **13:33:** Sam 2:7 † **13:34:** Asaia 55:3 ‡ **13:35:** Sam 16:10 § **13:41:** Habakuk 1:5 * **13:47:** Asaia 49:6

48 Haiden idi od enei karĩ de fen, waud kulĩ ye, Odug nẽ od seli dabin.
Mata faimud ibodkeleya nigin igirnẽdin anidi ganan momoi den.
49 Age dife di, Odug nẽ od, teneub anĩ ganan bun iyokelen.
50 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, haiden kayau yeneid adodo Negur nigin anini
dedig ado, taun uyu irouya tamo anidi nameid dalesen. Idi Pol Banabas ado
darau difenẽdiyouf nigin, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, dogo neid teneub
bun tamal dirudidin.
51 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, idi neid tobonunã sane anĩ difelnẽdi di,
keleĩ youf nigin, yeid aas tu difel fen, Ikonium taun dilen.
52 Dõ fiya tar idi, kulĩya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikan.

14

Oun Ikonium Taun

1 Oun Ikonium taun, Pol Banabas ado, idi gai age difedig gen, Juda neid
uub fõ bun dile fen, an tamo waud yaleya bun wogõ de di, Juda tamo kayau
ado Grik tamo kayau musei momoi den.
2 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo momoiya sã anidim, haiden idi nameid dalese di,
haiden idi, momoiya tamo kayau kiwai difenẽdin.
3 Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, sain meluk an dibod ken, Odug nigin kumĩ
sã wogõ den. Age dife di, Odug ĩ, idi memelik uris ado dinodiyouf nigin,
megeir ifenẽdin, anĩ bunem, Odug yogon wau ifenẽya nẽ od anĩ megeir fen.
4 Tamo kayau taun temeleid faraf fen, tunĩ Juda tamo geideid, tunĩ aposel
geid.
5 Age de fen, Juda tamo ado haiden, dogo neid uyu irouya geid, aposel to
biya difiyeĩd fen, meein tulu difiyẽdiyouf nigin age difen.
6 Anĩ ere, aposel idi anĩ kelei ken, idi diya, Likonia distrik nediwon Listra
taun, Derbe taun, anĩ kalilĩ fiya bun diyok dile fen,
7 an biya od wogõ den.

Oun Listra ado Derbe Taun

8 Oun Listra taun, tamo taka ye ilolaisin ibodon, ĩ sina namenem ye
ilolaisin wõ yen, anĩ to iyõdig.
9 Ĩ, Pol od wogõ ye mog, karĩ fiyen. Pol ĩ lo fiyekel fen, ĩ bouwa biya lauf
nigin momoiya ado anĩ ile fen,
10 Pol ait odugem iweig iron, “Fã wale ufar!” Age ye di, ĩ gurusã ye, iyok
ilen.
11 Tamo kayau musei Pol age fen anĩ dile fen, Likonia od nem diweig
diron, “Waitou tamo falei difel fen, ada gein disil!”
12 Idi Banabas ĩ Sus difiye ken, Pol ĩ Hermes difiyen, ere nigin, Pol ĩ ait
ado tamo.
13 Waitou Sus nẽ tempel, taun yerin ibodon. Waitou Sus nẽ pris,
bulmakau bobõ gĩ fediya adodo, taun bobogẽ irou isin, ere nigin, ĩ tamo
kayau musei geid, aposel sesewi fiya difenẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
14 Anĩ ere, aposel Banabas Pol ado, anĩ karĩ de fen, dogo neid kolos serek
difeid fen, tamo kayau musei atun gududu de dile diweig diron,
15 “Tamo kayau, ã ere nigin enei ago gef? Amãg tamo maug, ã gen. Amã ã
gein biya od marou masif, are ã kaũ sã enei utorõg fen, mata ibodõya Negur
ĩ, saa, teneub, maaĩ ado, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan inodin, ĩ bun falei
gouf nigin marokeneik.

16 Kulu Negur ĩ tamo kayau teneub ganan bun itornẽdi di, dogo neid oroya
dõ difen.
17 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo nigin yaor fiya to itor ken, faimud ereb ereb biya
age fedig anĩ bunem, yogo nigin yaor fedig. Ĩ saa bunem uyẽ ado, saaf dogo
neid sain dõf fen, ifeneĩdig. Ĩ saaf musei biya ifenei ken, wauĩ bun kulĩya
ifeneĩdig.”
18 Od enei nemeg, tamo kayau musei aposel sesewi difenẽdiyouf nigin age
difen, anĩ ere, aposel idi naabureid gudũ difenẽdiyouf nigin lakĩ difen.
19 Age dife di, Juda tamo tunĩ, Antiok ado Ikonium taun temeleid disi fen,
tamo kayau musei waud dalen. Age de fen, idi Pol meein tulu difiyẽ, laa fel
de fen, taun yerin diror diroulen.
20 Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar guru de, Pol salili difiyẽ di, ĩ fã yale fen, baban taun
kel ilen. Naa taka di, ĩ Banabas ado Derbe taun dilen.

Aposel Siria Distrik Oun Antiok Taun Keku Den

21 Idi taun anĩ bun biya od wogõ de fen, dõ fiya tar musei dalen. Age difel
fen, idi Listra, Ikonium ado, Antiok taun keku de dile,
22 dõ fiya tar megeir difiyeĩd fen, idi momoiya bun dibodõf nigin waud
dalesen. Idi diron, “Ada Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin, morõ musei talouf
bagai.”
23 Pol Banabas ado, sios mugu mugu bun, uyu irouya digirneĩd fen, kosẽya
ado kuriya bunem, Odug idi ĩ nigin momoi dedig, ĩ ima bun dinenẽdin.
24 Idi Pisidia distrik atu diyok dile, Pamfilia provins bun wowã den.
25 Age de fen, idi Perga taun an od wogõ del fen, Atalia taun disilen.
26 Idi Ataliam waag dale, Antiok keku de dilen, kulu an, sios, kabĩ gama
bure difelel anĩ nigin, aposel idi Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun dinenẽdin.
27 Idi Antiok taun wowã de fen, sios kuru difeid fen, Negur idi bunem
ereb age fen anĩ ganan ado, Negur ĩ haiden momoi douf nigin sukar kã fen
anĩ, wogõ difiyẽdin.
28 Age dife fen, idi, dõ fiya tar geid, sain meluk an dibodon.

15

Guru Fiya Oun Jerusalem

1 Tamo tunĩ, Judia distrik bun temeleid Antiok taun disi fen, momoiya
tamo kayau eig de difelnẽdin, “Ã Moses nẽ tobonunã kilei, mulũ to ulagauf
are, ã kel gei yeĩya kisi feleya sã.”
2 Od enei nigin, idi Pol Banabas ado geid fatuk bagai fefe de fen, luwa
diroun. Anĩ nigin, momoiya tamo kayau enei nigin Jerusalem disel fen,
aposel ado uyu irouya geid to difiyẽdiyouf nigin, Pol Banabas ado momoiya
tamo tunĩ geid digirnẽdin.
3 Sios idi sur difedi di, Fonisia ado Samaria distrik atu dile fen, haiden
idi Negur bun falei den anĩ dirokenẽdin. Od eneim, momoiya tamo kayau
ganan fatuk bagai kulĩ den.
4 Idi Jerusalem wõ de di, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya anidim idi aan
difiyẽdin. Age dife di, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anĩ ganan, sios, aposel
geid, uyu iroudiya wogõ difiyẽdin.
5 Age dife di, momoiya tamo tunĩ Farisia mala bun temeleid, fã de
fen, diron, “Haiden idi mulũ dile fen, Moses nẽ Lo dõ difouf nigin
dirokenẽdiyouf bagai.”

6 Age de di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya geid, od enei nigin guru de katõ difen.
7 Od musei sain meluk katõ difen sain, Pita fã yale irokenẽdin, “Turau tar,
ã keleĩ, kulu, sain taka bun, haiden idi aya sigorou bun biya od karĩ de fen,
momoi douf nigin, ã atun Negur aya igirnan.
8 Negur ĩ, tamo nẽ wau keleĩ, ĩ Awa Uur Fateul, ada ifanadan gen, haiden
idig ifenẽdin anĩ bunem, idig yaledin anĩ ifelnẽdin.
9 Negur, ada ado idi geid atun daũ taka to inon, ere nigin, momoiya bunem
ĩ waud kulo feledin.
10 Anĩ ere, ere nigin ã gama Negur kisi wiyẽg fen, morõ adag age fiya,
tubuda tareg faali fiya kisi feleya san anĩ, dõ fiya tar tetedin unogouf nigin
ago gef?
11 Sã! Ada, idi agef kel gei fedif gen, neda Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya
bunem, adag agef kel gei fadaf anĩ momoi tauf.”
12 Tamo kayau ganan guru difen anidi ganan foro del fen, Banabas Pol
ado, Negur idi bunem memelik ado uris fire fire haiden atun inodin anĩ
wogõ de di, karĩ den.
13 Idi wogõ dele di, Jems ĩ iron, “Neu turau tar, karĩ wiyag.
14 Simon mogo faded fadal, are Negur ĩ yogo yana nigin ye fen, haiden
atun tamo kayau yaledin anĩ bunem, ĩ urug bagai haiden nigin wau yenen
anĩ ifelnadan.
15 Profet neid od are, enei ado susu felef, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye
irok kilei:
16 “ ‘Enei dumen, aya kelau fen,
Dawid nẽ salafat kubũ yen anĩ baban alesauf.
Aya sesen ledin anĩ madur afeleid fen,
baban anouf,
17 anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan atun tunĩ ado, haiden ganan neu nigin
agirnẽdin geid,
Odug dimirnẽf.’*
18 Odug ĩ enei kulu bagai yaor fen, ĩ anĩ agef irok.
19 “Anĩ nigin, neu es fiya bun, ada haiden Negur bun falei def anidi, morõ
to tafenẽdiyouf.
20 Age fiya ban, ada pas tatot fen, idi saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi
difen anĩ to dãf nigin, noli tobonunã bun to dilauf nigin, yaro uleid kakã
difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to dãf nigin ado, yaro naud adodo to dãf nigin
torokenẽdiyouf.
21 Ere nigin, sain meluk bagai, Moses nẽ Lo taun ganan bun wogõ de fen,
Sabat naa ganan bun Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun diwesedig.”

Guru Fiya Nẽ Pas Haiden Momoiya Tamo Kayau Bun Sur Difen

22 Age ye di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya ado, sios ganan geid, idi atun tamo
tunĩ digirneĩd fen, Pol Banabas ado weim Antiok taun sur difediyouf nigin
kisi difon. Idi Judas (yana taka Basabas dedig) ado Sailas digirnẽdin, tamo
uru anidi, momoiya tamo kayau atun, idi uyu irouya.
23 Idi bun pas eig de ditoton anĩ sur difen:
Amã aposel, uyu iroudiya geid, ãgenei tureĩ tar,
haiden bun temeleĩ turamã tar Antiok taun, Siria ado, Silisia provins bun
ubodõgef aan mayeik.

---

* **15:17:** Amos 9:11, 12

24 Amã nemã tamo tunĩ, yoya to dale fen, dile, idi neid wogõya bunem
gelele diyei ken, wauĩ morõ difenein anĩ, amã karĩ maun.
25 Anĩ nigin, amã ganan kisi tekelei mano fen, tamo tunĩ magirneĩd fen,
nemã oboimã tar bagai Banabas Pol ado geid ã gein sur mafedif.
26 Banabas Pol ado idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana nigin, dogo neid
mata itorõya nigin to fese den.
27 Anĩ nigin, amã matotkeneik anĩ sigoredim megeir fiya nigin, Judas
Sailas ado sur mafedif.
28 Awa Uur Fateul, amã geid, kisi tekelei fen, ã bun nun enei teten baban
morõ taka to mafeneĩf nigin yo maun:
29 Ã saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ to wãgauf, yaro naud
adodo to wãgauf, yaro uleid kakã difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to wãgauf ado,
noli tobonunã bun to ulagauf. Ã enei adok irok kilei sese gouf are, ã nigin
deuf.
Dabuo.

30 Tamo idi sur difedi di, Antiok taun disil, sios kuru difeid fen, pas anĩ
difenẽdin.
31 Tamo kayau pas anĩ diwes fen, waud yaleseya od anĩ nigin kulĩ den.
32 Judas Sailas ado, idi dogo profet, momoiya tamo kayau waud dales fen,
megeir difenẽdiyouf nigin od fatuk wogõ den.
33 Idi an sain naal meluk dibodon, age dife di, momoiya tamo kayaum
waud inosiya ado sur difedi di, idi sur difedin anidi gedin keku de dilen.†
35 Anĩ ere, Pol Banabas ado Antiok dibodon, an idi tunĩ museig geid fen,
Odug nẽ od difelneĩd fen, wogõ den.

Pol Banabas Ado Waud Tekelei San

36 Naa tunĩ ilele di, Pol Banabas irokenen, “Ada keku tau fen, taun ganan
Odug nẽ od wogõ tafiyẽdin nẽ an turada tar ki tafiyeĩd fen, idi naig difef anĩ
tailauf.”
37 Banabas ĩ, Jon yana taka Mak dedig, idi geid dilauf nigin oron,
38 anĩ ere, Pol ĩ weim dilauf are to biya ye kisi fen, ere nigin, Jon ĩ Pamfilia
provins oun idi itorneĩd fen, idi geid kabĩ to dalef dilen.
39 Idi fatuk bagai fe de fen, fara difen. Banabas ĩ Mak yale fen, waag bun
Saipras nuyo dilen,
40 anĩ ere, Pol ĩ Sailas igirnẽ di, momoiya tamo kayaum Odug nẽ wau
ifenẽya bun dinenẽdi di, dilen.
41 Ĩ Siria ado Silisia provins atu ile fen, sios megeir fiyẽdif ilen.

16

Timoti Ĩ Pol Sailas Ado Weim Dilen

1 Pol ĩ Derbe taun isi fen, anenem Listra taun ilen, an dõ fiya tamo taka
yana Timoti ibodõdig, ĩ sina Juda tamal momoiya kayau, anĩ ere, ĩ tama
Grik tamal.
2 Momoiya tamo kayau Listra ado Ikonium taun temeleid, Timoti biya
difiyẽdig.

† **15:33:** Itotoya tunĩ eig ye irok: dilen. 34 Anĩ ere, Sailas ĩ an ibodõf nigin kisi fen.

3 Pol ĩ Timoti ado dilauf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, ĩ, Juda tamo modoũ anĩ
bun dibodõdig anidi nigin, Timoti mulũ inenen, ere nigin, idi ganan keleĩ,
Timoti ĩ tama Grik tamal.
4 Idi taun mugu mugu bun diyok dile fen, oun Jerusalem aposel idi uyu
iroudiya tamo geid, tamo kayau dõ difouf nigin od difon anĩ wogõ difiyẽdif
dilen.
5 Anĩ bunem, sios idi momoiya megeir dale fen, naa ganan momoiya tamo
kayau ifagaf ilen.

Pol Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Masedonia Tamo Taka Ilen

6 Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, Frigia distrik ado Galesia provins bun diyok
dilen, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul, idi Asia provins bun od wogõya nigin katũ
fiyẽdin.
7 Idi Misia distrik nẽ daũ bun disi fen, Bitinia provins bun dilauf nigin age
difen, anĩ ere, Jesus nẽ Awa Uur ĩ katũ fiyẽdin.
8 Anĩ nigin, idi Misia distrik wal dife fen, Troas taun disilen.
9 Bõ anĩ bun, Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen, Masedonia provins tamal tamo
taka ifar fen, igonen, “Masedonia usi fen, usennamã,” fiyẽ mog, ilen.
10 Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen, anĩ ilen, age fel fen, amã kaisã bagai
Masedonia provins malauf nigin dodok mafen, ere nigin, amã kisi mafen,
Negur idi bun biya od wogõ mauf nigin iweignaman.

Filipai Taun Oun Lidia Jesus Nigin Momoi Yen

11 Troas taun anenem, amã waag bunem madur kilei Samotres nuyo
melen, naa taka di, Neapolis melen.
12 Anenem amã Filipai melen, Filipai are Rom gawamanem lo fedig,
Masedonia provins bun taun anĩ uyu irouf. An naa tunĩ mabodon.
13 Sabat naa bun, amã taun mator ken, taun bobog serẽ naan yerin an,
amã kosẽya nẽ modoũ mamirẽf nigin melen. Amã mabod ken, kayau an
guru difen anidi wogõ mafiyẽdin.
14 Idi neid taka karĩ faman, kayau anĩ yana Lidia, Taiataira taun tamal, ĩ
gabar kadaũ na nigin susur fedig, ĩ Negur yana yalesedig. Odug, ĩ Pol nẽ od
karĩ youf nigin wau bun sukar kãf kenen.
15 Kayau anĩ yogon ibor tar geid naan diguneĩd kele di, ĩ yogon fõ bun
malauf nigin irokanama ken, iron, “Aya Odug nigin momoi auf agef kisi
gouf are, umag, neu fõ bun ubodõg.” Ĩ nugo famã di, amã dõ mafiyen.

Pol Sailas Ado Kalabus Bun

16 Naa taka bun, kosẽya nẽ modoũ bun mele mog, ferfer kayau momoul
taka fotou faman, ĩ kaa sane ado, anĩ bunem ereb fau wõ youf anĩ wogõ
yedig. Yogon marau tar, ĩ ereb fau wõ youf anĩ wogõ yedig anĩ bunem,
moni musei daledig.
17 Kayau momoul enei, amã Pol geid dõ fama ken, iweig iron, “Tamo
eneidi Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ ferfer tar. Idi ã isennẽya walogouf nẽ naab
dirokeneik.”
18 Kayau ĩ naa musei age fe di, Pol wau fatuk bagai moro ken, falei ye, kaa
sane irokenen, “Jesus Kristus yana bunem, aya ĩ bun tamal ulõ wesiyouf
nigin arokonok!” Sain anĩ bun bagai, kaa sane kayau anĩ itornen.
19 Ferfer kayau momoul nẽ marau tar, moni yaleya nẽ naab gudũ felen
anĩ kelei ken, Pol Sailas ado gei de didũ difeid, maket modoũ bun yeneid
adodo tamo gedin dirouledin.

20 Idi Rom neid lo es fiya tamo bun guri difeid dile fen, diron, “Tamo
eneidi are Juda temeleid, idi neda taun bun morõ odug dinof.
21 Idi tobonunã difelnẽdif are neda lo to irok anĩ, ada Rom tamo, anĩ nigin,
ada tobonunã enei to talouf, to dõ tafouf.”
22 Age de di, tamo kayau, idi geid bagu de fen, Pol Sailas ado kiwai
difenẽdin. Age dife di, Rom es fiya tamo kolos dinukaka keneĩd fen, wagagã
difediyouf nigin dirokenẽdin.
23 Idi fatuk bagai wagagã difiyeĩd kele fen, kalabus bun dinenẽdin. Age
dife fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo el fe lo fediyouf nigin dirokenen.
24 Kalabus lo fiya tamo od anĩ yale fen, kalabus fõ aab namen ineneĩd fen,
yeid aam kotũ feledin.
25 Bõ atun age fiya, Pol Sailas ado Negur kosẽ difiye ken, seg dale mog,
kalabus tamo ganan karĩ difiyẽdin.
26 Kaisã bagai, mimĩ odug fã ye fen, kalabus fõ gariya anĩ guyõ fen. Kaisã
bagai, kalabus fõ nẽ sukar ganan kã feleid fen, kalabus tamo ganan bun sen
irokaka kalaisi keledin.
27 Kalabus lo fiya tamo irik yel fen, kalabus fõ nẽ sukar kã feledíya ilen,
agef fen, ĩ kisi fen, kalabus tamo diyalelel ye fen, yogon dimig ul feis, yogo
bouwa yukesiyouf nigin age fen.
28 Anĩ ere, Pol iweig iron, “Õ ogo bouwã to tũ wo! Amã ganan yeir!”
29 Kalabus lo fiya tamo yal nigin iweig fen, namen gudu ref ile, Pol Sailas
ado yedin kubũ ye, tererẽ yen.
30 Agef fen, idi gurif irou, mayarẽ isi fen, to fiyẽdin, “Tamo bibiyeĩ, aya
naig afe fen, isennẽya alouf?”
31 Idi diron, “Odug Jesus nigin momoi wouf are, õ isennõf, õ ogon ibor tar
geid.”
32 Age de fen, idi Odug nẽ od, ĩ ado ganan yogon fõ bun dibodon anidi
geid, wogõ difiyẽdin.
33 Sain anĩ bun bagai bõ, kalabus lo fiya tamo, Pol Sailas ado gurif iroule,
bouweid gali gedin anĩ kulo fedin. Age fel fen, kaisã bagai ĩ yogon ibor tar
ganan geid, naan digunẽdin.
34 Kalabus lo fiya tamo, idi yogon fõ aaben gurif iroule, saaf ifenẽdin. Ĩ
wau kulĩya barikan, ere nigin, ĩ Negur nigin momoi yen, yogon ibor tar
ganan geid.
35 We fele di, Rom es fiya tamo, dogo neid kabĩ tamo anidi bun, kalabus
lo fiya tamo gein od sur difen, “Tamo anidi walisneĩd.”
36 Age difiyẽ di, kalabus lo fiya tamo Pol irokenen, “Rom es fiya tamo, õ
Sailas ado alisneĩf nigin dirokanal. Gama ã wadã ulagauf. Wauĩ inosiya ado
ulagauf.”
37 Anĩ ere, Pol kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, “Amã Rom tamo ba, anĩ ere, idi to
es difama ken, amã mal atun wagagã difaman. Age dife fen, amã kalabus
bun dinenaman. Anĩ gama idi iminẽyan dirumã fenẽ de? Sã! Idi dogo disi,
dalisnama ken, dinenamãf.”
38 Kabĩ tamo, od enei Rom es fiya tamo dirokenẽdin. Pol Sailas ado idi
Rom tamo yeya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi kumĩ den.
39 Idi Pol Sailas ado gedin bobo difiyẽdiyouf nigin disi fen, kalabus bun
tamal dalis dinenẽdin. Age dife fen, Rom es fiya tamo idi, Pol Sailas ado
taun anĩ ditor dilauf nigin dirokenẽdin.

40 Pol Sailas ado, kalabus bun tamal ulolõ deis fen, Lidia nẽ fõ bun dilen,
idi an momoiya tamo kayau fotou difeid, waud dales le fen, ditorneĩd dilen.

17

Oun Tesalonika Taun

1 Pol Sailas ado, Amfipolis ado Apolonia taun atu diyok dile fen, Tesa-
lonika taun wõ den, an Juda neid uub fõ ibodon.
2 Pol ĩ gai age fedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen. Sabat naa towo bun, ĩ
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ, tamo kayau geid katõ de, ifelneĩd fen,
3 Kristus ĩ darau yale fen, laa bun tamal mata kel fã youf bagai nigin, el
fe faded fiyẽdin. Pol iron, “Jesus enei aya ã arokeneik are, ĩ anĩ Kristus.”
4 Juda tamo kayau tunĩ karĩ de, momoi de fen, Pol Sailas ado dõ difedin,
Grik tamo kayau museig Negur nigin anini dedig ado, kayau yeneid adodo
museig age difen.
5 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo, Pol Sailas ado kiyeĩ difeneĩd fen, maket modoũ bun
tamo sesen tunĩ kuru difeid waud dalese di, tamo kayau guru difalasi fen,
taun anĩ bun kakaĩ den. Idi Pol Sailas ado, tamo kayau bun dirouledi youf
nigin, Jeson nẽ fõ bun dile dimirnẽdin.
6 Anĩ ere, idi Pol Sailas ado to fotou difeid fen, Jeson momoiya tamo tunĩ
geid didũ difeid, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya gedin dirouleid fen, diweig diron,
“Tamo eneidi teneub ganan bun morõ difenẽdin anĩ gama yeir disin.
7 Age dife di, Jeson idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon fõ aaben gurif iroulen. Idi
ganan Sisa nẽ lo difodul ken, king taka yana Jesus dedig ibodok, age de
wogõ dedig.”
8 Tamo kayau ado, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya geid, od enei karĩ de fen, ninibur
den.
9 Age dife fen, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya, Jeson ado tamo tunĩ geid kot na
dalouf nigin dirokenẽdi di, na dalen, age difele di, ditornẽdi di, dilen.

Oun Berea Taun

10 Bo kele di, kaisã bagai momoiya tamo kayau, Pol Sailas ado Berea taun
sur difedin. Idi an wõ de fen, Juda neid uub fõ bun dilen.
11 An Berea tamo kayau idi, Tesalonika tamo kayau gen sã, idi wedereid
dino fen, od karĩ dedig. Idi waud adod fen, od karĩ den, age de fen, idi
Pol wogõ yen anĩ, momoi be dilouf nigin, naa ganan Negur nẽ Itotoya felei
difedig.
12 Juda tamo kayau musei momoi den, age fiya bagai, Grik kayau yeneid
adodo musei ado Grik tamo museig momoi den.
13 Tesalonika taun an Juda tamo idi, Pol Negur nẽ od oun Berea tauneg
irok ya karĩ de fen, idig an dile, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, seye den.
14 Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau, kaisã bagai Pol maaĩ ubun sur
difiyen, anĩ ere, Sailas Timoti ado idi an Berea taun dibodon.
15 Tamo tunĩ Pol dinenekel fen, weim Atens taun dilen, Pol ĩ, Sailas Timoti
ado kaisã bagai ĩ gein disiyouf nigin, irokenẽdi di, idi keku de dilen.

Oun Atens Taun

16 Pol, oun Atens Sailas Timoti ado tari fedin, agef fen, ĩ idegẽya waitou
taun anĩ bun isokosen anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk moron.
17 Anĩ nigin, Pol ĩ, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau Negur nigin
anini dedig geid, Juda neid uub fõ bun wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin,

ĩ naa ganan maket modoũ bun, tamo kayau idi dilef disif difedig geideg, wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin.

18 Epikurian ifelnẽdiya tamo* tunĩ ado, Stoik ifelnẽdiya tamo† tunĩg, Pol geid fefe den. Idi tunĩ to difen, “Golẽ tamal enei, ere od wogõ you fenẽ?” Tunĩ diron, “Ĩ yaũ waitou nigin wogõ yef be.” Idi age de diron, ere nigin, Pol ĩ Jesus nigin ado, laa bun tamal mata kel fãya nigin, biya od wogõ yen.

19 Age fe di, idi Pol dale, taun uyu irouya neid guru fiya, yana Areopagus dedig, an dirou dile fen, diron, “Keleĩ mata enei urokanamak anĩ, amã tau keleĩ youf?

20 Õ keleĩ mata bagai wederaman urou usif, ereb gariya nigin irok anĩ, amã keleĩ you fenẽ.”

21 (Atens tamo kayau ganan ado yaũ tamo kayau an difaredig idi, sain ganan kisi mata mata nigin karĩ yei dedig, wogoĩ dedig, idi kabĩ taka to daledig.)

22 Age de di, Pol Areopagus guru fiya atun ifar fen, iron, “Atens tamo, ereb ereb ganan bun, ã waitou karĩ fiyẽya nigin kisi fatuk unogedig anĩ ailef.

23 Ere nigin, aya ayo ken, ereb ereb yana walesegedig fele afedin, aya alta takag itotoya enei ado ailen: WAITOU, ADA KELEĨ SÃ ANĨ BUN. Ã keleĩ sã anĩ yana walesegedig nigin, aya yaor afe arokeneik.

24 “Negur ĩ, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ namen difaref inodin, ĩ anĩ, saa ado teneub nẽ Odug nigin, ĩ tamo imedim tempel dinodin anĩ bun to ibodõdig.

25 Ĩ ereb taka to lau fedig, anĩ nigin, tamo imam ereb taka ifenẽya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, ĩ yogo tamo ganan mata, si neseya ado, ereb ereb ganan ifenẽdidig.

26 Tamo tekelei bunem, ĩ tamo kayau fire fire ganan inodin, idi teneub adok ino yalouf nigin age fen. Ĩ dogo neid sain ifeneĩd fen, idi ibodõya nẽ modoũ daũ fire fire ifenẽdin.

27 Tamo ĩ dimirnẽf nigin, imeid ra de dimirek dile, fotou difiyẽf nigin be, ĩ age fen. Anĩ ere, ĩ ada mugu mugu bun gerõ to ibodok.

28 ‘Ĩ bun ada mata tabod ken, telef tasif tafef, tabodok.’ Ãgenei itotoya tamo tunĩg eig de diron, ‘Ada yogon gere tar.’

29 “Age fiya bagai, ada Negur nẽ gere tar, anĩ nigin, ada kisi to eig tauf, waitou ĩ, gol nem, silwa nem, meein nem be, tamo nẽ kisim ado imam malakanon inodig age fiya, to tauf.

30 Tamo kayau Negur nigin to kelein sain, idi to kelei ken, age difedig anĩ, Negur to eweid yon, anĩ ere, gama ĩ, tamo kayau adok teneub ganan bun waud falei youf nigin irokenẽdif.

31 Ĩ naa inon anĩ bun, ĩ tamo igirnen ĩ bunem, teneub ganan madur fiya bun es fouf. Negur ĩ laa bun tamal mata kel turĩ fe di, fã yen anĩ bunem, enei agef wõ youf anĩ tamo ganan ifelnẽdin.”

32 Laa bun tamal mata kel fãya nigin, Pol wogõ yen anĩ karĩ de fen, tunĩ Pol kasã difiyen, anĩ ere, tunĩ diron, “Amã enei nigin baban karĩ mayõ fenẽ.”

33 Age de di, Pol guru fiya anĩ itor ilen.

---

* **17:18:** Epikurian tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya nigin al difedig. † **17:18:** Stoik tamo idi bouwa buru nẽ oroya lai fiya nigin al difedig.

34 Tamo tunĩ Pol dõ dife fen, momoi den. Idi atun, Dionisius, guru fiya yana Areopagus neid taka, kayau taka yana Damaris ado, tunĩ geid, dibodon.

18

Oun Korin Taun

1 Enei bure fel fen, Pol Atens taun itor ken, Korin taun ilen.
2 Pol ĩ, an Juda tamo taka yana Akwila, Pontus provins tamal, fotou fiyen, Akwila ĩ aiwa Prisila ado Italim disi dibod dirubkelen, ere nigin, Sisa Klodius, Juda tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ditorõf nigin totol od irokenẽdin. Pol idi ilediyouf nigin ilen.
3 Agef fen, Pol ĩ an idi geid dibod ken, weim kabĩ dalen, ere nigin, ĩg idi gen salafat inoya tamo.
4 Sabat naa ganan, Pol Juda neid uub fõ bun, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau geid, od kuruwa difedig, are idi kisi falei de momoi douf nigin age fedig.
5 Sailas Timoti ado Masedoniam disi di, Pol ĩ Juda tamo kayau bun, Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus fiyeĩd fen, wogõ ye kurõ fesin, ĩ yogon sain adok kabĩ anĩ bun inon.
6 Anĩ ere, Juda idi Pol kiwai difen ken, kono difiyẽ di, ĩ so fiyeĩd fen, yogon kolos tu fel fen, irokenẽdin, "Ã naudeĩ aug mudureĩ bun ibodõf! Aya to kababal fiyauf. Gama sain enei bunem ilef, aya haiden gedin alauf."
7 Pol age ye fen, Juda neid uub fõ itor ken, Negur yana yalesedig tamo Titius Justus nẽ fõ bun ilen, fõ are Juda neid uub fõ anĩ non.
8 Krispus, Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur, ĩ yogon ibor ganan geid, Odug nigin momoi den. Korin tamo kayau museig biya od karĩ de fen, momoi den. Age dife di, naan dalen.
9 Bõ taka bun, Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen, Odug ĩ wogõ fiyẽ mog, karĩ yen, "To kumĩ wo, õ od wogõya tobol wof ulauf, ait to ufokalauf,
10 ere nigin, aya õ ado. Taka nem to irounokon, tadũ yõf, ere nigin, taun enei bun, neu tamo kayau musei dibodok."
11 Anĩ nigin, Pol ĩ yar tekelei ado ogõ sigis an ibod ken, tamo kayau Negur nẽ od ifelnẽdin.
12 Galio ĩ Akaia provins nẽ gawaman mudur ibod mog, Juda tamo kayau idi weim kori de, Pol kiwai difen ken, ĩ kot bun diroulen.
13 Idi diron, "Tamo enei neda lo wal fe fen, tamo kayau waud yale di, Negur yana, tobonunã fire bun dalesauf nigin age fef."
14 Pol od wogõ you fenẽ mog, Galio ĩ Juda tamo kayau irokenẽdin, "Juda tamo kayau ã, mosor be, tobonunã sane nigin urokanagauf are, aya ã karĩ yeĩya nigin kisi feleya.
15 Anĩ ere, morõ enei, od nigin, yeneid nigin ado, ãgenei lo nigin ouf are, ã aug madur gouf. Aya age fediya to es afouf."
16 Age ye fen, ĩ idi kot bun irudidin.
17 Age fe di, idi Juda neid uub fõ mudur Sostenes dale fen, kot fofomala bun dun. Anĩ ere, Galio to eweid yon.

Prisila, Akwila, Apolos Anidim

18 Pol ĩ oun Korin taun naa musei ibodon. Agef fen, ĩ momoiya tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, Prisila Akwila ado weim waag dale, Siria distrik dilen. Ĩ fau

waag sõya sã mog, Senkria taun an yogon fatiya gudũ difelen, ere nigin, ĩ
Negur mala bun wau kuturol fen, iron, age afouf yen.
19 Idi Efesus taun wowã den, an Pol, Prisila Akwila ado itornẽdin. Pol ĩ
yogo Juda neid uub fõ bun ile fen, Juda tamo kayau geid od kuruwa difen.
20 Ĩ idi geid sain naal meluk dibodõf nigin dirokenẽ di, itoron.
21 Anĩ ere, ĩ ilau fenẽ mã, idi irokenẽdin, “Negur orouf are, aya kelauf.”
Age ye fen, ĩ waag bun Efesus taun itor ilen.
22 Pol ĩ Sisaria taun kutũ yeis fen, Jerusalem isel, sios aan fiyẽdin. Agef
fen, ĩ Antiok taun isilen.
23 Pol sain naal an Antiok taun ibodkele fen, anenem fã ye, Galesia
provins ado Frigia distrik ganan bun iyo ken, dõ fiya tamo kayau ganan
megeir fiyẽdin.
24 Sain anĩ bun, Juda tamo taka yana Apolos, Aleksandria fõ morou,
Efesus isin. Ĩ keleĩ biya ado tamo, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ nigin
keleĩ biya bagai ado.
25 Ĩ Odug nẽ naab anĩ difelnen, age dife di, ĩ totol ado wogõ ye fen, Jesus
nigin tutuk bagai ifelnẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ Jon nẽ naan igũya anĩ dogol kelein.
26 Ĩ Juda neid uub fõ bun, kumĩ sã od wogõ yen. Prisila Akwila ado, ĩ wogõ
yen anĩ karĩ de fen, idi ĩ dogo neid fõ bun dale diroule, Negur nẽ naab tutuk
faded difiyen.
27 Age difel fen, Apolos Akaia provins bun ilauf nigin age fe di, momoiya
tamo kayau idi ĩ wau dales fen, Akaia teneub an dõ fiya tamo kayau ĩ aan
difiyẽf nigin, pas ditotkenẽdin. Apolos an wõ ye fen, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya
bunem momoi den idi, fatuk bagai isennẽdin.
28 Ere nigin, ĩ Juda tamo kayau geid mal atun fefe de fen, od megeir
ado nem lai feid fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun Jesus ĩ anĩ Kristus ya anĩ, agef
ifelnẽdin.

19

Pol Ĩ Oun Efesus Taun

1 Apolos ĩ fau Korin taun ibod mog, Pol ĩ teneub atu iyok ile, Efesus taun
wõ yen. An ĩ, dõ fiya tamo kayau tunĩ fotou fiyeĩd fen,
2 to fiyẽdin, “Ã momoi ge fen, Awa Uur Fateul walegen de?”
Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Sã, amã Awa Uur Fateul ibodok ya anĩg to karĩ maun.”
3 Age de di, Pol idi to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere naan anĩ ã walegen?”
Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Jon nẽ naan igũya anĩ.”
4 Pol iron, “Jon nẽ naan igũya are wau faleiya nẽ naan igũya. Jon ĩ yogo,
dumen tamo taka isif ĩ nigin momoi douf nigin, tamo kayau irokenẽdin,
tamo are Jesus.”
5 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Odug Jesus yana bunem naan dalen.
6 Pol ima tetedin ino di, Awa Uur Fateul idi bun isin. Age fe di, idi od fire
fire nem wogõ de fen, profet odeg wogõ den.
7 Idi ganan tamo tuwelf age fiya.
8 Pol Juda neid uub fõ bun ile fen, an ogõ towo bun, kumĩ sã od wogõ yen,
ĩ tamo kayau geid od kuruwa de, idi waud falei ye, Negur nẽ tano nigin
momoi douf nigin age fen.
9 Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ waud totol le fen, to momoi den. Age dife fen, idi mal
atun Odug nẽ naab nigin od sesen diron. Anĩ nigin, Pol idi itorneĩd fen,

dõ fiya tamo kayau geif fen, naa ganan Tiranus nẽ ifelnẽya fõ bun od katõ
difen.
10 Enei age fen are yar uru ilelen, anĩ bunem, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik
tamo kayau ganan Asia provins an dibodon idi, Odug nẽ od karĩ den.
11 Negur ĩ Pol bunem memelik fire bagai age fedin,
12 are hankisip ado gabar masakeg, Pol bouwa kobũ dife fen, dagi tamo
bun diroule dinodi di, dagi el feledin, are kaa sesen idi ditornẽdin.
13 Juda tamo tunĩ, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin diyõdig, idi kaa sesenem
dirounẽdin anidi bun Odug Jesus yana dale fen, idi eig de dirõdig, "Jesus ĩ
nigin Pol wogõ yedig, ĩ yana bunem, aya õ ulõ wesiyouf nigin arokonok."
14 Juda neid pris odug taka, Skeba nẽ gere tar sewen idig age difedig.
15 Naa taka bun, kaa sanem idi irokenẽdin, "Aya Jesus keleĩ, aya Pol nigin
keleĩ, anĩ ere, ã aiyaim?"
16 Age ye fen, tamo kaa sane ado tetedin gurusã ye, ganan lalai feid fen,
fatuk bagai idenẽdin. Age fe di, idi fõ anĩ bun tamal, gemũ naud adodo
diyalelen.
17 Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau Efesus taun dibodon idi, enei
karĩ de fen, idi ganan fatuk bagai kumĩ de, Odug Jesus yana ilun bagai
dalesen.
18 Tamo kayau momoi den musei disi, sane age difedig anĩ, mal atun yaor
dife, kurõ difesin.
19 Idi idegẽya bunem kosẽ dedig musei, dogo neid buk kori fiya guri de
dirousi, kuru de, mal atun yã diraran. Idi buk kori fiya anĩ nẽ mala diwesen,
are fifti tausen silwa moni* wõ yen.
20 Anĩ bunem, Odug nẽ od bilalaũ fe fen, megeiref ilen.
21 Enei ganan agef wõ yele di, Pol Masedonia ado Akaia provins atu iyok
ile anenem, Jerusalem ilauf nigin kisi yalen. Ĩ iron, "Aya an wõ au fen, aya
Romeg ki afouf."
22 Age ye fen, ĩ yogon isennẽya tamo uru, Timoti Erastus ado Masedonia
provins bun sur feid fen, ĩ Efesus an Asia provins bun sain naal ibodon.

Efesus Taun Oun Kiwai Kuru Dalesen

23 Sain anĩ bun, Odug nẽ Naab nigin, kiwai ado monẽya odug wõ yen.
24 Silwa nem ereb ereb inoya tamo, yana Demetrius, ĩ silwa nem kayau
waitou yana Atemis dedig anĩ nẽ tempel malakanon inodig, anĩ bunem
yogon kabĩ tamo moni musei daledig.
25 Demetrius ĩ, yogon kabĩ tamo tar ado, yogon kabĩ gen age fiya tutur
iweig laisi fen, irokenẽdin, "Tamo ã, ã keleĩ, ada kabĩ enei bun moni biya
taledig.
26 Anĩ ã gama uleg fen, karĩ gef, tamo Pol enei, ein Efesus ado mogo Asia
provins ganan melsã bagai bun, tamo kayau musei waud yale fen, eig ye
irok, tamo ima nem waitou inodif are anĩ waitou sã, yef.
27 Are karĩya sane yenek, ada neda moni kabĩ yana sane yalouf, takag,
karĩya sane yenek are, kayau waitou odug Atemis nẽ tempel are ege bagai
kaũ sãf. Age fe di, kayau waitou, Asia provins ganan bun ado teneub adok
ganan bun, yana dalesedig, ĩ yana odug iseledig are lai difesilauf."
28 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, fatuk bagai seye ise di, kakaĩ de diweig diron,
"Efesus neid Atemis ĩ odug bagai!"

---

* **19:19:** Silwa moni tekelei are, naa tekelei bun kabĩ tamo nẽ mala.

29 Age de di, taun anĩ bun ganan kuru dalesen. Tamo kayau idi, Gaius
Aristakus ado, are idi Masedonia temeleid Pol geid diyõdig anidi, kaka
difeid, guru fiya nẽ fõ odug namen, tamo tekeleim gudu ref ileya gen
gududu den.
30 Pol ĩ guru fiya atun ilauf nigin age fen, anĩ ere, dõ fiya tamo kayau Pol
katũ difiyen.
31 Asia gawaman nẽ uyu irouya tunĩ, are Pol nẽ mou tar idig, Pol guru
fiya nẽ fõ anĩ bun to ilauf nigin digone ken, od sur difenen.
32 Guru fiya anĩ bun nene delen. Tunĩ od taka diweig dirõ di, tunĩ od fire
taka diweig diron. Musei ganan ereb nigin an guru difen anĩ, idi keleĩ san.
33 Juda tamo kayau, Aleksanda, tamo kayau wagedin mal atun sur dife,
isel ifare di, tamo kayau tunĩ ĩ dile fen, Aleksanda ĩ anĩ morõ gariya den.
Age dife di, Aleksanda ĩ tamo kayau meleid bun yogo bouwa isennẽf nigin,
ĩ foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyẽdin.
34 Anĩ ere, idi ĩ Juda tamo ya kelei ken, idi ganan aiteid tekelei dino fen,
aua uru age fiya eig de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Atemis ĩ odug bagai!”
35 Age de di, taun uyu irouya nẽ kabĩ tamo ĩ, tamo kayau foro weleg fiyẽdi
di, foro delen, age dife di, iron, “Efesus tamo ã, teneub ganan bun tamo
kayau ganan, Efesus taun anĩ, Atemis odug nẽ tempel ado yogon malakanon
saa ilunem isin anĩ nẽ kulatun fiya taun anĩ, idi to keleĩ de?
36 Taka nem enei wa fiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ nigin, ã foro weleg fen, age
fiya nigin to buroro gei.
37 Tamo eneidi ereb taka tempel buneg to bẽ dalen, idi neda kayau
waitoug to kono difiyen, anĩ ere, ã idi ein guri wedig urousigel.
38 Age fiyauf are, Demetrius yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, tamo taka nigin
nauseirya adouf are, kot ibodok, gawaman nẽ mudur adodo difaref. Idi an
nauseirya anĩ diroulauf.
39 Ã nauseir anĩ teten ereb taka manouf gouf are, tamo kayau neid kot
guru fiya bun madur gouf.
40 Gama wõ yel enei nigin, karĩya sane yenek, kuru talesel enei nigin are
ada kot bun dinenadauf. Age difouf are, ada guru fiya sane enei nigin faded
fiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, are gariya sã.”
41 Agef irokel fen, ĩ guru fiya anĩ irudin.

20

Pol Masedonia Ado Grik Teneub Atu Ilen

1 Kuru anĩ bure fele di, Pol ĩ od ino di, dõ fiya tamo kayau disin, age dife
di, idi waud yales le fen, dabuo fiyeĩd lel, Masedonia provins ilen.
2 Pol ĩ Masedonia provins atu iyok ile, wau yaleseya od musei tamo kayau
irokenẽdif ile, Grik kantri bun ulõ yeis fen,
3 ĩ an ogõ towo ibodon. Ĩ waag bun Siria distrik bun ilauf nigin agef
mog, Juda tamo idi, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin lalĩ difiyek anĩ karĩ yen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ
Masedonia provins atu kel ilauf nigin kisi yalen.
4 Pirus naal Sopata Berea taun tamal, Aristakus, Sekundus Tesalonika
taun tamal, Gaius Derbe taun tamal, Timoti, Tikikus Trofimus ado Asia
provins temeleid anidim, Pol geid diyon.
5 Tamo eneidi idi ket Troas taun dile, an tari difaman.

6 Anĩ ere, Bret Yis Sã nẽ Sifa bure fele di, amã waag male, Filipai taun
mator ken, naa faif ilele di, Troas taun wõ mau fen, fata mafiyẽdin, an naa
sewen mabodon.

Troas Taun Oun Yutikus Laa Bun Tamal Kel Turĩ Fiyen

7 Uub nẽ naa matu bun, amã weim bret mumã mafouf nigin guru
mafalaisin. Pol tamo kayau od wogõ fiyẽdif ile bõ atunen, ere nigin, ĩ, we
fele di, itornẽdiyouf nigin kisi fen.
8 Guru mafen nẽ aab ilun an, lam musei futu redin.
9 Tamo gaũ yana Yutikus, yau yaleya bobog ilun sõ yesel ibod ken, mulã
kusu yalen. Pol od wogõ yef ile mog, ĩ mulã kusu yalef ile yen kele fen, fõ
ilunenem tenebur kubũ ye isilen. Age fe di, idi ĩ laa dalesnen.
10 Anĩ ere, Pol isil, tamo anĩ teten kubũ ye, kakarai fiye ken, iron, "To
terẽg, ĩ mata!"
11 Age ye fen, ĩ baban fõ ilun isel, bret mumãf fen, yon. Ĩ wogõ yef ile we
fele di, ĩ itorneĩd ilen.
12 Tamo kayau, tamo gaũ anĩ mata dale dirou, fõ bun dile fen, waud el
bagai fen.

Pol Efesus Sios Neid Uyu Irouya Dabuo Fiyẽdin

13 Amã ket waag bun mele, sõ mau fen, Asos taun melen, an Pol waag bun
malouf nigin kisi mafen. Pol ĩ, amã age mafouf nigin tetun irokanaman, ere
nigin, ĩ ye naab iyok ile, an ilauf yen.
14 Ĩ oun Asos fotou famã di, amã ĩ waag bun male fen, Mitilin taun melen.
15 Anenem waag bun mele, we fele di, Kios nuyo non wõ maun. Naa anĩ
ile di, Samos taun mele wõ maun, naa anĩ ile di, Miletus taun mele wõ maun.
16 Pol ĩ, Asia provins bun an sain taka to ilalauf nigin, waag bun Efesus
wal fouf nigin kisi yalen, ere nigin, kisi falauf are, ĩ Jerusalem Pentikos naa
bun wõ youf nigin sibu yen.
17 Miletus taun an, Pol ĩ Efesus sios neid uyu irouya fata difiyẽf nigin od
sur fen.
18 Idi disi wõ de di, ĩ irokenẽdin, "Aya Asia provins bun, uruwa bagai asi
wõ au fen, aya ã geid tabod ken, sain ganan naig be afe abodon are ã keleĩ.
19 Juda tamo idi aya kiwai difana fen, kisi sane dinon anim fatuk bagai
kisi fiyan, anĩ ere, aya wau aukesil, maru ado fen, Odug aruna alen.
20 Ã keleĩ, aya ã isenneĩf nigin ereb taka wogõy*a* bun to afon, are aya mal
atun ado fõ fõ bun afelnein.
21 Aya Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau idi waud falei ye, Negur bun
dino fen, neda Odug Jesus nigin momoi douf nigin totol bagai arokenẽdin.
22 "Gama aya Awa Uurem toli fiyaf anĩ bunem, Jerusalem elef, an aya bun
ereb wõ youf are aya keleĩ sã.
23 Taun ganan bun Awa Uur Fateul, kalabus ado morõ tari difiyaf anĩ nigin
wederou irouf, anĩ dogol aya keleĩ.
24 Anĩ ere, aya neu naab adikalauf nigin ado, kabĩ Odug Jesus ifanan, are
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* nẽ biya od wogõy*a* kabĩ anĩ bure afalauf nigin dogol,
kisi afef. Anĩ kisi afalauf are, aya neu mata are ege au fen, neu mata nigin
to kisi afef.
25 "Aya ã atun ayo ken, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ ayein, are gama aya
keleĩ, ã atun takam baban to ileyauf.

26 Anĩ nigin, naa enei bun, aya tutuk bagai yaor afe arokeneik, tamo
ganan neid naudeid nigin, aya neu mosor sã.
27 Ere nigin, aya Negur nẽ oroya ganan yaor afe arokeneĩf nigin, taka to
afokelen.
28 Ã aug nigin ado, sipsip ganan Awa Uur Fateulem lo wedigouf nigin imeĩ
bun inon anĩ nigin, meleĩ adouf. Negur nẽ sios, ĩ yogon naud bunem na
yalen anĩ nẽ sipsip lo fiya tamo ubodõgouf.
29 Aya keleĩ, aya atorneĩ mog, gaũ kuĩ sane ã atun disi, sipsip daũ
difeidlauf.
30 Ã tutur buneg tamo tunĩ fã de, dõ fiya tamo tunĩ momoi bun tamal
didegneĩd fen, idi dõ difediyouf nigin weleid dino diroulauf.
31 Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei! Yar towo bun, bõ ado gaa ado, maru ado ã mugu
mugu ganan wedereĩ aroun anĩ karĩ walagauf.
32 “Gama aya ã, Negur ado yogon wau ifenẽya nẽ od bun, aneneik, od
anim ã totolouf nigin megeir ifenei ken, yogon momoiya tamo tar ganan
atun, in akor mata ibodkeleya anĩ ifeneĩf.
33 Aya takan nẽ silwa be, gol be, kolos yaleya nigin to wau yenen.
34 Ã aug keleĩ, aya imau eneim kabĩ ale di, aya neu kabĩ turau tar geid,
ereb lau mafen anĩ ifanaman.
35 Ereb ereb ganan aya age afen anĩ bunem, aya ã afelnein, are ada kabĩ
totol age taf tale fen, anĩ bun tamalem maleg tasennẽdiyouf. Odug Jesus
yogo eig ye iron anĩ karĩ taulauf, ‘Ifenẽya are el fiya barikã, yaleya nẽ wal
fiya.’ ”
36 Pol ĩ od enei wogõ yel fen, ĩ ibor bobou fe, idi ganan geid kosẽ den.
37 Idi ĩ kakarai difiyẽ, umã difiye ken, ganan inã dalen.
38 Idi ĩ nawa baban to dilouf fiyẽdin od anim waud gudũ fen. Age dife fen,
idi weim waag bun dinenen.

21

Pol Jerusalem Ilen

1 Amã dabuo mafiyeĩd matorneĩd fen, waag sõ mau, Kos nuyo tokõ
mafelen. Naa anĩ ile di, amã Rodes nuyo mele fen, anenem Patara taun
melen.
2 Amã waag taka Fonisia distrik bun ile mog, fotou mafe fen, waag anĩ sõ
mau melen.
3 Amã Saipras nuyo mail fen, wal mafe, anĩ ki melem Siria provins melen.
Amã Taia taun kututũ maun, ere nigin, an waag udũ gei falaisiyouf nigin
age fen.
4 Amã an dõ fiya tamo kayau fotou mafeid fen, weim naa sewen mabodon.
Idi Awa Uurem Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen.
5 Anĩ ere, nemã sain bure fele di, amã matorneĩd fen, delẽ mayon. Dõ fiya
tamo ganan dogo neid kayau kesu tar geid, taun tamal dinenamã, mele,
maaĩ ubun ulõ maus fen, an amã iboramã bobou mafe fen, kosẽ maun.
6 Amã abob dabuo mafiye ken, amã waag sõ mau di, idi fonõ keku de
dilen.
7 Amã Taia taun anenem tokõ mafel, Ptolemais taun kututũ maun, an amã
momoiya tamo kayau aan mafiyeĩd fen, idi geid naa tekelei mabodon.
8 Naa anĩ ile di, amã matorneĩd mele, Sisaria taun wõ mau fen, an biya
od wogõya tamo Filip nẽ fõ bun mabodon, ĩ kulu oun Jerusalem momoiya
tamo sewen digirnẽdin anidi taka.

9 Filip ĩ, ne barai tar aiwa adodo tamo sãsã, idi profet od wogõ dedig.
10 An naa tunĩ mabodon, age mã mog, profet taka yana Agabus Judia
distrik bun tamal isin.
11 Ĩ amã garan isi, Pol nẽ lũ yale fen, yogo ye ima ado ifofa ken, iron, “Awa
Uur Fateul eig ye irok, ‘Jerusalem oun Juda tamo idi lũ enei nẽ marau eig
de difo ken, haiden imeid bun dinenẽf.’ ”
12 Amã od enei karĩ mau fen, amã an tamo kayau geid Pol Jerusalem to
ilauf nigin magonen.
13 Age mafe di, Pol iron, “Ã ere nigin inã walege di, aya wau gudũ fef? Aya
Odug Jesus yana nigin, Jerusalem oun difõyauf nigin ado laa fiyauf nigineg,
dodok afel.”
14 Amã ĩ wala inoya kisi feleya sa ken, folõ mafiye kele fen, moron, “Odug
nẽ oroya anĩ kisi falauf.”
15 Age mafel fen, amã dodok mafel, Jerusalem meselen.
16 Dõ fiya tamo tunĩ Sisaria taun temeleid dinenama ken, Nason nẽ fõ
bun mabodõf nẽ an dirouleman. Nason ĩ, dõ fiya tamo uruwa bun temeleid
anidi taka, Saipras nuyo tamal.

Pol Jerusalem Wõ Yen

17 Amã Jerusalem wõ mau di, momoiya tamo idi waud sere fiya ado aan
difaman.
18 Naa anĩ ile di, amã Pol geid Jems mailauf nigin melen, sios uyu irouya
ganan an difaren.
19 Pol idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon kabĩ bunem Negur haiden atun ereb age
fen anĩ, teke tekelei dir fenẽdin.
20 Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Age dife fen, idi Pol
dirokenen, “Turamã, õ ulef, ganĩ tausen Juda idi momoi den, anĩ ere, idi
ganan Moses nẽ Lo dõ fiya nigin waud totol bagai yenek.
21 Õ, Juda idi haiden neid teneub bun difaref ganan, Moses nẽ Lo ditor
ken, dogo neid kesu tar mulũ bun to dinenẽdiyouf, dogo neid tobonunã to
dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdin ya anĩ, idi mogo karĩ den.
22 Idi õ usil ya anĩ fau karĩ douf. Age difouf are, ada ere naig tafouf?
23 Anĩ nigin, amã marokonok anĩ, ago dõ wo. Tamo aiwa adodo Negur
mala bun age mafouf bagai den, idi yeir amã geid.
24 Tamo eneidi geid uleg fen, nonorou lilik fiya nẽ tobonunã bun ulagauf.
Agog fen, na walekenẽdiyouf, ago di, idi fatiyeid korerẽ difalauf. Ago ge di,
õ nigin od enei are momoi sã, õ ogo Moses nẽ Lo dõ wedig anĩ, tamo kayau
ganan keleĩ youf.
25 Haiden tamo kayau idi momoi den anidi bun, amã kisi mafon anĩ
matotkenẽdin, are idi saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ to dãf, yaro
naud adodo to dãf, yaro uleid kakã difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to dãf ado, noli
tobonunã bun to dilauf.”
26 Naa anĩ ile di, Pol tamo anidi geif fen, ĩ yogo weim nonorou lilik difen.
Age difel fen, ĩ tempel bun ile, ere sain nonorou lilik fiya naa bure fele di,
idi mugu mugu sesewi difouf anĩ, pris keleĩ youf nigin irokenẽdin.

Rom Kusĩ Tamo Pol Dalen

27 Naa sewen anĩ bure falau fenẽ mog, Juda tamo tunĩ Asia provins
temeleid idi, tempel bun Pol dilen. Idi tamo ganan waud dalese di, seye
de fen, Pol dale,

28 diweig diron, “Israel tamo, usennamãg! Tamo enei anĩ, neda tamo
kayau, neda lo ado, modoũ enei nigin, od sane teneub ganan bun, tamo
ganan ifelnẽdidig. Takag, ĩ Grik tamo tempel modoũ bun gurif isi di, fateul
modoũ enei amuyẽ ifenen.”
29 (Idi uruwa bun, Trofimus Efesus taun tamal, Pol ado an taun diledin,
anĩ nigin, idi kisi difen, Trofimus Pol im tempel modoũ namen iroulen den.)
30 Taun tamo kayau ganan fafã de fen, naab uyu fire fire bunem gududu
de disin. Idi Pol dale, tempel bun tamal dĩ de diror diroule di, kaisã bagai
sukar kotũ difeledin.
31 Idi Pol dukesiyou fenẽ age de mog, od isel, Rom kusĩ tamo neid odug,
Jerusalem taun tamo kayau ganan kuru dalesef ya anĩ karĩ yen.
32 Kaisã bagai, kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ, kusĩ tamo neid orowa tunĩ ado
kusĩ tamo geif fen, tamo kayau musei gedin gududu de disilen. Tamo kusĩ
dalesen idi, kusĩ tamo neid odug ado yogon kusĩ tamo geid dileid fen, Pol
dun anĩ folõ difelen.
33 Kusĩ tamo neid odug isi, Pol dale, sen uru nem difõf nigin iron. Age ye
fen, Pol ĩ ai anĩ, ereb ĩ age fen anĩ ado nigineg, Juda tamo to fiyẽdin.
34 Tamo kayau musei atun, tunĩ od gariya fire diweig diron, tunim od
gariya fire taka diweig diron. Kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ, idi kuru dalesen nigin
momoi od yaleya kisi feleya san anĩ nigin, ĩ Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun dirou
dilauf nigin irokenẽdin.
35 Pol lata garan wõ ye mog, tamo musei idi didid aus fele di, kusĩ tamom
Pol faali difiyen.
36 Tamo musei idi dõ difeid fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig!”

Pol Tamo Kayau Musei Wogõ Fiyẽdin

37 Kusĩ tamo idi, Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ aaben diroulau fenẽ mog, ĩ kusĩ
tamo neid odug to fiyen, “Aya od taka tau arokonõf?”
Ĩ aba solof iron, “Õ Grik od wogõ wodig de?
38 Õ Isip tamal sã de? Kulu gawaman kiwai wene ken, gerere tuan fo
tausen kiwai tamo uyu urou ulen anĩ.”
39 Pol iron, “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun tamal, taun
yana ado nẽ fõ morou. Utorna len, tamo kayau od arokenẽdiyouf.”
40 Kusĩ tamo neid odug yo fiyẽ di, Pol lata bun ifar fen, tamo kayau imam
fiyẽdin. Idi ganan foro dele di, Pol Hibru od nem irokenẽdin,

22

1 “Turau tar ado dei geg, gama aya yug nigin isennẽya od enei karĩ wog.”
2 Pol Hibru od nem irokenẽdi di, karĩ de fen, idi fatuk foro delen.
Age dife di, Pol iron,
3 “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun an wõ au fen, taun enei
bun biyaun. Aya Gamaliel bun tubuda tar neid lo nigin tai fiya fatuk alen.
Age afe fen, ã ganan gama ago gef gen, ayag Negur nigin kisi totol alen.
4 Aya Naab enei dõ difedig tamo kayau, darau afeneĩd fen, adenkesin,
tamo ado kayau gei afeid fen, kalabus araran.
5 Pris neid mudur ado, kaunsel neid uyu irouya ganan geideg, aya age
afen anĩ nigin wogõ douf. Aya tureid tar Juda idi oun Damaskus taun difaref
anidi bun paseg idi bun ale fen, tamo kayau eneidi darau difenẽdiyouf nigin
afofa ken, Jerusalem guri afeid alauf nigin an elen.

6 “Gaa atun age fiya, aya ele, Damaskus wõ au fenẽ mog, kaisã bagai, lalan
fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal aya bun fula felen.
7 Aya tenebur kubũ au asil fen, ait taka wogõ fiya mog, karĩ aun, ‘Sol, Sol,
ere nigin õ aya daig wiyaf?’
8 “Aya to afen, ‘Odug, õ aim?’
“Ĩ solof irokanan, ‘Aya Jesus Nasaret tamal, õ daig wiyaf anim.’
9 Neu kabĩ turau tar fula fiya anĩ dilen, anĩ ere, idi ait wogõ fiyan anĩ to
karĩ den.
10 “Aya to afen, ‘Ere naig afouf?’
“Odug iron, ‘Fã wale fen, Damaskus taun ule, an õ ereb agouf nigin Negur
igirkonon anĩ ganan irokonõf.’
11 Neu kabĩ turau tar, imau gim de, Damaskus dirouleyan, ere nigin, lalan
fula fiya anim malau gugum kelen.
12 “Tamo taka yana Ananias ileyauf nigin isin. Ĩ lo el fe dõ fedig tamo,
Juda idi an difaref ganan, ĩ nigin biya difiyẽdig.
13 Ĩ aya sirun ifar fen, iron, ‘Turau, Sol, õ malã kelẽ yalauf!’ Sain anĩ bun
bagai, aya ĩ ileya kisi feleyan.
14 “Age afe di, ĩ iron, ‘Tubuda tar neid Negur, õ yogon oroya keleĩ youf
nigin, Madur Bagai Tamo anĩ ulouf nigin ado, ĩ awa bun od karĩ wouf nigin
igirnon.
15 Õ ereb ulen ado karĩ won anĩ, tamo ganan bun ĩ nigin wogõ wouf.
16 Anĩ gama õ ere tari wof? Fã wale, naan wale, ĩ yana uweigne ken, ogon
mosor kulo wol.’
17 “Aya Jerusalem kelau ele fen, tempel bun kosẽ au mog, malau seleulã
kurãf fen,
18 Odug wogõ ye mog, ailen. Ĩ aya irokanan, ‘Gama nem, kaisã bagai
Jerusalem utor ule, ere nigin, idi aya nigin ogon od to karĩ douf.’
19 “Age ye di, aya oron, ‘Odug, idi dogo keleĩ, are aya Juda neid uub fõ fõ
bun ele fen, õ nigin momoi den anidi kalabus bun aneneĩd fen, adenẽdidig.
20 Takag, ogon od wogõ yedig tamo Stiwen naud fi felen sain bun, ayag
an afaren, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau iro ken, tamo idi ĩ dukesin neid kolos tari
afen.’
21 “Age au di, Odug irokanan, ‘Ule, aya haiden gedin gerõ sur ayõf.’ ”

Pol Ĩ Rom Tamo Anĩ Kurõ Fesin

22 Tamo kayau musei Pol karĩ difiyek dile, ĩ od enei irõ di, idi kakaĩ de fen,
diweig diron, “Ukesig, tenebur tamal uraileg! Ĩ mata ibodõya to biya!”
23 Idi diweig diro ken, dogo neid kolos dinukakã dirara ken, aas ilun
diraran.
24 Age dife di, kusĩ tamo neid odug, Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun dirou dilauf
nigin irokenẽdin. Tamo idi Pol eig de diweig dirokenen anĩ nẽ gariya keleĩ
youf nigin, Pol wagĩ difiye ken, to difiyẽf nigin, ĩ irokenẽdin.
25 Idi ĩ wagĩ difiyẽf nigin yaĩ difiyẽ mog, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa an
ifaren anĩ irokenen, “Ã, Rom tamo, mosor ado be ya kelei sa ken, wagĩ fiya
are lo dõ fiya de?”
26 Kusĩ tamo neid orowa od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug garan
ile fen, ĩ irokenen, “Õ ere naig wou fenẽ? Tamo enei ĩ Rom tamo.”
27 Kusĩ tamo neid odug Pol garan ile fen, to fiyen, “Õ urokana, õ Rom tamo
de?”

Pol ĩ iron, “Are momoi.”
28 Age ye di, kusĩ tamo neid odug iron, “Aya Rom tamo wõ auf nigin, moni
odugem na alen.”
Pol iron, “Anĩ ere, aya Rom tamo gõ difiyan.”
29 Age ye di, tamo Pol to difiyẽf nigin age difen idi, kaisã bagai folõ difelen.
Kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩg, Pol ĩ Rom tamo, sen nem ifon anĩ weder fokõ yel
fen, kumĩ yen.

Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Guru Fiya Meleid Bun

30 Naa anĩ ile di, kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ, Juda idi Pol bou bun od dun anĩ
nẽ gariya tutuk bagai keleĩ youf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, ĩ Pol yalisne ken, pris
odudug ado Juda neid uyu irouya ganan guru difouf nigin irokenẽdin. Agef
fen, ĩ Pol yale irousi, idi wagedin ifarnen.

23

1 Pol guru fiya anĩ lo feid le fen, iron, “Turau tar, aya Negur kabĩ ifanan
anĩ, wau karẽtut bagai ado age alef asi, gama naa enei bun.”
2 Od enĩ irõ di, pris neid mudur Ananias, tamo Pol non difaren anidi ĩ
sigor daũ difouf nigin irokenẽdin.
3 Age ye di, Pol Ananias irokenen, “Negur õ inõ irãf, õ pen lalaum garaĩ
naki fiya! Õ lo kilei es wiyauf nigin an ubodok, anĩ ere, õ lo wal wo fen, aya
dinauf nigin urokenẽdif!”
4 Tamo Pol non difaren anidim ĩ dirokenen, “Õ Negur nẽ pris neid mudur
kumĩ sã kono wiyek de?”
5 Age de di, Pol iron, “Turau tar, ĩ pris neid mudur anĩ aya to kelein. Are
Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Ogon tamo kayau neid uyu irouya nigin od
sane to urõf.’* ”
6 Age ye fen, Pol idi tunĩ Sadusia tamo, tunĩ Farisia tamo anĩ kelei ken, uyu
irouya neid guru fiya mala bun iweig iron, “Turau tar, aya Farisia tamo taka,
Farisia tamo naaluid. Aya laa bun tamal mata kel fãy*a* nigin wau iseya ado
nigin, kot bun afaref.”
7 Pol od enei irõ di, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo geid fefe de fen, guru
fiya anĩ faraf uru fen.
8 (Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun tamal mata kel fãy*a* sã, engel sã, uureg
sã, anĩ ere, Farisia tamo idi dirõdig, anĩ ganan are dibodok.)
9 Aiteid oduduge di, lo ifelnẽdiy*a* tamo tunĩ, idig Farisia bun temeleid fafã
de fen, totol bagai fe de diron, “Amã tamo enei bun kũ fenẽy*a* taka to mailef.
Ĩ uurem be engel takam be irokenen are, naig fiyauf?”
10 Fefeya anĩ ile, sane le di, kusĩ tamo neid odug Pol fisik difouf ye fen,
kumĩ yen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ tamo disil, imedin tamal totol ado son difeid,
kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun diroulauf nigin, irokenẽdin.
11 Bõ anĩ bun, Odug Pol non ifar fen, iron, “Totol uno! Õ Jerusalem ein,
aya nigin wogõ wol gen, õ Rom ouneg ago wogõ wouf.”

Pol Dukesiyouf Nigin Naab Dimiren

12 Bonimei di, Juda idi guru de fen, Pol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen. Pol
yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dãf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon.
13 Tamo foti wal fiya anidim, enei nigin kisi katõ difen.

---

* **23:5:** Eksodas 22:28

14 Idi pris odudug ado uyu iroudiya bun dile fen, diron, “Pol yukesiya sã
mog, amã ereb taka to mãf nigin waumã kuturol fen, od mafon.
15 Anĩ nigin, gama ã uyu irouya neid guru fiya geid, tamomoi ge fen, Pol
nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ youf ge fen, ĩ ã gein dirou disiyouf nigin, kusĩ tamo
neid odug urokenẽgouf. Amã, ĩ ein wõya sã mog, ĩ maukesiyouf nigin dodok
mafef.”
16 Anĩ ere, Pol main nẽ naal kisi enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun
ile fen, Pol irokenen.
17 Age ye di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka iweignẽ isi di, iron, “Tamo gaũ
enei wale, kusĩ tamo neid odug gein uroule. Ĩ od taka irokenẽf nigin ado.”
18 Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug garan yale iroule fen, iron,
“Kalabus tamo Pol iweigna fen, tamo gaũ enei õ gein arou asiyouf nigin
irokanal, ere nigin, ĩ od taka irokonõf nigin ado.”
19 Kusĩ tamo neid odug, tamo gaũ ima yale irou, yerin dile fen, to fiyen,
“Aya ere od anĩ urokanau fenẽ?”
20 Tamo gaũ iron, “Juda idi waud tekeleil, tamomoi de fen, Pol nigin tutuk
bagai keleĩ youf de fen, nil uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun, ĩ diroulauf
nigin dirokonõf.
21 Are idi to karĩ wiyẽdiyouf, ere nigin, tamo foti wal fiya anidim ĩ nigin
dimin ken, tari difef. Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dãf nigin
waud kuturol fen, od difon. Idi dodok difel fen, Pol idi garan sur fiya nigin
ogon yoya anĩ tari difef.”
22 Kusĩ tamo neid odug tamo gaũ anĩ weder irou fen, sur fen, “Õ enei
urokanal anĩ, aib taka to urokenẽf.”

Pol Sisaria Taun Diroule Dinenen

23 Age fel fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid orowa uru iweigneĩd, disi di, irokenẽdin,
“Kusĩ tamo tu handred ado, kusĩ tamo sewenti hos adodo, kusĩ tamo tu
handred ot adodo anidim, bõ nain kilok Sisaria taun ulagauf nigin, dodok
gouf.
24 Pol teten ibod ken, Gawaman nẽ Mudur Feliks bun biya ile wõ youf
nigin, hos tunĩ dodok gouf.”
25 Ĩ pas eig ye itoton:
26 Aya Klodius Lisias,
Odug Gawaman nẽ Mudur Feliks aan ayok.
27 Tamo enei Juda tamom dale fen, dukesiyou fenẽ age difen, anĩ ere,
aya neu kusĩ tamo geid masi masennen, ere nigin, aya ĩ nigin kelein, ĩ
Rom tamo.
28 Idi ĩ bun od dun anĩ, aya gariya keleĩ youf nigin, ĩ dogo neid uyu
irouya guru fiya bun aroulen.
29 Ĩ bun od dun are dogo neid lo nigin age difen, anĩ ere, ĩ laa fiya nẽ
be, kalabus ilauf nẽ ereb taka to age fen anĩ aya kelein.
30 Aya ĩ dukesiyouf nigin naab dimirek ya anĩ karĩ au fen, aya kaisã
bagai ĩ, õ gein sur afiyen. Ĩ bou bun od dun idig, õ malã bun nedi morõ
yaor difouf nigin arokenẽdin.
31 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi irokenẽdin kilei, dõ def age difen, idi bõ Pol dale
dirou, Antipatris taun dilen.
32 We fele di, idi, kusĩ tamo hos adodo, Pol geid dilauf nigin dirokeneĩd
fen, idi kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun keku de dilen.

33 Kusĩ tamo hos adodo Sisaria taun wõ de fen, pas anĩ gawaman nẽ
mudur difen ken, Pol ĩ ima bun dinon.
34 Gawaman nẽ mudur ĩ pas anĩ iwes fen, Pol ĩ teneub nanĩ bun tamal anĩ
to fiyen. Gawaman nẽ mudur ĩ, Pol Silisia provins bun tamal anĩ kelei ken,
35 ĩ iron, "Aya ogon od, tamo õ bun od dun anidi ein disiyouf bun,
karĩ auf." Age ye fen, ĩ Pol Herod nẽ fõ bun dinene ken, lo difouf nigin
irokenẽdin.

24

Pol Feliks Mala Bun Kot Fen

1 Naa faif ilele di, pris neid mudur Ananias, uyu irouya tunĩ ado, lo keleĩ
tamo yana Tertulus dedig geid, Sisaria taun disilen. Idi Pol bouwa bun od
dũf nigin, gawaman nẽ mudur mala bun wõ den.
2 Anĩ Pol diweignẽ, isi di, Tertulus Feliks mala bun, Pol bun bou yũya od
anĩ gariya ino irokenen, "Amã õ farumen wau inosiya sain meluk mabodok
masin. Ogon lo fiya biya bun, neda teneub bun ereb ereb biya musei wowã
den.
3 Odug Feliks, modoũ ganan ado naab ganan bun, amã enei kelei ken, anĩ
nigin fatuk bagai de mayok.
4 Anĩ ere, aya ogon sain to akasiyouf nigin, õ waũ ino ken, sain naal bagai
karĩ wamãf nigin arokonok.
5 "Tamo enei morõ inoya tamo, teneub ganan bun, Juda tamo atun kuru
yalesedig anĩ amã mailen. Ĩ Nasaret idegẽya momoiya mala neid uyu
irouya.
6 Ĩ tempeleg amuyẽ ifenẽf nigin age fen, anĩ nigin, amã ĩ malen.
8 Õ* ogo tamo enei to wiyẽf are, od ĩ bou bun manof anĩ ganan momoi
bagai ya anĩ, õ keleĩ youf."
9 Juda tamo idi, ĩ bou bun od yũya bun megeir dife fen, are momoi, den.
10 Gawaman nẽ mudur, Pol wogõ youf nigin mudurem dogol fiyẽ di, Pol
iron, "Aya keleĩ, yar musei õ teneub enei bun es fiya tamo ubodon, anĩ nigin,
aya wau el fe fen, aya yug nigin megeir afouf.
11 Malai sã, õ yaor bagai keleĩ youf, are naa tuwelf dogol mogo ilef, aya
Negur yana alesauf nigin Jerusalem eselen.
12 Aya bouwau bun od dun tamo idi keleĩ, aya aib taka ado tempel bun to
fe maun be, Juda neid uub fõ bun be taun nameneg, tamo kayau waud to
alesen.
13 Idi gama aya bouwa bun od duk are momoi yeya anĩ, õ ifelnõya kisi
feleya sã.
14 Anĩ ere, aya Naab idi idegẽya dedig anĩ dõ afe fen, tubuda tar neid
Negur yana alesedig, are momoi auf. Aya Moses nẽ Lo ado, profet neid buk
bun ditoton anĩ ganan nigin, momoi auf.
15 Ayag tamo eneidi gen Negur bun wau iseya ado, are madur tamo ado
tamo sesen laa bun tamal mata ke de fã douf anĩ.
16 Anĩ nigin, Negur mala bun ado tamo meleid bun, aya wau karẽtut
abodõf nigin sain ganan kabĩ totol aledig.

---

* **24:8:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: malen. Age mafe fen, amã nemã lo kilei es mafiyẽf nigin age mafen. 7 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid odug Lisias isi, ĩ imaman tamal totol ado son faman. 8 Agef fen, ĩ, tamo ĩ bou bun od dun anidi, õ gein disiyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Õ

17 “Aya yar tunĩ firen abodkele fen, aya neu tamo kayau maleg nigin
safina wau sã ado, Negur bun sesewi fiya nẽ safina, Jerusalem arou asin.
18 Aya nonorou lilik afel fen, enei age afe mog, idi aya tempel modoũ bun
fotou difiyan. Aya an tamo guru fiya mala taka geid san, katã san.
19 Anĩ ere, Juda tamo tunĩ Asia provins temeleid an difaren anidi, dogo
bagai õ gein disi fen, bouwau bun od yũya idi adouf are, wogõ dem bagai.
20 Sãf are, tamo eneidim, aya uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun afaren
sain, idi aya bun ereb mosor fotou difen anĩ wogõ douf.
21 Tekelei dogol, aya idi meleid bun afar fen, aweig aron, are eig fiya, ‘Laa
bun tamal mata kel fãya anĩ nigin, aya gama ã melein kot bun afaref.’ ”
22 Age ye di, Feliks ĩ yogo, Naab anĩ nigin keleĩ bagai, ĩ kot gudũ fel fen,
iron, “Kusĩ tamo neid odug Lisias isiyouf sain, aya ogon kot nigin od afõf.”
23 Ĩ, Pol lo difouf, anĩ ere, ĩ karika difen ken, yogon mou tar ĩ ereb lau fef
anĩ kulatun difouf nigin yo fiyẽdiyouf nigin, kusĩ tamo neid orowa irokenen.
24 Naa tunĩ ilele di, Feliks ĩ aiwa Drusila Juda kayau ado disin. Ĩ Pol nigin
od sur fe, isi fen, ĩ Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin wogõ ye di, karĩ yen.
25 Pol ĩ Negur nẽ madur fiya nigin, tamo yogon oroya kulatun fiya nigin
ado, es fiya fau isiyouf anĩ nigin dir fe di, Feliks ĩ kumĩ ye fen, iron, “Are de
bure welef! Wadã ule. Sain biya adouf are, õ nigin od sur afouf.”
26 De sain anĩ bun, Feliks ĩ, Polem moni ifenẽf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, sain
musei Feliks Pol nigin od sur fe fen, urom wogõ dedig.
27 Yar uru ilele di, Porsius Festus, Feliks nẽ modoũ yalen. Anĩ ere, Feliks
Juda tamo meleid yalouf nigin, Pol kalabus bun itornẽ ibodon.

25

Pol Festus Mala Bun Kot Fen

1 Festus provins anĩ bun wõ ye, naa towo ilele di, ĩ Sisariam Jerusalem
iselen,
2 an pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu iroudiya geid, ĩ mala bun wõ de fen,
Pol bou yũya od anĩ dirokenen.
3 Festus ĩ wau ifeneĩd fen, Pol Jerusalem sur fe di, ilauf nigin totol bagai
dirokenen, ere nigin, idi naab luwen dimin ken, Pol dukesiyouf nigin dodok
difen.
4 Age de di, Festus ĩ irokenẽdin, “Pol oun Sisaria kalabus bun ibodok. Aya
yug mogo an alau fenẽ.
5 Anĩ nigin, tamo anĩ ereb kũ fenen ouf are, ãgenei uyu irouya tunĩ aya
weim Sisaria mele fen, an ĩ bou yũya od wogõ douf.”
6 Festus ĩ idi geid, naa eit be ten dibodkele fen, Sisaria isilen. Naa anĩ ile
di, ĩ es fiya modoũ bun ibod ken, Pol ĩ wagen dirousiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.
7 Pol wõ ye di, Juda idi Jerusalem temeleid disin ĩ salili difiye ken, ĩ mosor
sane bagai inon de fen, ĩ bou yũya od musei diron, anĩ ere, idi anĩ nẽ gariya
to yaor difedin.
8 Age dife di, Pol yogo nigin isennẽya od iron, “Aya Juda neid lo nigin,
tempel nigin, Sisa nigin be, ereb kũ fenẽya taka to age afen.”
9 Anĩ ere, Festus ĩ, Juda tamo ĩ nigin waud yenẽf nigin wau iro ken, Pol
irokenen, “Õ Jerusalem usel fen, boũ yũya od eneidi nigin an aya malaun
kot bun ufarauf de?”

10 Pol iron, “Aya gama Sisa nẽ kot bun yeir afaref, ein aya kot difiyauf. Õ
ogo keleĩ bagai, aya Juda tamo bun kũ fenẽya taka to anon.
11 Anĩ ere, aya laa nẽ mosor taka anon ouf are, aya laa nigin to atorok.
Anĩ ere, Juda tamo eneidi bouwau bun od dun anĩ momoi sãf are, aya taka
nem idi imeid bun inenaya kisi feleya sã. Aya Sisa bun kot afouf.”

12 Festus ĩ, yogon lo keleĩ tamo geid, katõ difel fen, iron, “Õ Sisa bun kot
afouf wol. Õ Sisa gein ulauf.”

Festus Pol Nigin King Agripa To Fiyen

13 Naa tunĩ ilele di, King Agripa Bernis ado, Festus aan difiyẽf nigin Sisaria
taun disin.
14 Idi naa musei an dibodõ di, Festus Pol nigin king ado katõ de fen, ĩ iron,
“Feliks ĩ, kalabus tamo taka ein itornen ibodok.
15 Aya Jerusalem ele di, pris odudug Juda neid uyu irouya geid, ĩ bun bou
yũya od dirou disi fen, ĩ mosor ado afiyẽf nigin dirokanan.

16 “Anĩ ere, aya arokenẽdin, Rom neid tobonunã bun, tamo taka bou bun
od duk ĩ, yogon kiwai tar meleid bun ifar fen, bou bun od dun anĩ nigin,
yogo bou isennẽya od wogõya sã mog, are kaisã tamo anidi imeid bun to
dinenẽf.
17 Idi aya weim ein masi fen, aya to foi aun, we fele di, aya es fiya modoũ
bun abod ken, tamo are dale dirou disiyouf nigin arokenẽdin.
18 Yogon kiwai tar fã de wogõ den, anĩ ere, aya mosor kisi afen anĩ nigin
taka to bou bun dun.
19 Anĩ ere, idi dogo neid momoiya nigin ado, laa tamo yana Jesus, Pol ĩ
nigin mata ibodok yedig anĩ nigin, ĩ geid fefe den.
20 Aya enei nigin naig afe tutuk keleĩ youf au fen, nene aun, anĩ nigin, aya
ĩ Jerusalem ile fen, bou bun od dun enei nigin an kot bun ifarauf nigin to
afiyen.
21 Anĩ ere, Pol ĩ kusĩ tamom lo difiyẽ dile, fau dum Sisam es fiyẽf nigin
irokanan. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ lo difiyek dile, ĩ Sisa gein sur fiya nigin naab
amir ken, sur afiyẽf sain bun anĩ nigin arokenẽdin.”

22 Age ye di, Agripa Festus irokenen, “Aya yug tamo enei karĩ afiyẽ fenẽ.”
Festus iron, “Õ nil karĩ wiyẽf.”

Pol Agripa Mala Bun Ifaren

23 Naa anĩ ile di, Agripa Bernis ado, biya biyamã de disi, guru fiya fõ
aaben, kusĩ tamo neid odudug, taun nẽ uyu iroudiya geid dilen. Festus irõ
di, Pol aaben dirou disin.
24 Festus iron, “King Agripa ado tamo ganan weim tafaref ã, tamo enei
ulegef. Juda tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem ado ein Sisaria, ĩ nigin totol bagai
dirokanan. Idi ĩ mata to ibodõf nigin diweig diron.
25 Aya, ĩ laa fouf nẽ ereb taka to age fen anĩ ailen. Anĩ ere, ĩ Sisa bun kot
fouf nigin iron, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Rom sur fiya nigin kisi afon.
26 Anĩ ere, aya ĩ nigin ereb od Sisa bun atotkenẽf anĩ yaor sã. Anĩ nigin,
aya ã ganan meleĩ bun ĩ arou asil, King Agripa õ bun bagai, anĩ bunem aya
ĩ to afiyẽ kelei ken, ĩ nigin ereb od itotoya nigin adouf be.
27 Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, kalabus tamo ĩ ereb mosor inon anĩ to yaor mog,
sur afouf, are to biya.”

26

1 Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Aya õ ogo nigin wogõ wouf nigin
arokonok.” Anĩ nigin, Pol imam fe fen, yogo isennẽf nigin wogõ yen,
2 “King Agripa, bolẽ bagai, aya gama õ malã bun afar fen, Juda tamo aya
bouwau bun od dun anĩ ganan nigin, aya yug isennauf nẽ od wogõ auf.
3 Bolẽ bagai auf, ere nigin, õ Juda neid tobonunã ado luwa irouya anĩ
ganan keleĩ. Anĩ nigin, õ folo reis fen, karĩ wiyauf nigin agonok.
4 “Aya kesu naalun naig be afe abodon are, Juda tamo ganan keleĩ. Uruwa
bun, aya neu teneub bun abodon, age afe fen, Jerusalemeg abodon are idi
keleĩ.
5 Idi aya nigin sain meluk kelein, anĩ idi orodiyouf are, idi sã wogõ douf,
are ada neda momoiya mala bun, Farisia tamo idi lo totol bagai dõ difedig
anidi neid taka abodon.
6 Negur ada tubuda tar bun age afouf bagai fiyẽdin anĩ bun, aya wau iseya
ado, anĩ nigin, aya gama kot bun afaref.
7 Negur age afouf bagai fiyẽdin anĩ nigin, ada neda ibor tuwelf, gaa ado
bõ ado totol bagai Negur aruna dales fen, anĩ kisi fele di, dilouf nigin waud
iseya adon. O king, wau iseya enei nigin, Juda idi aya bouwau bun od duk.
8 Ere nigin ã, Negur laa tamo kel turĩ fiyek anĩ kisi feleya sã gef?
9 “Aya yugeg, Jesus Nasaret tamal yana kiwai afenẽf nigin ereb ereb
ganan age afouf aun.
10 Are aya Jerusalem an age afen. Pris odudug bun yoya ale fen, Negur nẽ
tamo kayau musei kalabus bun anenẽdin. Idi laa bun dinenẽdin sain, ayag
idi laa bun dinenẽdiyouf nigin yo aun.
11 Sain musei, aya idi darau afenẽdiyouf nigin, Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun
elen, age afe fen, idi Negur kono difiyẽf nigin nugo afiyẽdin. Aya idi nigin
nameu sane bagai yen ken, aya idi kafĩ fiya afenẽdiyouf nigin yaũ tauneg
elen.
12 “De anĩ nigin sain taka bun, aya pris odudug neid od ado, yoya bun
Damaskus taun elen.
13 O king, gaa atun age fiya naab luwe ele mog, aya saa ilun tamal fula
fiya taka, gaa nẽ medeĩya wal fiya, aya neu kabĩ turau tar geid bun, fula
felen anĩ ailen.
14 Amã ganan tenebur kuku mau fen, ait taka Hibru od nem eig ye irokana
mog, karĩ aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin õ aya daig wiyaf? Õ aa waila ado bun yẽ
urak are, õ nigin malai bagai.’
15 “Age ye di, aya to afen, ‘Odug, õ aim?’
“Odug iron, ‘Aya Jesus, õ daig wiyaf anim.
16 Gama õ fã wale yem ufar. Aya õ bun wõ aul, ere nigin, õ neu kabĩ tamo
wõ wo fen, õ aya nigin ereb ulen ado ereb afelnõf anĩ wogõ wouf nigin
agirnon.
17 Aya Israel tamo kayau bun ado haiden buneg asennõf. Aya idi bun õ
sur ayok,
18 idi meleid fokõ yel fen, gugum bun tamal lalan bun disiyouf ado, Satan
nẽ megeir bun tamal Negur bun disiyouf, anĩ bunem idi neid mosor nigin
weder tu keleya dale fen, aya nigin momoi de fen, fateuledin anidi atun
dogo neid modoũ gei difouf.’
19 “King Agripa, anĩ nigin, aya saa ilun tamal malau seleulã kurãf fen,
ailen anĩ to adodon.

20 Uruwa, oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun, Jerusalem ado Judia
distrik ganan bun difaref anidi bun ado, haiden buneg, idi waud falei ye,
Negur bun falei dife fen, ereb age difef bunem, idi waud falei yen anĩ yaor
difouf nigin wogõ aun.
21 Anĩ nigin, Juda idi tempel modoũ bun daleya fen, dinakesiyou fenẽ
nigin age difen.
22 Anĩ ere, Negur aya isennaf isi, gama naa enei bun, anĩ nigin, aya ein
afar fen, nanaal ado odudug bun wogõ auf. Aya Moses profet geid agef wõ
youf den anĩ to adod ken, wogõ auf,
23 are Kristus darau yale fen, ĩ ket laa bun tamal mata kel fã ye fen, Israel
tamo kayau ado haiden geid bun, fula fiya anĩ nigin kurõ fesiyouf anĩ."
24 Pol yogo bouwa isennẽf nigin od enei wogõ ye di, Festus iweig iron,
"Pol, õ wadã inok. Ogon keleĩ odug anim wadã bun irouleyok."
25 Pol iron, "Odug Festus, aya wadã sã. Ereb aya orok enei are momoi,
gariya ado.
26 King ĩ enei nigin keleĩ, anĩ nigin, aya kumĩ sã wogõ ayok. Aya momoi
auf, are enei taka ĩ mala bun to iminen, ere nigin, enei iminẽyan to wõ yen.
27 King Agripa, õ profet ganan nigin momoi wof de? Aya keleĩ, õ momoi
wof."
28 Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, "Õ kisi wof, are sain tobega eig fiya bun
aya Kristen wõ auf nigin neu kisi falei wouf de?"
29 Pol iron, "Sain tobega be, sain meluk, aya Negur kosẽ afiyẽdig are õ
nigin dogol sã, ganan gama aya karĩ wiyagef ãg, aya gen wowã gouf nigin,
anĩ ere, sen enei dogol anĩ to difõyeĩf."
30 Age ye di, king, gawaman nẽ mudur, Bernis ado, idi weim dibodon
ganan fafã den.
31 Age de fen, idi aab ditor dile, abob diroken ken, diron, "Tamo enei ereb
taka laa fouf nẽ be, kalabus ileya nẽ to age fef."
32 Agripa Festus irokenen, "Tamo enei Sisa bun to kot fem are, ĩ yalisnẽya
kisi feleyam."

27

Pol Waag Bun Rom Ilen

1 Amã* waag bun Itali kantri malauf nigin od difõ di, Pol kalabus tamo
tunĩ geid, kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka yana Julius ima bun dinenẽdin, ĩ Sisa
nẽ Kusĩ Mala bun tamal taka.
2 Amã waag taka, Adramitium taun tamal Asia provins bun maaĩ ub ub
ilau fenẽ agef mog, sõ mau fen, melen. Aristakus, Tesalonika taun tamo oun
Masedonia provins bun tamal, ĩ amã weim.
3 Naa ile di, Saidon taun wõ maun. Julius ĩ Pol wau ifen ken, ĩ mou tar
gedin ile fen, ereb ĩ lau fef anĩ difenẽf nigin yo fiyen.
4 Anenem amã baban waag bun sõ mau fen, Saipras nuyo wagenem
melen, ere nigin, yau naaburamã gudũ fen.
5 Amã Silisia ado Pamfilia maaĩ atu mele fen, Lisia provins bun Maira
taun wõ maun.
6 An kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Aleksandria taun tamal waag taka Itali kantri
ilau fenẽ mog, ile fen, ĩ amã waag bun inenaman.

* **27:1:** Luk ĩ Pol geid, sain anĩ bun waag bun weim dilen.

7 Amã naa musei, foinenem waag bun, Nidus taun non wõy*a* nigin darau
nem melen. Yau naaburamã gudũ fe di, amã Krit nuyo uyu Salmone wal
mafe fen, Krit nuyo wagenem melen.
8 Amã darau kininem maaĩ ub dõ maf masil, modoũ yana Basis Biya dedig,
Lasea taun non an wõ maun.
9 Naa musei ilelen, agef fen, waag bun ileya are mogo sane bagai len, ere
nigin, naa are Kuriya Naa† dumen. Anĩ nigin, Pol wedereid iroun,
10 "Tamo, aya ailef are, neda waag bun delẽ sanel fen, waag adoi, udũ
adoi, tamo adag daũf sa kalauf."
11 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Pol wogõ yen anĩ to karĩ ye fen, waag
irouya tamo ado waag marau idi neid od dõ fen.
12 Basis are yau sain bun ifareya to biya nigin, musei ganan, waag bun
tokõ mafel, Finiks wõ mau fen, an mabodõf nigin kisi difon. Finiks are Krit
nuyo nẽ basis taka, gaa ileyan saut ado not melem wage ifenek.

Yau Uyẽ Ado

13 Yau saut melem foinenem fũ fe di, idi neid oroya kilei agef wõ yen anĩ
kisi difen. Anĩ nigin, idi anka dĩ difesel fen, waag bun Krit nuyo maaĩ ub dõ
de dilen.
14 Sain meluk ileya sã mog, yau odug totol ado, yana 'Gaa iseyan not
tamal' dedig anĩ, fã ye fen, nuyo bunem fũf irou isilen.
15 Yau odug totol ado waag yũ di, waag yau bun ileya kisi feleya san. Anĩ
nigin, amã waag ulum irouya matorõ di, yaum irouleman.
16 Amã nuyo naal taka Kauda dedig dumenem wal mafe fen, isennẽy*a* nẽ
waag naal darau nem dĩ mafen.
17 Tamo, isennẽy*a* nẽ waag naal, waag odug teten dalesel dino fen, gama
idi malũ nem waag odug anĩ to fara fouf nigin luwa filu difen. Idi waag,
maaĩ kulum yana Sirtis bun sõy*a* nigin kumĩ de fen, anka folõ difesi di,
yaum waag iroulen.
18 Yau fatuk bagai waag yuk ile, we fele di, idi udũ tunĩ naanũ diraran.
19 Naa anĩ ile di, idi imedim waag nẽ safina naanũ diraran.
20 Naa musei, gaa ado barisa to mailen, agef fen, yau odug totol ado de
agef yenen. Anĩ bunem, amã isennẽy*a* malouf nigin waumã iseya ganan sa
kelen.
21 Tamo idi sain meluk saaf sã denek dilen nigin, Pol meledin ifar fen,
iron, "Tamo ã, neu od Kritem waag bun to talauf nigin arokenein anĩ karĩ
gem, are dem, ago gem are, daũ fiya ado iraraileya enei to fotou gem.
22 Anĩ ere, aya totol unogouf nigin totol bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, ãgenei
taka to fõ yalauf, waag dogol narĩ fouf.
23 Nor bõ, Negur, aya yogon, aya ĩ aruna aledig, yogon engel sirun ifar
fen,
24 iron, 'Pol, to kumĩ wo. Õ de Sisa malan kot bun ufarauf. Negur õ wau
ifon ken, ganan õ geid waag bun ulegef idi neid mata õ ifonon.'
25 Anĩ nigin, tamo, totol unogouf, ere nigin, aya Negur bun momoiya anof,
are ĩ irokanan kilei fau agef wõ youf.
26 Anĩ ere, ada nuyo taka bun sõ tauf."

Waag Narĩ Felen

† **27:9:** Kuriya Naa anĩ, Israel tamo kayau mosor yaleleya nẽ naa.

27 Naa fotin nẽ bõ anĩ bun, amã fau Mediterenian Maaĩ bun yaum
iroulemã mog, bõ atun age fiya waag tamo idi teneub melsã melef ya anĩ
kerẽ fedin.
28 Idi naan nẽ mala es difouf nigin malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nẽ
mala foti mita dilen. Sain naal bagai dile fen, idi baban malũ folõ difele di,
isil fen, naan nẽ mala teti mita dilen.
29 Idi waag meein tuwa bun ileya nigin kumĩ de fen, idi waag dumen anka
aiwa adodo folo folõ difeledi di, disil fen, gaa nigin kosẽ den.
30 Waag tamo idi, waag bun tamal diyalalau fenẽ nigin, idi isennẽya nẽ
waag naal folõ difele di, maaĩwõ isilen, tamomoi de fen, waag uyu bun anka
dirarãf nigin de fen, age difen.
31 Age dife di, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa, kusĩ tamo geid irokenẽdin, “Tamo
eneidi waag bun to dibodõf are, ã isenneĩya to walogouf.”
32 Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi, malũ isennẽya nẽ waag naal iroun anĩ gudũ
difele di, ilen.
33 We kurã fiya sã mog, idi ganan saaf dãf nigin, Pol ĩ totol bagai irokeneĩd
fen, iron, “Naa fotin bun ã sii yei ken, saaf sã usigen, ã saaf taka to wõgen.
34 Anĩ nigin, gama aya ã saaf wãgauf nigin totol bagai arokeneik. Ã mata
ubodõgouf nigin wãgauf. Ãgenei taka, mudur bun fatiya tekelei bagai taka
to kusuf irãf.”
35 Pol od enei wogõ yel fen, idi ganan meleid bun, ĩ bret tunĩ yale, Negur
de fiyekel fen, mũf gariya ino yon.
36 Idi ganan waud yalese di, saaf don.
37 Amã waag bun mafaren ganan gu feleya are 276.
38 Idi dakas kisi fele di, idi waag karikauf nigin, wit ganan maaĩwõ
diraran.
39 Lalan ise di, teneub uyu nain be ya anĩ idi keleĩ san, anĩ ere, alelei ub
mumul ado anĩ dilen, kisi falauf are, idi an waag dirou dilauf nigin kisi
difon.
40 De sain tekelei bun maaĩwõ anka kokour de ditorarã yen ken, malũ
waag uyu gadi fiya nẽ pul difon anĩ biru difeledin. Age difel fen, idi yau
bun sel dalesel fen, yau difenẽ di, waag ubun irou ilauf nigin age difen.
41 Anĩ ere, maaĩ irak isi abob bun dũdig nẽ an, waag maaĩ kulum yu ken,
anĩ teten sõ yesen. Waag uyu degẽ fel fen, tonoya kisi feleya san, age fe di,
waag ibu maaim yũ di, faraf fisik fe irailen.
42 Kalabus tamo idi maaĩwõ to gaõgĩ de diyawauf nigin, kusĩ tamo idi
didenkesiyouf nigin katõ difen.
43 Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid orowa Pol isennẽf nigin wau iro ken, kusĩ tamo
idi dogo neid kisi to dõ de age difouf nigin gudũ felen. Idi yoyõya kisi feleya
anidi, ketem waag bun tamal gurusã de fen, teneub bun dilauf nigin, ĩ ari
fedin.
44 Tunĩ ganan aa bun be, waag masasak bun an dilen. Anĩ bunem, idi
ganan biya bagai totoũ teneub bun wowã den.

28

Malta Nuyo Ubun

1 Amã biya bagai ubun wõ mau fen, nuyo are yana Malta ya anĩ kelein.
2 Tamo kayau an temeleid waud fatuk bagai difanaman. Uyẽ isi fen,
feluken nigin, idi yã kũ dife fen, amã ganan aan difaman.

3 Pol ĩ aa were gurif fen, yã teten ino mog, gogour sane yã uruwam iru di,
Pol ima bun degẽ felen.
4 Tamo kayau an temeleid, gogour anĩ Pol ima bun kuuri ye mog, dile
fen, idi abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei tamo yukesiya tamo bagai, ere nigin, ĩ
maaĩwõ tamal iyawol, anĩ ere, neda waitou Madur Fiya anim ĩ mata ibodõf
nigin to oron.”
5 Age de di, Pol ĩ gogour wiri fe di, yã malan isilen, anĩ ere, ĩ bun ereb taka
to wõ yen.
6 Tamo kayau ĩ ima dĩ youf be, kaisã bagai kubũ ye laa fouf de fen, kisi
difen. Anĩ ere, idi sain meluk lo difef dile, ereb taka ĩ bun to wõ yen anĩ dile
fen, idi kisi falei del diron, ĩ waitou den.

7 Teneub akor melsã are, nuyo anĩ nẽ mudur, Publius nẽ teneub ibodon. Ĩ
aan fama ken, yogon fõ bun gei famã iroule, naa towo el fe kulatun faman.
8 Ĩ tama dagi di, fataren yenen, bouwa uruwa ado te fururũ yalen. Pol ĩ
ilouf nigin ile kosẽ yel fen, ima teten ino di, dagi fara felen.
9 Enei wõ ye di, nuyo bun dagi tamo tunĩ ganan ĩ garan disi di, el feid
ledin.
10 Idi naab fire fire bunem el difama ken, amã waag sõ mauf nigin dodok
mafe di, idi amã ereb ereb lau mafen anĩ difanaman.

Rom Wowã Den

11 Ogõ towo ilele di, amã, waag taka yau sain bun nuyo an si inon anĩ,
sõ mau fen, melen. Waag are Aleksandria taun tamal, anĩ uyu bun, waitou
aina ado Kastor Polluks ado meleidkanon dinon.
12 Amã Sirakus taun wõ mau fen, naa towo an mabodon.
13 Anenem amã waag bun mele, Regium taun wõ maun. Naa anĩ ile di,
yau saut melem fã yen, baban naa anĩ ile di, amã Puteoli taun wõ maun.
14 An amã momoiya tamo tunĩ fotou mafiyẽdi di, idi geid naa sewen
mabodõf nigin dirokanaman. Age mafel fen, Rom taun masin.
15 Momoiya tamo an, amã masif ya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi diyok disi, Apius
Maket ado Tamo Yenẽya Fõ Towo bun an fotou difamãf nigin disin. Pol tamo
anidi ileid fen, Negur de fiye ken, wau megeir yalen.
16 Amã Rom wõ mau fen, Pol ĩ mugu kusĩ tamo takam tari fiyek dibodõf
nigin yo difiyen.

Pol Oun Rom Kusĩ Tamom Tari Fe Mog, Biya Od Wogõ Yen

17 Naa towo ilele di, Pol Juda neid uyu irouya iweig laisi, guru dife di, idi
irokenẽdin, “Turau tar, aya, neda tamo kayau ado, neda tubuda tar neid
tobonunã to adodon, anĩ ere, aya Jerusalem oun daliya fen, Rom imeid bun
dinenan.
18 Idi aya fele difiyale fen, dalisnau fenẽ age difen, ere nigin, aya laa nẽ
mosor taka to anon.
19 Anĩ ere, Juda idi anĩ nigin kiwai dinon, aya neu tamo kayau nigin
bouwa yũya od taka san, anĩ ere, naab taka san nigin Sisa bun kot afen.
20 Gariya anĩ nigin, aya fotou ayei ken, ã geid wogõ tauf nigin to ayein.
Israel neid waud iseya anĩ nigin, aya sen enei nem difõyan.”

21 Idi diron, “Amã õ nigin Judia distrik bun tamal pas taka to malen,
agef fen, turada tar idi anenem disin õ nigin od taka be, od sane taka to
dirokanaman.

22 Anĩ ere, amã ogon kisi anĩ karĩ mauf nigin waumã irok, ere nigin, amã
keleĩ, tamo kayau teneub ganan bun, ogon momoiya mala enei nigin kiwai
od wogõ dedig.”
23 Idi Pol dilouf nigin naa taka dinon, naa anĩ bun, idi musei bagaim Pol
ibodon nẽ an disin. Pol ĩ bonimei nem ile bõ, Negur nẽ tano nigin faded
fiyeĩd fen, kurõ feis irokenẽdin, ĩ Moses nẽ Lo ado profet neid itotoya bun,
Jesus nigin idi neid kisi falei ye fen, momoi douf nigin age fen.
24 Tunĩ Pol wogõ yen anĩ bun waud falei yen, anĩ ere, tunĩ to momoi den.
25 Pol idikeleya od enei wogõ ye di, idi dogo dogol fefe de fen, dilelen,
“Awa Uur Fateul profet Asaia sigor bunem eig ye wogõ yen, are ĩ tubuĩ tar
momoi bagai od anĩ wogõ fiyẽdin:
26 “ ‘Tamo kayau enei bun ule fen, urõ,
“ã wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere, wedereĩ to fokõ youf,
ã meleim ulogouf, anĩ ere, meleĩ to fokõ youf.”
27 Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katĩ felen,
idi wederedim karĩya kisi feleya sã,
age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,
age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem,
wederedim karĩ dem ado,
idi waud fokõ ye fen,
falei de di, aya idi el afedim.’*
28 “Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ isennẽya haiden bun sur fen anĩ, ã keleĩ youf. Age
fe di, idi anĩg karĩ douf!”†
30 Yar uru adok, Pol ĩ yogon fõ na yaledig bun ibod ken, ĩ dilouf nigin disin
ganan aan fiyẽdin.
31 Kumĩ sã ado kafĩ fiya sã, ĩ Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ ye fen, Odug Jesus
Kristus nigin ifelnẽdin.

* **28:27:** Asaia 6:9, 10 † **28:28:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: douf!” 29 Pol od enei wogõ yele di, Juda idi dogo tutur fatuk bagai fefe de fen, dilelen.

Rom

1 Aya Pol, Kristus Jesus nẽ ferfer, aposel wõ auf nigin iweigna fen, Negur
nẽ biya od wogõ auf nigin igirnan.
2 Biya od anĩ, Negur kulu bagai yogon profet promis od irokenẽdi di,
Negur nẽ Itotoya Fateul bun ditoton,
3 are yogon Naal, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin, ĩ tamo nẽ ibor bun are,
Dawid nẽ ibor bun wõ yen,
4 agef fen, fateul nẽ Awa Uur bunem, ĩ laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anim,
Negurem Jesus ĩ Yogo Naal megeir barikã ado anĩ yaor kurõ fesin.
5 Ĩ bunem, amã yogon yana seli kulõ fiya nigin, haiden ganan atun
temeleid, tamo kayau maweignẽdi di, idi momoi de fen, dõ difouf nigin,
amã wau ifenẽya ado aposel nẽ kabĩ malen.
6 Ãg, Jesus nẽ tamo kayau wowã douf nigin iweignẽdif anidi atun,
ubodõgef.
7 Tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ubodõgef, Negur ã nigin wau laaf fen,
tamo kayau fateul wõ gouf nigin iweignein, ã bun pas enei atotof.
Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus
bunem, ã bun isiyouf.

Pol Rom Ileya Nigin Bagai Wau Iron

8 Uruwa bagai, aya ã ganan nigin, Jesus Kristus bunem, neu Negur de
afiyek, ere nigin, ãgenei momoiya nigin teneub ganan bun od iyokelen.
9 Negur ĩ nigin aya wau adok iro ken, ĩ Naal nẽ biya od wogõya bun aruna
aledig, ĩ ileya mog, aya ã nigin toku neu kosẽya bun faimud karĩ auledig.
10 Age afe fen, gama Negur orouf are, naab kã fele di, aya ã gein asiyouf
nigin aya kosẽ auf.
11 Aya ã ileyeĩya nigin bagai wau irok, are aya uur nẽ ege luwa tunĩ megeir
ifareya nẽ anĩ afeneĩf nigin age afef,
12 anĩ bunem, aya ã geid, mugu mugu ãgenei momoiya ado neu momoiya
bunem abob tasennẽf.
13 Turau tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ youf anĩ to orouf, aya, sain musei, ã gein
isiya nigin kisi afen, anĩ ere, aya age fiya nigin, naab katĩ felef isi, gama enei
bun, are aya, Juda sã anidi tunĩ ganan atun, age afen gen, ã atuneg gei ayeĩf
nigin age afen.
14 Negur aya isennan nigin, aya ĩ bun wareg ado. Anĩ nigin, Aya, tamo
Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleĩ anidi ado, tamo Grik od ado dogo
neid tobonuneid keleĩ sã anidi bun, kisi biya adodo, nene yedidiya buneg,
wareg enei aũf.
15 Age fiya nigin, aya Rom taun ubodõgef ã buneg, biya od anĩ wogõya
nigin kisi totol alef.
16 Aya biya od nigin to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, are Negur nẽ megeir, tamo
ganan momoi def, kel gei fouf nigin, Juda idi bun keteme di, Juda sã anidi
idi buneg age fouf.
17 Ere nigin, biya od bun, Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur
bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ kurõ fesif, Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun

madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ momoiya bunem dogol isif, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Madur tamo momoiya bunem mata ibodõf.”*

Negur Nẽ Didi Tenebur Tamo Bun Isiyouf

18 Negur nẽ didi, saa ilun tamal, tamo idi dogo neid sanem momoi anĩ lai
difedig anidi neid mosor ado sane ganan bun yaoref,
19 ere nigin, ereb Negur nigin idi keleĩ youf are, idi bun yaor, ere nigin,
Negur ĩ idi bun anĩ yaor fen.
20 Negur teneub saa ado kare fen sain bunem isi gamag, Negur nẽ
tobonunã ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ, are in ibodkeleya megeir ado ĩ Negur ya
anĩ, idi yaor diledig. Ereb Negur inodin anĩ bunem idi keleĩ, anĩ nigin, tamo
idi galã taka sã.
21 Idi Negur kelein, anĩ ere, idi ĩ Negur gen to yana dales fen, de difiyẽdig,
anĩ ere, idi neid kisi nene yel fen, idi neid waud neneya anĩ bunem dogo
neid waud gugum kerũ felen.
22 Idi amã kisi biya ado dedig, anĩ ere, idi neneya wowã de fen,
23 idi to bura leya Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ falei difel, bura leya
nẽ tamo, ninã, gaar ado, gaar luwedim diyõdig imedim meleidkanon dinon
anĩ bun dinon.
24 Anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi di, idi neid waud irõya sane dõ de, noli
mosor dino amuyẽ bun dile fen, idi neid bouwedim abob mama difenẽdig.
25 Idi Negur nẽ momoi anĩ falei difel, idegẽya bun dinon, age de fen, idi
Negur ereb ereb kare fen anĩ ban, ereb ereb Negurem kare fen idi yeneid
anĩ dales fen, aruneid daledig. Negur ĩ faimud yana yaleseyauf. Momoi.
26 Enei nigin, Negur idi mama nẽ oroya bun itornẽdi di, dilen. Idi neid
kayaug, Negur bagu fedin geid bouweid bagu fiya ditor ken, falei del, kayau
tutur Negur bagu fediya sã anidi geid bouweid bagu difedig.
27 Age fiya bagai, tamog Negur kayau ado bagu fedin anĩ ditor ken, idi
abob bun noli nigin yã gaĩ de genen. Tamo, tamo tunĩ geid mama tobonunã
age dife fen, idi neid idodõya mala darau dogo ke de dalen.
28 Idi Negur nigin keleĩ yaleya ditoron, anĩ nigin, Negur idi itornẽdi di, idi
neid kisi sanel fen, idi ereb ereb to age fiya nẽ anĩ age difedig.
29 Idi tobonunã madur fiya sã fire fire ganan, sane, safina nigin neu dogol
yeya ado, to ile oroya anim isokosen. Idi kiyeĩ, tamo yukesiya, kusĩ, idegẽya
ado, sanem barikã. Idi dumen od wogõ dedig,
30 idi bou yũya od wogõ dedig, Negur dudum difiyẽdig, idi kono difedig,
idi akoreid dũdig, idi dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sane age fiya nigin naab
dimirẽdig. Idi sineid temeid tar sigoreid to dõ difedig.
31 Idi kisi biya sã, momoiya sã, waud laa fiya sã, waud yũya sã.
32 Idi Negur nẽ lo keleĩ, are idi anĩ age difef laa gurug difouf, anĩ ere, idi
anĩ dogol to age difef diledig, anĩ ere, idi tunĩ anĩ age difedig anidig waud
difenẽdidig.

2

Negur Nẽ Es Fiya Madur Bagai

1 Anĩ nigin, õ galã taka sã, õ aib taka es wiyẽdig, ereb taka bun es wiyek,
õ ogo boũ uk, ere nigin, õ taka es wiyek, õ ogog de ago wodig.

* **1:17:** Habakuk 2:4

2 Ada keleĩ, Negur nẽ es fiya idi age difef anidi bun isif, are momoi nẽ bun
Negur es fedig.
3 Anĩ nigin, tamo õ aib, tunĩ age difef anidi es wiyeĩd fen, õg anĩ ago wodig,
õ Negur nẽ es fiya anĩ wal afouf wof de?
4 Õ, Negur nẽ biya fiya õ waũ faleiya bun irouyõ isif anĩ to kelei ken, yogon
biya fiya, molol ado, feseya sã, idi kisi feleya bagai anĩ, õ kono wof de?
5 Anĩ ere, ogon waũ totol ado ogon waũ faleiya sã bunem, õ ogo nigin
Negur nẽ didi wõ youf naa bun walouf nigin didi kuru wof, sain anĩ bun
Negur nẽ es fiya madur bagai anĩ yaorouf.
6 Negur ĩ "mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei ifenẽdiyouf."*
7 Idi feseya sã ereb biya age difen bunem, fula fiya medeĩya, yana ado, to
bura leya dimirẽdig anidi, mata ibodkeleya ifenẽdiyouf.
8 Anĩ ere, idi dogo nigin dogol kisi de fen dimirẽ di, idi momoi anĩ ditor
ken, sane dõ difedig anidi bun, didi ado seyeya wõ youf.
9 Morõ ado darau, tamo sane age difedig ganan bun wõ youf, Juda idi bun
keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf.
10 Anĩ ere, fula fiya medeĩya, yana ado, wau inosiya, idi biya age difedig
ganan bun wõ youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf.
11 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ Juda ado haiden, es fiya tekelei bunem es fediyouf.
12 Idi Moses nẽ lo sa ken, mosor dinof gananeg, Moses nẽ lo sã daũ falauf,
idi Moses nẽ lo farumen dibod ken, mosor dinof ganan, Moses nẽ lo nem es
fediyouf.
13 Negur mala bun, idi lo karĩ dedig anidi madur bagai sã, anĩ ere, idi lo
dõ difedig anidi, Negur mala bun madur bagai youf.
14 Haiden idi lo sã dogo neid kisim ereb ereb lo irok kilei age difedig, idi
lo sã, anĩ ere, idi dogo, dogo nigin lo.
15 Idi ereb ereb lo irok anĩ dogo neid waud bun itoton anĩ yaor difef, anĩ
nigin, dogo neid kisi es fiya waud bun ibodok animeg, are momoi anĩ, yaor
fe di, dogo neid kisim dogo bouweid yu ken, isenneĩd mog fef.
16 Neu biya od, Jesus nigin tamo kayau arokenẽdif anĩ irok kilei, Negur
Jesus Kristus bunem, tamo nẽ wau bun iminek anĩ es fouf naa bun, enei
agef bagai wõ youf.

Juda Tamo Kayau Ado Lo

17 Õ ogo nigin aya Juda tamo wof; õ lo bun ufar fen, aya Negur ado nigal
mauf wo fen, yanã walesef;
18 õ lom faded yõ di, õ Negur nẽ oroya kelei ken, ereb madur bagai anĩ õ
biya wof;
19 õ ogo nigin momoi wof, are õ mala ifofakeleya neid ulum irouya tamo,
õ idi gugum bun difaref anidi neid lalan,
20 õ neneya tamo neid tai fiya tamo, õ momou neid tise, ere nigin, õ lo
bun keleĩ ado momoi anĩ barikã,
21 age fiyauf are, õ tunĩ ufelnẽdidig, õ ogo to ufelnẽdig de? Õ to bẽ walegei
wodig, õ ogo bẽ waledig de?
22 Õ to seseirã unoi wodig, õ seseirã unodig de? Õ idegẽya waitou anĩ to
bagai oroyõdig, õ dogo neid tempel bun bẽ waledig de?
23 Õ aya lo ado wo fen, yanã walesedig, õ lo ifodulũya bunem Negur mama
wenẽdig de?

---

* **2:6:** Sam 62:12; Proveb 24:12

24 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Ã bunem, haiden atun Negur
yana kono difiyek.”†
25 Õ lo dõ wof are, mulũ are isennok, anĩ ere, õ lo ufodulõf are, õ mulũ
ileya sã gen wõ wof.
26 Anĩ nigin, idi mulũ ileya sã anidim lo irok kilei dõ difouf are, idi mulũ
ileyan gen to ilediyauf de?
27 Taka ĩ mulũ to ile fen, lo dõf el fouf are, ĩ, õ lo itotoya ado fen, mulũ
ulen, anĩ ere, õ lo ifodulũya tamo ye fen, to es yõf de?
28 Tamo ĩ bouwam dogol Juda tamouf, ĩ Juda tamo bagai sã. Bouwam
dogol mulũ ilef, areg mulũ bagai sã.
29 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ name bun Juda tamouf, ĩ Juda tamo bagai. Mulũ bagai
are, Awa Uurem, waud bun age fedig, lo itotoya bunem sã. Tamo age fiya,
tamo bunem yana yaleseya to yaledig, anĩ ere, Negur bunem yaledig.

3

Negur Age Afouf Yen Are Ĩ De Age Fouf

1 Age fiyauf are, tamo ĩ aya Juda tamo yef bun, ere biya yalouf? Mulũ bun
ere biya adouf?
2 Naab ganan bun musei! Uruwa bagai, Negur nẽ od idi kulatun difouf
nigin imeid bun inon.
3 Juda tunĩ momoiya sãf are, naig fouf? Idi neid momoiya sã anim, Negur
age fouf yen anĩ to age fouf de?
4 To bagai agef ilauf! Negur ĩ momoi bagai, age fe di, tamo ganan idegẽya
temeleid tauf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Are sain õ wogõ wouf bun, õ madur bagai anĩ yaorouf,
sain õ es diyõf bun, õ wal wediyouf nigin.”*
5 Anĩ ere, ada neda madur bagai sã anim, Negur nẽ madur bagai fatuk
bagai yaor fouf are, ada ere tauf? Negur ĩ ada bun yogon didi ifanadauf
nigin, ĩ madur sã tauf de? Aya tamo nẽ luwa irouya anĩ wogõ auf.
6 To bagai agef ilauf! Age fiyauf are, Negur tamo kayau naig fe es fediyouf?
7 Taka nem monẽ ye fen, irõf, “Neu idegẽya anim Negur nẽ momoi bagai
anĩ yaau du fe di, anĩ bunem, yogon fula fiya medeĩya odugouf are, ere nigin
aya fau mosor tamal ya ani, bouwau bun inouf?”
8 Ere nigin to eig youf, “Biya anĩ wõ youf nigin, ada sane age tafouf” youf?
Tunĩ amam od enei wogõ maudig de fen, amã bouwamã yũya od dirõdig.
Negur idi es feid fen, mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.

Aibem Taka Madur Bagai Sã

9 Amã ere mauf? Juda amã haiden wal fediya de? Gai sã bagai! Amã
mogo, Juda ado haiden geid ganan mosor farumen kilei kilei dibodok ya
anĩ, moron.
10 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Madur bagai taka to ibodok, tekelei bagaig sã;
11 taka nem kisi fokõya sã,
taka nem Negur imirẽya sã.
12 Ganan Negur nẽ naab fasis dife fen,
ganan sesen len;
aibem taka to biya age fedig,

† **2:24:** Asaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22 * **3:4:** Sam 51:4

tekelei bagaig sã.”†
13 “Idi neid uleidbanĩ, laa nẽ meku awa dede fiya sã gen;
idi neid baleid idegẽy*a* wogõ dedig.”‡
“Gogour sane nẽ mũ sigoredin ibodok.”§
14 “Idi neid eweid, isisĩy*a* ado dirikeĩ bagai.”*
15 “Idi neid yeid, tamo didenkesiyouf nigin tuninirya sã kaisã bagai dirãdig;
16 idi neid iyõy*a* bun, daũ fiya ado morõ dinodig,
17 age de fen, wau inosiya nẽ naab idi keleĩ sã.”†
18 “Idi neid meleid bun, idi Negur nigin kumĩ sã.”‡

19 Gama ada keleĩ, ereb lo irok are, idi lo farumen dibodok anidi irokenẽdif, anĩ bunem, eweid ganan omutukul del fen, tenebur tamo kayau ganan Negur nẽ es fiya farumen dibodõf.
20 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, lo dõ fiya bunem, ĩ mala bun taka ĩ madur bagai to youf. Age fiya nigin, lom ada mosor tanon anĩ yaor fadadig.

Madur Bagai Are Momoiya Bunem

21 Anĩ ere, gama Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenẽdiy*a* nẽ naab, are lo bunem sã anĩ yaor fen, are Lo ado profet neid wogõy*a* bun kurõ difesin.
22 Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenẽdiy*a* nẽ naab enei, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, idi momoi def ganan bun isif. Juda ado haiden bun de tekelei,
23 ere nigin, ganan mosor dinon, anĩ nigin, taka nem Negur fula fiya medeĩy*a* bun ibodok ĩ wagen ileya kisi feleya sã.
24 Age dife di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* anim, kel gei fiya Kristus Jesus na yaledin bunem isin anĩ bunem, idi ege bagai madur bagai inodif.
25 Negur ĩ, Jesus nẽ naud bun momoiya bunem, Negur nẽ didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelkenẽdiy*a* kabĩ yalouf nigin, Negurem Jesus sesewi fouf nigin inenen. Ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ yaor fiya nigin, enei age fen, ere nigin, in molol bunem, uruwa mosor dinon anĩ mala solo ifenẽdiy*a* sã itornẽdin.
26 Sain enei bun, ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ, yaor fiya nigin age fen, are ĩ yogo madur bagai ye fen, taka ĩ Jesus bun momoiya ado ĩ madur bagai youf nigin age fen.
27 Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dõ fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem.
28 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nẽ momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dõ fiya bunem sã.
29 Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? Ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur.
30 Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulũ ileya sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf.
31 Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodõf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

---

† **3:12:** Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20 ‡ **3:13:** Sam 5:9 § **3:13:** Sam 140:3 * **3:14:** Sam 10:7 † **3:17:** Asaia 59:7, 8 ‡ **3:18:** Sam 36:1

4

Negur Abraham, Ne Momoiya Bunem Madur Bagai Yen

1 Age fiyauf are, ada Juda tubuda Abraham, ere anĩ ĩ gurug fen nigin, ere
tauf?
2 Abraham yogon kabĩ bunem, madur bagai inenem are, Abraham ĩ yogo
yana yaleseya nigin ereb taka adom, anĩ ere, Negur mala bun sã.
3 Negur nẽ Itotoya ere ye irok? "Abraham Negur nigin momoi ye di, Negur
ĩ Abraham madur bagai yen."*
4 Tamo taka ĩ kabĩ yalef, yogon mala solo are ege luwa ifenẽya gen sã, are
kabĩ mala.
5 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ madur bagai wõ youf nigin kabĩ to yale fen, Negur, ĩ dõ
fiya sã anidi madur fedidig, ĩ nigin momoi yef, Negur yogon momoiya are
madur bagai yef.
6 Dawid ĩg, tamo kabĩ bunem sã, Negur madur bagai yen, tamo anĩ nẽ el
fiya nigin wogõ yen:
7 "Idi neid kũ fenẽya nigin weder tu keledig,
idi neid mosor yaleledig,
are el fedif.
8 Tamo ĩ yogon mosor nigin Odug to bagai iwesnẽf,
ĩ el fiyek."†
9 El fiya enei mulũ ileya neid dogol de? Sã, are mulũ ileya san neideg.
Age fiya nigin, amã morõdig, Negur Abraham nẽ momoiya bunem ĩ madur
bagai yen.
10 Ere sain bun Negur ĩ age yen? Ĩ mulũ ilel mog de, mulũ ileya sã mog? Ĩ
mulũ ilel mog sã, ĩ mulũ ileya sã mog.
11 Ĩ mulũ ileya nẽ uris, are ĩ fau mulũ ileya sã mog, momoiya bunem
Negur madur bagai yen anĩ nẽ uris yalen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ mulũ ileya san momoi
def ganan neid temeid, anĩ bunem, Negur idi madur bagai youf.
12 Ĩ mulũ ileya nedig temeid, idi mulũ dilen dogol sã, anĩ ere, idi tubuda
Abraham ĩ mulũ ileya sã mog, momoiya ado iyon anĩ yebura dõ de diyõdig
anidi nedig.
13 Negur, Abraham ado in tubu tar irokenẽdin, are Negurem ereb ereb
ganan idi afenẽdi di, akorediyouf yen anĩ, lo bunem sã, anĩ ere, madur
bagai momoiya bunem isif anĩ bunem.
14 Idi lo dõ difedig anidim, Negurem ereb ereb ganan idi afenẽdi di,
akorediyouf yen anĩ akorediyouf are, momoiya are ege ile di, ereb Negur
iron are ege kilẽf,
15 are lo didi irou isidig nigin. Lo sãf are, lo ifodulũyag sã.
16 Anĩ nigin, ereb Negur age afouf yen are, wau ifenẽya bunem, kabĩ
yalef ya anĩ yaorouf nigin, momoiya bunem isidig, are Negur ĩ, ege luwa
Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar ganan afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ, megeir fiya nigin
age fedig, idi lo dõ difedig anidi bun dogol sã, anĩ ere, idi Abraham nẽ
momoiya dõ difedig anidi buneg. Age fiya nigin, Abraham ĩ, ada ganan
neda tamada.
17 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Aya õ teneub akor musei neid
temeid anenon."‡ Negur mala bun, ĩ neda tamada, Abraham Negur nigin

* **4:3:** Jenesis 15:6, 22 † **4:8:** Sam 32:1, 2 ‡ **4:17:** Jenesis 17:5

momoi yen, Negur ĩ tamo gare den mata ifeneĩd fen, ereb to ibodok anĩ
iweig di, agef wõ yedig, Negur ĩ anĩ.
18 Wau iseya nigin gariya taka sã bun, Abraham in wau iseya bun momoi
yen, are ĩ teneub akor musei neid temeid wõ youf nigin age fen, are Negur
ĩ eig ye irokenen kilei, “Ogon ibor agef yenẽf.”§
19 In momoiya bun felu reya sã, ĩ handred yar age fiya ibodon nigin,
yogon bouwa anĩ laa gen ile fen, Sara kesu yaleya nigineg laa gen ilen.
20 Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ Negur iron anĩ nigin to wau uru fen, in momoiya to ilef
isi fen, anĩ ere, ĩ yogon momoiya megeir fe fen, Negur fula fiya medeĩy*a*
ifenen.
21 Abraham ĩ, ereb Negur age afouf yen anĩ age fiya nigin, ĩ megeir ado,
ye fen, momoi bagai yen.
22 Anĩ nigin, Negur, Abraham nigin ĩ madur bagai yen.
23 Od “Negur ĩ nigin madur bagai yen” are, ĩ nigin dogol to itoton,
24 anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin madur bagai youf anĩ nigineg itoton, are ada,
Negur, neda Odug Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen nigin, momoi
tauf anĩ.
25 Negur ĩ Jesus neda mosor nigin laa bun inene ken, ada madur bagai
youf nigin, Jesus mata kel turĩ fiyen.

5

*Maror Kulĩy*a *Ado*

1 Anĩ nigin, momoiya bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada neda
Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur ado maror bun tabodok.
2 Neda momoiya bunem, Jesus Kristus ĩ, ada Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* enei
ada gama an tafaref anĩ namen irou ileda di, telen. Anĩ nigin, ada Negur nẽ
fula fiya medeĩy*a* nigin, wauda ise fen, kulĩ taudig.
3 Anĩ nigin dogol sã, ada neda morõ nigineg kulĩ taudig, ere nigin, ada
keleĩ, morõ bunem feseya sã anĩ wõ yedig,
4 feseya sã anĩ bunem atĩy*a* biya wõ yedig, atĩy*a* biya bunem wau iseya
wõ yedig.
5 Wau iseya anim ada to fõ fadadig, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul Negurem
ifanadan anĩ bunem, in wau laa fiya ada wauda bun fi felen.
6 Ada fau maleg tabod mog, in sain bun bagai, Kristus ĩ, ada Negur dõ fiya
sã anidi nigin laa fen.
7 Tamo takam, taka madur bagai nigin, laa fiya malai bagai, agef fen, tamo
takam aib taka tobonunã biya ado nigin totol ino fen, laa fouf be.
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya anĩ, enei bun ada ifelnadaf,
are ada fau mosor bun tabod mog, Kristus ada nigin laa fen.
9 Gama yogon naud bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada ĩ
bunem Negur nẽ didi bun tamal baban momoi bagai yalelkanadauf!
10 Sain ada Negur nẽ kiwai tamo tar tabod mog, yogon Naal nẽ laa bunem,
ada ĩ geid komo fadan. Gama ada ĩ geid komo fadan nigin, baban momoi
bagai, Kristus nẽ mata bunem ada kel gei fadauf!
11 Enei dogol sã, anĩ ere, ada, ereb Negur neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem
age fen nigineg kulĩ taudig, are Jesus Kristus bunem, ada gama komo fiya
talen.

§ **4:18:** Jenesis 15:5

Adam Bunem Laa Wõ Yen, Kristus Bunem Mata Wõ Yen

12 Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei bunem, mosor ket tenebur wõ ye di, laa mosor
bunem wõ yen, age fiya bagai, ganan mosor dinon nigin, laa, tamo ganan
bun wõ yen.
13 Lo wõy*a* sã mog, mosor tenebur ibodon. Anĩ ere, lo sãf are, mosor to
iwesauf.
14 Anĩ ere, Adam nẽ sain bunem ile Moses nẽ sain bun, idi Adam age fen
gen, to Negur nẽ ĩtãfiy*a* wal difen anidig laa farumen dibodon, Adam ĩ taka
fau isiyouf nẽ malakanon.
15 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa are mosor Adam inon gen sã. Tamo tekelei
nẽ mosor bunem musei gare den ouf are, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* ado ege
luwa, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* bunem isin, naig fiya bagai
tamo musei bun gogũ fouf!
16 Takag age fiya, Negur nẽ ege luwa are, tamo tekelei nẽ mosor mala age
fiya sã. Es fiya mosor tekelei dõf fen, mosor inon nigin bouwa bun od yũy*a*
irou isin, anĩ ere, ege luwa mosor musei dõf fen, madur bagai anĩ irou isin.
17 Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor bunem, laa anĩ, tamo tekelei anĩ bunem mudur
ibodon ouf are, idi Negur bunem, wau ifenẽy*a* barikã ado, madur bagai
anĩ nẽ ege luwa barikã dalef anidi, momoi bagai, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus
bunem, mata bun mudur dibodõf!
18 Anĩ nigin, mosor tekelei bunem, Negur tamo ganan mosor temeleid
yen, age fiya gen, madur bagai tekelei age fen bunem, Negur tamo nigin
madur bagai ye fen, tamo ganan nigin mata irou isin.
19 Tamo tekelei nẽ od wal fiya bunem, musei mosor adodo wowã den, age
fiya gen, tamo tekelei nẽ dõ fiya bunem, musei madur bagai wowã douf.
20 Mosor ifageya nigin, lo isin. Anĩ ere, mosor ifaga di, Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽy*a* fatuk bagai ifagan,
21 are mosor laa bun mudur ibodon gen, wau ifenẽy*a* madur bagai bunem
mudur ibod ken, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem mata ibodkeleya irou
isiyouf nigin age fen.

6

Mosor Bun Laa, Kristus Bun Mata

1 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* ifagauf nigin, ada
mosorei tauf de?
2 Sã bagai! Ada mosor bun gare taun; naig fe di, ada anĩ bun tau tabodõf?
3 Ada ganan Kristus Jesus bun naan talen, are yogon laa bun naan talen
anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
4 Anĩ nigin, ada, laa bun naan talen bunem, ĩ geid mũ fadan, are Kristus,
Tama nẽ fula fiya medeĩy*a* nẽ megeir bunem, tamo gare den bun tamal kel
turĩ fen gen, adag ibodõy*a* mata bun mata tabodõf nigin age fen.
5 Ada yogon laa bun, enei gen ĩ geid bagu fadan ouf are, ada momoi bagai
yogon kel fãy*a* buneg, ĩ geid bagu fadauf.
6 Ada keleĩ, mosor nẽ bouwada yukesiyouf nigin, neda oroya tubu ĩ geid
aa tetek bun yun, are ada mosor nẽ ferfer to tabodõf nigin age fen,
7 ere nigin, taka ĩ laa fen are, ĩ mosor nẽ megeir bun tamal yalelnen.
8 Ada Kristus geid gare taun ouf are, adag ĩ geid mata tabodõf nigin momoi
tauf.

9 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen
nigin, ĩ baban to bagai laa fouf, ĩ laa nẽ megeirem baban to irounẽf.
10 Ĩ laa fen are, ĩ mosor nẽ megeir yukesiyouf nigin, sain tekelei bun dogol
laa fen, anĩ ere, mata ĩ ibodok are, ĩ Negur bun mata ibodok.
11 Age fiya bagai, ã aug nigin, mosor bun gareg fen, Kristus Jesus bunem,
Negur bun mata ubodõgef anĩ kisi gouf.
12 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei bouweĩ bura leya nẽ anĩ bun, mosor mudur ibodõ di,
ã in oroya sane anĩ dõ gouf nigin to ago gouf.
13 Ãgenei bouweĩ tunĩ, sane nẽ aruna yaleya nigin mosor bun to
wenẽgouf, anĩ ere, idi laa bun tamal kel turĩ fedin gen, ã aug Negur wenẽg
fen, ãgenei bouweĩ tunĩ, madur bagai nẽ aruna yaleya nigin Negur bun
wenẽgouf.
14 Mosor ãgenei odug to ibodõf, ere nigin, ã lo farumen sã, wau ifenẽya
farumen ubodõgef.

Madur Bagai Nẽ Ferfer

15 Age fiyauf are, naig fiya? Ada lo farumen sã, wau ifenẽya farumen
tabodok nigin, mosor tanouf de? Gai sã bagai!
16 Sain ã aug, taka sigor dõg fen, ferfer gen ĩ aruna walegef, ã taka sigor
dõ gef anĩ nẽ ferfer ubodõgef anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ã mosor nẽ ferfer ubodõgef,
are laa bun irouleyeik, ã Negur dõ fiya nẽ ferfer ubodõgef, are madur bagai
bun irouleyeik.
17 Anĩ ere, ada Negur de tafiyẽf, ere nigin, ã uruwa bun mosor nẽ ferfer
ubodõgen, anĩ ere, ã tai fiya difenein anĩ, ãgenei wauĩ adok dõ gen.
18 Ã mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ di, madur bagai nẽ ferfer wõ gen.
19 Aya, ã bouweĩ bun felu reya nigin, tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem wogõ auf.
Ã uruwa bun ferfer gen, ãgenei bouweĩ, sane amuyẽ ado bun unogen, ago
ge di, fatuk bagai sane len, age fiya gen, gama ã ferfer gen, ãgenei bouweĩ,
madur bagai bun unoge di, fateul bagai wõ gouf.
20 Sain ã mosor nẽ ferfer ubodõgen, ã madur bagai nẽ farumen to
ubodõgen.
21 Sain anĩ bun, ereb ã gama mama yeik bun tamal, ã ere mala biya
walegen? Anĩ ganan are, laa bun irou isif.
22 Anĩ ere, ã gama mosor bun tamal yalelneĩ di, Negur nẽ ferfer wõ gen,
anĩ nẽ mala biya are, fateul bun irouleyeik, anĩ nẽ kaũ are, mata faimud
ibodkeleya.
23 Ere nigin, mosor mala, are laa, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa, are neda
Odug Kristus Jesus bun mata faimud ibodkeleya.

7

Tamo Kayau Bagu Fiya Bun Od Malakanon

1 Turau tar, aya, Moses nẽ lo keleĩ tamo ã arokeneik, lo are tamo mata
ibodok sain bun dogol, ĩ bun megeir ado anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
2 Eig fiya gen, lo irok, kayau tamo aiwaf, ĩ tamo mata ibodok sain bun
dogol ĩ aiwaf, anĩ ere, ĩ aiwa laa fouf are, kayau ĩ bagu fiya nẽ lo farumen
to ibodõf.
3 Age fiya nigin, kayau ĩ aiwa monog fau mata ibod mog, ĩ baban tamo
taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã kayau douf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa fouf are, lo
anim kayau to irounẽ di, ĩ tamo taka yaloufeg, ĩ to seseirã kayau douf.

4 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, ãg Kristus bouwa bunem lo bun gare gen, are ã,
taka ĩ tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ wowãg fen, ada Negur
bun faat biya taũf nigin ago gen.
5 Sain ada bouwa nẽ oroyam irounadan bun, lo anim mosor nẽ oroya turĩ
fe di, mosor nẽ oroya anim bouwada bun kabĩ yalen, anĩ bun, ada laa nẽ
faat taun.
6 Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb mogo irounadan bun gare taun nigin, ada lo
bun tamal yalelnadan, anĩ nigin, ada Awa Uur nẽ naab mata bun aruna
talef, naab tubu lo itotoya bun sã.

Mosor Ado Kusĩya

7 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Lo anĩ mosor de? Sã bagai! Momoi, lo sam
are, aya mosor are ereb yef anĩ to keleim. Ere nigin, taka nẽ safina ile to
oroya nigin lo to age ye irom are,* aya taka nẽ safina ile to oroya nigin to
keleim.
8 Anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya anim mosor modoũ ifenẽ di, aya nameun mosorem taka
nẽ safina ile oroya fire fire ganan inodin. Ere nigin, lo sãf are, mosor are
laa fen.
9 Uruwa aya lo sã bun mata abodon, anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya isi di, mosor mata fã
ye di,
10 aya laa fiyan. Lo anĩ mata irousiyouf aun, anĩ ere, ĩ momoi bagai laa
irousin anĩ ailen.
11 Ere nigin, ĩtãfiya anim mosor modoũ ifenẽ di, mosorem aya idegna fen,
ĩtãfiya bunem laa bun inenan.
12 Age fiyauf are, lo are fateul, ĩtãfiya are fateul, madur fen, biya.
13 Age fouf are, ereb biya anim aya bun laa irousin de? Sã bagai! Anĩ ere,
mosor are mosor ya anĩ yaorouf nigin, mosorem ereb biya bunem aya bun
laa irousin, are mosor ĩtãfiya bunem mosor bagai wõ youf nigin age fen.
14 Ada keleĩ, lo are Negur bun tamal, anĩ ere, aya bouwa buru nẽ, mosor
nẽ ferfer gen na nẽ sur fiyan.
15 Ereb aya age afef, are aya keleĩ sã. Ere nigin, ereb aya age fiya nigin
orouf, are aya to age afedig, anĩ ere, ereb aya to orouf anĩ, aya age afedig.
16 Ereb aya age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ, aya age afouf are, aya lo are biya
auf anĩ ifelnadaf.
17 Anĩ nigin, aya yug anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok
anim age fef.
18 Aya keleĩ, ereb biya taka, aya nameun, are mosor nẽ bouwau enei bun
to ibodok. Ere nigin, aya ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf, anĩ ere, aya age fiya
kisi feleya sã.
19 Ere nigin, ereb aya age afef, are ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf anĩ sã,
anĩ ere, ereb sane aya age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ, aya faimud age afedig.
20 Aya ereb to orouf anĩ age afouf are, ayam anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere, mosor
aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.
21 Anĩ nigin, aya tobonunã eig fiya kabĩ yale mog, ailef: Sain aya biya age
afou fenẽ di, sane anĩ aya ado ibodõdig.
22 Ere nigin, aya nameun Negur nẽ lo nigin wau kulĩ yedig,
23 anĩ ere, aya lo taka anĩ bouwau tunĩ bun kabĩ yale mog, ailef, are neu
kisi biya nẽ lo ado kusĩ de fen, aya, mosor, bouwau tunĩ bun kabĩ yalef anĩ
nẽ lo nẽ kalabus tamo inenadig.

---

* **7:7:** Eksodas 20:17; Diuteronomi 5:21

24 O aya malaulon bagai! Aim anĩ aya laa nẽ bouwau enei bun tamal
yalelnauf?
25 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus age fen bunem Negur ada yalelnadan nigin ĩ
de tafiyẽf!
Age fiyauf are, aya yug neu kisi bun are, Negur nẽ lo nẽ ferfer, anĩ ere,
aya mosor nẽ bouwau enei bun, mosor nẽ lo nẽ ferfer.

8

Awa Uur Bunem Mata Ibodõya

1 Anĩ nigin, idi Kristus Jesus bun dibodok anidi bun, mosor dinon nigin
bou yũya taka gama to ibodok,
2 ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bunem, mata nẽ Awa Uur nẽ lo anim, mosor ado
laa nẽ lo bun tamal yalelnan.
3 Mosor nẽ bouwa felu reya nigin, lo anim age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã
anĩ Negur age fen, are ĩ yogon Naal, mosor tamo nẽ bouwa gen bun, mosor
yaleleya nẽ sesewi fiya ibodõf nigin sur fiyen anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ, mosor,
mosor tamo nẽ bouwa bun ibodok anĩ nẽ megeir yukesin,
4 are madur bagai wõ youf nigin lo irok anĩ, bouwa nẽ oroya tator ken,
Awa Uur nẽ oroya bun tabodõdig ada bun, kisi falauf nigin, Negur ĩ age fen.
5 Idi bouwa nẽ oroya bun dibodõdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb
mosor nẽ bouwa orof anĩ bun yenẽdig, anĩ ere, idi Awa Uur nẽ oroya bun
dibodõdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb Awa Uur orof anĩ bun yenẽdig.
6 Kisi mosor nẽ bouwa bun yenẽdig, are laa nẽ, anĩ ere, kisi Awa Uur bun
yenẽdig, are mata nẽ ado wau inosiya nẽ,
7 ere nigin, kisi mosor nẽ bouwa bun inodig, are Negur kiwai ifenẽdig,
are Negur nẽ lo farumen to ibodõdig, ĩ age fiya nigineg kisi feleya sã.
8 Idi mosor nẽ bouwa bun dibodõdig anidi, Negur wau al fiya ifenẽya kisi
feleya sã.
9 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Awa Uur ã namein ibodõf are, ã mosor nẽ bouwam
to ulum iroukeneĩf, anĩ ere, ã Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneĩf. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ
Kristus nẽ Awa Uur sãf are, ĩ Kristus nẽ sã.
10 Anĩ ere, Kristus ã namein ibodõf are, ãgenei bouweĩ mosor nigin laa
foufeg, ãgenei uur madur bagai nigin mata ibodok.
11 Ĩ Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ Awa Uur, ã namein
ibodõf are, ĩ Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turĩ fiyen, yogon Awa Uur
ã namein ibodok anĩ bunem, ãgenei bura leya nẽ bouweĩ matag ifeneĩf.
12 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada wareg ado, are ada mosor nẽ bouwa to dõ
tafouf, bouwa nẽ oroya bun to tabodõf.
13 Ã bouwa nẽ oroya bun ubodõgouf are, ã gare gouf, anĩ ere, Awa Uur
bunem ã bouwa nẽ tobonunã anĩ ukesigouf are, ã mata ubodõgouf,
14 ere nigin, idi Negur nẽ Awa Uurem uyu iroukenẽdif are, idi Negur nẽ
gere tar.
15 Ã kumĩya nẽ ferfer ineneĩya nẽ uur to walegen, anĩ ere, ã Negur nẽ
gere tar ineneĩya nẽ Awa Uur walegen. Anĩ nigin, ĩ bunem ada taweig fen,
“Aba,* Dei” taudig.
16 Awa Uur yogo, ada neda uur bun kurõ falaisi, ada Negur nẽ gere tar
yedig.

* **8:15:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

17 Ada in gere tar ouf are, ada ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin
promis od iron anĩ talouf. Ada Kristus geid weim yogon fula fiya medeĩya*g*
talouf nigin ada momoi bagai ĩ geid weim yogon darau talouf are, ada
Kristus geid weim ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron
anĩ talouf.

Fula Fiya Medeĩya Dumen Nẽ

18 Aya kisi afef, fula fiya medeĩy*a* ada bun yaorouf, are ada neda darau
gama talef anĩ wal fiya bagai.
19 Ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur yogo gere tar yaor fediyouf
nigin, fatuk bagai tari difedig.
20 Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur uruwa idi yogon
oroya dõ difouf nigin kisi fen anĩ idi to dõ difedig, are dogo neid oroya
bunem sã, anĩ ere, ĩ agef inodin anĩ nẽ oroya bunem. Anĩ ere, waud iseya
ado,
21 are ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idig dogo bura leya nẽ kafĩ fiya bun
tamal yalelneĩd fen, Negur nẽ gere tar neid fula fiya medeĩy*a* nẽ karika
ibodõy*a* bun gurif irouledyouf.
22 Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idi kesu gõ fiya nẽ darau bun
gen, gariya bunem osi def disi, gama sain enei bun bagaig, age difef.
23 Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere, ada, Awa Uur, are dumen fula fiya medeĩy*a* ada
talouf nẽ faat uyulil yũy*a* anĩ talen, ada dugeg, Negur ada bouwada kel geif
fen, ada yogon gere tar bagai ya anĩ yaor fe kurõ falaisiyouf nigin, fatuk
bagai tari tafe fen, namedan osi taudig.
24 Ada kel gei fadan sain bun, ada wauda iseya enei talen. Anĩ ere, wau
iseya malam ileya are, wau iseya bagai sã. Aim anĩ, ereb ĩ mogo ilef nigin
wau isauf?
25 Anĩ ere, ada ereb ada fau ileya sã nigin wauda isauf are, ada totol tano
fen, tari tafouf.
26 Age fiya gen, Awa Uur ĩ neda felu reya bun isennadadig. Ada ereb nigin
kosẽ tauf anĩ ada keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Awa Uur yogo od faded fiya kisi feleya
sã anĩ, osi ye fen, ada nigin kosẽ yedig.
27 Age fe di, Negur ada wauda fele fedig, ĩ Awa Uur nẽ kisi keleĩ, ere nigin,
Awa Uur ĩ tamo kayau fateul nigin Negur nẽ oroya kilei kosẽ yedig.

Ada Kusĩ Wal Difen Anidi Wal Fediya

28 Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan bun, Negur yogo nigin waud laa fedig anidi
neid biya fiya nigin Negur kabĩ yaledig, idi yogon oroya kilei iweignẽdin
anidi.
29 Idi Negurem mogo kelein anidi, Negur idi yogo Naal gen wowã douf
nigineg mogo igirnẽdin, are yogon Naal, tura tar musei atun, kesu matu wõ
youf nigin age fen.
30 Agef fen, idi Negur igirnẽdin anidig, ĩ iweignẽdin, idi Negur iweignẽdin
anidig, ĩ madur bagai fiyẽdin, idi Negur madur bagai fiyẽdin anidig, ĩ fula
fiya medeĩy*a* ifenẽdin.
31 Age fiyauf are, ada enei nigin ere tauf? Negur ĩ nedauf are, aim anĩ ada
daũ fadaya kisi feleya?
32 Ĩ yogo Naal bagai nigin to katũ ye fen, ada ganan nigin yogo Naal
itornen anĩ, naig fe di, ĩ yogo Naal ado ereb ereb gananeg, ege kilẽ to
ifanadauf?

33 Aim anĩ, Negur igirnẽdin anidi kot bun inenẽdiyouf? Negur yogo idi
madur bagai fiyẽdidig.
34 Aim anĩ, idi mosor dinon ye fen, idi bouweid bun od yũf? Kristus Jesus
ĩ mogo laa fen, agef feneg, ĩ kel turĩ fe di, matan, ĩ Negur ima biyalẽ ibod
ken, ada nigineg kosẽ yedig.
35 Aim anĩ, ada Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya bun tamal fara fadauf? Kafĩ fiya,
morõ, darau, naũ, gemũ, waila be, dimigem age fouf de?
36 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
"Õ nigin amã naa tekelei adok laa gurug mafef;
amã sipsip didenkesiya nigin age fiya gen dileman."†
37 Anĩ ere, enei ganan bun, ada, ĩ ada nigin wau laa fen bunem, ada kusĩ
wal difen anidi wal fediya tabodok.
38 Aya momoi auf, laa, mata, engel, kaa sesen, ereb gama nẽ, ereb dumen
nẽ, ereb megeir taka,
39 ilun, kuren bagai be, ereb ereb ganan inodin bun ereb takam, Negur nẽ
wau laa fiya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ bun tamal, ada fara
fadaya nigin kisi feleya sã.

9

Negur Yogo Bagai Igirin

1 Aya Kristus bun momoi orok, aya idegẽy*a* sã, neu kisi es fiya wau bun
ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, aya bun anĩ megeir fef,
2 are aya fatuk bagai wau gudũf fen, aya faimud wau bun morõ ado.
3 Ere nigin, aya, neu turau tar, neu ibor anidi nigin, aya yug isisna fen,
Kristus bun tamal yalelnauf anĩg, aya orouf.
4 Idi Israel tamo kayau. Negur nẽ gere tar ya anĩ dogo neid, Negur nẽ fula
fiya medeĩy*a* anĩ, idi bun yaor fen, Negur ado bar itenẽy*a*, lo yaleya, tempel
bun Negur yana yaleseya ado, ereb Negur age afouf ye fen igirin, are dogo
neid.
5 Tubuid tar Abraham, Isak, Jakop are dogo neid, idi neid ibor anĩ isi isi
Kristus wõ yen, Kristus ĩ Negur, ganan ĩ farumen dibodok, faimud ĩ yana
talesauf! Momoi.
6 Are Negur nẽ od irofosiya gen sã. Ere nigin, Israel ibor bun wõ den anĩ,
ganan Israel sã.
7 Idi Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar ba, anĩ ere, ganan Abraham nẽ gere tar
bagai sã. Age fiya ban, "Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar douf."*
8 Are, tamo nẽ tobonunã nẽ naud bunem Abraham nẽ gere tar wowã den
anidi ganan, Negur nẽ gere tar sã, anĩ ere, promis nẽ gere tar idi, Abraham
nẽ ibor tar youf.
9 Negur nẽ promis od anĩ eig fiya, "Yogon sain bun bagai, aya kelauf, Sara
kesu adouf."†
10 Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere, Rebeka nẽ gere tar tama tekelei ado, are tubuda
Isak.
11 Anĩ ere, kesu uru fau gõ fiya sã bun, ereb biya be sane be age fiya sã
mog, Negur nẽ oroya anĩ, kabĩ bunem sã, iweignẽdif ĩ bunem, yogon igirĩy*a*
bun ifarauf nigin,
12 ĩ Rebeka irokenen, "Matu anĩ, ibuye nẽ aruna yaleyẽf."‡

† **8:36:** Sam 44:22 * **9:7:** Jenesis 21:12 † **9:9:** Jenesis 18:10, 14 ‡ **9:12:** Jenesis 25:23

13 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Aya Jakop nigin wau laa fen,
anĩ ere, Esau to oroun.”§
14 Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur madur sã de? Sã bagai!
15 Ere nigin, Negur Moses irokenen,
“Aya aib nigin wau yuk anĩ bun, wau yũya afenẽf,
aya aib nigin wau irok, ĩ nigin wau yenẽf.”*
16 Anĩ nigin, are, tamo nẽ oroya be kabĩ totol yaleya bunem sã, Negur nẽ
wau yũya bunem.
17 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Isip nẽ king Farao nigin eig ye irok, “Aya õ enei
nigin bagai king anenon, are aya õ bun neu megeir yaor afe di, teneub
ganan bun, neu yanau kurõ difalaisiyouf nigin age afen.”†
18 Anĩ nigin, Negur aib ĩ wau yũya ifenẽya nigin orof bun, ĩ wau yũya
ifenẽdig, agef fen, ĩ aib nẽ wau katĩ feleya nigin orof bun, ĩ katĩ feledig.
19 Ã takam aya irokanauf, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Negur fau ada
bouwada bun od yuk? Aim anĩ yogon oroya katĩ felef?”
20 Anĩ ere, tamo õ ai anĩ Negur od solo urokenẽf? “Ereb kare fen anim ĩ
kare fen anĩ, ‘Ere nigin eig wo unoyan?’ fiyẽf de?”‡
21 Mis inoya tamo ĩ mafer de tekelei anim, mis uru, taka kabĩ biya ifenẽya
nẽ, taka kabĩ sane ifenẽya nẽ, yogon oroyam inoya kisi feleya sã de?
22 Negur ĩ yogon didi anĩ yaor fe di, yogon megeir anĩ tamo kayau keleĩ
youf nigin wau iro ken, yogon didi idi bun ile, daũ feidlauf anidi nigin molol
bunem loloum fedi di, sain meluk ibodon ouf are, ada ere tauf?
23 Negur ĩ idi fula fiya medeĩya dalouf nigin dodok fe fen, yogon wau yũya
ifenẽdiyouf anidi bun, yogon fula fiya medeĩya barikã anĩ yaor fiya nigineg
wau iron ouf are, ada ere tauf?
24 Ada buneg Negur iweignadan, Juda temeleid dogol sã, haiden buneg.
25 Are Hosia nẽ itotoya buneg Negur wogõ yef kilei,
“Aya idi neu tamo kayau sã anidi, neu tamo kayau auf,
age afe fen, aya neu oboiyou sã anĩ, neu oboiyou auf,”§
26 takag,
“Negur ‘Ã neu tamo kayau sã’ yen nẽ modoũ anĩ bun,
idi anĩ ‘Negur mata ibodõya nẽ gere tar’ youf.”*
27 Asaia Israel nigin iweig iron,
“Israel tamo kayau maaĩ ubun mumul gen musei bagai,
anĩ ere, musei sã dogol kel gei fediyouf.
28 Ere nigin, Odug ĩ teneub bun,
yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf nẽ od ganan kaisã bagai dõf agef kisi
falauf.”†
29 Are Asaia mogo iron kilei,
“Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ,
neda ibor nẽ tubu tar tunĩ to itornẽdim are,
ada Sodom gen wõ taum,
ada Gomora gen tabodom.”‡

Israel Tamo Kayau Momoiya Sã

§ **9:13:** Malakai 1:2, 3 * **9:15:** Eksodas 33:19 † **9:17:** Eksodas 9:16 ‡ **9:20:** Asaia 29:16; 45:9 § **9:25:** Hosia 2:23 * **9:26:** Hosia 1:10 † **9:28:** Asaia 10:22, 23 ‡ **9:29:** Asaia 1:9

30 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf? Haiden idi madur bagai anĩ to dimiren anidi,
momoiya bunem madur bagai anĩ dalen.
31 Anĩ ere, Israel idi madur bagai nẽ lo dõ difen, idi madur bagai anĩ
yaleya sã.
32 Ere nigin yaleya sã? Idi Negur nigin momoiya bunem dõ fiya sã, anĩ
ere, lo dõ fiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai dalouf nigin age difen
nigin. Idi ye tũ fiya nẽ meein anim yeid tũ fen.
33 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Lo weleg, aya Saion oun tamo yeid tũ fiya nigin meein taka,
idi kubũ douf nigin sa tuwa taka anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf, ĩ mama to bagai yalouf.”§

10

1 Turau tar, aya Negur ĩ Israel kel gei fediyouf nigin wau iro ken, Negur
bun kosẽ audig.
2 Aya idi nigin kurõ afeis eig auf, idi Negur nigin kisi totol dinodig, anĩ
ere, idi neid kisi totol are keleĩ bunem sã.
3 Ere nigin, idi madur bagai Negur bunem isif anĩ to kelei ken, dogo neid
madur bagai anĩ dalouf nigin dimiren, age dife fen, idi, Negur tamo kayau
yogon mala bun madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab anĩ ditoron.
4 Kristus ĩ, idi momoi def ganan madur bagai wowã douf nigin, lo nẽ
idikeleya wõ yen.
5 Moses ĩ madur bagai lo ganan dõ fiya bunem isif nigin eig ye itoton,
“Tamo ĩ lo enei dõ fef, ĩ anĩ bunem mata ibodõf.”*
6 Anĩ ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem isif anĩ eig ye irok, “Õ waũ bun
to eig wo urõf, ‘Aim anĩ saa ilun iselauf?’† ” (are, Kristus irou isiyouf nigin)
7 “oo ‘Aim anĩ teneub kur bagai isilauf?’‡ ” (are, tamo gare den bun tamal
Kristus irou isauf nigin).
8 Anĩ ere, ĩ ere ye irok? “Od anĩ õ wagen ibodok, are ogon sigor bun, ogon
waũ bun ibodok,”§ are momoiya nẽ od amã wogõ maudig anĩ.
9 Are õ ogon sigorom, “Jesus ĩ Odug,” wo fen, õ waũ bun, Negur ĩ Jesus
tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ, momoi wouf are, õ kel yaleyõf.
10 Are, taka ĩ wau bun momoi ye di, Negur ĩ madur bagai yef, age fe di,
taka ĩ sigorom momoi auf ye di, Negurem ĩ kel yalouf.
11 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi youf, ĩ
mama to bagai yalouf.”*
12 Juda ado haiden bun fire fire sã, Odug de tekelei anĩ ganan nẽ Odug, ĩ
idi diweignek ganan bun el fiya fatuk bagai ifenẽdidig,
13 are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi Odug nẽ yana dale
diweignek ganan, Negurem kel gei fediyouf.”†
14 Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, idi ĩ nigin to momoi den ani diweignẽf? Naig
de fen, idi to karĩ den anĩ nigin momoi douf? Taka nem to irokenẽdiyouf
are, naig de fen, idi karĩ douf?
15 Idi to sur fediyouf are, idi naig de fen, od wogõ douf? Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi biya od diroulef anidi, yeid gai meli bagai!”‡

§ **9:33:** Asaia 8:14; 28:16 * **10:5:** Levitikas 18:5 † **10:6:** Diuteronomi 30:12 ‡ **10:7:** Diuteronomi 30:13 § **10:8:** Diuteronomi 30:14 * **10:11:** Asaia 28:16 † **10:13:** Joel 2:32 ‡ **10:15:** Asaia 52:7

16 Anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ biya od anĩ to dalen. Idi age difen nigin, Asaia eig
ye iron, “Odug, aim anĩ nemã od nigin momoi yen?”§
17 Anĩ nigin, momoiya anĩ biya od karĩy*a* bunem isidig, biya od karĩy*a* are
Kristus nẽ od bunem isidig.
18 Anĩ ere, aya to afef; Idi to karĩ dedig de? Momoi, idi karĩ den, are Negur
nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Neu arũ tamo neid aiteid, teneub ganan bun iyokelen,
dogo neid od teneub idikeleya bun ilen.”*
19 Baban aya to afef: Israel idi to kelein de? Uruwa bun, Negur Moses
bunem iron,
“Aya tamo kayau yeneid sã idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ã kiyeĩ unogouf.
Aya tamo kayau keleĩ sã idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ã nameĩ saneuf.”†
20 Takag, Asaia kukĩy*a* sã eig ye iron,
“Idi aya to dimirnan, aya dileyauf.
Idi aya nigin to fiya san anidi bun, aya yug yaor afouf.”‡
21 Anĩ ere, Israel nigin ĩ eig ye iron,
“Naa tekelei adok, aya tamo kayau dõ fiya sã, fe temeleid bun
imau dõ au fen, tari afedif abodon.”§

11

Israel Idi Atun Musei Sã Dogol

1 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Negur ĩ yogon tamo kayau aulel fedin de?
Sã bagai! Aya yug Israel temelou, Abraham nẽ ibor, Benjamin nẽ gĩ bun
temelou.
2 Negur ĩ, yogon tamo kayau, ĩ mogo gariya bunem kelei ken igirnẽdin
anidi to aulel fedin. Ereb Negur nẽ Itotoya bun Eliya nigin irok, are ĩ Negur
ado, Israel idi nigin bou yũy*a* od wogõ den anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
3 “Odug, idi mogo ogon profet didenkeis fen, ogon alta narĩ difedin. Aya
mugu dogol ditorna fen, idi aya dinakesiyouf nigin age difef.”*
4 Age ye di, Negur ere od solof irokenen? “Aya, aya yug nigin sewen
tausen tamo idi idegẽy*a* waitou Bal bun to iboreid bobou difen anidi, foi
afen.”†
5 Age fiya gen, sain enei buneg, Negur wau ifenẽy*a* bunem musei sã
igirnẽdin anidi fau dibodok.
6 Igirĩy*a* anĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* bunem isin, are tamo nẽ kabĩ bunem
sã. Igirĩy*a* anĩ tamo nẽ kabĩ bunem isin ouf are, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* anĩ,
wau ifenẽy*a* sa ken, mala ifenẽy*a* yenem.
7 Anĩ nigin, ada ere tauf? Ereb Israel idi kabĩ totol dale fen, dimiren
anĩ, idi to dalen, anĩ ere, Israel tunĩ musei sã Negur igirnẽdin anidim dogol
dalen. Israel tunĩ ganan Negur waud ifofakelen.
8 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Negur, idi kisi kurã fiya sã nẽ uur,
meleid to dilouf nẽ ado,
wedereid to karĩ douf nẽ anĩ ifenẽdin,
anĩ bunem isi gama naa enei bun.”‡
9 Takag, Dawid eig ye iron,

---

§ **10:16:** Asaia 53:1 * **10:18:** Sam 19:4 † **10:19:** Diuteronomi 32:21 ‡ **10:20:** Asaia 65:1
§ **10:21:** Asaia 65:2 * **11:3:** 1 King 19:10, 14 † **11:4:** 1 King 19:18 ‡ **11:8:** Diuteronomi 29:4; Asaia 29:10

"Neu kiwai tar, idi neid sifa nẽ tebol bun, saaf dokon waud kulĩ yen sain bun,
idi suk bun gei difediyouf, idi kor bun gei difediyouf, idi neid el fiyam, dogo yeid tũ difouf nigin ado, mala solo fiya nẽ darau, idi bun wõ youf nigin aya orouf.
10 Dogo neid meleid gugum kele fen, to dilouf, dogo neid bagiyeid gai gai nigin fe fesilauf anĩ orouf."§

Aa Taka Nẽ Were Aa Taka Bun Inoya

11 Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Idi yeid tũ fe di, kubũ de fen, baban fãy*a* kisi feleya sã de? Sã bagai! Anĩ fotokar, idi neid mosor nigin, kel gei fiya are haiden bun isin, are Israel idi kiyeĩ dinouf nigin age fen.
12 Anĩ ere, idi neid mosor nigin tenebur tamo kayau bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wõ ye fen, idi neid kũ fenẽy*a* nigin haiden bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wõ youf are, idi neid gire fiya anim naig fiya el fiya kisi feleya bagai irousiyouf!
13 Aya ã haiden bun wogõ auf. Aya haiden bun aposel nigin, aya neu kabĩ nigin fatuk bagai yanau alesef,
14 are aya neu Israel tamo kayau turĩ afeid, idi kiyeĩ dinouf bun, idi tunĩ kel gei afouf nigin age afef.
15 Negur idi aulel fedin bunem, tenebur tamo kayau idi Negur geid komo fiya dalen ouf are, sain Negur idi yalediyouf bun, ere anĩ wõ youf? Are idi tamo kayau ganan gare den bun tamal mata kel fã den gen ouf.
16 Wit uyulil faat yun anĩ bunem sesewi fiya nẽ bret dinof, anĩ nẽ masak fateul ouf are, bret gananeg fateul. Warumutei anĩ fateul ouf are, were gananeg fateul.
17 Were tunĩ kokour fele fen, õ oliv aa kuĩ nẽ were, oliv aa bun bagu yõ di, oliv aa nẽ warumutei bun saaf tekelei waledig,
18 anĩ nigin, Israel idi bun, õ haiden yanã to wales. Õ yanã walesauf are, enei kisi wo: Õ warumutei to usennek, anĩ ere, warumutei anĩ õ isennok.
19 Anĩ ere, õ eig wo urõf, "Aya aa anĩ bun bagu fiyauf nigin were kokour feledin."
20 Are momoi. Ani ere, idi momoiya sã nigin kokour feledin, age fe di, õ momoiya bunem ufaref. Õ yanã to wales, anĩ ere, õ kumĩ wouf.
21 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ Israel idi oliv aa nẽ were bagai yalelnẽdiyouf nigin to katũ yen ouf are, ĩ õ nigineg to katũ youf.
22 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ molol ado wau itenẽy*a* nigin kisi gouf, ĩ idi kubũ den anidi bun wau itenen, anĩ ere, ã in molol bun toku ubodõgouf are, ĩ ã bun molol ibodõf. Anĩ ere, ã in molol bun to ubodõgouf are, ãg kokour yeikalauf.
23 Israel idi momoiya sã bun toku to dibodõf are, idi baban aa oliv bun bagu fediyouf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ baban idi bagu fediya nigin kisi feleya.
24 Õ ogon gariya oliv aa kuĩ bagai bun tamal kokour fele fen, ogon gariya sã oliv aa bagai kulatun fedig anĩ bun bagu yon ouf are, oliv aa bagai nẽ were eneidi, naig fiya karika bagai dogo neid oliv aa bagai bun bagu fediyouf!

Israel Ganan Kel Gei Fediyouf

§ **11:10:** Sam 69:22, 23

25 Turau tar, aya waa enei ã to keleĩ youf nigin to orouf, are ã aug nigin
keleĩ biya ado to gouf nigin age afef. Waa are, Negurem Israel tunĩ waud
ifofakelen, anĩ bunem idi dibodok disi mog, haiden idi Negurem igirnẽdin
anidi ganan Negur wagen disiyouf sain anĩ bun.
26 Age dife di, Israel ganan kel gei fediyouf, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
ibodok kilei,
“Kel yaleya tamo Saion bun tamal isiyouf,
ĩ Jakop bun tamal Negur nẽ od dõ fiya sã nẽ tobonunã anĩ yalelauf.
27 Aya, idi geid bar itenẽya nẽ enei atenẽf,
anĩ bunem aya dogo neid mosor alelauf.”*
28 Biya od nigin, idi ã nigin kiwai, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ igirĩya nigin, idi tubuid
tar nigin, Negur idi nigin wau laa fedig,
29 ere nigin, Negur nẽ ege luwa ado yogon igirĩya anĩ falei fiya kisi feleya
sã.
30 Ã uruwa bun Negur dõ fiya sã, anĩ ere, ã gama, Israel Negur dõ fiya sã
nigin, Negur nẽ wau yũya walegen.
31 Age fiya gen, idig gama Negur dõ fiya sã, are Negur nẽ wau yũya ã
ifenein anĩ bunem, idig gama Negur nẽ wau yũya dalouf nigin age fen.
32 Age fiya nigin, Negur ĩ tamo ganan, dõ fiya sã nẽ kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdin,
are ĩ idi ganan wau yũya ifenẽdiyouf nigin age fen.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

33 O Negur nẽ kisi biya ado keleĩ biya, are kisi feleya bagai ilon bagai isilef.
Yogon es fiya anĩ imir ken, keleĩya kisi feleya sã,
yogon delẽ iyõdig anĩ dir feleya kisi feleya sã.
34 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Aim anĩ Odug nẽ kisi kelein?
Aim anĩ ĩ ulum iroukenen?”†
35 “Aim anĩ Negur ifenen nigin
Negur ĩ aba kel ifenẽf?”‡
36 Ada keleĩ, od enei are momoi, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan ĩ bun tamal isif,
ereb ereb ganan ĩ bunem ibodok, ereb ereb ganan ĩ bun ilef.
Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya faimud ibodõf! Momoi.

12

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Sesewi Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, aya, ã, Negur nẽ wau yũya ada ifanadan bunem
totol bagai arokeneik, ãgenei bouweĩ, mata ibodõya nẽ sesewi fiya, fateul
ado Negur wau kulĩya nẽ anĩ gen Negur wenẽgouf. Enei anĩ, ãgenei uurem
Negur yana yaleseya.
2 Tenebur enei nẽ oroya baban to dõg, anĩ ere, Negur ãgenei kisi falei fe
mata inoyeĩ di, ãgenei kisi mata anĩ dõ gouf, anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ oroya,
are yogon biya nẽ, kulĩya nẽ ado, kisi feleya nẽ oroya anĩ keleĩ youf.
3 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, aposel kabĩ yaleya nẽ yana aya ifanan
nigin, aya ã ganan arokeneik: Taka ĩ yogo nigin kisi fouf anĩ to wal fe fen,
kisi fouf, anĩ ere, momoiya Negur ifenen anĩ kilei, es fiya biya bun yogo
nigin kisi fouf.
4 Ada bouwada tekelei bun fara fiya musei ado, anĩ ere, fara fiya ganan
bun kabĩ tekelei sã,

* **11:27:** Asaia 59:20, 21; 27:9; Jeremaia 31:33, 34 † **11:34:** Asaia 40:13 ‡ **11:35:** Job 41:11

5 age fiya gen, ada fara fiya musei, anĩ ere, Kristus bun, bouwada tekelei,
fara fiya mugu mugu tunĩ ganan geid bagu fedif.
6 Negur wau ifenẽya ada ifanadan kilei, ada Negur nẽ igirĩya ege luwa
fire fire ado. Tamo ĩ profet od wogõya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg
len, ĩ yogon momoiya kilei wogõ youf.
7 Ĩ aruna yaleya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ aruna yalouf. Ĩ
ifelnẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ ifelnẽya kabĩ yalouf.
8 Ĩ wau yaleseya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ taka nẽ wau
yalesauf. Ĩ tunĩ lau fiya isennẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ
wau sã ifenẽdiyouf. Ĩ uyu irouya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ
fõ fiya sã uyu irouya kabĩ yalouf. Ĩ wau yũya ifelnẽya nẽ igirĩya ege luwa
adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ wau kulĩya ado age fouf.

Wau Laa Fiya

9 Wau laa fiya are mala yaleya sã. Ereb sane anĩ seseg fen, ereb biya anĩ
kafĩ weleg.
10 Ã abob bun tureĩ tar bagai nigin gen, wauĩ laa fiya bun wauĩ wenẽgouf.
Ã atun abob yana ketem ilun walesagauf.
11 Ã to fõ yei ken, kabĩ totol waleg. Ãgenei uur nẽ totol bunem, Odug aruna
walogouf.
12 Wau iseya bun wauĩ kulĩ youf, morõ bun megeir ufaragauf, toku kosẽ
gouf.
13 Negur nẽ tamo kayau lau difef anidi wenẽdigouf. Tamo urug
waledigouf.
14 Idi ã darau difeneik anidi el fiya wenẽdigouf, el fiya wenẽdig fen, to
usisnẽdigouf.
15 Idi waud kulĩ yef geid kulĩ gouf, idi inã dalef geid inã walogouf.
16 Ã abob nigin wauĩ tekelei yenẽf. Ã yeneĩ to walesagauf, anĩ ere, ã
tenebur difaref geid nigal yũya nigin ago gouf. Ã aug nigin keleĩ biya ado
to gouf.
17 Ã aib taka sane age yeik anĩ, aba sane to wiyẽgouf. Tamo ganan meleid
bun ereb madur age fiya nigin karĩ walagauf.
18 Ã kisi feleyauf are, ganan geid wau inosiya bun ubodõgouf.
19 Neu oboiyou tar, ã aug mala solo to wenẽdigouf, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ didi
nigin modoũ unogouf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok, “Odug
irok, mala solo ifenẽya are neu. Ayam mala solo afenẽf.”*
20 Age fiya ban, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok,
“Ogon kiwai naũ fouf are, saaf wenẽ yãf,
ĩ naan ail fouf are, naan wenẽ yãf.
Anĩ agouf bun, ĩ yogon ereb sane age fen nigin mama sane falauf.”†
21 Ã sane anim to wal yeĩf, anĩ ere, ãgem biya bunem sane anĩ wal gouf.

13

Gawaman Farumen Ibodõya

* **12:19:** Diuteronomi 32:35 † **12:20:** Proveb 25:21, 22

1 Tamo kayau ganan gawaman farumedin dibodõf, ere nigin, gawaman
Negurem to inodin anĩ taka to ibodok. Gawaman gama dibodok are Negur
yogo inodin.
2 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ gawaman kiwai ifenek, ĩ ereb Negurem inon anĩ kiwai
ifenek. Idi anĩ age difef, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinouf.
3 Ere nigin, uyu irouya tamo, idi biya age difef anidi kumĩ to difiyẽdidig,
anĩ ere, idi sane age difef anidi kumĩ difiyẽdidig. Uyu irouya ĩ õ to kumĩ
ifonõf anĩ, õ oroyok de? Agouf are, ereb tobonunã biya anĩ ago wo di, ĩ õ
yanã yalesauf.
4 Ere nigin, ĩ ogon biya fiya nigin Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo inenen. Anĩ ere,
sane ago wouf, õ kumĩ wouf, ere nigin, ĩ dimig ege to irouf. Ĩ Negur nẽ kabĩ
tamo, ĩ mala ifenẽya tamo, idi sane age difef anidi bun Negur nẽ didi irou
isif.
5 Anĩ nigin, ã gawaman farumen bagai ubodõgouf, are darau kumĩya
bunem dogol sã, Negur mala bun ada biya be sane es fiya nẽ kisi nigineg
ago gouf.
6 Anĩ nigin, ã takiseg unogedig, ere nigin, gawaman nẽ kabĩ tamo
are Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo, idi dogo neid sain ganan gawaman kabĩ nigin
difenẽdig.
7 Ã ereb ganan ifenẽya nigin yenek are wenẽgouf, ã takis ifenẽya nigin
ouf, takis unogouf, ã safina yaleya nẽ takis ifenẽya nigin ouf, safina yaleya
nẽ takis unogouf, ã anini fiyẽya nigin ouf, anini wiyẽgouf, ã seli yabiya nigin
ouf, seli wabigouf.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laaf, Naa Mogo Dodolef

8 Wareg taka to utorõge di, ibodõf, abob nigin wauĩ laa fiya nẽ wareg
dogol ã atun ibodõf, ere nigin, taka ĩ ne tã nigin wau laa fef, ĩ lo dõf kisi
felef.
9 Ĩtãfiya eig ye irok, “Seseirã to uno,” “Tamo to ukeis,” “Bẽ to ule,” “Taka
nẽ safina to malã ile orouf,”* ĩtãfiya eneidi ado ereb lo tunĩ ifaredif are,
ĩtãfiya tekelei eneim ganan irouf, “Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigin
ago waũ laa fouf.”†
10 Wau laa fiya anim, ne tã bun sane to age fedig. Anĩ nigin, wau laa fiya
are lo dõf kisi felef.
11 Anĩ nigin, sain enei nigin wedereĩ fokõf fen, enei ago gouf. Ã mulaĩ
itorõya nẽ sain mogo isif, ere nigin, ada uruwa bun momoi taun bunem isi,
gama ada neda kel gei fadaya nẽ sain anĩ melsak.
12 Bõ are mogo sa kalau fenẽ, naa mogo wõ you fenẽ. Anĩ nigin, ada
gugum nẽ tobonunã tator, yerin gadi tafel fen, lalan nẽ tobonunã biya anĩ
dõ tafouf. Age tafe fen, ada, kusĩ nigin kusĩ nẽ naki totol difonũdig gen,
tobonunã biya anĩ, ada bun ibodõf nigin age tafouf.
13 Tamo kayau we feleyan lo difeid le di, tobonunã biya age difedig gen,
ada tobonunã biya dõ tafouf, bilãya ado naan yõya bun sã, noli tobonunã
ado bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol sane wau fãya bun sã, kusĩ ado kiyeĩ buneg
sã.
14 Anĩ ere, Odug Jesus Kristus anĩ waleg, aug bun ufonũgouf, agog fen,
bouwa nẽ oroya dõ fiya nẽ kisi anĩ bun to ufaragauf.

---

* **13:9:** Eksodas 20:13-15, 17; Diuteronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9:** Levitikas 19:18

14

Momoiya Felu Reya Ado Momoiya Totol

1 Taka ĩ momoiya felu ref are waleg fen, yogon keleĩ ã geid tekelei sã nigin
to monẽ wiyẽgouf.
2 Tamo taka in momoiya anim irõ di, ĩ ereb ereb ganan yõya nigin age
fedig, anĩ ere, tamo taka in momoiya felu reya, ĩ sako dogol yõdig.
3 Tamo ereb ereb ganan yõdig anim, ne tã sako dogol yõdig to kono fiyẽf,
age fe di, tamo ereb ereb ganan to yõdig anim, tamo ereb ereb ganan yõdig
bou bun od to yũf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ yalen.
4 Õ ai anĩ taka nẽ kabĩ tamo es wof? Ĩ kubũ be youf, ifar bẽf, are yogon
Odug bun ibodok. Anĩ nigin, ĩ ifarauf, ere nigin, Odug ĩ yogo, ĩ ifareya nigin
age fiya kisi feleya.
5 Tamo taka ĩ, naa taka anĩ naa ganan wal fiya gen iledig. Tamo taka naa
ganan are de kilei kilei iledig. Idi mugu mugu dogo neid kisi bun anĩ nigin
waud ditenẽf.
6 Taka ĩ naa taka anĩ odug gen ilef, Odug nigin ye fen, ĩ age fef. Age fiya
gen, taka ĩ yaro muda yoko, Odug nigin ye fen, yoko, ere nigin, ĩ Negur de
fiyek. Taka ĩ ereb ereb tunĩ yõya nigin itorok, ĩ Odug nigin ye fen, agef fen,
Negur de fiyek.
7 Ere nigin, ada takam yogo nigin mata to ibodok, ada takam yogo nigin
to laa fef.
8 Ada mata tabodok are, ada Odug nigin mata tabodok. Ada gare tauf are,
ada Odug nigin gare tauf. Anĩ nigin, ada mata tabodok be, gare taufeg, ada
Odug nẽ.
9 Gariya enei nigin, Kristus laaf fen, mata kel fã yen, are ĩ tamo gare den
ado tamo mata dibodok neid Odug ibodõf nigin age fen.
10 Age fiyauf are, õ ere nigin ogon turã es wiyek? Õ ere nigin ogon turã
kono wiyek? Ada ganan Negur nẽ es fiya nẽ sia wagen tafarauf.
11 Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ya ibodok,
“Odug irok, aya momoi bagai mata abodok nigin,
iboreid ganan aya bun bobou difouf,
baleid ganan kurõ difeis, Negur yana dalesauf.”*
12 Age fiya nigin, ada mugu mugu, ada dug nigin Negur kurõ tafeis
tarokenẽf.
13 Anĩ nigin, ada abob es fiyẽya tatorõf. Anĩ ban, ã tureĩ nẽ naab bun ereb
naabura gudũf kenẽya nẽ taka be, ye tũf kenẽya nẽ taka to unogouf nigin
lo walagauf.
14 Odug Jesus kisi fokõ fel kana di, aya momoi bagai kisi afef, are saaf,
Negur mala bun amuyẽ ado taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, taka ĩ saaf taka amuyẽ
ado youf are, ĩ yogo bun saaf anĩ amuyẽ ado.
15 Ereb õ woko anĩ bunem ogon turã ĩ wau morõ wenẽf are, õ waũ laa
fiya bunem to agof. Ereb õ woko anĩ bunem, turã Kristus ĩ nigin laa fen anĩ
to daũ wiyẽ.
16 Anĩ nigin, ereb ã biya gef anĩ, tamo kayau idi to sane douf nigin ago
gouf.
17 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are, saaf yõya ado naan yõya nẽ sã, anĩ ere,
Awa Uur Fateul bun madur bagai, wau inosiya ado, kulĩya nẽ.

---

* **14:11:** Asaia 45:23

18 Taka ĩ naab enei bunem Kristus aruna yalef, ĩ Negur wau kulĩya ifenẽ
di, tamo dile fen, biya douf.
19 Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maror inoya nigin ado abob yalesnẽya nigin, kabĩ
totol talouf.
20 Saaf bunem Negur nẽ kabĩ to daũ gouf. Saaf ganan amuyẽ sã, anĩ ere,
tamo ĩ saaf yõya bunem, ne tã, Negur nigin momoiya nẽ naab dõf mog ye
isog yale di, kubũ youf, are sane.
21 Õ, nẽ turã kubũya nigin yaro to wãf be, aai to wãf be, ereb takag to
agouf, are biyauf.
22 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb enei bun ogon momoiya naig be fe yenẽf, are õ ogo
ado Negur bun dogol ibodõf. Tamo ĩ, ereb ĩ momoi bagai kisi fen biya yef
anĩ, age fef bun, ĩ yogo bou bun od to yuk are, Negur ĩ el fiyek.
23 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ kisi toguf fen, saaf yoko, ĩ yogo bou bun od yuk, ere
nigin, yogon saaf yõya are momoiya bunem sã. Ereb ereb ganan momoiya
bunem isiya sã, are mosor.

15

1 Ada momoiya totol ado, idi momoiya totol sã neid morõ faali tafouf. Ada
dug wauda al fouf nigin to age tafouf.
2 Ada mugu mugu, neda tã tar, idi neid biya fiya nigin ado idi
yalesnẽdiyouf nigin, wau al fiya tafenẽdiyouf.
3 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ yogog yogo wau al fouf nigin to age fen, are Negur
nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Idi õ kono diyon anidi neid kono fiya, aya bun
isin.”*
4 Ereb ereb ganan kulu ditoton are, ada ifelnadauf nigin ditoton, are
morõ bun feseya sã ifareya bunem ado wau yaleseya Negur nẽ Itotoya ani
ifanadaf anĩ bunem, ada wauda iseya adouf nigin age difen.
5 Negur, morõ bun feseya sã ifareya ado wau yaleseya ifeneĩdig ĩ, ã Kristus
Jesus dõg mog, ã atun wau tekelei nẽ uur ifeneĩf nigin aya orouf,
6 anĩ bun, wauĩ tekelei ado sigoreĩ tekelei bunem, ã Negur, neda Odug
Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama fula fiya medeĩya wenẽgouf.
7 Anĩ nigin, Negur yana fula fiya medeĩya bun iselauf nigin, Kristus ã
yaleyein gen, ãg abob walogouf.
8 Aya ã arokeneik, Kristus ĩ, Juda neid kabĩ tamo wõ yen, are Negur
tubuda tar bun age afouf yen anĩ kilei bagai, Negur age fouf anĩ, megeir
fe ifelnẽdiyouf nigin ado,
9 haiden idi Negur nẽ wau yũya nigin, Negur fula fiya medeĩya difenẽf
nigin age fen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Anĩ nigin, aya haiden atun õ yanã alesauf,
aya õ yanã bun seg alouf.”†
10 Baban ĩ irok,
“O haiden ã, in tamo kayau geid wauĩ kulĩ ye.”‡
11 Baban,
“Haiden ã ganan, Odug yana waleseg!
Tamo kayau ã ganan, ĩ yana waleseg fen, seg waleg!”§
12 Baban, Asaia iron,
“Jesi nẽ warumutei bun bali mata fokũ youf,

* **15:3:** Sam 69:9 † **15:9:** 2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49 ‡ **15:10:** Diuteronomi 32:43 § **15:11:** Sam 117:1

ĩ wõ ye fen, teneub ganan nẽ mudur ibodõf,
haiden idi ĩ nigin waud isauf.”*
13 Wau iseya nẽ Negur, ã Negur momoi wiyẽg mog, wau kulĩy*a* ado wau
inosiya ganan, ã namein fi fele di, ise isokosauf, anĩ bunem, ã bun Awa Uur
Fateul nẽ megeir bunem wauĩ iseya gogũ fouf nigin aya orouf.

Pol, Haiden Atun Kabĩ Tamon

14 Neu turau tar, aya yug momoi auf, ã aug tobonunã biya barikã, keleĩ
barika ken, abob ifelnẽy*a* nigin kisi feleya bagai.
15 Anĩ ere, wau ifenẽy*a* Negur aya ifanan anĩ nigin, aya ã gariya tunĩ
baban wedereĩ fokõ youf nigin totol ado atotkenein,
16 wau ifenẽy*a* anĩ bunem, aya haiden bun Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ
au fen, pris gen Negur nẽ biya od wogõ auf, are haiden idi, Negur mala bun
sesewi fiya biya, Awa Uur Fateulem fateuledin, wowã douf nigin age afef.
17 Anĩ nigin, aya Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabĩ Negur bun aledig nigin yanau
alesef.
18 Aya ereb taka to wogõ au fen, ereb Kristus aya bunem age fen anĩ dogol
wogõ auf, are aya ereb aya wogõ aun ado ereb aya age afen bunem, haiden
idi uyu arou di, idi Negur sigor dõ difef anĩ, wogõ auf,
19 are aya Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem, uris ado memelik nẽ megeir bun
age afen. Anĩ nigin, aya Jerusalem anenem gariya ano fen, tokõ afel,
Ilirikum provins ayo kele fen, Kristus nẽ biya od kisi feleya bagai yaor afen.
20 Aya, idi Kristus keleĩ sã anidi bun, an biya od wogõ auf nigin, faimud
kisi totol aledig, are aya takam gariya inon anĩ bun, kabĩ to alouf nigin age
afedig.
21 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,
“Idi ĩ nigin to karĩ den are dilouf,
agef fen, idi to karĩ den are keleĩ youf.”†
22 Aya biya od modoũ age fediyan wogõy*a* nigin sain musei aledig anim, aya
ã gein isiya nigin sain musei naaburau gudũ fedig.

Pol Rom Taun Ki Ileya Nigin Kisi Fen

23 Anĩ ere, gama aya kabĩ yaleya nigin, akor enei bun modoũ taka sa ken,
aya yar musei ã gein isiya nigin kisi totol aledig nigin,
24 aya Spein alauf bun asi fen, ailiyeĩf nigin kisi afen. Aya ileya bunem
ki ayei ken, aya ã geid sain naal uyu kũ ta tabod ken, ã neu delẽ nigin
usennagauf nigin wau isef.
25 Anĩ ere, gama aya Negur nẽ tamo kayau aruneid yaleya nigin Jerusalem
elef.
26 Ere nigin, Masedonia provins nẽ sios ado Akaia provins nẽ sios idi,
Jerusalem oun Negur nẽ tamo kayau atun maleg anidi isennẽdiy*a* nigin
waud al fen.
27 Idi age fiya nigin waud al fen, momoi bagai idi, Juda idi bun wareg ado.
Ere nigin, haiden idi, Juda idi neid uur nẽ el fiya dalen nigin, haiden idi Juda
idi bun safina nẽ el fiya bunem wareg dũf.
28 Anĩ nigin, aya kabĩ enei bure afel fen, idi isennẽy*a* enei dalen anĩ ail
fen, Spein ileya nigin asi fen, ki ayeĩf.
29 Aya keleĩ, sain aya ã gein asiyouf bun, aya Kristus nẽ el fiya barikã ado
asiyouf.

---

* **15:12:** Asaia 11:10 † **15:21:** Asaia 52:15

30 Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem ado Awa Uur nẽ wau laa
fiya bunem, aya ã totol bagai arokeneik, ã, neu kabĩ nẽ morõ bun, aya nigin
Negur kosẽ wiyẽgouf bunem usennagauf.
31 Aya Judia teneub bun momoiya sã imedin tamal yalelna di, neu kabĩ
Jerusalem oun Negur nẽ tamo kayau an anidim dirouwauf nigin kosẽ gouf,
32 ago ge di, aya Negur nẽ oroya bunem kulĩya ado ã gein asi fen, aya ã
geid si tano fen, megeir alouf.
33 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

16

Pol Nẽ Aanya

1 Aya nemã mainamã Foibe, Senkria taun nẽ sios neid kabĩ kayau biya ya
anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin arokeneik.
2 Ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau ago wiyẽdigedig gen, ĩ Odug bun waleg fen, ĩ
ã bun ereb lau fef anĩ usennẽgouf, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau musei isenneĩd
fen, ayag isennan.
3 Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabĩ turau tar, Prisila Akwila ado, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
4 Idi aya nigin laa uyu ditoron. Aya dogol sã, haiden neid sios gananeg idi
de difiyẽdif.
5 Sios idi neid fõ bun guru difedig anidig, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
Neu oboiyou Epenetus, Asia provins bun Kristus nigin ĩ ketem momoiya
tamo wõ yen anĩ, neu aanya wenẽgouf.
6 Maria ã nigin kabĩ totol yalen anĩ, neu aanya wenẽgouf.
7 Neu sirag tar, Andronikus ado Junia* idi aya geid kalabus bun mabodon
anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf. Aposel atun idi ilun bagai difaref, aya
momoiya sã mog, idi ketem Kristus nigin momoi den.
8 Ampliatus, Odug bun neu oboiyou, neu aanya wenẽgouf.
9 Urbanus, Kristus bun neda kabĩ turada ado, neu oboiyou Stakis, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.
10 Apeles ĩ nigin Kristus bun, tamo kayau biya difiyẽdig anĩ, neu aanya
wenẽgouf.
Idi Aristobulus nẽ ibor anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
11 Herodion, neu sirag, neu aanya wenẽgouf.
Idi Narsisus nẽ ibor Odug bun dibodok anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
12 Trifena ado Trifosa, kayau idi Odug bun kabĩ totol daledig anidi, neu
aanya wenẽdigouf.
Neu oboiyou Persis, kayau taka Odug bun kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ, neu
aanya wenẽgouf.
13 Rufus Odug bun igirnen ado, yogon sina, ĩg aya neu naai, neu aanya
wenẽdigouf.
14 Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas ado, turada tar idi geid
difaref anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
15 Filologus, Julia, Nereus ĩ main ado, Olimpas ado, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
ganan idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
16 Abob fateul bunem umã wiyẽg fen, aan wiyẽgouf.

* **16:7:** Yana enĩ kayau nẽ yana. Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton, are Junias den. Junias are tamo nẽ yana.

Kristus nẽ sios ganan ã bun aanya sur difef.
17 Turau tar, idi, ã Negur nigin keleĩ walegen anĩ, ditor ken, ã fara
diyei ken, naabureĩ gudũ difedig anidi lo walagauf nigin, aya ã totol bagai
arokeneik. Idi sese wedigouf.
18 Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are, neda Odug Kristus aruna to daledig, anĩ
ere, idi dogo neid oroya aruna daledig. Od dan biya ado mala yaleya nẽ od
bunem, idi tamo kisi sã gen anidi didegnẽdidig.
19 Tamo ganan ãgenei Negur nẽ od dõ fiya biya anĩ karĩ den, anĩ nigin,
aya ã nigin wau fatuk bagai kulĩ yef, anĩ ere, aya ã ereb biya nigin kisi biya
waleg fen, sane nigin soso gouf anĩ orouf.
20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur, mogo melsã Satan ã yeĩ farumen orok fouf.
Neda Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya ã bun ibodõf.
21 Timoti, neu kabĩ turau, yogon aanya ã bun sur fef. Neu sirag tar, Lusius,
Jeson ado, Sosipater idig age difef.
22 Aya, Tertiusem pas enei atotof, Odug bun neu aanya ã bun sur afef.
23 Gaius ĩ, aya ado ein sios ganan isennẽdidig, yogon aanya ã bun sur fef.
Erastus ĩ taun nẽ moni lo fiya tamo ado, neda turada Kwartus, idi neid
aanya ã bun sur difef.†
25 Negur ĩ, neu biya od ado Jesus nigin wogõya anĩ bunem, ã yalesneĩya
kisi feleya. Biya od nẽ waa kulu bagai iminẽyan ibodon,
26 anĩ ere, Negur mata ibodkeleya anĩ, profet irokenẽdi di, ditoton anĩ
bun, kurõ falaisi gama yaoren, are teneub ganan ĩ nigin momoi de fen, dõ
difouf nigin age fen.
27 Negur ĩ yogo dogol kisi biya barikã, Kristus Jesus bunem fula fiya
medeĩya faimud ĩ bun ibodkalauf! Momoi.

† **16:23:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: sur difef. 24 Ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

1 Korin

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroyam Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ auf nigin iweignan,
neda turada Sostenes ado,
2 Korin oun Negur nẽ sios ã bun, pas enei matotkeneik. Ã Kristus Jesus
bun fateuleĩ fen, fateul ubodõgouf nigin iweignein, are tamo kayau ganan
fire firen difar fen, neda Odug Jesus Kristus, idi neid Odug ado neda Odug ĩ
yana dalesedig anidi geid weim iweignein.
3 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenẽya ado wau
inosiya, ã bun ibodõf.

Pol Negur De Fiyen

4 Aya wededem ã nigin Negur de afiyẽdig, ere nigin, yogon wau ifenẽya
Kristus Jesus bun ã ifenein.
5 Ere nigin, Jesus bunem ereb ereb ganan bun, ã kisi feleya ifenein, are
ãgenei wogõ ganan ado keleĩ ganan bun,
6 ere nigin, Kristus nigin neda wogõya, ã bun megeir ifaren.
7 Anĩ nigin, ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus yaorouf nigin wauĩ fatuk unog fen,
tarig mog, ã Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa taka to lau gef.
8 Jesus ã totol irouyeik ile, idikeleya bun ilauf, anĩ bunem, neda Odug
Jesus Kristus isiyouf nẽ naa bun, ã bouweĩ od sãf.
9 Negur ĩ, yogon Naal Jesus Kristus, neda Odug geid, ã nigal gouf nigin
iweignein, ĩ ereb yef, de age fouf bagai.

Sios Atun Fara Fiya

10 Turau tar, aya neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem totol bagai
arokeneik, are ã atun fara fiya taka to ibodõf nigin, ã ganan abob nigin
wauĩ tekelei yen ken, ã wauĩ ado kisi tekelei bagai ubodõgouf.
11 Neu turau tar, tunĩ Kloe nẽ ibor bun tamal dirokanan, are ã atun luwa
irouya ibodok.
12 Aya enei wogõ auf, are eig fiya, ã atun takam irok, “Aya Pol dõ afef,”
takam irok, “Aya Apolos dõ afef,” takam irok, “Aya Pita dõ afef,” takag irok,
“Aya Kristus dõ afef.”
13 Kristus ĩ fara furu fen de? Aya Pol ĩ, ã nigin aa tetek bun dun de? Ã aya
Pol yanau bunem naan digunein de?
14 Aya Negur de afiyek, are aya ã taka to naan agunen, Krispus ado Gaius
dogol naan agunẽdin.
15 Anĩ nigin, taka nem to irõf, “Aya Pol yana nem naan agun.”
16 (Momoi, aya Stefanas nẽ ibor tareg naan agunẽdin, anĩ teten, takag
naan agunen be anĩ, to kisi afef.)
17 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ aya naan agunẽdiyouf nigin to sur fiyan, anĩ ere, biya
od wogõ auf nigin sur fiyan, are Kristus nẽ aa tetek nẽ megeir to yalelauf
nigin, tamo nẽ kisi biya wogõya anĩ bunem sã.

Kristus Ĩ, Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya Ado Megeir

18 Jesus aa tetek bun laa fen ya od anĩ, idi inanakelediyouf anidi bun are
neneya, anĩ ere, ada isennadaf bun, od are Negur nẽ megeir.
19 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok:
“Aya tamo kisi biya adodo neid kisi biya daũ afalauf,

aya tamo keleĩ odug adodo neid keleĩ alelauf.”*
20 Tamo kisi biya adodo nain? Tamo keleĩ odug adodo nain? Sain enei nẽ
keleĩ yaleya nigin luwa irouya tamo nain? Negur ĩ tenebur enei nẽ kisi biya
anĩ to neneya inon de?
21 Negur nẽ kisi biya bunem, tenebur tamo dogo neid kisi biya anim,
Negur nigin to kelein, anĩ nigin, neneya od dedig anĩ wogõ taudig bunem,
idi momoi def anidi isennẽdiya nigin, Negur wau al fen.
22 Juda idi memelik nẽ uris dilouf nigin dirõdig, Grik idi kisi biya anĩ
dimirẽdig.
23 Anĩ ere, ada Kristus aa tetek bun dun anĩ wogõ taudig, od anĩ Juda idi
bun, ye tũ fiya od, haiden idi bun, are neneya od,
24 anĩ ere, idi Juda ado Grik Negurem iweignẽdin anidi bun, Kristus ĩ
Negur nẽ megeir, Negur nẽ kisi biya.
25 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ neneya kisi are, tamo nẽ kisi biya wal fiya, Negur
nẽ folo reya are, tamo nẽ megeir wal fiya.
26 Turau tar, ã naig be fiya ufareg mog, ã iweignein anĩ kisi gouf. Ã musei
sam, tamo nẽ keleĩ bunem, kisi biya ado wowã gen. Musei sam totol ado
wowã gen. Musei sam yeneĩ ado wowã gen.
27 Anĩ ere, Negur kisi biya adodo mama ifenẽdiyouf nigin, tenebur enei nẽ
neneya igirnẽdin. Negur ĩ megeir adodo mama ifenẽdiyouf nigin, tenebur
enei nẽ folo reya igirnẽdin.
28 Negur ĩ tenebur enei nẽ yeneid sãsã, meleid irim lai difedig ado, ereb
taka sã dedig anĩ igirnẽdin, are ereb ado dedig anĩ, yana sa kalauf nigin age
fen,
29 anĩ bunem, Negur mala bun, taka nem yogo yana to yalesauf.
30 Negur nigin ã Kristus Jesus bun ubodõgef, Jesus ĩ ada nigin Negur
bunem kisi biya wõ yen, are ada ĩ bunem madur bagai, fateul wowã tau
fen, isennẽya talen.
31 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo ĩ yogo yana yalesef
are, Odug ereb age fen anĩ nigin yana yalesauf.”†

2

1 Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen, Negur yaor afouf nigin wogõ ayein sain
bun, aya od biya odug nem be, kisi biya odug nem to wogõ aun.
2 Ere nigin, aya ã geid tabodon sain, aya ereb ereb ganan wederou tu kel
fen, Jesus Kristus ado, ĩ aa tetek bun laa fen anĩ dogol kisi afouf nigin kisi
afokelen.
3 Sain aya ã gein asin, aya totolou sã, fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ aun.
4 Neu od ado neu wogõya, are kisi biya nẽ, wauĩ faleiya nẽ od bunem sã,
Awa Uur nẽ megeir nẽ ifelnẽya bunem,
5 are ãgenei momoiya, tamo nẽ kisi biya bun to ibodõf, Negur nẽ megeir
bun ibodõf nigin age afen.

Awa Uur Nẽ Kisi Biya

6 Ada kisi biya nẽ od atĩya anidi atun wogõ taudig, anĩ ere, kisi biya anĩ,
are sain enei nẽ sã, sain enei nẽ uyu irouya, fau inanakelediyouf anidi neid
sã.

* **1:19:** Asaia 29:14 † **1:31:** Jeremaia 9:24

7 Anĩ ere, ada, Negur nẽ waa kisi biya anĩ, wogõ taudig, are iminẽya*n*
ibodok, teneub kare fiya sã mog Negur neda fula fiya medeĩy*a* nigin mogo
igirin anĩ.
8 Sain enei nẽ uyu irouya takam, kisi biya anĩ to kelein. Idi kisi biya anĩ
keleim are, idi fula fiya medeĩy*a* nẽ Odug aa tetek bun to dum.
9 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:
“Negur nigin waud laa fedig idi nigin Negur dodok fen anĩ,
malam taka to ilen,
weder takam to karĩ yen,
kisi takam to fokõ yen.”*
10 Anĩ ere, Negur yogon Awa Uurem ada bun anĩ yaor fen.
Awa Uur ĩ ereb ereb ganan fai yeledig, Negur nẽ ereb ereb ilon bagaig fai
yeledig.
11 Tamo atun aim, tamo taka nẽ kisi keleĩ? Are tamo anĩ nẽ uurem dogol
keleĩ. Age fiya bagai, tamo takam Negur nẽ kisi keleĩ sã, Negur nẽ Awa
Uurem dogol keleĩ.
12 Ada teneub enei nẽ uur to talen, anĩ ere, ada Awa Uur Negur bun tamal
talen, are ereb Negur wau sã ifanadan anĩ, ada keleĩ youf nigin age tafen.
13 Ada enei anĩ wogõ taudig, are tamo nẽ kisi biya bunem od difelnadan
anĩ bunem sã, are od Awa Uurem ifelnadan anĩ bunem. Ada Awa Uur nẽ
od bunem Awa Uur nẽ kisi wogõ taudig.
14 Tamo Awa Uur sã ĩ, Negur nẽ Awa Uur bun tamal ereb isif anĩ to yale
iroudig, ere nigin, yogon karĩy*a* bun, are neneya. Ĩ anĩ keleĩy*a* nigin kisi
feleya sã, ere nigin, are Awa Uur adodom dogol es difedig.
15 Awa Uur ado tamo ĩ, ereb ereb ganan nigin es fedidig, anĩ ere, ĩ yogo
taka nem to es fiyẽf.
16 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok:
“Aim Odug nẽ kisi kelei ken,
ĩ faded fiyẽf?”†
Anĩ ere, ada Kristus nẽ kisi ado.

3

Sios Bun Fara Fiya

1 Turau tar, aya ã momoiya nigin atĩy*a* gen to ayein, ã teneub enei nẽ
dogol, ã Kristus bun momou gen ayein.
2 Aya su afenein, saaf totol anĩ to afenein, ere nigin, ã anĩ nigin to saika
gen. Momoi, ã gamag fau to saika gef.
3 Ã fau teneub enei nẽ dogol ubodõgef. Ã atun, kiyeĩ ado luwa irouya
ibodok, anĩ nigin, ã fau teneub enei nẽ sã de? Ã teneub enei nẽ tamo gen to
ago gef de?
4 Takam irok, “Aya Pol dõ afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dõ afef,” ago
gouf are, ã teneub enei nẽ tamo sã de?
5 Agef ilauf are, Apolos ĩ ai? Pol ĩ ai? Amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo dogol, amã
bunem ã momoi gen, are Odugem kabĩ morou morou ifanaman kilei.
6 Ayam faat atenẽ di, Apolosem naan fen, anĩ ere, Negurem odugouf nigin
age fen.

* **2:9:** Asaia 64:4 † **2:16:** Asaia 40:13

7 Anĩ nigin, faat itenẽya tamo ado naan fiya tamo are ege, anĩ ere, Negur
ĩ yogo dogol odug, ere nigin, ĩ ereb odugouf nigin age fedig.
8 Faat itenẽya tamo ado naan fiya tamo, idi karĩya tekelei ado. Negur idi
mugu mugu kabĩ dalen kilei, mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Ere nigin, amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar, ã Negur nẽ kabĩ akor, Negur nẽ
fõ.
10 Negur ĩ aya wau ifenẽya ifanan anĩ bunem, aya fõ inoya keleĩ biya tamo
gen, fõ inoya nigin gariya anon, age afe di, taka nem anĩ teten fõ inof. Anĩ
ere, tamo mugu mugu el de, lo de fen, fõ dinouf nigin lo difalauf.
11 Ere nigin, fõ gariya inon, are Jesus Kristus, taka nem fõ gariya fire inoya
kisi feleya sã.
12 Tamo takam fõ gariya enei teten, gol, silwa, meein moni odug, aa, yeye
be, wit turu nem fõ inouf are,
13 yogon kabĩ naig be fiya are yaorouf, ere nigin, Kristus nẽ naa bun, anĩ
lalan bun irousi inouf. Are yã ado wõ ye di, yã anim tamo mugu mugu nẽ
kabĩ nẽ kaũ es fouf.
14 Ĩ ereb inon anĩ ifarlauf are, ĩ yogon mala solo yalouf.
15 Ĩ ereb inon anĩ isaikalauf are, ĩ agogon youf. Ĩ yogo Negurem kel yalouf,
anĩ ere, ĩ yã malan tamal ulõ yesiya tamo gen ibodõf.
16 Ã aug are Negur nẽ tempel, Negur nẽ Awa Uur ã namein ibodõdig anĩ,
ã to keleĩ de?
17 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ tempel daũ fouf are, Negur ĩ tamo anĩ daũf irailauf, ere
nigin, Negur nẽ tempel are fateul, are ã tempel anĩ.
18 Ã aug to udegnẽgouf. Ãgenei taka ĩ, gama sain enei nẽ keleĩ bunem,
aya kisi biya ado yef are, ĩ neneya wõ youf bagai, are ĩ kisi biya ado wõ
youf nigin age fouf.
19 Ere nigin, Negur mala bun, teneub enei nẽ kisi biya are neneya. Negur
nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ĩ, kisi biya adodo tamo dogo neid keleĩ
anim kor bun dilelel mog, gei fedidig,”*
20 Negur nẽ Itotoya takag irok, “Odug ĩ keleĩ, kisi biya adodo tamo neid
kisi, are ege.”†
21 Anĩ nigin, tamo yeneid to walesagauf! Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan are
ãgenei,
22 Pol, Apolos, Pita, teneub enei, mata ibodõya, laa, gama be, dumen, ereb
ereb ganan, are ãgenei,
23 ã Kristus nẽ, Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ.

4

Kristus Nẽ Aposel Tar

1 Anĩ nigin, tamo idi, amã nigin, idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo tar, Negur nẽ
waa lo fiya nigin idi imeid bun inon de fen, kisi difouf.
2 Tamo idi ereb lo difouf nigin imeid bun inon anidi, dogo neid marau
sigor dõ difef dile, age difouf anĩ, marau orof.
3 Ã aya es wiyagef be, tamo nẽ kot bun es difiyaf, are aya to sii fiyaf.
Momoi, aya yug nigineg to es afedig.
4 Neu kisi are karẽtut, anĩ ere, anim aya mosor sã to auf. Odug im aya es
fiyaf.

* **3:19:** Job 5:13 † **3:20:** Sam 94:11

5 Anĩ nigin, es fiya nẽ sain fau wõya sã mog, to es gouf. Tari gef uleg, Odug
isiyouf bun. Ĩ ereb gugum bun iminek anĩ lalan bun irou isi fen, tamo neid
waud bun kisi ibodok anĩ yaor fouf. Sain anĩ bun, idi mugu mugu Negur
bun yana odug dalouf.
6 Turau tar, gama aya, ãgenei biya fiya nigin, ereb enei arokenein, aya
yug ado Apolos bunem, afelnein, anĩ bunem, ã wogõya eig fiya nẽ gariya,
are amã bun keleĩ walogouf, "Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to ufodulagauf." Ã anĩ
keleĩ youf are, ã tamo taka anĩ yana waleseg fen, taka to lai gouf.
7 Ere nigin, aim õ, taka wal fiya inenok? Õ mogo ado, ere anĩ õ to walen?
Õ mogo anĩ walen ouf are, ere nigin õ anĩ to walen gen, ogo yanã walesef?
8 Ereb ã oroyeik ganan ã mogo ado. Ã mogo safina kisi feleya bagai
ubodõgef. Ã mogo king wowã gen, are amã geid sã. Amã ã geid king wowã
tauf nigin, ã momoi bagai king wowã gem anĩ, aya orouf bagai.
9 Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, Negur ĩ amã aposel, tamo yukesiya nigin
dinenẽdig gen, tamo dilouf nigin, gĩ bun idikeleyan bagai inenaman. Saa
teneub ado, are tamo ado engel meleid bun, amã fele difamãf nigin inoman.
10 Amã Kristus nigin neneya mabodok, anĩ ere, ã Kristus bun kisi biya
bagai ubodõgef. Amã totol sã mabodok, anĩ ere, ã totol ubodõgef. Ã yeneĩ
dalesedig, amã yanamã to dalesedig.
11 Kulu nem isi gama sain enei bun, amã naũ ado naan ail mayok, amã
gabar masasak mafilaik, amã darau difanamak, amã fõ sã.
12 Amã mug imamam kabĩ totol maledig. Sain amã disisnamak are, amã
el fiya mafenẽdidig. Amã darau difanamak are, darau anĩ faali mafedig.
13 Bouwamã bun od duk sain, amã molol nem od solo mafedig. Mabodok
masi gama sain enei bun, amã teneub enei nẽ ido gen ado, ereb ereb ganan
nẽ moto gen wõ maun.
14 Aya ã mama ifeneĩya nigin enei to atotof, anĩ ere, ã neu kesu tar oboiyou
gen wedereĩ arouf nigin age afef.
15 Ere nigin, Kristus bun, ã ten tausen kulat tamo ado, anĩ ere, ã temeĩ
musei sã, are aya Kristus Jesus bun biya od bunem temeĩ wõ aun.
16 Anĩ nigin, aya ã madẽ wiyagauf nigin totol bagai arokeneik.
17 Gariya enei nigin, aya neu kesu Timoti, ĩ Odug bun aya oboiyou ado dõ
fiya biya, ã gein sur afef. Im Kristus Jesus bun, neu mata ibodõya nẽ suma
anĩ, ã wedereĩ fokõ fouf, are aya modoũ ganan sios ganan bun afelnẽdidig
age fiya bagai.
18 Ã tunĩ, Pol ĩ amã garan to isiyouf ge fen, ã aug yeneĩ walesegen.
19 Anĩ ere, Odug orouf are, aya kaisã bagai ã gein asiyouf, age afe fen, aya
dogo yeneid yaleseya tamo eneidi naig de wogõ def anĩ sã, anĩ ere, ereb
megeir idi ado anĩ fele afouf.
20 Ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ege wogõya nẽ sã, are megeir nẽ.
21 Ere anĩ ã oroyeik? Aya wagagã yeĩya nigin tibog ado ã gein asiyouf de,
wau laa fiya ado molol bunem asiyouf?

5

Tureĩ Noli Tobonunã Ado Walelnẽgouf!

1 Ã atun, noli tobonunã age fiya, are haiden atuneg to wõ yedig anĩ,
ibodok yeya karĩ aun. Tamo taka ĩ tama nẽ kayau we fedig.

2 Age fe di, ã aug selĩ wabigedig! Age fiya ban, ã wauĩ gudũf fen, tamo
tobonunã enei inof anĩ, ãgenei uyu kũ fiya bun walelnẽgouf, are deuf.
3 Aya bouwau ã geid to ibodok, anĩ ere, uur bun are, aya ã geid tabodok.
Aya ã geid ibodõya gen, tamo enei age fen, are ĩ mogo es afiyen.
4 Ã neda Odug Jesus yana bunem guru gouf bun, aya uur bun ã geid
tabodõf, are neda Odug Jesus nẽ megeir ibodõf sain bun,
5 tamo enei Satan ima bun unenẽg, anĩ bunem, mosor nẽ bouwa daũf
iraile fen, Odug nẽ naa bun yogon uur isennẽya yalouf.
6 Ã yeneĩ yaleseya are to biya. Yis naal bagai flawa obu namen kabĩ
yaledig anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
7 Ã flawa mata yis sã gen wõ gouf nigin, yis tubu anĩ waleleg, are ã anĩ
flawa mata yis sã. Ere nigin, Kristus, neda Pasa naa nẽ sipsip naal, sesewi
difiyen.
8 Anĩ nigin, ada Pasa Sifa naa anĩ tarouwauf, are yis tubu, sesen ado to
biya nẽ yis bunem sã, anĩ ere, bret yis sã, karẽtut ado momoi nẽ bret bunem
age tafouf.
9 Aya ã noli tobonunã dinodig tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin, neu
pas mogo atotkenein,
10 anĩ ere, aya teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin to orok,
are idi noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegẽya bunem taka nẽ
safina bẽ yaleya be, idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya age difedig. Ã idi geid to
nigal gouf are, ã teneub enei utorõgouf.
11 Anĩ ere, gama aya ã bun atotof are, ã taka ĩ yogo nigin tura ye fen, noli
tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya, bou
yũya od wogõya, naan yõya be, idegẽya bunem taka nẽ safina bẽ yaleya age
fedig, ĩ weim to nigal gouf. Tamo age fiya ado weim saafeg to wãgauf.
12 Ere nigin aya idi sios mayarẽ difaref anĩ es afediyouf? Are, idi sios
namen difaref anĩ ã to es wiyẽdigef de?
13 Negur idi sios mayarẽ difaref anĩ es fediyouf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun
eig ye irok kilei, “Ã atun tamo sane anĩ walelnẽgouf.”*

6

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Atun Kot Fiya

1 Ãgenei takam, taka ado fefuya yenẽf are, ere nigin ĩ Negur nẽ tamo
kayau wagedin irouleya ban, ĩ idi momoiya sã anidi bun, mama sã gen es
fiya nigin irouledig?
2 Are Negur nẽ tamo kayau teneub enei es difouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ã
teneub enei es gouf are, ã morõ naal bagai es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã de?
3 Are amã engel es mafediyouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Age fouf are, mata
ibodõya enei nẽ morõ es fiya nigin naig fiyauf?
4 Anĩ nigin, ã teneub enei nẽ morõ age fediya nigin fefuya adouf are, ã
haiden idi, sios bun tamo yeneid sã anidi, es fiya tamo nigin ugirnẽdigef
de?
5 Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin od enei orok. Are ã atun, momoiya tamo kayau
fefuya idi atun ibodok anĩ, es fiya nigin kisi biya ado tamo taka sã de?
6 Anĩ ere, momoiya tamo takam tura taka kiwai ifen ken, kot bun iledig,
are enei momoiya sã anidi wagedin irouledig.

* **5:13:** Diuteronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

7 Momoi bagai, ã atun abob nigin kot bun fefuya ibodok anim, ã mogo
kuku gen anĩ yaoref. Ere nigin ã idi to utornẽdige di, sane diyeĩf? Ere nigin
ã idi to utornẽdige di, didegneĩf?
8 Age fiya ban, ã aug udegẽg fen, sane ago gedig, are ã tureĩ tar bun enei
ago gedig.
9 Tamo tobonunã sesen idi, Negur nẽ tano to akorouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?
Are ã idi to utornẽdige di, didegneĩf. Idi noli tobonunã dinodig, idi idegẽya
waitou yana dalesedig, idi seseirã tobonunã dinodig, tamo idi bouweid na
nẽ sur difedig, tamo tutur, kayau tutur noli tobonunã dinodig,
10 idi bẽ daledig, idi ereb ereb safina nigin akorou dedig, idi naan dõdig,
idi bou yũya od wogõ dedig, idi idegẽya bunem taka nẽ safina daledig anidi
ganan, Negur nẽ tano to akorouf.
11 Are ã tunĩ age fiya anĩ ago gedig. Anĩ ere, ã mosor bun tamal kulo yein,
are ã fateul inenein, are ã, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun ado neda Negur nẽ
Awa Uur bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wowã gen.

Noli Tobonunã

12 Taka irõf, “Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya.” Are de
momoi, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf. Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin
sã age afeid kisi feleya, anĩ ere, aya ereb takam to irouna di, ferfer abodõf.
13 Taka irõf, “Saaf are te guroub nẽ, te guroub are saaf nẽ.” Anĩ ere, Negur
anĩ ganan daũ falauf. Bouwa are noli tobonunã nẽ sã, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ, are
Odug ĩ bouwa anĩ nẽ.
14 Are, Negur yogon megeir bunem Odug laa bun tamal yalesnen, are
adag ĩ yalesnadauf.
15 Ã bouweĩ are, Kristus yogo bouwa nẽ tunĩ anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Age fiyauf
are, aya Kristus bouwa nẽ tunĩ ale fen, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ado bagu
afouf de? Sã bagai!
16 Tamo ĩ yogo, kayau taka bouwa na nẽ sur fedig ado bagu difouf are, ĩ
kayau anĩ ado bouwa tekelei youf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ere nigin, Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi urom bouweid tekelei youf.”*
17 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogo Odug ado bagu difouf are, ĩ uur bun Odug ado
tekelei youf.
18 Noli tobonunã bun tamal uyagauf. Mosor tunĩ ganan tamo taka inof,
are ĩ yogo bouwa serẽ inof, anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon bouwam noli mosor inof,
are ĩ yogo bouwa bun mosor inof.
19 Ã bouweĩ are Awa Uur Fateul nẽ tempel, Awa Uur Fateul are ã namein
ibodok anĩ Negur bun tamal walegen are, ã to keleĩ de? Ã aug, ãgenei sã,
20 ere nigin, ã mala odugem na yaleyein. Anĩ nigin, bouweĩ anim Negur
yana walesagauf.

7

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Nigin

1 Gama od anĩ ã utotogen nigin arokeneik, tamo ĩ kayau to yalouf, are
deuf.
2 Anĩ ere, noli tobonunã musei bagai ibodok nigin, are tamo mugu mugu
ĩ yogon kayau adouf, are kayau mugu mugu ĩ yogon tamo adouf.

* **6:16:** Jenesis 2:24

3 Tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nigin, yogon kayau to katũ fiyẽf, age fiya gen, kayau
ĩg yogon bouwa nigin yogon tamo to katũ fiyẽf.
4 Kayau ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yogon tamo nẽ, age fiya
gen, tamo ĩ yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yogon kayau nẽ.
5 Ã abob nigin bouweĩ to katũ gouf, anĩ ere, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, sain naal
bagai yo ge fen, bouweĩ katũ gouf, are kisi falauf. Agog fen, ã bouweĩ
kulatun fiya anĩ, malai nigin, are Satanem to kisi yeĩf nigin, baban ã bouweĩ
bagu gouf.
6 Aya od enei karĩ gouf nigin orok, are ĩtãfiya sã.
7 Tamo ganan aya gen dibodok, are aya orouf. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu
idi, Negur bun dogo neid ege luwa dalef, taka ege luwa enei, taka ege luwa
anĩ.
8 Anĩ ere, aya kayau tamo yaleya sã, tamo kayau yaleya sã ado, waab
arokenẽdif, are idi aya gen age de dibodok dilauf, are deuf.
9 Anĩ ere, idi dogo bouweid nigin kulatun fiya kisi feleya sãf are, tamo idi
kayau dalouf, kayau idi tamo dalouf, ere nigin, noli kisi waud bun yã gen
bobo reya anĩ ban, tamo idi kayau yaleya, kayau idi tamo yaleya are deuf.
10 Tamo idi kayau adodo, kayau idi tamo adodo bun, aya od enei
arokenẽdif, are ayam sã, Odugem. Are kayau ĩ ne tamo to itornẽf.
11 Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo itornẽf are, ĩ tamo taka to yalouf be, are ĩ yogon
tamo ado komo difouf. Are tamo ĩ yogon kayau to iru irailauf.
12 Ã tunĩ ganan bun, aya od enei arokenẽdif, are ayam, Odugem sã. Tura
taka ĩ kayau ado, are kayau ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo ado ibodõya nigin
oro fouf are, tamo ĩ kayau anĩ to iru irailauf.
13 Kayau taka ĩ tamo ado, are tamo ĩ momoiya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau ado
ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, kayau ĩ tamo anĩ to iru irailauf.
14 Ere nigin, tamo momoiya sã ĩ, yogon kayau bunem fateulen, are kayau
momoiya sã ĩ, yogon momoiya tamo bunem fateulen. Age fiya sãf are, ã
gereĩ tar idi karẽtut to dibodõf. Anĩ ere, idi gama fateul dibodok.
15 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã, iyawau fenẽ nigin oro fouf are, utornẽge
di, age fouf. Suma age fiya bun, momoiya tamo be kayau, ereb taka anim
to katĩ fiyek. Are Negur ĩ ada wau inosiya bun tabodõf nigin iweignadan.
16 Kayau õ, nẽ tamo usennẽf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf? Tamo
õ, nẽ kayau usennẽf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf?
17 Odug ada mugu mugu igirnadan kilei ado, Negur ada mugu mugu
iweignadan kilei bagai, age tag, mata tabodõgouf. Are, aya sios ganan bun
nun enei anof.
18 Sain Negur ĩ tamo taka iweignen, tamo ĩ mogo mulũ ilen de? Are tamo
ĩ mulũ ileya sã to ilauf. Sain Negur ĩ tamo taka iweignen, tamo ĩ mulũ ileya
sã de? Are tamo ĩ to mulũ ilauf.
19 Mulũ ileya are ege, mulũ ileya sã areg ege. Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ
fiya anĩ odug bagai.
20 Tamo mugu mugu ĩ Negur iweignen sain bun, ĩ ibodon suma anĩ bun,
agef ibodõf.
21 Sain Negur ĩ iweignon, õ ferfer ubodon de? Õ anĩ nigin to morõ yõf,
anĩ ere, õ ferfer itorõya nigin kisi falauf are, anĩ õ agouf.
22 Ere nigin, taka ĩ, Odugem iweignen sain bun, ferfer ibodon, ĩ Odug nẽ
karika tamo ibodok, age fiya gen, taka ĩ iweignen sain bun, karika tamo
ibodon, ĩ Kristus nẽ ferfer ibodok.

23 Ã mala odugem na yaleyein. Ã tamo neid ferfer to wowã gouf.
24 Turau tar, tamo mugu mugu ĩ Negur iweignen sain bun ibodon suma
anĩ bun, agef Negur ado dibodõf.

25 Kayau taulei nigin, aya Odug bun tamal ĩtãfiya taka to alen. Anĩ ere,
aya, taka ĩ Odug nẽ wau yũya bunem momoi bagai tamo wõ yen anĩ, aya
neu kisi afeneik.
26 Gama enei nẽ morõ odug nigin, aya kisi afef, are tamo ĩ gama ibodok
gen, agef ibodõf, are deuf.
27 Õ kayau ado de? Age fiyauf are, õ kayau iru iraileya nigin naab to
umirẽf. Õ kayau to walen de? Age fiyauf are, õ kayau taka yaleya nigin to
umirẽf.
28 Anĩ ere, õ kayau walef are, õ mosor to unof. Kayau taulei taka tamo
yalef are, ĩ mosor to inof. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau dalef, kayau tamo dalef, idi
mata ibodõya enei bun morõ musei dalouf, are aya morõ enei ã bun to wõ
youf anĩ orouf.

29 Turau tar, aya od enei arokeneik, are sain mogo tobegaf, anĩ nigin, gama
sain enei ilef bun, idi kayau ado, idi kayau sã gen dibodõf;
30 idi maruid isif, idi to maruid isif gen dibodõf; idi waud al difef, idi waud
to al difef gen dibodõf; idi ereb taka na dalef, idi ereb taka sã gen dibodõf;
31 idi teneub enei nẽ safina diroudif, are idi waud adok anĩ bun to dinouf.
Ere nigin, teneub enei, gama agef ibodok anĩ, inanakalauf.

32 Aya ã to suwẽ gouf nigin orouf. Tamo kayau sã, ĩ Odug nẽ kabĩ nigin
kisi fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe di, Odug al fouf nigin kisi fedig.
33 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ado, ĩ teneub enei nẽ bouwa isennẽya nigin kisi
fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe di, yogon kayau al fouf nigin kisi fedig.
34 Age fe di, yogon kisi fara fedig. Kayau tamo sã be, kayau taulei, ĩ Odug
nẽ kabĩ nigin kisi fedig, are ĩ bouwa ado uur bun fateul wõ youf nigin age
fedig. Anĩ ere, kayau tamo ado, ĩ teneub enei nẽ bouwa isennẽya nigin kisi
fedig, are ĩ ereb age fe di, yogon tamo al fouf nigin kisi fedig.
35 Aya od enei ãgenei biya fiya nigin orok, aya ã ifõyeĩf nigin to age afef,
anĩ ere, ã madur agog fen, ã aug nigin Odug bun fara fiya sã wenẽgouf nigin
age afef.

36 Anĩ ere, tamo taka ĩ, kayau taulei yaleya nigin digirnen anĩ, ĩ bun
tobonunã biya sã age afef ye fen, kayau ĩ tamo yaleya nẽ sain mogo wal
fe di, tamo ĩ kayau yaleya nigin kisi fef are, tamo ĩ yogon oroya kilei age
fouf. Ĩ mosor to inof, are idi bagu difouf.
37 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ yogon wau bun totol ifar fen, taka nẽ kisim to we fiyẽf,
anĩ ere, yogon oroya dõf fen, kayau taulei anĩ to yalouf nigin yogon kisi ifõf
are, areg ĩ tutuk age fouf.
38 Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ kayau taulei yalef are, ĩ tutuk age fef, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ
kayau to yalef are, ĩ tutuk bagai age fef.

39 Kayau ĩ yogon tamo fau mata ibodõf are, ĩ yogon tamo ado dibodõf.
Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa fouf are, ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen, taka bun ileya kisi
feleya, anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Odug nigin momoi yef anĩ bun dogol.
40 Anĩ ere, neu es fiya bun, kayau ĩ gama ibodok gen, ibodõf are, ĩ fatuk
bagai al fouf. Aya kisi afef, are ayag Negur nẽ Awa Uur ado.

8

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Sesewi Difen

1 Gama, saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difedig nigin, ada keleĩ, are ada
ganan keleĩ ado. Keleĩ are yogo yana yaleseya inodig, anĩ ere, wau laa fiya
anim biya yalesedig.
2 Tamo ĩ ereb taka nigin aya keleĩ yef are, ĩ ereb taka keleĩ youf anĩ ĩ fau
keleĩ sã.
3 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ Negur nigin wau laa fef are, Negur ĩ nigin keleĩ.
4 Anĩ nigin, saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difedig anĩ yõya nigin, ada
keleĩ, are tenebur ein idegẽya waitou are ege, anĩ ere, Negur taka sã, tekelei
dogol ibodok.
5 Ere nigin, saa be teneub bun, idi waitou dedig anĩ dibodok, are momoi
bagai waitou musei ado odug musei dibodok,
6 anĩ ere, ada bun Negur tekelei dogol ibodok, are Dei, ĩ bun tamal ereb
ereb ganan wõ yen, ĩ nigin ada mata tabodok. Odug tekelei dogol ibodok,
are Jesus Kristus, ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan wõ yen, ĩ bunem ada mata
tabodok.
7 Anĩ ere, tamo ganan enei keleĩ sã. Tamo kayau tunĩ fau idegẽya waitou
nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig nigin, sain idi saaf anĩ doko, idi saaf anĩ
idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen de fen, kisi difedig, age dife di, idi waud
totol sã nigin, amuyẽdig.
8 Anĩ ere, saafem ada Negur non to irouladauf, are ada saaf to tãf are,
anim ada to daũ fadauf, ada saaf tãfeg, anim ada to isennadauf.
9 Anĩ ere, ereb ã karika ago gouf anim, idi momoiya totol sã anidi bun,
naabura gudũ fiya to wenẽdigouf nigin lo walagauf.
10 Ere nigin, taka ĩ wau totol sã anĩ, õ keleĩ enei ado, idegẽya waitou nẽ
tempel bun saaf wõ mog ileyõf are, ĩ saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen
anĩ, kumĩ sã to yãf de?
11 Anĩ nigin, turã totol sã, ĩ nigin Kristus laa fen, are ogon keleim ĩ daũ
fiyek.
12 Sain ã naab enei bun tureĩ tar bun mosor unog fen, dogo neid waud
totol sã anĩ daũ wedigef are, ã Kristus bun mosor unogef.
13 Anĩ nigin, ereb aya ãf anim neu turau mosor bun inenẽf are, ayam ĩ
mosor bun to anenẽf nigin, aya muda baban to bagai ãf.

9

Aposel Ereb Yaleya Nigin Kisi Feleya

1 Ereb takam aya katĩ fiyaf de? Aya aposel sã de? Aya Jesus neda Odug to
ailen de? Ã Odug bun neu kabĩ bunem to wõ gen de?
2 Tunĩ bun aya aposel sã be, anĩ ere, momoi bagai aya ã bun aposel. Ere
nigin, ã Odug bun aya aposel kabĩ alef anĩ nẽ uris.
3 Idi aya es difiyauf nigin dibodok anidi bun, isennaya od enei orok.
4 Amã saaf ado naan yõya nigin to kisi feleya de?
5 Amã, aposel tunĩ ganan, Odug nẽ tura tar ado Pita age difedig gen, kayau
momoiya ado amã geid marou malauf, are to kisi feleya de?
6 Takag, aya ado Banabas dogol mata ibodõya nigin kabĩ malouf de?
7 Aim kusĩ tamo kabĩ yale fen, yogo nigin ereb ereb na yaledig? Aim wain
kabier wain iten ken, dogo neid biya to yõdig? Aim sipsip lof fen, dogo neid
su sumin to yõdig?

8 Aya tamo nẽ lo fiya bunem dogol, od enei orok de? Lo anĩg enei nigin
tekelei bagai to irok de?
9 Ere nigin, Moses nẽ Lo bun eig ye itoton, “Õ bulmakau, wit faat biya nẽ
gabar loko fediyouf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokalauf.”* Negur
ĩ bulmakau nigin kisi fef de?
10 Momoi, Negur ĩ od enei ada nigin to irok de? Momoi, od enei ada nigin
itoton, ere nigin, tamo teneub gudũ fedig ado, tamo wit faat biya nẽ gabar
yaleledig, idi kusu fiya sain bun dogo neid morou morou dalouf nigin waud
ise fen, age difedig.
11 Amã ã atun ãgenei uur nigin faat mararan ouf are, amã ã bun bouwa
buru nẽ safina kusu mafouf are, anĩ odug biya de?
12 Tunĩ ã bun isennẽya enei yaleya nigin kisi falauf are, amã idi wal fiya
anĩ, to malouf de?
Anĩ ere, amã ã bun safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya enei to age mafen. Age
fiya ban, amã Kristus nẽ biya od to naabura gudũ mafouf nigin, ereb ereb
ganan faali mafef masin.
13 Idi tempel bun kabĩ daledig anidi, dogo neid saaf tempel bun daledig,
idi alta bun aruna daledig anidi, ereb alta bun sesewi difen anĩ dale
dogoledig, are ã to keleĩ de?
14 Naab tekelei anĩ bun, Odug iron, are idi biya od wogõ def anidi, biya
od bunem mata ibodõya nẽ safina dalouf.
15 Anĩ ere, aya safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya eneidi, anĩ taka to age afen.
Age afe fen, aya, ã aya nigin ago gouf nigin, enei to atotof. Takam yanau
yaleseya enei aya bun yalelauf are, aya laa fiyauf anĩ orouf.
16 Aya biya od wogõ auf sain bun, aya yug nigin yanau to alesedig, ere
nigin, Negurem biya od wogõ auf nigin nugo fiyadig. Aya biya od to wogõ
auf are, aya bun morõ odug bagai wõ youf.
17 Aya neu oroya bunem kabĩ enei alouf are, aya mala yaleya kisi feleya.
Are neu oroyam sã, anĩ ere, aya Negurem kabĩ ifanan nigin age afef.
18 Age afouf are, ere anĩ neu mala solo? Are, sain aya biya od wogõ auf,
aya mala yaleya sã biya od wogõ audig, are aya biya od bun mala yaleya
nigin kisi feleya anĩ to age afedig.
19 Aya tamo taka nẽ sã, are aya karika, anĩ ere, aya tamo musei kisi feleya
bagai gei afouf nigin, aya yug tamo ganan nẽ ferfer wõ auf.
20 Juda idi bun, aya Juda idi gei afouf nigin, Juda tamo gen wõ aun. Idi lo
farumen dibodok anidi bun, aya yug lo farumen to abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi
lo farumen dibodok anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo farumen ibodok gen
wõ aun.
21 Idi lo sã anidi bun, aya Negur nẽ lo bun karika sã, are aya Kristus nẽ lo
farumen abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi lo sã anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo sã
gen wõ aun.
22 Idi furũya anidi bun, aya idi furũya anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo
furũya gen wõ aun. Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya anĩ bunem, tunĩ kel
gei afouf nigin, tamo ganan bun, idi dibodok gen tobonunã age fiya gen wõ
aun.
23 Aya biya od nigin enei ganan age afedig, are aya biya od nẽ el fiya weim
talouf nigin.

---

* **9:9:** Diuteronomi 25:4

24 Gududuya bun, tamo ganan gududu dedig, anĩ ere, tekeleim dogol mala
yaledig anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Naab age fiya bun, gududu ge fen, mala walogouf.
25 Tamo ganan kodẽ wal difouf nigin age difedig anidi, ereb ereb ganan
bun totol bagai tai difedig. Idi mala fau sa kalauf anĩ dalouf nigin age
difedig, anĩ ere, amã mala gai gai ibodkalauf anĩ yaleya nigin age mafedig.
26 Anĩ nigin, aya tamo gariya sã gudu redig gen, to gudu raudig. Aya yau
yũdig gen, to ege imau warũ yeledig.
27 Anĩ ere, aya yug bouwau au ken, anĩ neu ferfer ibodõf nigin age afedig,
are aya tunĩ wogõ afiyeĩd fen, aya yug mala solo yaleya nigin, kisi feleya sã
to bagai wõ auf nigin age afedig.

10

Israel Neid Tubuid Tar Bun Weder Irouya Od

1 Turau tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ youf nigin to orouf, are Moses nẽ sain bun,
tubuda tar ganan budũ farumen difar fen, idi ganan Maaĩ Giriya atu diyok
dilen.
2 Idi ganan budũ bun ado maaĩ bun naan dale fen, Moses nẽ ibor tar wowã
den.
3 Are, idi ganan uur nẽ saaf tekelei anĩ don,
4 idi ganan uur nẽ naan tekelei anĩ don, are uur nẽ meein idi geid weim
diyok dilen anĩ bun, idi naan don, meein are Kristus.
5 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ idi musei ganan nigin wau to al fen, anĩ nigin, dogo neid
bouweid gerere tuan firagagaũ difen.
6 Enei ganan ada wederada irouya nigin wõ yen, anĩ bunem ada idi age
difen gen, ereb sane nigin wauda to tanouf.
7 Idi neid tunĩ gen, ã idegẽya waitou yana to walesagauf. Are Negur nẽ
Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo kayau saaf naan doko dibod ken, fafã de
dale, noli tobonunã dinon.”*
8 Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, noli tobonunã to tanouf. Age dife di, naa
tekelei bun, idi atun tuwenti tri tausen tamo kayau gare den.
9 Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, Odug kisi fiya bun to tanenẽf. Idi age difen,
gogourum didenkesin.
10 Ada idi tunĩ gen, to nauseir tauf. Idi age difen, daũ fiya nẽ engelem
idenkesin.
11 Eneidi ada ifelnadauf nigin idi bun wõ yen, are idikeleya sain, ada bun
mogo wõ yen anĩ bun, wederada irouya nigin itoton.
12 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ kisi fef, totol ifaref yef, ĩ to kubũ youf nigin lo falauf.
13 Kisi fiya ganan ã bun wõ yedig, are tamo bun wõ yedig dogol. Anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ age afouf yef anĩ, age fedig, ĩ kisi fiya ã yaleya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ã
bun to wõ youf nigin age fouf. Anĩ ere, ã kisi yeĩf sain bun, Negur ĩ iyawoya
nẽ naab anĩg ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem ã totol ufaragauf nigin sã kisi falauf.

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Dinon Ado Odug Nẽ Saaf

14 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya bun
tamal uyalalagauf.
15 Aya ã tamo kayau kisi biya ado gen arokeneik, ereb aya arok anĩ, ã aug
es gouf.

---

* **10:7:** Eksodas 32:6

16 De fiyẽya nẽ kap, ada de fiya tafenẽdig, are Kristus nẽ naud bun bagu
fiya sã de? Bret ada mumã tafedig, are Kristus nẽ bouwa bun bagu fiya sã
de?
17 Bret tekelei dogol ibodok nigin, ada musei, anĩ ere, bouwada tekelei,
ere nigin, ada ganan bret tekelei anĩ bun bagu tafedig.
18 Israel tamo kayau nigin kisi walogouf, idi sesewi fiya nẽ saaf dõdig
anidi, alta bun to bagu difedig de?
19 Age fouf are, ere anĩ kisi afef, are sesewi fiya nẽ saaf idegẽya waitou
difenek anĩ odug de, oo idegẽya waitou anĩ odug de?
20 Sã, anĩ ere, haiden neid sesewi fiya anĩ kaa sesen bun difenẽdidig, are
Negur bun sã. Are aya ã kaa sesen geid bagu gouf nigin to orouf.
21 Ã Odug nẽ kap bun ado kaa sesen neid kap buneg yõya nigin kisi feleya
sã. Ã Odug nẽ tebol bun ado kaa sesen neid tebol buneg bagu fiya nigin kisi
feleya sã.
22 Ada Odug kiyeĩ ifanadauf nigin age tafef de? Ada neda megeir ĩ wal
fiya de?

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Tobonunã

23 Tunĩ dirõdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin
kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf. Tunĩ dirõdig, “Ada ereb
ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, ereb ereb
ganan biya fiya to inouf.
24 Taka ĩ yogon biya fiya nigin to imirẽf, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya nigin
imirẽf.
25 Ereb ereb yaro maket bun na sur difedig anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun to fiya sã
wãgauf,
26 ere nigin, “Teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ namen yenek are Odug
nẽ.”†
27 Momoiya sã tamo taka, saaf yõya nigin ã iweigneĩ di, ã ileya nigin
oroyeĩf are, ereb ereb ã meleĩ bun inodin anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun to fiya sã
wãgauf.
28 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ ã irokeneĩf, “Enei are sesewi fiya bun difenen,” youf are,
tamo irokenein ĩ nigin ado kisi es fiya yaor karẽtut ibodõf nigin, saaf anĩ to
wãgauf.
29 Neu wogõya nẽ gariya are, tamo anĩ nẽ kisi es fiya nigin, are ãgenei kisi
es fiya nigin sã. Taka nem irõf, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin neu ereb ereb
nigin kisi feleya anĩ, tamo taka nẽ kisim es fouf?
30 Aya de fiya bunem saaf ãf are, ere nigin taka nem saaf anĩ nigin, Negur
de afiyek nigin bou yũya od irok?”
31 Anĩ ere, ã saaf wãgauf, naan wãgauf ado, ereb ereb ganan ago gouf are,
Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin anĩ ganan ago gouf.
32 Juda tamo, Grik tamo be, Negur nẽ sios bun tamo taka, to ye tũ fouf
nigin ago gouf.
33 Ayag naab ganan bun tamo ganan al afiyẽdiyouf nigin age afedig gen,
ago gouf. Ere nigin, aya neu biya fiya to amirek, anĩ ere, musei isennẽdiyouf
nigin, dogo neid biya fiya amirek.

---

† **10:26:** Sam 24:1

11

1 Ayag Kristus madẽ afiyẽdig gen, ã aya madẽ wiyagauf.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Bun Mudur Kerũ Fiya

2 Aya ã yeneĩ alesef, ere nigin, ã ereb ereb ganan bun aya nigin karĩ weleg
fen, ifelnẽya anĩ aya ale fen, ã afenein anĩ, kafĩ weleg uroug usigef.
3 Anĩ ere, aya ã eig fiya anĩ keleĩ youf nigin orouf, are tamo ganan neid
mudur are Kristus, kayau nẽ mudur are tamo, Kristus nẽ mudur are Negur.
4 Tamo ganan, taka ĩ yogon mudur kerũ fel fen, kosẽ yef be, profet od
wogõ yef, ĩ yogon mudur Kristus mama ifenek.
5 Kayau ganan, taka ĩ yogon mudur to kerũ fel fen, kosẽ yef be, profet
od wogõ yef, ĩ yogon mudur, are aiwa anĩ mama ifenek, are ĩ yogon fatiya
korerẽ feleya gen.
6 Kayau taka ĩ yogon mudur kerũ fiya sãf are, ĩ yogon fatiya gudũ falauf.
Kayau taka ĩ yogon fatiya gudũ fouf be, korerẽ fouf anim, mama ifenẽf are,
ĩ yogon mudur kerũ fouf.
7 Tamo taka ĩ yogon mudur to kerũ fouf, ere nigin, ĩ Negur nẽ malakanon
ado fula fiya medeĩya, tamo bun. Anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo nẽ fula fiya medeĩya,
kayau bun.
8 Ere nigin, tamo ĩ kayau bunem to isin, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo bunem isin.
9 Takag, tamo ĩ kayau isennẽf nigin to inon, anĩ ere, kayau ĩ tamo isennẽf
nigin inon.
10 Age fiya nigin, kayau ĩ, engel idi neid meleid bun, ĩ tamo farumen
ibodok anĩ ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yogon mudur kerũ fouf.
11 Anĩ ere, Odug bun kayau ĩ tamo bun yogo mugu to ifaref, tamo ĩg kayau
bun yogo mugu to ifaref.
12 Ere nigin, kayau ĩ tamo bunem isin gen, tamo ĩg kayau bunem wõ yen.
Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan Negur bun tamal isif.
13 Ã aug es gouf, are kayau taka ĩ yogon mudur to kerũ fel fen, Negur kosẽ
fiyek, are de de?
14 Tamo taka fatiya salo isiya adouf anim mama ifenek anĩ, tamo nẽ
tobonunã anĩ to ifelneik de?
15 Anĩ ere, kayau taka ĩ fatiya salo isiya adouf, are yogon fula fiya
medeĩya. Ere nigin, fatiya salo isiya are, yogon mudur kerũ fiya nigin
ifenen.
16 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ od enei kiwai ifenẽf are, ada suma taka sã, Negur nẽ sios
buneg suma taka sã.

Odug Nẽ Saaf
(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

17 Faded fiya dõ fiya enei bun, aya ã yeneĩ to alesef, ere nigin, ãgenei guru
fiya biya anĩ fotokar sane isidig.
18 Uruwa bun, aya karĩ aun, are ã sios nigin guru gef ã atun, fara fiya
yenẽdig, age afe fen, od tunĩ aya momoi auf.
19 Ã atun fara fiya bagai yenek, anĩ bunem, ã atun ai anĩ Negur yo fiyen
anĩ ifelneĩf.
20 Anĩ nigin, sain ã guru gef, are Odug nẽ Saaf bagai anĩ to wõgedig,
21 ere nigin, sain ã saaf wõgef bun, ã abob tari fediya sã, mugu mugu saaf
wõgedig, anĩ nigin, taka ĩ naũ ibodõdig, taka ĩ naan yõdig.

22 Saaf ado naan yõya nigin ã fõ sã de? Ã Negur nẽ sios lai ge fen, idi
safina sã anidi mama wenẽdigef de? Aya ã ere ayeĩf? Aya enei nigin ã yeneĩ
alesauf de? Sã bagai! Aya enei nigin ã yeneĩ to alesauf.
23 Ere nigin, aya enei Odug bun tamal ale fen, ãg afenein. Are Odug Jesus,
Judas ĩ kiwai ifenen bõ anĩ bun, bret yale,
24 Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumãf fen, iron, "Enei neu bouwau, are ã
nigin. Aya nigin karĩ walagauf nigin enei ago gouf."
25 Naab tekelei bun, bõ saaf bure difel fen, ĩ kap yale fen, iron, "Kap wain
enei neu naudou bun bar itenẽya mata. Sain ganan ã wãgauf, aya nigin
karĩ walagauf nigin enei ago gouf."
26 Ere nigin, sain ganan ã bret enei wõg fen, kap enei bun wãgauf, ã Odug
nẽ laa nigin kurõ wesig mog, ĩ fau isiyouf.
27 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ tutuk sã bret anĩ yãf be, Odug nẽ kap bun yãf are, ĩ
Odug nẽ bouwa ado naud bun mosor inouf.
28 Taka ĩ yogo nigin es fel fen, bret anĩ yoko, kap anĩ bun yãf.
29 Ere nigin, taka ĩ Odug nẽ bouwa nigin to kisif fen, bret yoko, kap bun
yãf are, ĩ yogon es fiya anĩ yogo yoko.
30 Anĩ nigin, ã atun musei malegeid fen, dagi didig, ãgenei tunĩ gare den.
31 Anĩ ere, ada nigin es tafouf are, ada es fiya bun to tabodõf.
32 Sain ada Odugem es fadauf, are ada Odugem madur fadauf, are ĩ
teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau geid ada mosor ado to youf nigin age fouf.
33 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, sain ã yõya nigin guru gouf are, ã abob nigin
tari gouf.
34 Taka ĩ naũ fouf are, ĩ fõ bun yãf, anĩ bunem, sain ã guru gouf, ã es fiya
bun to ulagauf.
Sain aya asiyouf, aya faded fiya tobol afeneĩf.

12

Awa Uur Fateul Nẽ Ege Luwa

1 Turau tar, aya ã Awa Uur Fateul nẽ ege luwa nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to
orouf.
2 Ã keleĩ, sain ã haiden ubodõgen, naab fire fire bun ditonei ken, eweid
ifofakeleya idegẽya waitou bun, fõ yeleya nigin dirou dileyein.
3 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, are taka ĩ Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem wogõ
yef, ĩ to irõdig, "Jesus sane lauf." Takag, taka nem eig ye irõya kisi feleya
sã, "Jesus ĩ Odug," are Awa Uur Fateulem dogol.
4 Ege luwa nigin fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Awa Uur anĩ tekelei.
5 Kabĩ gariya fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Odug tekelei.
6 Kabĩ nẽ megeir fire fire dibodok, anĩ ere, Negur tekelei ĩ, tamo ganan
bun, kabĩ nẽ megeir ganan nigin kabĩ yaledig.
7 Tamo ganan isennẽdiyouf nigin, tamo mugu mugu bun Awa Uur yaor
fedig.
8 Taka bun Awa Uur bunem kisi biya nẽ od ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur
tekelei bunem keleĩ nẽ od ifenek,
9 taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem momoiya anĩ ifenek, taka bun Awa
Uur tekelei anĩ bunem dagi el fiya nẽ ege luwa ifenek,

10 taka bun memelik inoya nẽ megeir ifenek, taka bun profet od ifenek,
taka bun uur es fiya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogõya ifenek, taka
bun od fire fire nem wogõya anĩ falei fiya ifenek.
11 Enei ganan Awa Uur tekelei dogol ĩ yogon kabĩ, ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen,
tamo kayau mugu mugu anĩ ifenẽdidig.

Bouwa Tekelei, Fara Fiya Musei

12 Bouwa anĩ tekelei, anĩ ere, bouwa anĩ fara fiya musei bunem inof.
Yogon fara fiya ganan are musei, anĩ ere, idi bouwa tekelei dinof. Kristus
ĩg age fiya.
13 Ere nigin, ada ganan, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã
tamo, Awa Uur tekelei bunem naan tale fen, bouwada tekelei wõ taun,
agef fen, ada ganan Awa Uur tekelei naan gen tokon, megeir talouf nigin
ifanadan.
14 Bouwa ĩ fara fiya tekeleim to inof, anĩ ere, fara fiya museim inof.
15 Ye ĩ, aya ima sã, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã youf, anĩ ere, gariya
anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã yeya kisi feleya sã.
16 Takag, weder ĩ, aya mala sã, anĩ nigin, aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã youf, anĩ
ere, gariya anĩ bun ĩ aya bouwa nẽ tunĩ sã yeya kisi feleya sã.
17 Bouwa adok malauf are, nainenem karĩ wouf? Bouwa adok wederouf
are, nainenem sumeĩ walouf?
18 Anĩ ere, momoi, Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ fara fiya, ĩ orof kilei bagai, mugu
mugu ganan inenẽdin.
19 Bouwa nẽ fara fiya anĩ ganan tekelei youf are, bouwa ĩ nain ibodõf?
20 Age fiya gen, bouwa nẽ fara fiya musei dibodok, anĩ ere, bouwa de
tekelei.
21 Mala ima to irokenẽf, “Aya õ to orouf!” Are, mudur ye to irokenẽf, “Aya
õ to orouf!”
22 Age fiya ban, bouwa nẽ fara fiya tunĩ totol sã tailedig anĩ sãf are, bouwa
ibodõya kisi feleya sã.
23 Ada bouwa nẽ fara fiya yana sã gen tauf anĩ, ada yana talesedig. Ada
bouwa nẽ fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ, dede ta, ed tafedig,
24 anĩ ere, bouwada nẽ fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya anĩ, ada to dede ta,
ed tafedig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ fara fiya bagu feleid fen, fara fiya
yana sã idi yana odug ifenẽdin,
25 anĩ bunem, bouwa bun foi fiya to ibodõf, anĩ ere, bouwa nẽ fara fiya
idi abob nigin kilei kilei kisi difouf.
26 Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam darau yalouf are, bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan
ĩ geid darau daledig. Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam yana yalouf are, bouwa nẽ
fara fiya ganan ĩ geid kulĩ dedig.
27 Gama, ã Kristus nẽ bouwa, are ã mugu mugu anĩ nẽ fara fiya.
28 Sios bun Negur ĩ uyulil aposel ganan igirnẽdin, anĩ dõ fiya profet, anĩ
dõ fiya tise, age fe di, memelik inoya tamo ado, dagi el fiya nẽ megeir dalen
anidi, tunĩ isennẽdiya nigin kisi feleya anidi, ereb ereb lo fiya nigin megeir
dalen anidi, od fire fire nem wogõya nigin kisi feleya anidig igirnẽdin.
29 Idi ganan aposel de? Idi ganan profet de? Idi ganan tise de? Idi ganan
memelik dinof de?
30 Idi ganan dagi el fiya nẽ megeir dalef de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem
wogõ def de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogõya anĩ falei difef de?
31 Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa odug yaleya nigin kisi totol walogouf.

Gama aya naab gai biya bagai taka afelneĩf.

13

Wau Laa Fiya

1 Aya tamo nẽ od fire fire nem ado engel nẽ od nem wogõ aufeg, wau laa
fiya sãf are, aya belo gaõya be, kadod ait güya gen dogol.
2 Aya profet od wogõya nigin Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa ado fen, Negur nẽ waa
ganan ado keleĩ ganan kelei ken, arei godo fiya nigin momoiya odug ado,
anĩ ere, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya tamo ege.
3 Aya ereb aya ado ganan maleg afeneĩd fen, bouwau atorõ di, yã malan
dirãf, anĩ ere, aya wau laa fiya sãf are, aya mala biya taka to alouf.
4 Wau laa fiya are molol, wau laa fiya are dor yaleya. Ĩ to kiyeĩ inodig. Ĩ
yogo yana to yalesedig. Ĩ yogo to seli yabidig.
5 Ĩ tobonunã sane sã, ĩ yogo nigin aya dogol to yedig, ĩ kaisã to seye yedig,
ĩ sane difiyek anĩ to karĩ yeledig.
6 Wau laa fiya anĩ sane nigin to kulĩ yedig, anĩ ere, momoi nigin kulĩ yedig.
7 Ĩ faimud kulatun fedig, ĩ faimud momoi yedig, ĩ faimud wau isedig, ĩ
faimud feseya sã megeir ifaredig.
8 Wau laa fiya are to bagai sa kalauf. Anĩ ere, profet od wogõya are sa
kalauf, od fire fire nem wogõya are sa kalauf, keleĩ are sa kalauf.
9 Ere nigin, ada keleĩ tunĩ dogol kelei ken, profet od tunĩ dogol wogõ
taudig,
10 anĩ ere, sain kibo feleya bagai anĩ isiyouf, kibo feleya bagai sã anĩ sa
kalauf.
11 Aya simõ bun, aya simõ gen wogõ aun, aya simõ gen kisi afen, aya simõ
gen karĩ aun. Sain aya biyau fen, aya simõ nẽ tobonunã dumeun arailen.
12 Gama ada dodo bun gen malakanon yaor sã tailedig, sain ada tarabã
fadauf bun tutuk bagai tailauf. Gama aya tunĩ dogol keleĩ, sain anĩ bun
Negur aya nigin ganan keleĩ gen, aya ganan keleĩ youf.
13 Are gama towo eneidi difaref, momoiya, wau iseya ado, wau laa fiya.
Anĩ ere, anĩ atun wau laa fiya anĩ odug bagai, ganan wal fiya.

14

Profet Od Wogõya Ado Od Fire Fire Nem Wogõya Nigin Awa Uur Nẽ Ege Luwa

1 Wau laa fiya nẽ naab dõg fen, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kisi
totol walogouf, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa bun profet od wogõya nẽ anĩ bagai
walogouf.
2 Ere nigin, taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ tamo to wogõ fiyẽdif, anĩ ere,
ĩ Negur wogõ fiyek. Are, taka nem in od to keleĩ youf. Ĩ Awa Uur bunem
Negur nẽ waa wogõ yef.
3 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ profet od wogõ yef, ĩ tamo megeir ifenẽdiyouf nigin, waud
yalesauf nigin ado, waud yo fouf nigin wogõ fiyẽdif.
4 Taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ yogo dogol isennek, anĩ ere, taka ĩ profet
od wogõ yef, ĩ sios isennek.
5 Aya ã ganan od fire fire nem wogõ gouf nigin orouf, anĩ ere, aya ã profet
od wogõ gouf nigin orouf bagai. Taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ sios isennẽf

nigin taka nem yogon od to falei fouf are, taka ĩ profet od wogõ yef anim,
taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef anĩ wal fiya.
6 Turau tar, aya ã gein asi fen, od fire nem wogõ auf sain bun, aya kurõ
fesiya od tunĩ, keleĩ, profet od be, faded fiya nẽ od, ã bun to arou asiyouf
are, ere biya aya ã afeneĩf?
7 Ereb idi mata sã aitedif, digẽ be gita age fiya, idi ailõ fire fire to dinouf
are, naig fe di, taka nem ere seg kodẽ def anĩ keleĩ youf?
8 Takag, taur ait tutuk to wõ youf are, aim kusĩ nigin dodok fouf?
9 Ãg age fiya. Ã, ãgenei baleim od fire nem yaor to wogõ gouf are, taka ĩ
naig fe fen, ã wogõ gef anĩ keleĩ youf? Ã ege od yau bun urarãgouf dogol.
10 Tenebur ein od fire fire musei dibodok, anĩ ere, idi gariya sã taka to
ibodok.
11 Aya ereb taka nem wogõ yef, anĩ nẽ gariya to keleĩ youf are, aya wogõ
yef anĩ nẽ yaũ tamo, age fe di, ĩ aya bun yaũ tamo.
12 Ãg age fiya. Ã Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kabĩ totol walegedig,
anĩ nigin, sios isennẽya nẽ ege luwa yaleya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf.
13 Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ yef, ĩ ereb wogõ yef anĩ falei
fouf nigin kosẽ youf.
14 Ere nigin, aya od fire nem kosẽ auf are, neu uur kosẽ yef, anĩ ere, neu
kisi faat yũya sã.
15 Anĩ nigin, aya naig afouf? Aya neu uur bun kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, aya neu
kisi buneg kosẽ auf. Aya neu uur bun seg alouf, anĩ ere, aya neu kisi buneg
seg alouf.
16 Õ ogon uur bun Negur yana walesauf are, taka ĩ idi anĩ to keleĩ anidi
atun ibodok, ĩ ereb õ urok anĩ keleĩ sã nigin, naig fe fen, ĩ ogon de fiyẽya
bun “Momoi” youf?
17 Õ ogon de fiya are biya bagai, anĩ ere, taka to usennek.
18 Aya ã ganan wal yeĩya, od fire nem wogõ auf nigin Negur de afiyek.
19 Anĩ ere, sios bun, aya ten tausen od od fire nem wogõya anĩ fotokar,
tunĩ tai fediya nigin od faif bun yaor wogõ auf anĩ orouf.
20 Turau tar, ãgenei kisi bun simõ gen to ufareg. Sane nigin, momou nẽ
kisi gen ufareg, anĩ ere, ãgenei kisi bun biyeĩ ufareg.
21 Lo bun eig ye itoton:
Odug irok,
“Tamo od fire nem wogõ def anidi bunem ado,
yaũ tamo sigoreid bunem,
aya tamo kayau eneidi wogõ afediyouf,
anĩ ere, sain anĩ buneg idi aya to karĩ difiyauf.”*
22 Anĩ nigin, od fire nem wogõya are, momoiya tamo kayau bun uris sã,
anĩ ere, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun uris. Anĩ ere, profet od wogõya are,
momoiya tamo kayau bun, momoiya sã tamo kayau bun sã.
23 Anĩ nigin, sios guru fiya odug bun, tamo kayau ganan od fire nem wogõ
de di, tunĩ anĩ keleĩ sã be, tunĩ momoiya sã disiyouf are, idi ã nigin wadã
ideneik to douf de?
24 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ momoiya sã be, taka ĩ anĩ keleĩ sã, tamo kayau ganan
profet od wogõ de mog, isiyouf are, ĩ tamo kayau ganan neid wogõya bunem
ĩ mosor tamo ya anĩ kisi fokõ ye di, tamo kayau ganan ĩ es difiyẽf,

* **14:21:** Asaia 28:11, 12

25 age dife di, yogon wau bun iminẽdig anĩ yaorouf. Anĩ nigin, ĩ kusureis
fen, Negur yana yales, “Momoi bagai, Negur ã atun ibodok,” youf.

Negur Yana Suma Dõf Yaleseya

26 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada naig tafouf? Sain ã guru gef, ã ganan atun taka
seg ado, taka faded fiya nẽ od ado, taka kurõ fesiya od ado, taka od fire nem
wogõya be, od fire nem wogõya anĩ falei fiya adof. Anĩ ganan sios megeir
fiya nigin ago gouf.
27 Taka ĩ od fire nem wogõ youf are, uru be, towom dogol age fiya sain
dale fen, teke tekeleim wogõ douf. Age fe di, taka nem od fire nem wogõya
anĩ falei fouf.
28 Od fire nem wogõya anĩ falei fiya tamo sãf are, wogõya tamo ĩ sios bun
foro yel fen, yogo ado Negur bun wogõ youf.
29 Profet uru be, towom age fiya wogõ douf, age de mog, tunĩ ganan, ereb
wogõ yef anĩ el de es difouf.
30 Anĩ ere, idi guru fiya dibodok anidi atun, kurõ fesiya od taka, taka bun
isiyouf are, uyu wogõ yef are dẽ yalauf.
31 Ere nigin, ã ganan sain waleg fen, teke tekeleim profet od wogõ gouf,
anĩ bunem, ganan keleĩ dale fen, waud yalesauf.
32 Profet neid uur are profet dogo kulatun dife fen, dogo neid wogõya sain
bun dogol wogõ douf.
33 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ ekul fiya nẽ Negur sã, ĩ wau inosiya nẽ Negur.
Tamo kayau fateul neid sios ganan bun age difedig gen,
34 kayau idi sios bun foro del difarauf. Idi wogõya nẽ modoũ to
difenẽdiyouf, anĩ ere, idi Lo irok kilei, anĩ dõ difouf.
35 Idi ereb taka nigin to fiya orodiyouf are, idi neid fõ bun dogo neid tamo
to difediyouf, ere nigin, kayau taka sios bun wogõya are mama ado.
36 Negur nẽ od ã bunem gariya inon de? Od anĩ ã bun dogol isin de?
37 Taka ĩ kisif, ĩ profet taka be, ĩ Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa alen youf are, ĩ ereb
aya atotkeneik are Odug nẽ ĩtãfiya ya anĩ keleĩ youf.
38 Taka ĩ enei welebi fouf are, ĩ yogo welebi fiyẽf.
39 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, profet od wogõ gouf nigin kisi totol walogouf. Agog
fen, od fire nem wogõya nigin to katũ wiyẽdigouf.
40 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan suma bagai dõg fen, biya bagai ago gouf.

15

Kristus Nẽ Mata Kel Fãya

1 Turau tar, aya biya od wogõ ayeĩ di, waleg fen, anĩ teten ufaregef anĩ,
baban ã kisi turĩ ayeĩf nigin orouf.
2 Ã od aya wogõ ayein anĩ, uroug kafĩ waleg fen, ege to momoi gen ouf
are, biya od enei bunem ã kel gei yeĩf.
3 Ere nigin, ereb aya alen, are odug bagai nigin, uyulil anĩ aya ã afenein,
are Kristus ĩ, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei, neda mosor nigin laa fe di,
4 ĩ mũ difen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei, naa towo bun ĩ mata
kel fã yen,
5 are ĩ Pita bun wõ ye fen, anĩ dumen in dõ fiya tar tuwelf bun wõ yen.
6 Anĩ bure fele di, ĩ sain tekelei bun tura tar faif handred wal fiya meleid
bun wõ yen, anidi ganan musei fau dibodok, tunĩ gare den.

7 Agef fen, ĩ Jems mala bun wõ yen, anĩ dumen aposel ganan meleid bun
wõ yen.
8 Anĩ ganan bure fel fen, idikeleya bun, ĩ, aya kesu gõ fiya sain sã bun gõ
difiyan gen anĩ, malau buneg wõ yen.
9 Ere nigin, aya aposel idi atun naal bagai, aya to biya nigin aposel yeya
nigineg kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, aya Negur nẽ sios darau afenen.
10 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, aya gama afaref gen age wõ aun.
Aya bun yogon wau ifenẽya anĩ ege to ilen. Sã, aya kabĩ totol idi ganan wal
fediya alen, are ayam sã, anĩ ere, Negur aya ado ibodon in wau ifenẽya
anim.
11 Age fiya nigin, ayam be, idim, amã enei wogõ mauf, are ã enei momoi
gen.

Gare Den Tamo Neid Mata Kel Fãya

12 Amã Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal mata kel fã yen anĩ wogõ maudig,
anĩ ere, naig fe di, ã tunĩ, gare den anidi mata to ke de fã douf gedig?
13 Gare den anidi, mata to ke de fã douf are, Kristus ĩg mata to kel fã yem.
14 Kristus ĩ mata to kel fã yem are, nemã wogõya anĩ kaũ sã di, ãgenei
momoiya areg kaũ sam.
15 Age fiyam are, amã Negur nigin idegẽya od wogõ maudig anĩ dilemam,
ere nigin, amã Negur ĩ Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal turĩ fiyen anĩ kurõ
mafesidig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ gare den anidi to turĩ fediyouf anĩ momoi ouf
are, ĩ Kristus to turĩ fiyem.
16 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ gare den anidi to turĩ fediyouf are, ĩ Kristuseg to turĩ
fiyem.
17 Negur ĩ Kristus to turĩ fiyem are, ãgenei momoiya are ege, ã ãgenei
mosor bun fau ubodõgef.
18 Age fiyam are, idi Kristus nigin momoi de fen, gare den anidig fõ delem.
19 Ada ein mata ibodõya enei nigin dogol, Kristus bun wauda iseya adouf
are, ada tamo ganan wal fediya maladalon ado.
20 Anĩ ere, Kristus momoi bagai gare den anidi bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen,
are idi gare den anidi bun tamal faat uyulil yun gen.
21 Are, laa are tamo tekelei bunem isin nigin, gare den neid kel fãya areg
tamo tekelei bunem isif.
22 Are, Adam bun ganan gare dedig, age fiya gen, Kristus bun ganan mata
ifenẽdiyouf.
23 Anĩ ere, idi mugu mugu dogo neid sain bun age difouf: Kristus ĩ uyulil
faat yũya, anĩ dumen, ĩ isiyouf sain bun, idi yogon dibodok anidi, mata ke
de fã douf.
24 Anĩ bure fele di, idikeleya sain isiyouf, sain anĩ bun, Kristus ĩ gawaman
ganan, yeneid ado ganan, megeir ganan daũ fel fen, tano anĩ yale, Dei Negur
ima bun inouf.
25 Ere nigin, ĩ king ibodok ile, yogon kiwai tar ganan yogo ye farumen
inenẽdiyouf sain anĩ bun.
26 Kiwai idikeleya bun daũ fiya nẽ, are laa.
27 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan
yogo ye farumen inenẽdin.”* Sain ĩ irok, are ereb ereb ganan ĩ farumen
inenẽdin, are Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenẽdin, Negur ĩ
yogo enei farumen to ibodok ya anĩ yaor.

---

* **15:27:** Sam 8:6

28 Sain Negur ĩ enei age fel fen, Naal yogo, Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan Kristus
farumen inenẽdin anĩ, farumen inenẽf, anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan
nẽ mudur ibodõf.
29 Mata kel fãya anĩ sãf are, idi tamo gare den anidi nigin naan dalef idi
naig difouf? Tamo gare den anidi to bagai kel turĩ fediyouf are, ere nigin
tamo kayau idi nigin naan daledig?
30 Takag, amã nigin, ere nigin amã mug sain ganan bouwamã waila bun
manenẽdig?
31 Turau tar, aya ã neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ubodõgef nigin, yanau
alesedig anĩ bunem, momoi bagai enei totol bagai arok, are aya naa ganan
laa bun eledig.
32 Aya tamo nẽ kisi bunem dogol, Efesus oun gaar kuĩ geid kusĩ aun ouf
are, ere mala biya anĩ aya alen? Tamo gare den anidi to kel turĩ fediyouf
are, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei,
“Saaf ado naan tãf,
ere nigin, nil gare tauf.”†
33 Ã taka nem to idegneĩf. “Sane geid nigal yũya bun, tobonunã biya daũ
fedig.”
34 Kisi biya bun kel usig ufareg fen, mosor inoya utorõg, ere nigin, ã atun
tunĩ Negur nigin keleĩ sã difaref. Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin enei wogõ auf.

Kel Fãya Nẽ Bouwa

35 Anĩ ere, taka nem to fouf, “Tamo gare den anidi, naig fe kel turĩ
fediyouf? Bouweid naig fiya bagai ado disiyouf?”
36 Ã neneya bagai! Ereb õ tu wouf anĩ, to laa fouf are, anĩ mata to wõ
youf.
37 Sain õ tu wof, õ fau ibodõf nẽ bouwa anĩ to utenek, anĩ ere, wit be, ereb
taka nẽ faat dogol.
38 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ oron kilei, bouwa ifenẽdig, agef fen, ĩ faat fire fire dogo
neid bouweid fire fire ifenẽdidig.
39 Bouwa ganan tekelei sã. Tamo nẽ bouwa are fire, gaar bouwa fire, ninã
bouwa fire, gau bouwa fire.
40 Saa ilun nẽ bouweid ado di, tenebur nẽ bouweideg ado. Anĩ ere, saa
ilun nẽ bouweid fula fiya medeĩya fire di, tenebur nẽ bouweid fula fiya
medeĩya areg fire.
41 Gaa are futu reya fire di, ogõ are futu reya fire, age fe di, barisa are futu
reya fire. Barisa idi atuneg futu reya fire fire ado.
42 Age fiya gen, tamo gare den anidi neid mata kel fãya areg age fouf.
Bouwa tu fiyaf nẽ are bura le di, bouwa kel fã yef nẽ are to bura ledig.
43 Sane bun tu fiya di, fula fiya medeĩya bun kel fã yef. Totol sã tu fiya di,
totol ado kel fã yef.
44 Bouwa buru maug are tu fiya di, uur nẽ bouwa are kel fã yef.
Bouwa buru maug ibodok are, uur nẽ bouwag ibodok.
45 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Uyulil inon tamo Adam ĩ
mata ibodõya wõ yen.”‡ Idikeleya Adam ĩ mata ifenẽya nẽ uur wõ yen.
46 Uur nẽ bouwa ketem to isin, anĩ ere, bouwa buru maug ketem isin. Age
fe di, anĩ dumen, uur nẽ bouwa.
47 Uyulil inon tamo are tenebur aas nẽ, anĩ dõ fiya tamo are saa ilun nẽ.

† **15:32:** Asaia 22:13 ‡ **15:45:** Jenesis 2:7

48 Tenebur nẽ tamo idi, tamo teneub nem inon gen. Saa ilun nẽ tamo idig,
tamo saa ilun tamal gen.
49 Ada tenebur tamo inon age fiya tabodok gen, adag tamo saa ilun tamal
age fiya tabodõf.
50 Turau tar, aya ã arokeneik, are tenebur nẽ bouwam Negur nẽ tano to
akorou youf. Ereb bura ledig anĩg to bura lauf anĩ to akorou youf.
51 Karĩ wog, aya waa taka arokeneĩf: Ada ganan to gare tauf, anĩ ere, ada
ganan bouwada falei fouf,
52 are ereb fili yeleya be, mala kamisãya gen idikeleya nẽ taur aitouf bun,
bouwada agef falei fouf. Taur aite di, tamo gare den anidi kel turĩ fedi di,
to buraya nẽ ado fã douf, age fe di, ada bouwada falei fouf.
53 Are, buraya nẽ anĩ to burauf nẽ anĩ ifonũf. Laa fiya nẽ anĩ to laa fouf
nẽ anĩ ifonũf.
54 Buraya nẽ anĩ to burauf nẽ anĩ ifonũf, laa fiya nẽ anĩ to laa fouf nẽ anĩ
ifonũf sain anĩ bun, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok enei agef kisi fel wõ youf,
“Negurem kusĩ bun laa wal fe fen, anĩ adok itob len.”§
55 “O laa, ogon kusĩ wal fiya nẽ megeir nain?
O laa, ogon waila nain?”*
56 Laa nẽ waila are mosor, mosor nẽ megeir are lo.
57 Anĩ ere, Negur de tafiyẽf! Ĩ neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kusĩ wal fiya
ifanadadig.
58 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyou, totol ufareg. Ereb takam to yokũ yeĩf.
Faimud Odug nẽ kabĩ fatuk bagai walogouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, are ã Odug
bun kabĩ walegef anĩ, ege to ilauf.

16

Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau Isennẽdiya Nigin Kolekta

1 Gama Negur nẽ tamo kayau isennẽdiya nẽ kolekta nigin, ereb aya
Galesia sios age difouf nigin arokenẽdin anĩ ago gouf.
2 Uub ganan nẽ naa matu bun, ã mugu mugu, augeneĩ moni walegedig
anĩ foig, fire unog fen, kuru gouf, anĩ bunem, sain aya asiyouf bun, kolekta
baban to unogouf.
3 Sain aya wõ auf, tamo ã ugirnẽdigen anidi bun, pas afeneĩd fen, ãgenei
ege luwa ado Jerusalem sur afediyouf.
4 Ayag idi geid ileya nigin deuf are, idi aya geid weim malauf.

Pol Nẽ Wau Irõya

5 Aya Masedonia provins atu atu ele fen, ã gein asiyouf, ere nigin, aya
Masedonia atu atu alauf.
6 Aya ã geid sain naal tabodõf be, yau ado menig sain bun ã geid tabodõf,
anĩ bunem, ã neu iyõya nain be alauf bun usennagauf.
7 Aya gama ã ailiyei ken, sain naal ki yeĩya anĩ to orouf. Odug yo youf are,
aya sain naal meluk ã geid tabodõf anĩ wau irok.
8 Anĩ ere, aya Efesus ein abodok ele, Pentikos naa wõ youf,
9 ere nigin, kabĩ kaũ ado nẽ sukar odug, aya bun kã fen, age fe di, musei
aya kiwai difanaf.

§ **15:54:** Asaia 25:8 * **15:55:** Hosia 13:14

10 Timoti isiyouf are, ĩ ã geid ibodõf bun, ĩ ereb taka nigin to kumĩ youf
nigin lo welegei, ere nigin, ĩ aya gen Odug nẽ kabĩ faali fef.
11 Anĩ nigin, taka nem ĩ yaleya nigin to itorõf. Yogon delẽ bun wau inosiya
ado sur wiyẽge di, ĩ aya gein kel isiyouf. Ĩ tura tar geid disiyouf nigin, aya
ololo afedif.
12 Neda turada Apolos nigin, ĩ tura tar geid ã gein dilauf nigin, aya totol
bagai arokenen. Ĩ gama ileya nigin wau yenẽya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ ileya nigin sain
biya isiyouf are, ĩ ilauf.
13 Lo welegei, momoiya bun totol ufareg, tamo totol ado kumĩ sã wõg,
totol waleg.
14 Ereb ereb ganan wau laa fiya bun ago gouf.
15 Ã keleĩ, are Stefanas nẽ ibor, Akaia provins oun uyulil momoiya
tamo kayau wõ de fen, idi dogo neid oroya dõ de, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
disennẽdiyouf nigin, kabĩ totol daledig. Turau tar, aya totol bagai arokeneik,
16 are ã eneidi age fediya ado, idi ganan kabĩ bun disi fen, kabĩ dalef anidi
farumen ubodõg.
17 Sain Stefanas, Fotunatus ado, Akaikus wõ den, aya wau al fen, ere nigin,
ereb ã bun tamal ifanamãya anĩ, idim ã fotokar difanaman.
18 Are, idi age dife di, neu uur ado ãgeneig filolõ fen. Anĩ nigin, tamo age
fediya nigin de fiyẽdiya nẽ kisi walogouf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

19 Asia provins bun sios idi, ã bun aanya sur difef. Akwila Prisila ado
aanya, wau sere fiya ado Odug bunem ã bun sur difef. Sios idi neid fõ bun
guru difedig idig age difef.
20 Ein tureĩ tar ganan ã bun aanya sur difef. Ã abob aan wiyẽg fen, fateul
bunem umã gouf.
21 Aya, Pol imaum bagai aanya enei atotof.
22 Taka ĩ Odug nigin wau to laa fouf are, isisĩya ĩ bun isiyouf. O Odug, usi!
23 Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã bun ibodõf.
24 Neu wau laa fiya, Kristus Jesus bunem ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

2 Korin

1 Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun, neda turada
Timoti ado,
pas enei Negur nẽ sios Korin bun ado, tamo kayau fateul ganan Akaia
provins bun dibodok bun matotof.
2 Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenẽya ado wau
inosiya, ã bun ibodõf.

Wau Yo Fiya Ganan Nẽ Negur

3 Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus Tama, wau yũya nẽ Tama, wau yo fiya
ganan nẽ Negur yana talesauf,
4 ĩ neda morõ ganan bun wauda yo fedig, anĩ nigin, ada dug wau yo fiya
Negur bun tamal talen anĩ bunem, idi morõ adodo anidi waud yo tafedig.
5 Kristus nẽ darau gogũf, ada namedan isif gen, neda wau yo fiya anĩg
Kristus bunem gogũ felef.
6 Amã darau malef are, anĩ ãgenei wauĩ yo fiya nigin ado, kel gei yeĩya
nigin. Amã waumã yo fef are, anĩ ãgenei wauĩ yo fiya nigin, anĩ bunem
darau de tekelei amãg malef anĩ, ã faali gef ulegef.
7 Ã nigin nemã waumã iseya totol ifaref, ere nigin, amã keleĩ, are ã nemã
darau walegef gen, ã nemã waumã yo fiyag walegef.
8 Turamã tar, darau amã Asia provins bun malen anĩ, ã to keleĩ youf anĩ,
to oromak. Amã morõ faali fiya kisi feleya sã bagai bun mabodon, anĩ nigin,
amã mata ibodõya nẽ kisig matoron.
9 Momoi, amã waumã bun, es fiya tamo kot bun taka laa fouf ye di, kisi
fedig gen, kisi mafen. Anĩ ere, amã mug bun to mafar fen, Negur tamo gare
den anidi kel turĩ fedidig ĩ bun mafarauf nigin enei wõ yen.
10 Ĩ laa nẽ waila ado kafĩ fiya age fiya bun tamal yalelnaman, anĩ nigin, ĩ
fau yalelnamãf. Ĩ toku yalelnamãf nigin waumã iseya ĩ bun manon.
11 Are ã, ãgenei kosẽya bunem usennamãge di, Negurem age fouf. Negur
ĩ musei neid kosẽya solof fen, wau ifenẽya nẽ ege luwa ifanamãf nigin,
museim amã nigin Negur de difiyẽf.

Pol Iyõya Nẽ Delẽ Falei Yen

12 Amã mug nigin seli yabiya are yeir: Nemã kisi es fiya bun kurõ fesif,
are amã tenebur ein, Negur nẽ fateul ado momoi bunem, ã bun bagai age
mafedig. Amã tenebur ein bouwa buru isennẽya nẽ kisi biya bunem to age
mafedig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem age mafedig.
13-14 Amã ereb ã uweseg fen, ã keleĩ anĩ wal fiya to matotkeneik. Gama ã
amã nigin naal keleĩ, anĩ ere, ã amã nigin keleĩ bagai youf anĩ oromak, anĩ
bunem amã Odug Jesus nẽ naa bun ã nigin selĩ malesauf gen, ãg amã nigin
selimã walesagauf.
15 Aya enei momoi bagai agef wõ youf au fen, ã sain uru el fiya walogouf
nigin, ã ket ki yeĩya anĩ kisi afen.
16 Aya Masedonia provins ileya nigin asi, ki ayei ken, Masedonia ele fen,
anenem ã gein baban kela asi di, ã aya Judia distrik ileya nigin sur wiyagauf
nigin kisi afen.

17 Sain aya enei kisi afen, aya karika bagai age afen de? Aya, tenebur nẽ
tamo kayau age difedig gen, nameun “Sã” au fen, sigoroum “Yo” auf de?
18 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ age afouf ye fen, agef bagai dõ fedig gen, nemã od ã
gein isif are yo ye fen, sãya sã.
19 Ere nigin, Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus ĩ nigin, aya, Sailas Timoti ado geid
ã atun wogõ mayeĩdig anĩ, ĩ sain tekelei bun, yo ye fen, to sã yedig, anĩ ere,
ereb ĩ yo yef anĩ, ĩ faimud agef dõf kisi feledig.
20 Ereb Negur age afouf yen od anĩ ganan Kristus bun yoya dogol.
Anĩ nigin, ĩ bunem ada Negur bun fula fiya medeĩya tarousiyouf nigin,
sigoradam “Momoi” taudig.
21 Negurem, amã ado ã, Kristus bun totol tafarauf nigin age fef. Ĩ igirnada
fen, ada bun moul fi fel fen,
22 ĩ, ada yogon nigin, ada bun yogon uris ino fen, ĩ wauda bun, ereb isiyouf
anĩ momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, yogon Awa Uur iben.
23 Negur ĩ aya nigin keleĩ bagai nigin, ĩ neu od megeir fe fen, isennẽdidig,
ĩ aya isennauf nigin aweignek, are aya ã nigin wauĩ ina fen, morõ ifeneĩya
ator ken, Korin to kela asin.
24 Amã ãgenei momoiya nugo fiyẽya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere, amã ã
wauĩ al fouf nigin ã geid kabĩ malef, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ã totol
ufaregef.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, aya ã gein morõ ado baban to ki ayeĩf nigin, neu kisi afon.
2 Ere nigin, aya ã wauĩ morõ afeneĩf are, aim anĩ aya wau al fiya ifanauf,
are ã aya morõ afenein anim dogol sã de?
3 Aya enei bagai nigin atotkenein, are sain aya asiyouf bun, idi aya wau al
fiya difanauf anidi bun, aya morõ to alouf nigin age afen. Aya enei momoi
auf, are sain aya wau al fef, ã gananeg wauĩ al fef.
4 Aya morõ odug ado wau gudũ fiya bun, inã odug ado atotkenein, are
aya ã morõ afeneĩf nigin to age afen, anĩ ere, ã bun neu wau laa fiya odug
bagai anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin age afen.

Mosor Tamo Nẽ Mosor Nigin Weder Tu Keleya

5 Tamo anim morõ ifenen ouf are, ĩ aya morõ to ifanan, anĩ ere, ĩ ã ganan
morõ sau fiya ifenein. Aya totol bagai to arõf nigin ‘sau fiya’ auf.
6 Ã musei gananem ĩ darau wenẽgen are, ĩ nigin kisi feleya.
7 Age fiya ban, gama ã in mosor wedereĩ tu kel fen, ĩ wau yo gouf, anĩ
bunem, ĩ wau gudũ fiya fatuk bagaim to kuroub fiyẽf.
8 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya baban ufelnẽgouf nigin totol od
arokeneik.
9 Aya, pas bun ã atotkenein, ere nigin, aya ã kisi ayeĩ di, ã ereb ereb ganan
bun neu od dõ gouf anĩ ailauf nigin age afen.
10 Ã taka nẽ mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf are, ayag in mosor nigin
wederou tu kalauf. Ereb taka weder tu keleya nẽ ibodõ di, aya wederou
tu kelen, are aya ãgenei biya fiya nigin, Kristus mala bun wederou tu kelen,
11 are Satanem ada to wal fada fen, bilã youf nigin age afen. Ere nigin,
ada yogon kisi keleĩ.

Bar Itenẽya Mata Nẽ Kabĩ Tamo Tar

12 Sain aya Kristus nẽ biya od wogõ auf nigin Troas taun ele fen, Odug ĩ
aya nigin sukar kã fel mog ailen,
13 aya fau nameun wau inosiya san, ere nigin, aya turau Taitus an to ailen.
Anĩ nigin, aya idi dabuo afiyeĩd fen, Masedonia provins elen.
14 Anĩ ere, Negur de mafiyẽf, ĩ faimud amã Kristus bun kusĩ wal fiya
bun uyu iroukanamãdig, agef fen, ĩ, amã bunem, Kristus nigin keleĩ anĩ
nẽ sumeĩ biya, modoũ ganan bun firagagaũ feledig.
15 Ere nigin, amã idi kel gei fedif anidi ado idi isaikalauf anidi atun, Negur
mala bun, Kristus nẽ sumeĩ biya.
16 Taka bun amã laa nẽ sumeĩ, taka bun amã mata ifenẽya nẽ sumeĩ biya.
Aim anĩ kabĩ age fiya yaleya kisi feleya?
17 Amã, musei idi Negur nẽ od nigin moni mala kabĩ daledig gen sã. Age
fiya ban, Kristus bun, amã, tamo Negurem sur fedin gen, Negur mala bun
momoi nẽ bunem wogõ maudig.

3

1 Amã baban yanamã yaleseya nigin gariya manof de? Amã, tamo tunĩ
age difedig gen, kabĩ biya daledig nẽ isennẽya pas, amam ã gein sur mafouf
be, ãgem amã bun sur gouf de?
2 Ã aug anĩ, nemã pas, are waumã bun itoton, age fe di, tamo ganan kelei
ken, diwesedig.
3 Ã aug anĩ, Kristus nẽ pas, nemã kabĩ nẽ kaũ anĩ yaor gef, itoton are ink
bunem sã, are mata ibodkeleya Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem, meein fadaleya
bun sã, are tamo waud bun.
4 Amã enei morok, ere nigin, amã Kristus bunem, Negur nigin momoiya
ado.
5 Amã ereb taka amã mug bunem isif yeya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, amã
nemã kisi feleya Negur bunem isif.
6 Negur ĩ amãg bar itenẽya mata nẽ kabĩ tamo wõya kisi feleya inenaman,
are lo itotoya nẽ sã, Awa Uur nẽ, ere nigin, lo itotoya anim idenkesidig, anĩ
ere, Awa Uur im mata ifenẽdidig.

Bar Itenẽya Mata Nẽ Fula Fiya Medeĩya

7 Kabĩ laa irou isidig, are meein bun gegẽ itoton anĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado
isin, anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau yogon fula fiya medeĩya nigin meleid dẽ
yel fen, Moses nẽ nawa lo feleya kisi feleya san, anĩ ere, fula fiya medeĩya
anĩ komomor fen. Kabĩ age fiya fula fiya medeĩya ado isin ouf are,
8 Awa Uur nẽ kabĩ nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anim lo nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ
to wal fouf de?
9 Tamo neid mosor nigin bouweid bun od yũdig nẽ kabĩ anĩ, fula fiya
medeĩyauf are, kabĩ madur bagai irou isidig in fula fiya medeĩya nẽ odug
naig fiya bagai!
10 Ereb kulu fula fiya medeĩya yenen, are gama nẽ fula fiya medeĩya odug
bagai nigin, kulu nẽ are sa kelen.
11 Ereb komomor falauf nẽ anĩ, fula fiya medeĩya ado isin ouf are, faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ fula fiya medeĩya, yogon odug naig fiya bagai!
12 Anĩ nigin, amã waumã iseya age fiya ado nigin, amã wogõya bun
tuninirya sã.
13 Amã Moses gen sã, ĩ yogo nawa bun lalan komomor fe mog, Israel tamo
kayau to dilouf nigin, yogo nawa bun gabar dede fedig.

14 Anĩ ere, idi neid kisi totolen, are sain enei bun, bar itenẽya tubu iweseya
bun gabar de anim fau ibodok. Gabar anĩ fau yaleleya sã ibodok, ere nigin,
Kristus bun dogol anĩ yaleleyauf.
15 Sain enei buneg, Moses nẽ itotoya iweseya bun, gabar dogo neid waud
dede fedig.
16 Anĩ ere, ereb sain taka ĩ Odug bun falei youf are, gabar are lelek felef.
17 Gama, Odug ĩ Awa Uur, Odug nẽ Awa Uur ibodok nẽ an, are katĩ feleya
taka sã.
18 Anĩ nigin, ada ganan, nawada bun gabarem dede fiya sã are, Odug nẽ
fula fiya medeĩya tail fen, ada bun so fe di, ada ĩ gen falei fada di, neda fula
fiya medeĩya odugef iledig, are Odug bunem isidig, ĩ anĩ Awa Uur.

4

Mis Namen Safina Biya Bagai

1 Anĩ nigin, amã Negur nẽ wau yũya bunem kabĩ enei ado nigin, amã
waumã bun to folo redig.
2 Anĩ ere, amã inokõya ado mama nẽ naab matoron, amã to madeg ken,
Negur nẽ od to falei mafeledig. Anĩ ere, amã momoi nẽ anĩ yaor mafe fen,
Negur mala bun, tamo ganan dogo neid kisi es fiya bun, amã mug nigin
yanamã iseledig.
3 Amã nemã biya od dede fiyauf are, idi inanakalauf nẽ anidi bun dede
fedif.
4 Teneub enei nẽ waitou, idi momoiya sã anidi neid kisi ifofakelen, anĩ
nigin, Kristus ĩ anĩ Negur nẽ malakanon, yogon fula fiya medeĩya nẽ biya
od anĩ nẽ lalan, idi ileya kisi feleya sã.
5 Amã, amã mug nigin to wogõ maudig, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus ĩ Odug mau
fen, amã Jesus nigin ãgenei ferfer maudig.
6 Negur ĩ iron, “Gugum namen lalan fula fei,”* yen, inim Kristus nẽ nawa
bun yogon fula fiya medeĩya anĩ, amã keleĩ youf nigin, yogon lalan waumã
bun fula fouf nigin inon.
7 Anĩ ere, amã nameman mis namen gen, safina biya bagai enei ado, are
ereb ereb ganan wal fiya nẽ megeir, are amã nemã sã, Negur nẽ anĩ yaorouf
nigin.
8 Amã siri ganan bun totol bagai lai difamak, anĩ ere, narĩ famãya sã; ereb
taka age mafouf nigin neneya difanamak, anĩ ere, amã waumã folo reya sã;
9 darau difanamak, anĩ ere, to folõ famalef; didenamã dirarak, anĩ ere,
daũ famaleya sã.
10 Amã faimud Jesus nẽ laa anĩ, bouwamã bun faali ma mayõdig, are Jesus
nẽ matag bouwamã bun yaorouf nigin.
11 Amã mata mabodok, anĩ ere, faimud Jesus nigin laa bun dinenamãdig,
are yogon matag nemã laa nẽ bouwamã bun yaorouf nigin.
12 Anĩ nigin, laa, amã bun kabĩ yaledig, anĩ ere, mata, ã bun kabĩ yaledig.
13 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig yef, “Aya momoi aun, anĩ nigin, aya wogõ aun.”†
Momoiya de tekelei anĩ nẽ kisi bunem, amãg momoi mauf, anĩ nigin, amãg
wogõ mauf,
14 ere nigin, amã keleĩ, Negur ĩ Odug Jesus laa bun tamal kel turĩ fen anim,
amãg Jesus geid kel turĩ fama ken, amã ã geid in mala bun inenadauf.

---

* **4:6:** Jenesis 1:3 † **4:13:** Sam 116:10

15 Enei ganan are, ãgenei biya fiya nigin, anĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya anĩ tamo
kayau bun kaka fef ile di, dogo neid Negur de fiyẽya gogũ fef anim, Negur
fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf.
16 Anĩ nigin, amã waumã to folo redig. Amã bouwamã buru foinenem
ilumuk iledig, anĩ ere, amã nameman naa ganan bun mataya tobol fe iledig.
17 Nemã karika ado sain modeg nẽ morõ anim, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fula
fiya medeĩya, are morõ anĩ ganan fatuk bagai wal fiya anĩ, amã malouf
nigin kabĩ yaledig.
18 Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maladam tailef ani to lo tafalauf, anĩ ere, ereb
maladam to tailef anĩ lo tafalauf. Ere nigin, ereb tailef, are sain tobega nẽ,
anĩ ere, ereb to tailef, are faimud ibodkeleya nẽ.

5

Saa Tanon Ibodõya Nẽ Bouwa

1 Ada keleĩ, tenebur nẽ salafat ada anĩ namen tabodõdig anĩ narĩ fouf are,
ada fõ taka Negur bun tamal ado, are saa ilun oun faimud ibodkeleya nẽ
fõ, are tamo imam inoya sã.
2 Gama ada fõ enei bun tabod ken, osi taudig, age tafe fen, saa ilun neda
ibodõya modoũ bunem ifounnadauf nigin wauda fatuk irõdig,
3 ere nigin, ada saa tanon ibodõya nẽ bouwa ifounnadauf sain bun, ada
gemũ to diledauf.
4 Ada salafat enei bun tabod mog, morõ faali tafe fen, osi taudig, ere nigin,
ada salafat enei lelek fel kanadauf nigin to orodadig, anĩ ere, saa ilun neda
ibodõya modoũ bun ifounnadauf nigin orodadig, anĩ bunem, ereb laa nẽ
anĩ, mata anim itob lauf.
5 Negur ĩ enei nigin bagai ada inoda fen, ada wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anĩ
momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, Awa Uur iben.
6 Anĩ nigin, ada faimud kisi totol ado fen keleĩ, are ada bouwada buru
ado tabodok sain anĩ bun, ada Odug weim to tabodõdig.
7 Ada momoiya bunem tabodõdig, ereb maladam tailef bunem sã.
8 Aya arok, ada kisi totol ado fen, ada bouwada enei tator ken, Odug geid
takai tabodõf nigin orodaf bagai.
9 Anĩ nigin, ada bouwada buru ado tabodok be tatorok be, ĩ wau al fouf
nigin ada kisi tatenẽf.
10 Ere nigin, ada ganan Kristus nẽ es fiya sia wagen wõ tauf bagai, are
mugu mugu, ereb biya be sane be, ada bouwada buru ado tabod ken, age
tafen anĩ kilei, yogon mala solo yalouf.

Komo Fiya Nẽ Kabĩ

11 Amã Odug anini fiyẽya anĩ keleĩ nigin, amã tamo waud yaleya nigin
age mafedig. Amã naig fiya anĩ Negur keleĩ bagai, age fiya gen, amã nigineg
ãgenei kisi es fiya bun yaorouf nigin, aya wau irok.
12 Amã ã bun baban yanamã yaleseya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere, ã amã
yanamã walesagauf nigin sain mafeneik, anĩ bunem, idi ereb waud bun
ibodok anĩ fotokar, ereb meledim dilef anĩ nigin yeneid dalesedig anidi bun,
ã solof irõya kisi feleya.
13 Amã wadã idenamãf, are Negur nigin. Amã kisi biya adouf, are ã nigin.
14 Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anim amã toli famãdig, amã kisi mafef, tekeleim
ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, yogon laa bun, ganan gare den.

15 Ĩ ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, idi mata dibodok anidi dogo nigin to
dibodõf, anĩ ere, ĩ idi nigin laa fe di, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nigin dibodõf.
16 Anĩ nigin, gama einenem ilef ganan, ada tamo nẽ karĩya bunem taka
to keleĩ youf. Ada kulu naab enei bunem Kristus kelein, anĩ ere, ada baban
to age tafedig.
17 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ Kristus bun ibodok, Negur ĩ yale, mata bagai inon.
Tubu are ilele di, mata anĩ isin.
18 Enei ganan Negur bun tamal, ĩ Kristus bunem ada ĩ geid komo fada fen,
komo fiya nẽ kabĩ anĩ ada ifanadan.
19 Are Negur ĩ tamo nẽ mosor idi bun to iwes fen, Kristus bun tenebur
tamo kayau ĩ geid komo fedin. Agef fen, Negur ĩ komo fiya nẽ od ada bun
inon.
20 Anĩ nigin, amã Kristus nẽ soosi tamo, are Negur ĩ yogon wau irõya, amã
bunem wogõ yedig gen. Amã Kristus fotokar ã magoneik, Negur geid komo
gouf.
21 Negur ĩ, ada nigin ye fen, Kristus mosor sã anĩ, mosor ĩ bun inon, are ĩ
bunem, ada Negur nẽ madur bagai wowã tauf nigin age fen.

6

1 Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar amã, ã totol bagai marokeneik, are Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya walegen anĩ, ege to aaluwan ilauf.
2 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ irok,
“Neu wau ifenẽya sain bun, aya õ karĩ ayon,
kel yaleya nẽ naa bun, aya õ asennon.”*
Aya ã arokeneik, gama eĩ Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya nẽ sain, gama eĩ kel yaleya
nẽ naa.

Pol Nẽ Morõ

3 Amã taka delẽ ilauf bun ye to tũ fouf nigin meein to manodig, are nemã
kabĩ yana sane to ilauf nigin age mafedig.
4 Age fiya ban, amã, naab ganan bun, amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo bagai ya
anĩ mafelnẽdidig, are feseya sã ifareya bun, darau, morõ, wau morõ bun,
5 didenamak bun, kalabus bun, kusĩ bun, kabĩ totol bun, bõ mulaĩ itorõya
bun ado, naũ bun,
6 karẽtut bun, keleĩ bun, molol bun, dor yaleya bun, Awa Uur Fateul bun
ado, wau laa fiya bagai bun,
7 momoi nẽ wogõ bun, Negur nẽ megeir bun, madur bagai nẽ waila ima
biyalẽ ado ima kilẽ bun,
8 tunĩ yanamã dalesedig ado tunĩ to yanamã dalesedig bunem, yana sane
inoya ado yana biya inoya bunem; amã momoi marok, anĩ ere, amã idegẽya
tamo gen kisi difedig;
9 idi amã nigin keleĩ, anĩ ere, keleĩ sã gen kisi difedig; gare mauf, anĩ ere,
amã mata mabodok; didenaman, anĩ ere, to didenamakesin;
10 waumã gudũ fef, anĩ ere, faimud waumã kulĩ yedig; maleg, anĩ ere,
musei safina kisi feleya manenẽdidig; ereb taka sã, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan
ado.
11 Korin tamo kayau, amã karika wogõ mayein. Age ma fen, amã ã bun
waumã sukar fatuk bagai kã mafen.
12 Amã nemã waumã laa fiya ã bun to mafokeledig, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ
laa fiya amã bun ufokelegedig.

---

* **6:2:** Asaia 49:8

13 Aya neu kesu tar bun gen ã wogõ ayeik, ã solog fen, wauĩg sukar fatuk
bagai kãg.

Momoiya Sã Geid To Bagu Gouf

14 Momoiya sã geid to bagu gouf. Madur bagai sane ado naig de nigal dũf?
Lalan gugum ado ere bunem nigal dũf?
15 Kristus Satan ado naig fe di, waud tekelei youf? Ere anĩ momoiya ado,
momoiya sã atun tekelei?
16 Negur nẽ tempel, idegẽya waitou atun, ere mamad katõ fiya ado? Are
ada mata ibodõya Negur nẽ tempel. Negur iron kilei, "Aya idi geid mabod
ken, idi atun ayõf, age afe fen, aya idi neid Negur ouf, age afe di, idi neu
tamo kayau ouf."†
17 "Anĩ nigin, utornẽdig fen,
fire ufareg,
Odug irok.
Ereb amuyẽ ado to kobũg,
ago ge di, aya ã aleyeĩf."‡
18 "Aya ãgenei temeĩ di,
ã nau kesu tar, nau barai tar ouf,
Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ irok."§

7

1 Ã neu oboiyou, ada Negur age afouf yen od enei ado nigin, ada dug ereb
ereb ganan bouwa ado uur amuyẽ ifenẽdig anĩ lilik tafe fen, Negur anini
fiyẽya bunem fateul bagai wõ tauf.

Pol Nẽ Kulĩya

2 Ãgenei wauĩ bun, amã nigin modoũ unog. Amã aib taka bun to kũ
mafenen, amã aib taka sane bun to manenen, amã aib taka idegnẽya bunem
ereb ereb to son mafen.
3 Aya ã bouweĩ yũya nigin od enei to wogõ auf. Ere nigin, aya mogo oron,
are ãgenei ibodõya modoũ, amã waumã bun ado nigin, amã ã geid mata
tabodõf be, gare tauf.
4 Aya ã nigin fatuk bagai momoi au fen, fatuk bagai ã yeneĩ alesef. Aya
wau fatuk bagai yalesef, nemã morõ ganan bun, neu wau kulĩya gogũ felef.
5 Sain amã Masedonia masin, nemã bouwamã enei si inoya san, anĩ ere,
amã siri ganan bun darau difanaman, serẽ kiwai difanamã mog, nameman
kumĩ ado.
6 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ waud morõ adodo waud yo fedidig, Taitus isin bunem
ĩ waumã yo fen.
7 Are, in isin bunem dogol sã, anĩ ere, wau yo fiya ĩ wenẽgen anĩ
bunem ado. Ã aya uleyagauf nigin bagai oroyein, ereb wõ yen anĩ nigin
ãgenei awaun yeya odug fen, ã aya nigin kisi fatuk bagai walegedig anĩ ĩ
irokanaman, anĩ bunem, neu kulĩya odug bagai iselen.
8 Aya neu pas bunem wauĩ gudũ fiya afenein, anĩ nigin, aya uruwa bun
awaun aun. Anĩ ere, gama aya anĩ nigin to awaun auf, ere nigin, aya ailef,
are neu pas anim, sain naal bagai dogol wauĩ gudũ fen.
9 Anĩ ere, gama aya wau al fef, are wauĩ gudũ fiya afenein anĩ nigin sã,
anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya anim, wauĩ faleiya bun irouleyein nigin. Ere

† **6:16:** Levitikas 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27 ‡ **6:17:** Asaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41
§ **6:18:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

nigin, ã Negur nẽ oroya kilei wauĩ gudũ fen, anĩ nigin, amã ã daũ fiya to mafenein.
10 Wau gudũ fiya Negur nẽ orof kilei anĩ, wau faleiya irousi, kel yaleya bun irouledig, anĩ nigin, ada to awaun taudig, anĩ ere, tenebur nẽ wau gudũ fiya laa irousidig.
11 Negur nẽ wau gudũ fiya eneim, ã bun faat yun anĩ ulogouf, are ereb totol bagai wauĩ irõdig, morõ wõ yen anim to lai yeĩf nigin ereb ã aug madur gedig, ereb sane nigin seye gedig, ereb Negur nigin anini gedig, ereb taka nigin bagai oroyeĩdig, ereb kabĩ totol walegedig, ereb sane age fen bun mala solo wenẽgedig. Ereb ereb ganan bun, ã aug enei nigin kũ fenẽya taka sã anĩ yaor gen.
12 Anĩ nigin, aya ã bun atoton are, taka ĩ sane age fen be, takam ĩ bun sane age fen anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, ã amã nigin naig ge wauĩ wanamãgef anĩ, Negur mala bun aug ulogouf nigin age afen.
13 Enei ganan nigin amã waumã yo fef.
Amã waumã yo fiya anĩ teten, amã Taitus ĩ fatuk bagai wau al fen anĩ mail fen, fatuk bagai waumã al fen, ere nigin, yogon uur ã ganan bunem filolõ fen.
14 Aya ĩ bun yeneĩ alesen, age afe di, ã aya mama to wanagen. Anĩ ere, ereb amã wogõ mayein anĩ ganan momoi, age fiya gen, amã Taitus bun yeneĩ malesen areg, momoi anĩ yaoren.
15 Ã ganan ĩ dõg fen, aniniya ado tererẽya bunem ĩ walegen anĩ, ĩ kisif fen, ã nigin yogon wau laa fiya mugi bagai ilen.
16 Aya, ereb ereb ganan bun, ã nigin, sã momoi auf nigin, wau al fef.

8

Wau Ifenẽya Bunem Kolekta Inoya

1 Turamã tar, amã, ã wau ifenẽya Negur Masedonia sios ifenẽdin anĩ keleĩ youf nigin oromak.
2 Idi morõ odug bagai dale fen, maleg bagai dibodon, anĩ ere, idi neid waud kulĩya mugi ado bun, idi isennẽdiya nigin kolekta moni musei difenẽdin.
3 Aya kurõ afeis eig au arokeneik, idi ifenẽdiya kisi feleya ado, anĩ wal fesiyag difenẽdin. Dogo neid oroyam,
4 idi Negur nẽ tamo kayau isennẽdiya kabĩ amã geid malouf, are dem de fen, anĩ nigin totol bagai dirokanaman.
5 Age dife fen, idi, amã idi nigin kisi mafen kilei, to age difen, anĩ ere, idi anĩ wal fiya age difen. Idi dogo anĩ ketem Odug difen ken, anĩ dumen Negur nẽ oroya dõ de, idi dogo amã difanaman.
6 Anĩ nigin, amã Taitus totol bagai marokenen, ĩ uruwa bun gariya inon nigin, wau ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei ã buneg bure falauf nigin marokenen.
7 Anĩ ere, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, momoiya bun, wogõ bun, keleĩ bun, wauĩ adok irõya ganan bun, ãgenei wauĩ amã nigin laa fiya bun, kisi feleya ago gef gen, wau ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei buneg ã kisi feleya ago gouf.
8 Aya ã ago gouf bagai nigin sii fiya to afeneik, anĩ ere, aya sios tunĩ kabĩ totol dalef anĩ bunem, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ, momoi be sã be anĩ es ayeĩf.
9 Ere nigin, ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya keleĩ, are ĩ safina kisi feleya, anĩ ere, ã nigin ĩ maleg wõ yen, are yogon maleg bunem ã safina kisi feleya wõ gouf nigin, ĩ age fen.

10 Aya enei nigin neu kisi, ãgenei biya fiya nigin afeneik. Yar tubu bun, ã
ket wenẽdigen anĩ dogol sã, ã ago gouf nigin wauĩ iseya anĩg adon.
11 Gama kabĩ anĩ udikalagauf, anĩ bunem, ã ago gouf nigin, ãgenei oroya
totol bagai ibodon gen, ã safina kisi feleya kilei kabĩ anĩ bure walagauf.
12 Oroya anĩ an ibodõf are, Negur ereb tamo taka safina ado kilei anĩ
yalouf, ereb tamo taka safina sã bunem sã.
13 Amã nemã oroya, tunĩ waud karika ifenẽdi di, ã wauĩ morõ ifeneik anĩ
sã, anĩ ere, ganan kisi kisi feleya ibodõya nigin oromak.
14 Sain enei bun, ãgenei ereb ereb musei anim, ereb idi lau difef anĩ gadõ
gouf, anĩ bunem, dogo neid ereb ereb musei animeg, abag ereb ã lau gef
anĩ gadõ difouf, age dife di, kisi kisi feleya ubodõgouf,
15 are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Taka ĩ safina musei kuru fen, ĩ
musei bagai to yalen, taka ĩ naal kuru fen, ĩ to lau fen.”*

Taitus Korin Sur Difiyen

16 Aya, Negur ĩ, kisi aya ã nigin ado kisi de tekelei, Taitus nẽ wau bun inon
nigin, Negur de afiyek.
17 Ere nigin, Taitus ĩ, nemã od ã ki yeĩya nigin anĩ, de ye fen, ĩ yogon wau
irõya odug bagai ado, yogon oroyam ã gein isif.
18 Amã, turamã taka biya od bun yogon kabĩ nigin, sios ganan yana
dalesedig anĩ, Taitus ado sur mafedif.
19 Enei dogol sã, turamã ĩ anĩ, wau ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei bun, amã geid
mayok malauf nigin, siosem digirnen, kabĩ are, amã Odug bun fula fiya
medeĩya marousiyouf nigin ado, amã nemã isennẽdiya nigin waumã irõya
mafelnẽdiyouf nigin kabĩ malef anĩ.
20 Amã, wau ifenẽya bunem ege luwa musei dinon enei, lo ma mog, tunĩ
anĩ nigin od sane to dirõf nigin oromak.
21 Ere nigin, amã Odug mala bun ado, tamo meleid buneg, ereb madur
bagai anĩ age mafouf nigin lo mafedig.
22 Amã, turamã taka, idi geid sur mafedif, ĩ amã sain musei es mafiye ken,
ĩ ereb ereb musei bun kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ mailedig, ĩ ã nigin fatuk bagai
momoi yef nigin, ĩ gama isennẽdiya nigin kabĩ totol yaleya orib yef.
23 Taitus nigin, ĩ neu tã tar taka, ĩ ã nigin neu kabĩ turau; nemã turamã
tar nigin, idi sios neid arũ tamo, Kristus bun fula fiya medeĩya dirousidig.
24 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya nẽ kaũ ado, amã ã yeneĩ malesedig anĩ
nẽ gariya nẽ kaũ, tamo eneidi ufelnẽdigouf, anĩ bunem, sios idi anĩ dilouf.

9

1 Ã mogo keleĩ nigin, aya Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun kabĩ enei nigin baban
to atotkeneĩf.
2 Ere nigin, aya isennẽdiya nigin ãgenei wauĩ irõya totol anĩ kelei ken,
Masedonia tamo kayau bun yeneĩ alesedig, are yar tubu bun tamal isi, gama
ã Akaia an isennẽdiya nigin dodok gen anĩ arokenẽdi di, isennẽdiya nigin
ãgenei wauĩ irõya totol anim, idi musei waud fã yen.
3 Anĩ ere, aya turau tar sur afedin, are amã ã yeneĩ malesedig anĩ enei
bun ege to ilauf, anĩ ere, ã aya aron gen dodok gouf nigin, age afen.

---

* **8:15:** Eksodas 16:18

4 Ere nigin, Masedonia tamo tunĩ aya geid masi fen, ã dodok fiya sã anĩ
dilouf are, amã ã nigin momoiya age fiya ado nigin mama malouf, ãg mama
yeĩf nigin ereb od taka sã.
5 Anĩ nigin, aya kisi afen, aya turau tar totol bagai arokenẽdi di, idi ketem
ã gein dile fen, ã wau ifenẽya nẽ ege luwa musei wenẽdigouf urõgen anĩ
nigin dodok fiya bure difalauf, are deuf, aun. Age dife di, wau ifenẽya nẽ
ege luwa dodok fiyauf, are nugo yeĩya bunem ege luwa inoya sã.

Wau Ifenẽya Bunem Safina Ifenẽya

6 Enei karĩ walagauf, aib taka faat musei sã irarak, ĩ musei sãg kusu fouf,
aib taka faat musei irarak, ĩ museig kusu fouf.
7 Tamo mugu mugu, ereb yogon wau bun ifenẽya nigin kisi ifon anĩ ifenẽf,
are wau morõ bunem sã, takam nugo fiya bunem sã, ere nigin, Negur ĩ tamo
wau kulĩya bunem ifenek nigin wau laa fef.
8 Negur ĩ wau ifenẽya ganan ã kisi feleya bagai ifeneĩya kisi feleya, are
ereb ereb ganan bun, ã faimud ereb ã kisig fen, lau gef anĩ ganan waleg
fen, kabĩ biya ganan kisi feleya bagai ago gouf nigin age fef.
9 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:
"Ĩ yogon safina firagagaũ feid fen, maleg ifenẽdin;
yogon madur bagai faimud ibodkalauf."*
10 Negur ĩ, faat irarãya tamo, faat ado yõya nẽ bret ifenẽdig, ĩ ãgenei faat
irarãya nigineg ifen ken, musei inouf, agef fen, ĩ ãgenei madur bagai nẽ
kusu fiya odug inouf.
11 Negur ĩ ereb ereb ganan bun, ã safina ado inoyeĩf, anĩ bunem, ã sain
ganan wau ifenẽya bunem musei wenẽdigouf, ago ge di, idi amã bunem
ãgenei ege luwa dale fen, Negur de difiyẽf.
12 Kabĩ enei ã walegedig anim, ereb Negur nẽ tamo kayau lau difef anĩ
nigin dogol to isennẽdif, anĩ ere, ago ge di, musei idi Negur de difiyek buneg
gogũ felef.
13 Kabĩ ã walegedig anĩ bunem, ã aug nigin yaor gen, anĩ nigin, tamo idi
Negur yana dalesauf, ere nigin, ã Kristus nẽ biya od kurõ wesig fen, anĩ dõg
fen, ã wau ifenẽya bunem idi adok ganan bun musei wenẽdigen.
14 Age de fen, ã nigin idi neid kosẽ bun, dogo neid waud ã bun isiyouf, ere
nigin, Negur ĩ wau ifenẽya ereb ereb ganan wal fiya anĩ ã ifenein.
15 Negur nẽ ege luwa dir feleya kisi feleya sã anĩ nigin, Negur de tafiyẽf!

10

Pol Yogo Ne Kabĩ Nigin Isennẽya Od

1 Aya, Pol, tunĩ dirõdig, aya ã geid tabodok sain bun, are yukeleya dedig,
aya ã geid to tabodok sain bun, are totol od irõdig dedig, aya Kristus nẽ
imatkesiya ado molol nem eig au, ã arokeneik.
2 Aya asiyouf sain bun, aya tunĩ amã teneub enei nẽ lo fiya bun mabodõdig
dedig anidi bun, aya totol od arõf nigin kisi afef gen, to age afouf nigin, aya
ã agoneik.
3 Momoi, amã tenebur ein mabodok, anĩ ere, amã kusĩ nigin, tenebur ein
age difedig gen to age mafedig.
4 Amã nemã kusĩ nẽ waila are, teneub enei nẽ sã, anĩ ere, idi kau totol
narĩ fiya nigin Negur nẽ megeir ado.

* **9:9:** Sam 112:9

5 Amã, monẽya ado, ereb ereb ganan Negur nigin keleĩya nẽ naabura
gudũ fiya nigin yogo iselef anĩ, narĩ mafedidig, age mafe fen, amã kisi ganan
male fen, Kristus dõ fiya nigin marouledidig.
6 Sain ã, ãgenei dõ fiya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf, amã fe
temeleid ganan darau ifenẽdiya nigin dodok mafef anĩ kisi falauf.
7 Ã ereb ereb teten nẽ anĩ dogol lo gedig. Taka ĩ yogo nigin Kristus nẽ ye
fen, anĩ nigin totol bagai momoi youf, amãg ĩ gen Kristus nẽ anĩ, ĩ baban
kisi fouf.
8 Aya, ã daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug yana ifanaman anĩ nigin,
yanau naal yaor afe alesaufeg, aya anĩ nigin to mama fiyauf.
9 Aya neu pas bunem, ã kumĩ ifeneĩya nigin age afef gen, ã kisi gef anĩ to
orouf.
10 Ere nigin, tunĩ dirõdig, “In pas are morõ ado fen, totol ado, anĩ ere, ĩ
amã geid mabodok sain bun, ĩ maleg le fen, yogon wogõ are ege iledig.”
11 Tamo age fediya idi keleĩ youf, amã ã geid to tabodok sain bun, nemã
pas bun amã naig be fiya anĩ, amã ã geid tabodok sain bun, amã de dõ maf,
age mafouf bagai.
12 Amã, tunĩ dogo neid yeneid dalesedig idi geid, kerẽ sã dede to mauf. Idi
dogo, dogo nigin dogo bun fele dife fen, dogo nigin dogo bun es difef anidi,
idi kisi biya sã.
13 Anĩ ere, amã yanamã to daũ wal ma fen, malesauf, anĩ ere, amã kabĩ
Negur igirkanaman bun dogol yanamã malesauf, kabĩ are ã buneg ilef.
14 Amã yanamã gerõ bagai to males maroulef, amã ã gein to masim are,
amã yanamã gerõ bagai males maroulem, ere nigin, amã Kristus nẽ biya
od ado, ã geineg masin.
15 Amã tunim kabĩ dalen anĩ bun to daũ wal mafe fen, yanamã malesedig.
Nemã waumã iseya are eig fiya, ãgenei momoiya odugef isele di, ã atun amã
nemã kabĩ akor fatuk bagai bilalaũ fef ilauf,
16 anĩ bunem, amã ãgenei akor wal mafesil fen, biya od wogõ mauf. Ere
nigin, amã tamo taka nẽ akor bun kabĩ dalen anĩ nigin, yanamã yaleseya to
oromak.
17 Anĩ ere, “Taka ĩ yana yalesef, ĩ Odug bun yana yalesauf.”*
18 Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef nigin, Negur to de yedig, anĩ ere,
taka ĩ Odugem yana yalesef anĩ, Negur de yedig.

11

Pol Idegẽya Aposel Geid

1 Ã aya utornag len, neneya od naal wogõ auf nigin aya wau irok, anĩ ere,
ã mogo yeir ago gef.
2 Aya ã bun Negur nẽ kiyeĩ bunem kiyeĩ afeneik. Aya ã aiweĩ tekelei,
Kristus bun agirnein, are aya ã kayau taulei bagai gen, ĩ gein arouliyeĩf
nigin age afen.
3 Anĩ ere, Eva gogourem ed fe idegnen gen, ãgenei kisi sane le di, ã ãgenei
wauĩ bun, Kristus bun ãgenei momoiya ado kisi karẽtut utorõg fen, sane
lauf nigin, aya kumĩ auf.
4 Takam ã gein isi fen, Jesus taka nigin, amã wogõ mayein anĩ nigin gen
sã, wogõ youf be, ã uur fire, uur ã walegen gen sã anĩ walogouf be, ã biya

* **10:17:** Jeremaia 9:24

od fire, biya od ã walegen gen sã anĩ walogouf are, ã anĩ karika bagai karĩ
wedigedig.
5 Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef, aya aposel yeneid odug anidi farumen to bagai
abodok.
6 Aya wogõy*a* nigin biya sã be, anĩ ere, aya keleĩ ado. Amã, enei, ã bun
naab ganan bun, ereb ereb ganan bun yaor mafen.
7 Aya yug nigin aukesil fen, Negur nẽ biya od mala sã ege bagai wogõ
ayein bunem, ã alesnein anĩ mosor de?
8 Aya ã aruneĩ yaleya nigin, sios tunĩ bun tamal isennaya alen anĩ, sios
tunĩ ídi bun tamal bẽ alen gen.
9 Takag, sain aya ã geid tabod ken, ereb taka nigin lau afen, aya ã taka to
morõ afenein, ere nigin, turau tar Masedonia bun tamal disin idi, ereb aya
lau afen kisi feleya bagai difanan. Ereb ereb ganan bun, aya yug ã morõ
ifeneĩy*a* ator ken, toku age afouf.
10 Kristus nẽ momoi anĩ, aya nameun ibodok nigin, taka nem Akaia
provins bun neu yanau yaleseya enei to katĩ falauf.
11 Ere nigin? Aya ã nigin wau laa fiya sã nigin de? Negur ĩ keleĩ, aya ã
nigin wau laa fedig!
12 Aya ereb ereb nigin idi yeneid dalesedig anĩ bun, amã idi geid tekelei
ya anĩ karĩ douf nigin orodidig anidi neid naabureid gudũ fiya nigin, ereb
aya age afef anĩ, toku age afouf.
13 Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are idegẽy*a* aposel fen, idegẽy*a* kabĩ tamo,
idi Kristus nẽ aposel neweid dale fen, kabĩ daledig.
14 Are terẽy*a* sã, ere nigin, Satan ĩ yogo bagai fula fiya nẽ engel nawa
yaledig.
15 Anĩ nigin, Satan nẽ kabĩ tamo idi, madur bagai nẽ kabĩ tamo neweid
dalouf are, to terẽ tauf. Idi neid didikalauf bun, idi age difedig kilei dalouf.

Pol Yogon Kabĩ Nigin Morõ Musei Yalen

16 Aya baban arok, taka nem aya nigin neneya tamo to youf. Anĩ ere, ã
ago gouf are, aya neneya tamo gen waleyag, anĩ bunem, ayag yanau naal
alesauf.
17 Aya yug yanau yaleseya enei bun, aya Odug gen to wogõ auf, anĩ ere,
neneya tamo gen wogõ auf.
18 Musei idi, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau age difedig gen, yeneid dalesedig
nigin, ayag yanau alesauf.
19 Ã kisi biya bagai ado nigin, ã wauĩ al fiya ado neneya tamo karĩ
wedigedig!
20 Ere nigin, taka nem ã ferfer ineneik, ereb ereb ganan bun ã kadir
ineneik, idegẽy*a* bun yaleyeik, yogo yana yaor falaisi ilun iselef be, weleĩ
fã fef bun, ã karĩ wiyẽgedig.
21 Aya momoi eig au arok nigin mama fiyaf, are amã felu reya bagai nigin
to age mafedig!

Anĩ ere, taka ĩ totol ino fen, ereb taka nigin yana yalesauf are–aya neneya
tamo gen wogõ auf–ayag totol ano fen, yanau alesauf.
22 Idi Hibru tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Israel tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Abraham
nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar de? Ayag anĩ.
23 Idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo de? (Aya wadã gen eig au wogõ auf.) Aya idi
wal fediya. Aya idi wal fediya kabĩ aledig, aya kalabus bun idi wal fediya

abodõdig, aya idi wal fediya wagĩ difiyadig, age de fen, aya laa bun baba
baban dinenan.
24 Juda idi aya sain faif bun teti nain wagĩ difiyan.
25 Sain towo bun, aya tibogem wagĩ difiyan, sain tekelei bun, aya
meeinem dinan, waag aya abodon sain towo sanen, aya, bõ taka ado gaa
taka ado, maaĩ atun abodon.
26 Aya toku ayok bun, kuwei sane waila wal afen, bẽ tamo nẽ waila wal
afen, neu fõ turau tar geid kiwai wal afen, haiden geid kiwai wal afen, taun
bun kiwai waila wal afen, gerere tuan kiwai waila wal afen, maaĩ bun waila
wal afen, idegẽya turau tar nẽ kiwai waila wal afen.
27 Aya kabĩ totol ale, morõ ado fen, sain musei mulaĩ to ainẽdig. Aya naũ
ado naan ail fiya fen, sain musei saaf sã aledig. Aya menig fiya fen, gemũ
abodõdig.
28 Ereb ereb ganan anĩ sirin, aya naa ganan bun, sios ganan nigin suwẽya
morõ anim lai fiyadig.
29 Aib felu re di, aya to felu rauf de? Aib mosor bun iroule di, aya to wau
morõ fiyauf de?
30 Aya yanau yaleseya nigin bagai youf are, aya ereb ereb neu felu reya
anĩ yaor fedig anĩ nigin yanau alesauf.
31 Odug Jesus nẽ Dei, Negur, ĩ anĩ yana faimud yaleseya, ĩ keleĩ, aya to
adegek.
32 Damaskus oun, gawaman nẽ mudur, King Areta farumen ĩ, aya yaleya
nigin taun bobog bun lo fiya tamo inenẽdin.
33 Anĩ ere, aya karam kuren dinena fen, kau mosokoronem folo folõ difiya
di, yogon iman tamal ulõ aran.

12

Pol Nẽ Mala Seleulã Kurã Fiya Ado Yogon Kudag Kereuk Fiya

1 Aya yanau alesef alauf. Ereb mala to aloufeg, aya Odug bunem malau
seleulã kurã fen ado, kurõ fesiya od alen anĩ wogõ auf alauf.
2 Aya tamo taka* Kristus bun ibodok anĩ keleĩ, ĩ kulu yar fotin ilelen bun,
Negurem yale, saa tano towo bun irou iselen. Ĩ bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be,
aya keleĩ sã, Negur keleĩ.
3 Aya keleĩ, tamo enei–ĩ bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã, anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ keleĩ–
4 ĩ paradis bun irou iselen. Ĩ ereb ereb tamom faded feleya kisi feleya sã,
tamom wogõya nigin katũ fiyen anĩ karĩ yen.
5 Aya tamo age fiya anĩ yana alesauf, anĩ ere, aya yug nigin yanau to
alesauf, aya neu felu reya nigin dogol yanau alesauf.
6 Aya yana yaleseya nigin agirĩfeg, aya neneya to abodõf, ere nigin, aya
momoi anĩ wogõ auf. Anĩ ere, aya yana yaleseya nigin atorok, are taka
nem ereb aya age afef be, wogõ auf anĩ wal fe fen, aya nigin fatuk to kisi
fouf nigin age afef.
7 Kurõ fesiya odug bagai enei alen anĩ bunem, aya yug yanau yaleseya
katĩ feleya nigin, bouwa bun kudag ifanan, Satan nẽ arũ tamo darau ifanauf
nigin bouwa bun yun, are aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya nigin.
8 Sain towo, Odug aya bun anĩ yalelkanauf nigin, aya ĩ agonen.

---

* **12:2:** Tamo taka anĩ, Pol yogo nigin irok.

9 Anĩ ere, ĩ irokanan, “Neu wau ifenẽya õ nigin kilei bagai, ere nigin, neu
megeir felu reya bun kisi feleya bagai wõ yef.” Anĩ nigin, aya fatuk bagai
wau al fiya bun neu felu reya nigin yanau alesauf, are Kristus nẽ megeir
aya bun ibodõf nigin age afouf.
10 Anĩ nigin, Kristus nigin, aya felu reya bun, kono fiya bun, wau morõ
bun, darau bun, morõ bun, wau kulĩ yedig. Ere nigin, sain aya felu rauf
bun, aya totol adodig.

Pol Korin Tamo Kayau Nigin Suwẽ Yen

11 Aya yug nigin neneya tamo wõ aun, anĩ ere, ã aya nugo wiyage di, aya
age afen. Ã aya nigin yanau walesegem, are dem, ere nigin, aya ege, anĩ
ere, aya aposel yeneid odug farumen to bagai abodok.
12 Aya ã atun abod ken, ereb aposel bagai nẽ anĩ, uris, ereb urug bagai
ado, memelik, morõ ganan bun, feseya sã anodin.
13 Aya sios ganan bun age afedig anĩ, ã buneg age afen, anĩ ere, ereb
tekelei dogol ã bun to age afen, are aya ã isennaya nigin morõ taka to
afenein anĩ dogol. Neu kũ fenẽya enei nigin wedereĩ tu kel!
14 Gama aya eneim sain towo ki ayeĩf nigin saika afef, aya ã isennaya
nigin morõ to afeneĩf, ere nigin, ereb aya orouf are, ãgenei safina sã, ã aug
anĩ. Kesum sina tama nigin moni to kuru difedig, anĩ ere, sina tamam nedi
gereneid tar nigin age difedig.
15 Anĩ nigin, aya wau al fiya odug bun, neu safinau ganan ã nigin araile
fen, aya yugeg arailauf. Aya ã nigin wau fatuk afeneĩ di, ã aya nigin wauĩ
naal bagai wanagauf de?
16 Ã tunĩ aya nigin urõgedig, ‘Ĩ amã masennẽf nigin morõ to ifanaman,
anĩ ere, ĩ idegẽya keleĩ bagai, idegẽya kor bunem gei famãdig,’ gedig.
17 Aya tamo susur afedin anidi taka bunem, ã adegnei ken, ãgenei safina
alen de?
18 Aya Taitus ã gein ileya nigin totol bagai aroken ken, aya amã turamã ĩ
ado sur afedin. Taitus ĩ to idegnei ken, safineĩ yalen, ĩ age fen de? Amã kisi
tekelei bun age mafe fen, naab tekelei dõ mafen, anĩ sã de?

19 Ã sain enei ganan, amã mug isennamãf nigin ã bun age mafedig be, kisi
gedig. Amã, Negur mala bun, tamo Kristus nigin momoi def anidi gen, wogõ
maudig. Ã nemã oboimã, ereb ereb ganan amã age mafef, are ã megeir
walogouf nigin.
20 Sain aya asiyouf, aya ã nigin kisi afef gen to ailiyeĩya nigin be, ã aya
nigin kisi gef gen to uleyageya nigin, aya kumĩ auf. Ã bun an, kusĩ, kiyeĩ,
seyeya, fara fiya, ne tã bou yũya, dumen od irõya, aya aya yeya be, ekul ge
ufaregeya nigin, aya kumĩ auf.
21 Sain aya baban asiyouf, neu Negur ã meleĩ bun aya mama ifana di,
musei kulu mosor dino fen, amuyẽ, noli tobonunã fire fire ado, bouwa nẽ
oroya nigin totol sane wau fãya bunem waud to falei difen anidi nigin, aya
wau gudũ fouf nigin kumĩ auf.

13

Idikeleya Nẽ Weder Irouya Od

1 Eneim sain towo ã gein asif. “Od ganan isennẽya urom be, towom
sigoredim kurõ difesiyouf anĩ megeir gouf.”*
2 Uruwa aya asi fen, baban asi ã geid tabodon sain bun, aya wedereĩ
irouya od arokeneĩ bure afelen. Gama aya ã geid to tabod ken, anĩ ket, idi
uruwa mosor dinodin anidi geid tunĩ ganan arokeneik: Aya kelau asiyouf
sain bun, idi to loloum afediyouf, anĩ ere, kafĩ fiya afenẽdiyouf,
3 ere nigin, ã Kristus ĩ aya bunem wogõ yef anĩ ileya oroyeik. Ĩ ã bun kabĩ
yaleya nigin to felu ref, anĩ ere, ĩ ã atun megeir ado.
4 Ere nigin, momoi bagai, ĩ felu reya bun aa tetek bun dun, anĩ ere, ĩ Negur
nẽ megeir bunem mata ibodok. Age fiya gen, amãg ĩ bun felu reya, anĩ ere,
Negur nẽ megeir bunem, amã ĩ geid mata mabodõf. Age mafe fen, amã
Negur nẽ megeir ã atun yaor mafouf.
5 Ã momoiya bun ubodõgef be sã be anĩ, ulogouf nigin ã aug es gouf. Ã
aug kisig uleg. Kristus Jesus ĩ, ã bun ibodok anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Sãf are, momoi
bagai, ã es fiya bun kubũ gef.
6 Anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ ã ulogouf nigin, aya momoi
auf.
7 Ã ereb sane taka to ago gouf nigin, amã Negur bun kosẽ mauf. Are amã
es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ tamo kayau dilouf nigin sã, anĩ ere, amã es
fiya bun kubũ maun gen dilemãfeg, ã ereb madur ago gouf nigin.
8 Ere nigin, amã ereb taka momoi anĩ to kiwai mafenek, anĩ ere, momoi
nẽ nigin dogol age mafef.
9 Amã felu mauf bun, ã megeir adof nigin, amã waumã al fef. Ã kisi feleya
bagai wõ gouf nigineg, amã kosẽ mauf.
10 Gariya eig fiya nigin, aya ã geid to tabod ken, enei atotof, are sain aya
asiyouf, aya neu yanau bunem totol od ã to arokeneĩf nigin age afef, yanau
are ã daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug ifanan.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

11 Idikeleya bagai, turau tar, dabuo. Kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigin ago
gouf, aya neu wogõ anĩ karĩg, kisi tekelei waleg, wauĩ inosiya bun ubodõg.
Ago ge di, wau laa fiya ado wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã geid ibodõf.
12 Fateul umãya bunem, abob aan wiyẽg.
13 Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan, nedi aanya ã bun sur difef.
14 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado, Awa Uur
Fateul nẽ nigal yũya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

* **13:1:** Diuteronomi 19:15

Galesia

1 Aya Pol, aya aposel, tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem to wõ aun, tamomeg aya
to sur difiyan, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus ado Tamada Negur ĩ Jesus Kristus laa
bun tamal turĩ fe di, kel fã yen anim aya sur difiyan,
2 are aya neu turau tar aya weim mafaref anidi ganan geid,
pas enei Galesia sios bun sur mafef.
3 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bun tamal, wau ifenẽya ado
wau inosiya ã bun ibodõf,
4 Kristus ĩ, neda Tamada Negur nẽ oroya dõf fen, sain sane enei bun
tamal, ada kel gei fadauf ye fen, neda mosor nigin yogo luwa itoron.
5 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Biya Od Fire Taka To Ibodok

6 Aya, ã kaisã bagai Negur ĩ Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem ã iweignein
anĩ utornẽg fen, biya od fire bun falei ge di, terẽ auf.
7 Od are biya od bagai sã. Momoi bagai, tamo tunĩ, ã neneya bun dirãyei
ken, Kristus nẽ biya od anĩ falei difalauf nigin age difef.
8 Anĩ ere, amam be, engel taka saa ilun tamalem, biya od fire, amã biya
od wogõ mayein anĩ to wogõ yeĩf are, utornẽg len, ĩ gai gai daũ fiye kalauf!
9 Amã mogo marokenein gen, aya gama baban arokeneik: Aibem taka ã
biya od fire, ã walegen anĩ to wogõ yeĩf are, utornẽg len, ĩ gai gai daũ fiye
kalauf!
10 Aya tamo nẽ yo ya yaleya nigin age afef de, Negur nẽ yo ya yaleya nigin
age afef? Aya tamo waud al fouf nigin age afef de? Aya fau tamo waud al
fouf nigin age afouf are, aya Kristus nẽ ferfer sã.

Pol Ĩ Negurem Iweignen

11 Turau tar, aya ã enei keleĩ youf nigin orouf, biya od aya wogõ ayein, are
tamo nẽ kisim to dinon.
12 Aya anĩ tamo taka bun tamal to alen, takameg to ifelnan, anĩ ere, aya
Jesus Kristus nẽ kurõ falaisiya bunem alen.
13 Aya kulu Juda neid momoiya bun abod ken, naig be afen are ã karĩ gen.
Aya Negur nẽ sios darau fatuk bagai afen ken, daũ afalauf nigin age afen.
14 Aya, Juda neid momoiya bun, Juda tamo aya gegen atun idi musei
wawal afedin, age afe fen, aya neu tubu tar neid tobonuneid dõ fiya nigin
fatuk bagai kisi totol anon.
15 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ, aya sinau fau gõ fiyaya sã mog, igirna fen, yogon wau
ifenẽya bunem aya iweigna di,
16 aya haiden atun yogon Naal nigin wogõ auf nigin, yogon Naal aya bun
yaor fiya nigin wau iron, sain anĩ bun, aya aib bun keleĩ yaleya nigin tamo
taka to, to afiyen.
17 Aya, idi aya aposel wõya sã mog, aposel dibodon anidi ailediyouf nigin
Jerusalemeg to eselen. Anĩ ere, aya kaisã bagai Arabia kantri ele fen, dum
Damaskus kelau elen.
18 Yar towo ilele di, aya Pita ado uyu kũ mafouf nigin Jerusalem esel fen,
ĩ ado naa fiftin mabodon.
19 Aya aposel anidi taka to ailen, Odug nẽ tura, Jems dogol.

20 Aya Negur mala bun momoi arokeneik, aya atotkeneik are idegẽya sã.
21 Anĩ dumen, aya Siria ado Silisia provins elen.
22 Judia distrik oun sios Kristus bun dibodok idi, aya nigin keleĩ sã.
23 Idi od enei dogol karĩ den: “Tamo ĩ kulu ada darau ifanadan, ĩ momoiya daũ fouf nigin kulu age fen anĩ, gama wogõ yef.”
24 Age de fen, idi aya nigin Negur yana dalesen.

2

Aposel Idi Pol Daleyen

1 Yar fotin ilele di, aya baban Jerusalem eselen, sain anĩ are Banabas ado. Aya Taituseg ale fen, meselen.
2 Aya Negur kurõ fesiya ifelnan kilei, esel fen, biya od aya haiden atun wogõ aun anĩ, idi faded afiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, aya, ganan keleĩ sã mog, iminẽyan idi sios nẽ uyu irouya gen ailedin anidi bun age afen, ere nigin, aya neu kabĩ alef ado mogo alen anĩ, ege ileya nigin kumĩ aun.
3 Anĩ ere, Taitus ĩ aya weim mabodon, ĩ Grik tamal, anĩ ere, idi ĩ mulũ ileya nigin to nugo difiyen.
4 Morõ are, idegẽya turamã tar tunĩ, amã atun iminẽyan disin anidi nigin fã yen, idi amã atun dimin ken, Kristus Jesus bun karika mabodon anĩ kofo de fen, amã lo nẽ kafĩ fiya bun diroulemãf nigin disin.
5 Biya od nẽ momoi anĩ, ã bun ibodõf nigin, amã idi neid od anĩ, sain naal bagaig to maroun.
6 Idi sios bun yeneid ado anidi–idi naig be fediya are aya bun fire to ailedig, Negur ĩ tetenem lo fiya bunem to es fedig–tamo sios bun yeneid ado anidi neu od anĩ taka to tobol difen.
7 Age fiya ban, idi, Pita Juda idi bun biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifenen gen, aya haiden bun biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifanan anĩ dilen.
8 Negur ĩ, Pita Juda idi atun aposel kabĩ yalen anĩ bun kabĩ yalen gen, aya haiden atun aposel kabĩ alen buneg Negur kabĩ yalen.
9 Jems, Pita, Jon, idi sios nẽ monog tor gen diledin anidi, idi Negur aya wau ifenẽya ifanan anĩ dile fen, aya Banabas ado nigal maũf nigin, imamã biyalẽ bagu difen. Idi, amã haiden bun mele di, idi Juda anidi bun dilauf nigin, yo den.
10 Idi amã faimud maleg masennẽdiyouf nigin dogol dirokanaman, kabĩ are, aya age afouf nigin kisi totol aledig anĩ age afedig bagai.

Pol Pita Ou Fiyen

11 Sain Pita Antiok taun isi di, aya ĩ mala bun ou afiyen, ere nigin, ĩ yaor bagai kũ fenen.
12 Jems tamo tunĩ sur fedin anĩ fau isiya sã mog, Pita ĩ haiden geid saaf dõ don. Anĩ ere, idi disi wõ de di, ĩ haiden itorneĩd fen, so fedin, ere nigin, ĩ idi mulũ bun temeleid anidi kumĩ fiyeĩd fen.
13 Juda tunĩ ganan, yogon mala yaleya anĩ dõ difen, age dife di, dogo neid mala yaleya bunem, Banabaseg naab anĩ dõ fen.
14 Sain aya, idi neid tobonuneid, biya od nẽ momoi anĩ to dõ dife di, ail fen, aya idi ganan meleid bun Pita arokenen, “Õ Juda tamo, anĩ ere, õ haiden gen ubodok, Juda tamo gen sã. Agouf are, naig fe di, haiden idi Juda neid tobonunã dõ difouf nigin, nugo wiyẽdif?”
15 Ada Juda temelada gogũ difadan, haiden mosor temelada sã.

16 Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, tamo ĩ lo dõ fiya bunem Negur mala bun madur
bagai to wõ yedig, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem. Anĩ nigin,
adag, Kristus Jesus nigin momoi taudig, are Kristus nigin momoiya bunem,
lo dõ fiya bunem sã, Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ tauf nigin age tafedig,
ere nigin, lo dõ fiya bunem, aibem taka Negur mala bun madur bagai to wõ
youf.
17 Ada, Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ
tauf tau fen, ada dug mosor temelada anĩ dilouf are, Kristus ĩ mosor nẽ kabĩ
tamouf de? Gai sã bagai!
18 Ereb aya daũ afen anĩ, baban kare afouf are, aya yug, aya lo narĩ fiya
tamo wõ auf.
19 Lo bunem, aya lo mala bun laa fiyan, are aya Negur mala bun mata
abodõf nigin age afen.
20 Aya Kristus ado aa tetek bun dinakesin, anĩ nigin, aya baban mata to
abodok, anĩ ere, Kristus aya bun mata ibodok. Gama aya bouwau mata
ibodok, are aya Negur Naal nigin momoiya bunem mata abodok, ĩ aya nigin
wau laaf fen, aya nigin yogo luwa itoron.
21 Aya Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* to tadũ afouf, ere nigin, lo bunem Negur
mala bun madur bagai wõy*a* anĩ isiyouf are, Kristus ĩ ege laa fen.

3

Lo Dõ Fiya De, Momoiya?

1 Galesia tamo kayau, ã neneya! Aim ã idegnein? Ã meleĩ bun bagai, Jesus
Kristus aa tetek bun dukesin anĩ, yaor bagai mafelnein.
2 Ereb taka dogol, aya ã bun keleĩ you fenẽ: Ã lo dõ fiya bunem Awa Uur
walegen de, oo ereb karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di?
3 Ã fau neneya ufaregef de? Awa Uur bunem gariya unog fen, gama ã
tamo nẽ totol bunem udikalagau fenẽ de?
4 Ã darau fatuk bagai ege walegen de? Are momoi, ege bagai walegen de?
5 Negur ĩ, ã, lo dõ fiya bunem yogon Awa Uur ifeneĩ di, ã atun memelik
inodin de, oo ereb ã karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di?
6 Abraham bun kisi gouf: “Ĩ Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negurem
ĩ madur bagai fiyen.”*
7 Anĩ nigin, karĩ gouf, idi momoi def anidi, are idi Abraham gere tar.
8 Negur nẽ Itotoya ketem, Negur ĩ haiden idi neid momoiya bunem madur
bagai fediyouf anĩ ifelnadan, Negur ĩ, anĩ fau wõy*a* sã mog, biya od anĩ
ketem Abraham irokenen: “Teneub ganan õ bunem el fediyouf.”†
9 Anĩ nigin, idi momoiya ado are, momoiya tamo Abraham geid el fedif.
10 Idi lo dõ fiya bunem dedig anidi ganan, are isisĩy*a* farumen dibodok,
ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi ganan Lo nẽ Buk bun itotoya
ibodok anĩ ganan toku to dõ difouf are, isisĩy*a* farumen difaref.”‡
11 Taka ĩ lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wõ youf, are yaor, ere
nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Tamo madur bagai ĩ, momoiya bunem
mata ibodõf.”§
12 Lo are, momoiya bunem to ifaref, age fiya ban, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye
irok, “Tamo ĩ enei age fedif, ĩ anĩ bunem mata ibodõf.”*

---

* **3:6:** Jenesis 15:6 † **3:8:** Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10:** Diuteronomi 27:26 § **3:11:** Habakuk 2:4 * **3:12:** Levitikas 18:5

13 Kristus ĩ, ada fotokar isisĩya nẽ wõ ye fen, ada lo nẽ isisĩya bun
temelada kel yaledan, ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Ganan aa
bun diseginnẽdif, idi isisĩya farumen dibodok.”†
14 Ĩ, el fiya Negurem Abraham ifenen anĩ, Kristus Jesus bunem, haiden
bun isiyouf nigin, ada kel yaledan, are ada, momoiya bunem, Awa Uur nẽ
promis anĩ talouf nigin age fen.

Lo ado Promis Od

15 Turau tar, aya tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem wogõ auf: Tamo nẽ bar itenẽya
anĩg, tamo waud iro ken, bar ditenek anĩ, to dalelef be, to tobol difedig gen,
eneig age fiya.
16 Negur ĩ, promis od anĩ, Abraham ado yogon ibor irokenẽdin. Negur
nẽ Itotoya to eig yef, “yogon ibor tar bun,” age youf are, are musei nigin,
anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya, “ogon ibor bun,”‡ yef, are tamo tekelei, ĩ Kristus
nigin.
17 Aya wogõ auf anĩ nẽ gariya, are eig fiya: 430 yar ilele di, lo wõ yen anĩ,
Negur kulu bar itenẽya inon anĩ to we fel fen, Negur nẽ promis to yalelef.
18 Lo bunem akor anĩ yaleya nigin ouf are, promis bunem akor are to
dalouf. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ, yogon wau ifenẽya bun promis bunem akor anĩ
Abraham ifenen.
19 Age fiyauf are, lo are ere nigin? Lo are mosor yaor fouf nigin ifenẽdi di,
anĩ ibodok ile, Abraham nẽ ibor ĩ nigin promis iron anĩ, wõ youf bun bure
falauf. Lo are, engelem, atun tamo Moses difenẽ di, lo anĩ yaor fen.
20 Atun tamo ĩ, tamo foi fiya tekelei nẽ dogol to ibodõdig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ
tekelei dogol, ĩ yogo bagai Abraham promis anĩ ifenen. (Anĩ bun, atun tamo
taka to ibodok.)
21 Anĩ nigin, lo ado Negur nẽ promis kiwai youf de? Gai sã bagai! Lo
ifenen anim tamo mata ifenem are, Negur mala bun madur bagai wõya
are, momoi bagai, lo bunem isim.
22 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya kurõ falaisi, tenebur tamo kayau ganan
mosor nẽ kafĩ fiya bun difaref yef, are Negur nẽ promis Jesus Kristus nigin
momoiya bunem ifenẽf anĩ, idi momoi def anidi ifenẽdiyouf nigin, Negur
age fen.
23 Momoiya enei isiya sã mog, ada lo nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tabodon, tabodok
tele mog, momoiya anĩ yaoren.
24 Anĩ nigin, lo anim ada ulum iroukanada di, Kristus wagen tele di, ĩ ada
momoiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai fadauf nigin, inon.
25 Gama momoiya mogo isin nigin, ada gama baban lo farumen to
tabodok.

Negur Gere Tar

26 Ã ganan, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur gere tar ubodõgef,
27 ere nigin, ã Kristus bun naan walegen ganan, are mogo Kristus
ufonũgen.
28 Ã gama, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã, monog be gober
to ufaregef, ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bun ã ganan tekelei ufaregef.
29 Ã Kristus nẽ ufaragauf are, ã Abraham gere tar, anĩ nigin, in promis
bunem yogon akor anĩ walogouf.

---

† **3:13:** Diuteronomi 21:23 ‡ **3:16:** Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

4

1 Aya eig au wogõ auf, kesu monog tama fotokar ĩ fau simõf are, are ĩ tama
nẽ akor ganan yaloufeg, ĩ fau ferfer gen ibodok.
2 Ĩ fau simõ ibod mog, ĩ idi kulatun fiya tamo ado idi lo fiya tamo
farumen ibodõ di, idi yogon kabĩ nigin lo difef, ile, tama sain ifenek anĩ
bun didikalauf.
3 Age fiya gen, adag Kristus fau isiya sã mog, simõ bun, tenebur nẽ uur
sesen farumen, ferfer gen kafĩ fiya bun tabodon.
4 Anĩ ere, yogon sain bagai wõ ye di, Negur yogo Naal sur fe di, kayau
bunem wõ yen, lo farumen wõ yen,
5 are idi lo farumen difaref anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin, age fe di, ada
Negur gere tar ya bagai anĩ talouf nigin age fen.
6 Ã Negur gere tar nigin, Negur ĩ yogo Naal nẽ Awa Uur, ada wauda bun
sur fe di, Awa Uurem iweig irõdig, “Abba,* Dei.”
7 Anĩ nigin, õ baban ferfer sã, õ in kesu. Õ in kesu ubodok nigin, Negur ĩ
õg yogon akor walouf nigin ineyon.

Pol Galesia Sios Nigin Osi Yen

8 Uruwa bun, ã Negur keleĩ sa ken, ã idi waitou bagai sã anĩ farumen
ferfer ubodõgen.
9 Anĩ ere, gama ã Negur keleĩ, oo Negur ã nigin keleĩ youf auf are deuf,
naig fe di, ã falei weleg fen, feseya ado maleg nẽ ifelnẽya bun ulegef? Ã
baban idim ferfer dineneĩf nigin oroyeik de?
10 Ã naa tunĩ, ogõ tunĩ, saneya tunĩ ado, yar tunĩ anĩ bun, anĩ nẽ lo dõg
fen, ãgenei kisi unogedig!
11 Aya ã nigin kumĩ auf, are aya ã nigin ege be kabĩ alen.
12 Turau tar, aya ã agoneik, aya gen wowãg, ere nigin, ayag ã gen wõ aun.
Ã aya bun ereb sane taka to ago gen.
13 Ã keleĩ, are aya dagi nigin, aya ã bun urug bagai biya od wogõ ayein.
14 Neu dagi are ã morõ ifenein, anĩ ere, ã aya to meleĩ irim wiyag fen, soso
wiyagen. Age fiya ban, ã, aya Negur nẽ engel gen, Kristus Jesus yogo bagai
gen, waleyagen.
15 Ãgenei wauĩ kulĩya ganan gama nain ibodok? Ãgenei meleĩ kusuf yale,
aya ifanaya nigin kisi feleyam are, ã kusug waleg aya wanagem, aya agef
kurõ feis irokeneĩya nigin kisi feleya.
16 Aya age a momoi arokeneik bunem, ãgenei kiwai wõ auf de?
17 Tamo anidi are ã gei diyeĩf nigin kabĩ totol daledig, anĩ ere, biya nigin
sã. Idi ã ama bun tamal dalelneĩf nigin orodif, are ã idi nigin kabĩ totol
walogouf nigin age difef.
18 Ereb biya nigin kabĩ totol yaleya, are biya, sain aya ã geid tabodok bun
dogol sã, wededem ago gouf, are biya.
19 Neu kesu tar, aya ã nigin baban darau kesu gõ fiya nigin gen alef ele,
Kristus ã namein kare fouf.
20 Aya ã geid gama tabod ken, aya neu ailõ falei afouf nigin aya wau adok
irok, ere nigin, aya ã nigin nene auf!

Hagar Sara Ado

21 Aya urokanag, ã lo farumen ibodõya oroyeik, ã lo irok anĩ to keleĩ de?

---

* **4:6:** Anĩ nẽ gariya, Aram od nem, Dei.

22 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun irok, Abraham ĩ kesu uru ado, taka ferfer kayau
bunem wõ yen, agef fen, taka kafĩ fiya sã kayau bunem wõ yen.
23 Yogon kesu ferfer kayau bunem wõ yen are, tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem
gõ fen. Age fe di, yogon kesu kafĩ fiya sã kayau bunem wõ yen are, promis
od anĩ dõf fen, wõ yen.
24 Enei are yaab od gen tailauf: Kayau are, bar itenẽya uru nigin. Bar
itenẽya taka are, Sinai Arei bun tamal anĩ kesu gogũ fen, are ferfer wowã
douf nigin. Are Hagar.
25 Hagar are Sinai Arei Arabia teneub bun ibodok anĩ nigin, takag, falei fel
Jerusalem taun gama ibodok anĩ, ere nigin, ĩ yogon gere tar geid idi ferfer
dibodok.
26 Anĩ ere, Jerusalem ilun ibodok, are kafĩ fiya sã. Agef fen, ĩ neda sinada.
27 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok:
"O kayau dali, õ kesu to gogũ wodig,
waũ al fe.
Õ kesu gõ fiya nẽ darau to walef,
uweig fen, fatuk kaĩ wouf,
ere nigin, kayau dali nẽ kesu are musei biya fen,
kayau tamo ado nẽ kesu wal fiya."†
28 Turau tar, ã, Isak gen, promis nẽ gere tar.
29 Anĩ ere, sain anĩ bun, kesu tamo nẽ tobonunã bunem gõ fen are, kesu
Awa Uur nẽ megeir bunem gõ fen anĩ darau ifenen. Gamag agef yenek.
30 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya ere yef? "Ferfer kayau ado yogon kesu uru
uraileid, ere nigin, ferfer kayau nẽ kesu ĩ, kafĩ fiya sã kayau nẽ kesu akor
anĩ to foi fenẽf."‡
31 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ada ferfer kayau gere tar sã, kafĩ fiya sã kayau nẽ
gere tar.

5

Kristus Bun Kafĩ Fiya Sã Ibodõya

1 Ada karika tabodõf nigin, Kristus ĩ ada kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnadan.
Anĩ nigin, megeir ufareg fen, baban ferfer nẽ kafĩ fiya farumen to ubodõg.
2 Karĩ weleg! Aya Pol, ã arokeneik, ã mulũ bun ulalagauf are, Kristus ĩ, ã
bun kabĩ sã bagai youf.
3 Tamo ganan mulũ bun dilef are, aya baban arokenẽdif, idi lo ganan
bagai dõ difouf.
4 Ã lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ gouf nigin ago gef, ã
Kristus bun tamal fara yein. Ã wau ifenẽya utorõg fen, uyagen.
5 Anĩ ere, ada momoi tau fen, Awa Uur bunem madur bagai wõ tauf nigin,
wauda ise fen, totol bagai tari tafef.
6 Ere nigin, taka ĩ Kristus Jesus bun ibodok are, mulũ ileya be, mulũ ileya
sã, anĩ ganan ege. Ereb odug bagai are, momoiya, wau laa fiya bunem kabĩ
yalef anĩ dogol.
7 Ã meli bagai gududu gen. Aim anĩ ã momoi anĩ dõ fiya nigin naabureĩ
gudũ fen?
8 Weder te yabiya od age fiya, are ĩ ã iweigneik anĩ bunem to isif.
9 "Yis naal bagai anim bret ganan gẽ yedig."

† **4:27:** Asaia 54:1 ‡ **4:30:** Jenesis 21:10

10 Aya Odug bun ã nigin momoi auf, are ã kisi fire to walogouf. Aib ĩ ã
neneya bun irraileyeik are, mala solo sane yalouf.
11 Turau tar, aya mulũ ileya nigin fau wogõ auf are, ere nigin aya fau
darau difanaf? Aya age afem are, Kristus nẽ aa tetek, are tamo yeid tũ fiya
nẽ meein to ibodom.
12 Idi ã wauĩ tũ fiya difeneik anidi, idi dile, dogo bouweid gudũ difouf
nigin, aya wau irok.
13 Neu turau tar, ã kafĩ fiya sã ufaragauf nigin iweignein. Anĩ ere, ãgenei
kafĩ fiya sã anĩ bunem, bouwa nẽ oroya to dõ gouf, age fiya ban, wauĩ laa
fiya bunem, abob aruna walogouf.
14 Lo ganan are lo tekelei bun bagu felef: "Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ
tã nigin waũ laa fouf."*
15 Ã atun monẽg fen, waila kaka gouf are, ã abob daũ wiyẽgouf nigin, lo
walagauf.

Awa Uur Bunem Ubodõgouf

16 Anĩ nigin, aya orok, Awa Uur bunem ubodõgouf, ago gouf are, ã bouwa
nẽ oroya to dõ gouf.
17 Ere nigin, bouwa nẽ oroya ĩ, Awa Uur nẽ oroya anĩ to orodig, age fe di,
Awa Uur ĩ, bouwa nẽ oroya to orodig. Idi urom abob kiwai difenẽdig, are ã
ereb oroyeik anĩ to ago gouf nigin age difedig.
18 Anĩ ere, ã Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneĩf are, ã lo farumen to ubodõgef.
19 Bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ tobonunã are yaor: noli tobonunã, amuyẽ ado,
bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol sane wau fãya;
20 idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya ado idegẽya kosẽya; abob kiwai ifenẽya,
kusĩya, kiyeĩ inoya, seyeya, aya dogol yeya, fara fiya, foi fiya ado,
21 name nameya, aai naanueiya, bilãya ado, tobonunã age fiya anĩ ganan.
Aya ã kulu arokenein gen, gama totol bagai arokeneik, idi age de difaref
anidi, Negur nẽ tano to dalouf.
22 Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ faat are, wau laa fiya, wau kulĩya, wau inosiya,
wau yukeleya, wau ifenẽya, tobonunã biya, dõ fiya biya,
23 molol ado yogon bouwa tobonunã biya bun kulatun fiya. Lo takam
enei ganan to katĩ felef.
24 Aib idi Kristus Jesus nẽ dibodok, mogo mosor nẽ bouwa anĩ, yogon
mala ile oroya ado bouwa nẽ oroya geid, aa tetek bun dukesin.
25 Ada Awa Uur bunem tabodok nigin, ada Awa Uur bunemeg tayõf.
26 Ada yanada to talesauf, to seye talesauf, age ta feneg, abob nigin kiyeĩ
to tanouf.

6

Ganan Bun Biya Ago Gouf

1 Turau tar, taka mosor ino mog ulogouf are, Awa Uur bun ufaregef ã, ĩ
molol nem madur wiyẽgouf. Anĩ ere, ãg kisi fiya bun to ulagauf nigin, ã aug
nigin lo walagauf.
2 Abob nẽ morõ faali ge, agog fen, naab anĩ bunem, Kristus nẽ lo anĩ ã
bun kisi falauf.
3 Taka ĩ aya odug ye fen, ĩ yana sã ege ibodõf are, ĩ yogo idegnek.

---

* **5:14:** Levitikas 19:18

4 Tamo mugu mugu yogon kabĩ anĩ es fouf. Agef fen, ĩ yogo nigin dogol
yogon yana yales fen, taka yogo ad nigin to es fouf.
5 Ere nigin, mugu mugu yogon morõ anĩ faali fouf.
6 Taka ĩ Negur nẽ od nigin keleĩ yalef, ĩ ereb ereb biya anĩ ganan, yogon
tise ado foi difouf.
7 Takam to idegneĩf: Takam Negur iseilnẽya kisi feleya sã. Tamo ĩ ereb
itenek de anĩ yaledig.
8 Taka ĩ yogo bouwa nẽ oroya dõ fiya nigin itenek, ĩ bouwa nẽ oroya
bunem daũ fiya yalouf. Taka ĩ Awa Uur dõ fiya nigin itenek, ĩ Awa Uur
bunem mata ibodkeleya anĩ yalouf.
9 Ada ereb biya age fiya nigin wauda to folo rouf, ere nigin, ada to fese
tauf are, ada tatenek anĩ, yogon sain bun bagai talouf.
10 Anĩ nigin, ada anĩ age fiya nigin naab wõ youf are, ada, tamo kayau
ganan bun biya age tag, are idi momoiya nẽ ibor dibodok anidi bun bagai.

Mulũ Bun Ileya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Mata Wõya

11 Aya imaum bagai od nẽ ereb gegẽ odug atotkenein anĩ uleg.
12 Idi mayarẽ lo tafef anĩ bunem biya difamãf def anidim, ã mulũ ileya
nigin totol bagai dirokeneik. Idi enei age difef are, idi Kristus nẽ aa tetek
bunem darau yaleya ditor ken nigin dogol, age difef.
13 Idi mulũ dilen anidig lo to dõ difedig, anĩ ere, idi ãgenei bouweĩ bunem
yeneid dalesauf nigin ã mulũ ileya nigin orodif.
14 Aya yug nigin to bagai yanau alesauf, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ aa
tetek nigin dogol. Aa tetek bunem, teneub enei nẽ oroya, aya bun laa fen,
age fe di, ayag neu oroya, teneub enei nẽ oroya bun laa fiyan.
15 Mulũ ileya, mulũ ileya sã be, are ganan ege. Safina odug are, mata
wõya.
16 Wau inosiya ado wau yũya, idi od enei mogo wogõ aul anĩ dõ difef anidi
ganan bun isiyouf, Negur nẽ Israel tamo kayau buneg isiyouf.
17 Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun, taka nem morõ to ifanauf, ere nigin,
aya bouwau bun Jesus nẽ uris ibodok.
18 Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun
ibodõf. Momoi.

Efesus

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem, Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
Efesus Negur nẽ tamo kayau, Kristus Jesus el de dõ difedig anidi bun, pas
enei atotof.
2 Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenẽya ado wau
inosiya, ã bun ibodõf.

Kristus Bunem Uur Nẽ El Fiya Ifanadan

3 Ada, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama Negur, ĩ yana talesauf, ĩ uur nẽ el
fiya Kristus bun saa ilun dibodok anĩ ganan bunem el fadan.
4 Negur ĩ saa teneub ado kare fiya sã mog, ada yogon mala bun, fateul
ado amuyẽ sã tabodõf nigin, Jesus bun igirnadan.
5 Wau laa fiya bun, Negur ĩ yogon wau kulĩya ado oroya kilei, Jesus Kristus
bunem, ada yaleda fen, Negur nẽ gere tar wowã tauf nigin, mogo igirnadan.
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya, are Jesus Negurem ĩ nigin wau laa
fedig anĩ bun, ege luwa ifanadan anĩ nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin, Negur yana
talesauf.
7 Jesus bun, ada, yogon naud bunem kel yaleya, mosor nigin weder tu
keleya anĩ, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya barikã bunem, talen.
8 Negur ĩ yogon wau ifenẽya bunem, kisi biya ado kisi fokõya ganan, ada
bun foula fen.
9 Agef fen, ĩ yogon oroya nẽ waa anĩ ifelnadan, are yogon wau kulĩya nẽ
kisi Kristus bun kisi fen kilei,
10 yogon sain anĩ kisi fel wõ youf bun kabĩ yalouf, sain anĩ bun, Negur ĩ
saa teneub ado bun ereb ereb ganan dibodok anĩ, mudur tekelei, Kristus
farumen gurif iroulauf.
11 Negur ĩ yogon oroya dõf fen, ereb ereb ganan age fedig, ĩ yogon kisi dõf
fen, ada mogo igirnadan, age fe di, adag Kristus bun yogon akor talen,
12 are ada uyulil Kristus bun wauda iseya talen anĩ, Negur nẽ fula fiya
medeĩya yana talesauf nigin age fen.
13 Ã momoi anĩ nẽ od, ãgenei kel yaleya nẽ biya od anĩ karĩ ge fen, ãg
Kristus bun ubodõgen. Ã Kristus nigin momoi ge di, Negur ã bun uris, are
Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneĩf yen anĩ inon.
14 Negur ĩ, idi Negur nẽ anidi kel yaleya fau wõya sã mog, ada neda akor
momoi bagai talouf nigin megeir fe fen, Awa Uur Fateul iben, are ada yogon
fula fiya medeĩya yana talesauf nigin age fen.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

15 Age fiya nigin, aya Odug Jesus nigin ãgenei momoiya ado, Negur nẽ
tamo kayau ganan nigin ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ karĩ au fen,
16 aya ã nigin Negur de fiyẽya to folõ afelen. Aya neu kosẽya bun ã nigin
karĩ aul fen,
17 neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Negur, Tamada fula fiya medeĩya barikã, ĩ,
ã ĩ nigin keleĩ bagai youf nigin, kisi biya ado kurõ fesiya nẽ Awa Uur ifeneĩf
nigin, kosẽ audig.
18 Aya ãgenei wauĩ nẽ meleĩ fokõ fouf nigineg kosẽ audig, are ã, wau iseya
ĩ anĩ bun iweignein, yogon fula fiya medeĩya barikã nẽ akor Negur nẽ tamo
kayau bun ibodok anĩ ado,

19 yogon megeir barikã momoi tauf ada bun kabĩ yalef anĩ, keleĩ youf
nigin, age afedig. Megeir are, yogon totol barikã anim kabĩ yalef gen,
20 megeir de tekelei anim Kristus bun kabĩ yale fen, ĩ laa bun tamal kel
turĩ fiye ken, saa ilun Negur ima biyalẽ inenen.
21 Negur ĩ, Kristus, uyu irouya ganan, yeneid adodo ganan, megeir
ganan, odudug ganan ado, yeneid sain enei bun ado sain fau isiyouf buneg
ifenẽdiyouf ani ganan wal fiya bun inenen.
22 Agef fen, Negur ĩ, ereb ereb ganan Kristus ye farumen gõ fel fen, ĩ sios
nigin ereb ereb ganan neid mudur ibodõf nigin igirnen.
23 Sios are, yogon bouwa, ĩ naab ganan bunem ereb ereb ganan kisi
feledig anĩ nẽ kisi feleya.

2

Kristus Bun Mata Tabodok

1 Ã kulu ãgenei kũ fenẽya ado mosor bun gare gen.
2 Sain anĩ bun, ã teneub enei nẽ naab ado, owõbẽ tano nẽ mudur, are uur
idi dõ fiya sã anidi bun gama kabĩ yalef anĩ nẽ naab dõ gen.
3 Idi atun ada gananeg, uruwa bun bouwada nẽ oroya anĩ dõ tafe fen,
yogon oroya ado kisi dõ tafen. Ada, tamo tunĩ ganan idi gogũ difedin gen,
adag age de gogũ difadan bunem, Negur nẽ didi farumen tabodon.
4 Anĩ ere, ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya odug bunem, Negur wau yũya
barikã,
5 ĩ, ada kũ fenẽya bun gare taun sain buneg, ada Kristus geid turĩ fadan.
Are wau ifenẽya bunem, ã kel yaleyein.
6 Agef fen, Negur ĩ, ada Kristus geid kel turĩ fada fen, Kristus Jesus bun
ada ĩ geid saa ilun tabodõf nigin inenadan,
7 are, fau isiyouf sain bun, ĩ yogon biya fiya Kristus Jesus bun ifanadan
anĩ bunem, yogon wau ifenẽya barikã ifelnẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
8 Wau ifenẽya bunem, ã momoiya bunem kel yaleyein, are aug bunem sã,
Negur nẽ ege luwa ifenein,
9 are kabĩ bunem sã, anĩ nigin, taka nem to yana yalesauf.
10 Ada Negur nẽ imaba, kabĩ biya talouf nigin Kristus Jesus bun ada kare
fadan, kabĩ biya are Negur ada age tafouf nigin uruwa bun mogo dodok
fanadan.

Kristus Bun Ada Tekelei

11 Anĩ nigin, uruwa bun, ã gõ diyein bunem haiden ubodõge di, idi mulũ
dilen anidim (are tamo bouwa bun tamo imedim age difen) ã mulũ ileya sã
diyein anĩ karĩ weleg.
12 Sain anĩ bun, ã Kristus nigin gerõ ufaregen, ã Israel buneg yeneĩ sã,
promis nẽ bar itenẽya buneg ã yaũ, tenebur ein wau iseya sã, Negur nigin
keleĩ sã ubodõgen anĩ karĩ weleg.
13 Anĩ ere, gama ã uruwa gerõ ufaregen anĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, Kristus nẽ
naud bunem, Negur non guri yeĩ irousiyein.
14 Ere nigin, Kristus yogo ĩ neda maror, uru anĩ yale, tekelei inon, agef
fen, kiwai fara fiya nẽ garaĩ anĩ narĩ fen.
15 Ĩ yogo bouwa bunem lo, ĩtãfiya ado, nun anĩ yaleledin. Ĩ yogo bun tamo
uru anĩ bunem, tamo mata tekelei ino fen, maror inouf nigin age fen.
16 Ĩ bouwa tekelei enei bun, idi uruwom aa tetek bunem Negur bun komo
fediyouf nigin agef fen, ĩ aa tetek bunem dogo neid kiwai yukesin.

17 Ĩ isi fen, ã haiden gerõ ufaregen bun maror nigin wogõ yei ken, idi Juda
temeleid non difaren anidi buneg, maror nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.
18 Ĩ bunem, ada uruwom Awa Uur tekelei bunem, Tamada wagen ileya
kisi feleya.
19 Anĩ nigin, ã yaũ tamo ado tamo urug sã, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tamo kayau
geid tekelei fen, Negur nẽ ibor tar.
20 Ã, aposel ado profet fõ gariya dinon anĩ teten fõ gen inoyein, are Kristus
Jesus yogo ĩ monog tor gen.
21 Kristus bun, fõ ganan katõ fel fen, Odug bun tempel fateul wõ youf
nigin fã yef.
22 Kristus bun, ãg, mata ibodõya nẽ modoũ Negur yogon Awa Uur bunem
ibodõf nẽ anĩ wõ gouf nigin, weim inoyeik.

3

Pol Haiden Bun Biya Od Wogõya Tamo

1 Age fiya nigin, aya Pol, haiden ã nigin, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ nigin au fen,
kalabus bun abodok.
2 Momoi bagai, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ã nigin aya ifanan anĩ, naig fe kabĩ
yalen are, ã karĩ gen.
3 Are waa Negurem kurõ fesiya bunem aya ifelnan, are aya mogo tobega
bagai atoton gen.
4 Ã enei uweseg fen, Kristus nẽ waa nigin aya wederou fokõ felen anĩ,
keleĩ youf.
5 Are Awa Uurem Negur nẽ fateul aposel ado profet bun gama kurõ fesin
gen, sain mogo ilelen anĩ nẽ tamo kayau bun tamo idi to agef ifelnẽdin.
6 Waa are, biya od bunem, haiden idi Israel geid Negur nẽ akor dalouf,
idi ganan bouwa tekelei nẽ bagu fiya dibodõf, agef fen, Kristus Jesus bun
promis nẽ akor anĩ weim dalouf.
7 Negur nẽ megeir kabĩ yale di, aya Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ege luwa ifanan
anĩ bunem, biya od enei nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ aun.
8 Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo naal farumen aya gai naal bagai
anĩ, wau ifenẽya enei aya ifanan, are Kristus nẽ kisi feleya, are imir ken,
ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ, haiden bun wogõ auf nigin ado,
9 waa enei, kulu isin ganan Negur ereb ereb ganan kare fen anĩ bun
iminẽyan ibodon anĩ, naig fe kabĩ yalef anĩ, tamo kayau ganan bun yaor
afouf nigin ifanan.
10 Negur nẽ kisi are, gama sios bunem, Negur nẽ kisi biya fire fire, saa
ilun uyu iroudiya ado yeneid adodo ifelnẽdiyouf,
11 are Negur ĩ, yogon mata ibodkeleya nẽ oroya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus
bun kisif bure felen anĩ kilei, age fen.
12 Kristus bun, ada Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, karika ado kumĩ sã,
Negur wagen ileya kisi feleya.
13 Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya ã nigin darau alef ge fen, to felu gouf,
darau are ã fula fiya medeĩya ifeneĩya nigin.

Efesus Sios Nigin Kosẽya

14 Gariya enei nigin, Dei ĩ bunem, yogon ibor ganan saa ilun ado tenebur
ein dibodok,
15 dogo neid yeneid yaledig, aya ĩ wagen iborou bobou afef.

16 Aya kosẽ auf, ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya kisi feleya bunem, yogon Awa
Uur bunem megeir ã namein ife fen, megeir yeĩf nigin,
17 are Kristus ĩ momoiya bunem ãgenei wauĩ bun ibodõf nigin. Age afe
fen, aya kosẽ auf, ã warumutei ado gariya, wau laa fiya bun utenẽg fen,
18 ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan geid, Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anĩ, odug
naig be fiya, meluk, ilun ado, namen naig be fiya anĩ ulogouf nigin megeir
walogouf,
19 agog fen, wau laa fiya enei, keleĩ ganan wal fiya anĩ keleĩ youf, anĩ
bunem, Negur nẽ kisi feleya ganan ã bun kisi falauf nigin kosẽ auf.
20 Ĩ gama yogon megeir ada namedan kabĩ yalef anĩ bunem, ereb ada to
tafef be, kisi tafef anĩ ganan wal fiya, age fiya kisi feleya,
21 sios bun ado Kristus Jesus bun, fula fiya medeĩya, ibor ganan gai gai
ibodok ilauf bun, ĩ bun ibodõf! Momoi.

4

Kristus Bouwa Bun Bagu Fiya

1 Aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abod ken, iweigya ã walegen kilei, mata
ubodõgouf nigin totol bagai arokeneik.
2 Ã wauĩ adok ukalaisileg fen, molol bagai ubodõgouf. Ã to feseg, wauĩ
laa fiya bun abob nẽ morõ uteĩgouf.
3 Awa Uur maror bunem bagu yein anĩ uroug kafĩ walagauf nigin, kabĩ
totol waleg.
4 Sain ã iweignein, ã wau iseya tekelei bun iweignein, age fiya gen, bouwa
tekelei, Awa Uur tekelei,
5 Odug tekelei, momoiya tekelei, naan igũya tekelei,
6 Negur tekelei, ĩ ganan neid Temeid, ĩ ganan wal fiya, ĩ ganan atun, ĩ
ganan namen ibodok.
7 Anĩ ere, ada mugu mugu wau ifenẽya, Kristus ege luwa ifenẽya nigin
kisi fen kilei, ifanadan.
8 Negur nẽ Itotoya anĩ nigin eig ye irok,
"Ĩ ilun iselen sain,
ĩ tamo musei geif irou iselen,
agef fen, ĩ tamo ege luwa ifenẽdin."*
9 ("Ĩ ilun iselen" ya nẽ gariya are ere? Anĩ nẽ gariya are, ĩ tenebur farumen
bagai buneg isilen.
10 Ĩ isilen are, ĩ anĩ saa ilun ganan wal fiya iselen, are owõ ganan inolauf
nigin age fen.)
11 Inim anĩ, tunĩ aposel kabĩ, tunĩ profet kabĩ, tunĩ soosi kabĩ, tunĩ pastor
kabĩ ado tise kabĩ ifenẽdin,
12 are Negur nẽ tamo kayau, aruna yaleya kabĩ dalouf nigin dodok fedi di,
Kristus nẽ bouwa odugouf nigin age fen.
13 Agef ile ile, ada ganan, momoiya tekelei ado Negur Naal nigin keleĩ tekelei
bun tasi fen, tamo kisi feleya bagai wõ tau fen, Kristus nẽ kisi feleya bagai
bun talauf.
14 Age tafouf, ada baban momou gen to tabodõf, maaĩ moloun wĩya gen
to age ta fen, tai fiya ganan, tamo neid beugya ado, idegẽya tamo neid kisi
anidim, yaum fũ fe di, aarau ilef isif fedig gen, to wewu fadauf.

* **4:8:** Sam 68:18

15 Age fiya ban, ada wau laa fiya bun momoi anĩ wogõ tau fen, ereb ereb
ganan bun Mudur ibodok bun biya daf iselauf, Mudur are Kristus.
16 Ĩ bunem, dirumunã ganan bouwa isenne ken, katokitĩ fe, bagu fele di,
bouwa nẽ fara fiya mugu mugu yogon kabĩ yalef bunem, bouwa adok odug
fen, wau laa fiya bun yogo inof.

Lalan Nẽ Gere Tar Gen Tabodõf

17 Anĩ nigin, aya enei Odug bun totol bagai arokeneik, ã baban, haiden idi
difaredig gen, kisi sã gen to ufaragauf.
18 Idi neid kisi gugum kel fen, Negur nẽ mata bun ibodõya ditoron, ere
nigin, idi wedereid to fokõ ye fen, waud totolen.
19 Idi es fiya kisi ganan ditor ken, idi dogo bouweid adok sane bun difen
ken, ereb ereb sane ganan, dogo nigin dogol, es fiya sã age difedig.
20 Anĩ ere, ã Kristus nigin naab anĩ bunem to kelein.
21 Momoi bagai, ã ĩ nigin karĩ gen ado, ĩ bun difelnein, are momoi Jesus
bun ibodok anĩ kilei.
22 Ã uruwa ubodõgen, ãgenei oroya tubu, yogon idegẽya oroya bunem
sane len anĩ, utorõg fen,
23 ãgenei kisi nẽ tobonunã bun mata wõg fen,
24 oroya mata, madur bagai ado momoi nẽ fateul bun Negur gen inon anĩ,
ufonũgouf nigin difelnein.
25 Anĩ nigin, ã mugu mugu idegẽya utorõg fen, ã neĩ tã momoi nem
urokenẽgouf, ere nigin, ada ganan bouwa tekelei nẽ tunĩ.
26 "Ãgenei seyeya bun, mosor to unog."† Ã wauĩ bun to seye yef ile, gaa
kuru kalauf.
27 Agog fen, ã Satan nẽ modoũ taka to utoumkenẽgouf.
28 Aib ĩ bẽ ilenouf, baban to bẽ ilauf, anĩ ere, yogo imam ereb biya nigin
kabĩ yale di, ĩ lau difef anidi ifenẽdiya nigin safina adouf.
29 Ãgenei eweĩ bun od sesen to wõ youf, anĩ ere, idi lau difef anidi fã de
dalouf nigin isennẽya od anĩ dogol urõge di, idi karĩ def are isennẽdiyouf.
30 Negur nẽ Awa Uur Fateul to wau morõ wenẽg, ĩ bunem kel yaleya nẽ
naa nigin uris ã bun inon.
31 Ereb ereb dirikeĩ ganan, didi fatuk iseya, seyeya, gurũya, dumen od
irõya ado, ereb ereb sane ganan utorõg.
32 Abob el wiyẽg fen, abob nigin wauĩ yu ken, Negur ĩ Kristus bun ãgenei
mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, abob nẽ mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf.

5

1 Anĩ nigin, ã Negur gere tar oboi nigin, ĩ gen bagai ago gouf.
2 Kristus ada nigin wau laaf fen, ada nigin yogo bouwa ofa ado sesewi
fiya sumeĩ biya gen Negur ifenen gen, wauĩ laa fiya bun agog ubodõgouf.
3 Anĩ ere, ã atun, naal bagai noli tobonunã be, ereb amuyẽ ado taka be,
safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya taka to ibodõf, ere nigin,
eneidi are Negur nẽ fateul tamo kayau bun to biya.
4 Takag, od sesen, neneya od be, od sane nem weli to unogouf, are ada
nigin to biya, anĩ ere, de fiyẽya od wogõ gouf.
5 Ere nigin, ã momoi bagai enei keleĩ: Tamo noli tobonunã ado, amuyẽ
ado be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya (tamo age fiya

† **4:26:** Sam 4:4

are idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya tamo), ĩ Kristus ado Negur nẽ tano bun
akor to yalouf.
6 To lo ge di, taka nem od egem idegneĩf, ere nigin, age fediya bunem
Negur nẽ didi, idi nokũ difef anidi bun isidig.
7 Anĩ nigin, idi geid to nigal ũgouf.
8 Ere nigin, ã uruwa bun gugum, anĩ ere, gama Odug bun ã lalan. Lalan
nẽ gere tar gen agog ufareg.
9 Ere nigin, lalan nẽ faat are, biya fiya, madur bagai ado, momoi anĩ ganan
bun ibodok.
10 Agog fen, ereb Odug wau al fouf anĩ keleĩ youf.
11 Ereb gugum bun tamal tobonunã faat biya sã anĩ geid to nigal ũgouf,
anĩ ere, yaor wedigouf.
12 Ere nigin, ereb fe temeleid iminẽyan age difedig anĩ nigin irõya, areg
mama ado.
13 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan lalan bun yaor fef, are yaoredig,
14 ere nigin, lalan anim age fe di, ereb ereb ganan yaoredig. Enei nigin
wogõya eig yef,
“Fã wale, mulaĩ tamal,
laa bun tamal fã wo,
ago di, Kristus õ bun fula fouf.”*
15 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei ibodõya nigin el ge lo walagauf. Kisi sã gen to
ufaragauf, anĩ ere, kisi biya ado gen ufaragauf.
16 Naa biya ã nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil gouf, ere nigin, naa are sane.
17 Anĩ nigin, to neneg, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ oroya naig fiya anĩ ã keleĩ youf.
18 Ã wain musei to wõ ge di, meleĩ waĩ youf, are bouwa nẽ oroya nigin
totol sane wau fãya bun irouleyeĩf. Age fiya ban, Awa Uurem nameĩ
isokosauf.
19 Od Negur nẽ Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur
nẽ seg bunem abob wogõ wiyẽgouf. Ãgenei wauĩ bun Odug bun seg waleg
fen, kakũ gouf.
20 Sain ganan bun, Negur Tamada ereb ereb ganan nigin, neda Odug Jesus
Kristus yana bun de wiyẽgouf.
21 Kristus anini wiyẽg fen, abob farumen ubodõg.

Tamo Aiwa Ado Kayau Aiwa

22 Kayau, ã Odug farumen ubodõgedig gen, aiweĩ tar farumen ubodõgouf.
23 Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ, sios nẽ mudur ibodok gen, tamo ĩ kayau nẽ mudur
ibodok, agef fen, Kristus ĩ sios, yogon bouwa nẽ kel yaleya tamo.
24 Sios Kristus farumen ibodok gen, kayau idig ereb ereb ganan bun, dogo
neid aiweid tar farumen dibodõf.
25 Tamo, Kristus sios nigin wau laaf fen, yogo bouwa ĩ nigin ifenen gen,
aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf.
26 Kristus ĩ anĩ age fen, are sios fateul ibodõf nigin od bunem naan nem
fili youf nigin kulof fen,
27 are sios medeĩya bagai, diri sã, ifokoĩya be, ereb age fiya taka sã, anĩ
ere, fateul fen bouwa od sã, yogo bun iroulauf nigin age fen.

* **5:14:** Asaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11

28 Age fiya bagai, tamo dogo bouweid nigin waud laa fedig gen, aiweid tar
nigin agef waud laa fouf. Aib ĩ aiwa nigin wau laa fef, are yogo nigin wau
laa fef.
29 Aibem taka yogo bouwa to sane fiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ ifout ken, kulatun
fedig, Kristus sios nigin age fedig gen,
30 ere nigin, ada yogon bouwa nẽ tunĩ.
31 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, "Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ yogon tama
sina ado itorneĩd fen, yogon aiwa ado bagu difouf, age de fen, idi uruwom
bouweid tekelei youf."†
32 Waa enei are, odug bagai, anĩ ere, aya Kristus ado sios nigin wogõ auf.
33 Anĩ ere, ã aug nigin wauĩ laa fedig gen, ã mugu mugu ãgenei kayau tar
nigineg agog wauĩ laa fouf. Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogon tamo farumen ibodõf.

6

Sina Tama Kesu Tar Geid

1 Kesu, Odug bun sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid dõ gouf, ere nigin, anĩ madur.
2 "Sinã tamã yeneid walesauf," are ĩtãfiya matu promis ado bagu fen,
3 "anĩ bunem, õ ibodõya biya ile di, tenebur ein sain meluk ubodõf."*
4 Tama tar, gereneĩ tar waud saneya to wenẽdig, age fiya ban, Odug nẽ tai
fiya ado ifelnẽya bunem lo wedigouf.

Ferfer Ado Marau Tamo

5 Ferfer, ã Kristus dõ gounẽ gen, tenebur ein ãgenei marau tamo, kumĩ
ado aniniya ado, wauĩ adok bunem sigoreid dõ gouf.
6 Ã meleid yaleya bunem to sigoreid dõ gouf, anĩ ere, Kristus nẽ ferfer
gen, Negur nẽ oroya, ãgenei wauĩ adok bunem ago gouf.
7 Ã Odug aruna walogounẽ gen, tamo nigin sã, wauĩ adok yen ken,
aruneid walogouf,
8 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ĩ ferfer be, kafĩ fiya sã, Odug ĩ mugu mugu ganan, ereb
biya age difef anĩ kilei, mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Marau tamo ã, ãgenei ferfer naab de anĩ bunem el wedigouf. To kumĩya
wenẽdig, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã ado idi nigin, ãgenei Marau saa ilun ibodok, ĩ
bun taka nigin dogol anĩ, kinau ya sã.

Negur Nẽ Kusĩ Nẽ Saki

10 Od idĩya nigin, Odug bun ado yogon megeir barikã bun, totol ufareg.
11 Negur nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki ganan waleg, naki weleg fen, Satan nẽ kisi, fe
fiyẽya nigin, sã megeir ufaragauf.
12 Ere nigin, ada neda kusĩ are, bouwa ado naud nẽ oroya fe fiyẽya nigin
sã, anĩ ere, uyu iroudiya, yeneid adodo, tenebur nẽ gugum nẽ megeir ado,
saa ilun kaa sesen nẽ megeir nẽ totol fe fiyẽya nigin.
13 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ kusĩ nẽ saki ganan waleg, naki weleg, anĩ bunem,
sesen nẽ naa wõ ye di, ã tutub yũ ifareya nigin kisi feleya, agog fen, ã ereb
ereb ganan agog fen, ufaragauf.
14 Anĩ nigin, totol ufareg, momoi nẽ lũ luweĩ gug fen, madur bagai nẽ siot
kapam akoreĩ dedeg,
15 agog fen, ãgenei yeĩ bun su ufonũg fen, maror nẽ biya od wogõya nigin
dodok fiya saika ufaragauf.

---

† **5:31:** Jenesis 2:24 * **6:3:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16

16 Enei ganan bun tobol fe fen, momoiya nẽ makanam waleg, anĩ bunem,
ã sesen nẽ magir yã bale ado isif anĩ ganan, sã gare walagauf.
17 Agog fen, kel yaleya nẽ hat kapa ado Awa Uur nẽ dimig, are Negur nẽ
od, anĩ waleg.
18 Kosẽya ado to fiya ganan bun, sain ganan Awa Uur bun kosẽ gouf. Enei
kisi bun unog fen, saika ge fen, sain ganan Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan
nigin kosẽ gouf.
19 Aya nigineg kosẽ gouf, are sain aya od arõf bun ganan, Negurem od
ifana fen, aya kumĩ sã biya od nẽ waa anĩ wogõ auf nigin ago gouf.
20 Biya od enei nigin, aya soosi tamo wõ au fen, kalabus bun abodok. Aya
to kumĩ au fen, biya od sã kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin kosẽg.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

21 Tikikus, turau oboiyou fen Odug bun kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya, ĩ ereb
ereb ganan irokeneĩf, age fe di, ãg, aya naig be afef ado aya ere kabĩ alef
anĩ, keleĩ youf.
22 Aya, ĩ, gariya enei nigin bagai ã gein sur afef, are ã amã naig be fiya
mabodok anĩ keleĩ youf nigin ado, ĩ ãgenei wauĩ megeir fouf nigin.
23 Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, turau tar, wau inosiya ã
bun ibodõf, agef fen, wau laa fiya momoiya ado ã bun isiyouf.
24 Idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin waud laaf fen, waud laa fiya anĩ to
folõ difeledig anidi ganan bun, wau ifenẽya ibodõf.

Filipai

1 Pol ado Timoti, Kristus Jesus nẽ ferfer,
Filipai oun Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan ado, uyu
iroudiya ado uyu iroudiya farumen sios kabĩ daledig anidi bun pas enei
matotof.
2 Neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, wau ifenẽya ado
wau inosiya ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Sain aya ã nigin karĩ aulef ganan bun, aya neu Negur de afiyẽdig.
4 Ã ganan nigin neu kosẽya ganan bun, aya sain ganan bun wau kulĩya
ado kosẽ audig,
5 ere nigin, ã gariya bunem biya od nigin, amã geid uyu kũ ta tasin isi,
gama sain enei bun.
6 Aya enei nigin momoi auf, are taka ĩ ã namein kabĩ biya gariya inon are,
tokõ fel ile, Kristus Jesus nẽ naa bun idikalauf.
7 Aya ã ganan nigin eig afe kisi afef, are tutuk, ere nigin, ã neu wau bun
ufaregef, ere nigin, aya kalabus bun be abodok, biya od asen ken, kurõ
afeis fen megeir afef bun, ã ganan Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun, aya geid
tabodõgedig.
8 Kristus Jesus nẽ wau laa fiya bunem, aya ã ganan nigin wau naig be fe
laa fedig, are Negur ĩ keleĩ.
9 Enei nigin aya kosẽ auf, are ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya anĩ, keleĩ ado es fiya
kisi ganan bun, odugef ilauf,
10 anĩ bunem, ã ereb biya bagai ya es fiya kelei ken, ã karẽtut fen, od sã
ubodõgef uleg, Kristus nẽ naa bun wõ gouf,
11 ago ge di, madur bagai nẽ faat Jesus Kristus bunem isif anĩ, ã bun
barikãf, anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado yana yaleseya yalouf.

Pol Kalabus Ibodon Anim Biya Od Fou Yelen

12 Turau tar, gama aya ã enei keleĩ youf anĩ orouf, ereb aya bun wõ yen
anim, biya od el fe isennẽ di, fou yelen.
13 Anĩ bunem, Sisa* nẽ fõ lo fiya tamo ganan ado tamo kayau ganan idi,
aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abodok ya anĩ keleĩ.
14 Aya kalabus bun abodok anĩ bunem, neu turau tar musei ganan, Odug
bun dibodok idi, Negur nẽ od nigin, totol ado kumĩ sã, wogõ douf nigin
waud yalesen.
15 Momoi, tunĩ kiyeĩ ado kiwai bunem Kristus nigin wogõ dedig, anĩ ere,
tunĩ kisi biya bunem age difedig.
16 Idi kisi biya bunem age difedig anidi, wau laa fiya bunem age difedig,
are aya biya od asennen bunem kalabus bun abodok anĩ idi keleĩ.
17 Idi kiyeĩ ado kiwai bunem age difedig anidi, kisi karẽtut ban, dogo
yeneid nigin de fen, Kristus nigin wogõ def, are sain aya kalabus bun abod
mog, morõ aya bun tobol fiya nigin de fen age difedig.

---

* **1:13:** Rom neid king odug.

18 Anĩ ere, ere naig fouf? Ereb odug bagai are, naab ganan bun, kisi kũ
fenẽya bunem be, kisi tutuk bunem age difef, are Kristus nigin wogõ def.
Anĩ age dife di, aya wau al fef.
Momoi, aya neu wau al fiya tokõ afalauf,
19 ere nigin, aya keleĩ, ãgenei kosẽya bunem ado Jesus Kristus nẽ Awa
Uurem isennẽya bunem, ereb aya bun wõ yen anim, aya kafĩ fiya bun tamal
yalelnauf.
20 Aya totol bagai kisi afe fen, wau irok, are aya naab taka bunem to mama
fiyauf, anĩ ere, aya kumĩ sã totol barikã ano di, Kristus ĩ, sain ganan age
fedig gen, gamag neu bouwau bun, mata ibodõya bun be laa buneg, yana
ilun iselauf.
21 Ere nigin, aya bun, mata ibodõyauf are Kristus nigin, laa fiyauf areg
aya biya alouf.
22 Aya fau bouwau bun mata abodok alauf are, aya faat biya yũf nigin
kabĩ alouf. Anĩ ere, ere anĩ aya dõ afouf? Aya keleĩ sã!
23 Aya uru anidim si sitakã dĩ difiyaf. Aya ile, Kristus ado ibodõya nigin
orouf, are gai biya bagai,
24 anĩ ere, aya bouwau mata ibodõf are, ã nigin biya bagai youf.
25 Aya enei nigin momoi bagai au fen, aya keleĩ, aya fau abodõf, age afe
fen, aya, ãgenei momoiya biya ilauf nigin ado ã momoiya bun wauĩ kulĩ
youf nigin, ã ganan geid tabodõf.
26 Age fe di, aya ã geid baban tabodõf anĩ bunem, aya bunem, ãgenei wauĩ
kulĩya Kristus Jesus nigin ise gogũ fouf.
27 Ereb wõ youf, Kristus nẽ biya od kisin bagai ereb ereb ago gouf. Anĩ
bunem, aya asi ã ailiyeĩf be, aya ã atun ibodõya sa ken karĩ be dogol auf,
aya keleĩ youf, are ã uur tekelei bun totol ufareg fen, biya od nẽ momoiya
nigin tamo tekelei gen, bagug fen, kabĩ totol walogouf.
28 Idi naab fire fire bunem, kiwai difeneĩf anidi nigin, ã kumĩ sã ufaragauf.
Are idi bun, idi daũ feidlauf anĩ nẽ uris, anĩ ere, ã bun, Negurem ã kel
yaleyeĩf anĩ nẽ uris.
29 Ere nigin, ã Kristus nigin momoi gouf nigin dogol, Kristus aruna yaleya
nẽ el fiya to ifenein, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin daraug walogouf nigin ifenein.
30 Ã aya kusĩ aun ulegen, gamag fau kusĩ auf karĩ gef anĩ, ãg ago gef.

2

Kristus Nẽ Wau Yukesileya Anĩ Madẽ Gouf

1 Anĩ nigin, ã Kristus bun wauĩ yaleseya adouf are, Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya
bunem wauĩ yo fiya adouf are, Awa Uur geid nigal yũya adouf are, molol
ado wauĩ yũya adouf are,
2 neu wau kulĩya anĩ, wauĩ tekelei, wauĩ laa fiya tekelei, uur ado kisi bun
tekelei bunem tobol ge di, neu wau kulĩya barikãf.
3 Aug nigin dogol be, ege yeneĩ yaleseya bunem ereb taka to ago gouf, anĩ
ere, wauĩ yukesileya bun, ã aug nigin kisi gef anĩ wal fiya, taka nigin agog
kisi gouf.
4 Ã mugu mugu ãgenei biya fiya nigin dogol to kisi gouf, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid
biya fiya nigineg kisi gouf.
5 Ãgenei tobonuneĩ, Kristus Jesus nẽ ado tekelei youf:
6 Ĩ yogo Negur bagai,

anĩ ere, ĩ Negur gen ibodõya anĩ itoron,
7 anĩ ere, ĩ yogon kisi ganan yukalaisil fen,
ferfer gen ibod ken,
tamo bagai gen wõ yen.
8 Agef fen, tamo bagai gen wõ ye mog, dilen.
Ĩ yogo wau yukesil fen,
laa nigineg sigor dõ fen, agef fen, aa tetek buneg laa fen!
9 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ ilun bagai yaleselne ken,
ĩ yana, yana ganan wal fiya anĩ ifenen.
10 Age fe di, Jesus yana anĩ bun, iboreid ganan bobou difouf,
saa ilun ado, tenebur ado, teneub farumeneg.
11 Age de fen, sigoreid ganan kurõ difalaisi, Jesus Kristus ĩ Odug de fen,
Tama Negur fula fiya medeĩya difenẽf.

Barisa Gegen Fula Fiya

12 Anĩ nigin, neu oboiyou tar, aya malau bun dogol sã, anĩ ere, fatuk bagai
aya ã geid to tabodok buneg, ã gai dõ gedig gen, ãgenei kel yaleya nigin,
kumĩ ado tererẽya bunem, kabĩ totol walogouf,
13 ere nigin, Negur nẽ kisi biya kilei, ã kisig fen, dõ gouf nigin, Negur ĩ ã
namein kabĩ yaledig.
14 Ereb ereb ganan, nauseirya sã, monẽya sã bunem, ago gouf,
15 ago ge di, ã bouweĩ od sa ken, karẽtut bagai, tenebur tamo kayau waud
gogileya ado sane atun, Negur gere tar kũ fenẽya sã wowã gouf, ã idi atun
owõbẽ barisa gegen fula gouf.
16 Mata ifenẽya nẽ od uroug kafĩ walagauf, ago ge di, aya Kristus nẽ naa
bun, aya ege to gudu raun be kabĩ alen anĩ nigin, yanau alesauf.
17 Anĩ ere, aya, ãgenei momoiya anĩ nẽ sesewi fiya ado aruna yaleya bun,
wain ofa gen, naudou fi falaufeg, aya wau al fe fen, ã ganan geid wauda
kulĩ youf.
18 Anĩ nigin, ãg wauĩ al fe fen, aya geid wauda kulĩ youf.

Timoti Epafroditus Ado

19 Odug Jesus bun, aya Timoti ã bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin, wau isef,
are aya ã nigin od ale fen, ayag wau al fouf nigin age afef.
20 Aya ein, aib taka ĩ gen, ãgenei biya fiya nigin wau fãya anĩ to ailen.
21 Ere nigin, ganan dogo nigin dogol kisi difedig, Jesus Kristus nẽ biya fiya
nigin to kisi difedig.
22 Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, Timoti ĩ yogo nigin yaor fen, ere nigin, ĩ aya urom, kesu
yogon tama ado gen, biya od nigin kabĩ malen.
23 Anĩ nigin, aya bun ereb ereb naig fe wõ youf anĩ ail fen, ĩ ã bun kaisã
bagai sur fiya nigin, wau irok.
24 Age afe fen, aya Odug bun momoi auf, aya yug kaisã bagai asiyouf.
25 Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef, aya Epafroditus ã gein baban sur afiyẽf are deuf
auf, ĩ neu turau, neu kabĩ turau ado, kusĩ tamo turau, ĩg ãgenei soosi tamo,
ĩ ereb aya lau afef anĩ kulatun fiyauf nigin sur wiyẽgen anĩ.
26 Ĩ ã ganan ileyeĩya nigin wau fatuk bagai irok, agef fen, ĩ dagi ado ya anĩ
karĩ gen bunem wau morõ ado.
27 Momoi ĩ dagi fen, laaf genen. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ nigin wau yun, ĩ nigin
dogol sã, aya nigineg wau yu ken, aya wau gudũ fiya teten, wau gudũ fiya
baban to alouf nigin age fen.

28 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ sur fiyẽya nigin wau totol bagai irok, age afe di, sain ã
ĩ baban uleg fen, wauĩ al fe di, aya wau morõ are wau warasa youf.
29 Ã Odug bun wauĩ al fiya odug bunem aan wiyẽgouf, agog fen, tamo ĩ
gen yeneid walesagauf,
30 ere nigin, ĩ Kristus nẽ kabĩ nigin laaf genen, ĩ ã aya isennẽya ifanaya
kisi feleya sã anĩ, aya ifanauf nigin, yogon bou itoron.

3

Bouwa Nẽ Oroya Nigin To Momoi Ge

1 Od idĩya nigin, neu turau tar, Odug bun wauĩ kulĩ ye! Aya ã bun de
tekelei enei baban itotoya nigin morõ sã. Are ã kulatun yeĩya nigin, age
afef.
2 Gaũ anidi nigin lo walagauf, tamo idi sane age difedig, idi mulũ ileya
nigin bouweid gudũ difedig anidi.
3 Ere nigin, ada anĩ mulũ telen, ada anĩ Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem Negur
yana talesedig, ada anĩ Kristus Jesus nigin yanada talesedig, age ta fen, ada
bouwa nẽ oroya nigin to momoi taudig.
4 Anĩ ere, aya yug bouwa nẽ oroya bun yanau yaleseya nigin gariya ado.
Aib taka ĩ bouwa nẽ oroya bun yana yaleseya nigin gariya ado youf, aya
ĩ wal fiya.
5 Naa eit bun aya mulũ elen, aya Israel tamo, Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal,
Hibru tamo bagai, aya lo bunem Farisia tamal,
6 aya Negur nigin au fen, kabĩ totol aledig, age afe fen, sios darau
afenẽdidig, lo dõ fiya bunem madur bagai wõya nigineg, aya bouwau bun
od sã.
7 Anĩ ere, ereb ereb anĩ ganan aya isennauf aun are, Kristus nigin au fen,
atoron.
8 Anĩ dogol sã, neu Odug Kristus Jesus nigin keleĩya anĩ, ereb ereb ganan
wal feid fen, odug bagai nigin, aya ereb ereb ganan are ege auf. Aya ĩ nigin
ereb ereb ganan ator ken, sisik gen kisi afef, are aya Kristus anĩ ale fen,
9 ĩ ado bagu mafouf nigin age afen. Neu madur bagai aya bun ibodok are,
lo bunem isiya sã, anĩ ere, madur bagai Kristus nigin momoiya bunem isif,
are madur bagai Negur bun tamal momoiya bunem isif.
10 Aya, Kristus nigin, yogon mata kel fãya nẽ megeir nigin ado, yogon
darau bun ifareya nigin kelei ken, yogon laa bun ĩ gen wõ auf nigin orouf,
11 are aya laa bun tamal kel fãya anĩ alouf nigin age afef.

Pol Ĩ Daũ Bun Wõya Nigin Gudu Ren

12 Aya enei ganan mogo alen be, kisi feleya bagai wõ aun gen to kisi afef,
anĩ ere, aya, ereb aya yaleya nigin Kristus Jesus igirnan anĩ, yaleya nigin
totol bagai gudu rauf.
13 Turau tar, aya anĩ mogo alen to auf. Anĩ ere, ereb aya age afef are, ereb
aya dudum afen are wederou tu kel fen, ereb malabag ifaref anĩ bun gudu
rauf.
14 Aya, mala solo Negurem saa ilunem Kristus Jesus bun iweignan anĩ,
alouf nigin daũ bun gudu rauf.
15 Ada atĩya wõ taun ganan, eig ya dogol kisi tafouf. Ã kisi tunĩ nigin fire
kisi gouf, areg Negur ã bun yaor fouf.
16 Anĩ ere, ereb ada mogo talen anĩ dõ tafouf.

17 Turau tar, ã tunĩ geid bagug fen, aya dõ wiyagauf, agog fen, ã, idi amã
tobonunã mafelnein bun difaref anidi dõ wedigouf.
18 Ere nigin, aya mogo sain musei arokeneik asin anĩ, gama baban maru
isi fen arokeneik, musei idi Kristus nẽ aa tetek nigin kiwai dibodok.
19 Idi neid idikeleya are daũ feleya bun, idi neid waitou are dogo neid
naumeid, agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya are dogo neid mama bun ibodok.
Dogo neid kisi are tenebur nẽ safina bun ibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, ada neda ibodõya modoũ are, saa ilun ibodok. Agef fen, ada
kel yaleya tamo Odug Jesus Kristus an tamal fatuk bagai tari tafef.
21 Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb ganan ĩ farumen irouleya nẽ megeir bunem, ada
bouwada tenebur nẽ enei falei fele di, ĩ yogon bouwa fula fiya medeĩya gen
wõ douf.

4

1 Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar, aya ã nigin wau laaf fen, kisi totol anodig, ã neu
wau kulĩya ado teter. Neu oboiyou tar, ã Odug bun agog ufareg, megeir lauf.

Wau Yaleseya Od

2 Aya Yuodia õ agonok, Sintike õg agonok, ã Odug bun wauĩ tekelei youf.
3 Kabĩ turau bagai, aya õ arokonok, kayau eneidi biya od nigin aya
isennaya nigin kabĩ totol daledig anidi usenneĩd fen, Klemen ado neu kabĩ
turau tar ganan, dogo neid yeneid mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun ifaref anidig,
usennẽdiyouf.
4 Sain ganan Odug bun wauĩ kulĩ youf. Aya baban arokeneik: Wauĩ kulĩ
ye!
5 Ãgenei molol anĩ tamo ganan bun yaor gouf. Odug ĩ mogo melsak.
6 Ã ereb taka nigin to suwẽ gouf, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan bun, kosẽya
ado to fiya bunem, Negur de wiyẽg fen, ãgenei to fiya Negur bun unogouf.
7 Ago ge di, Negur nẽ wau inosiya tamo nẽ karĩya ganan wal fiya anim,
Kristus Jesus bun, ãgenei wauĩ ado ãgenei kisi kulatun fediyouf.
8 Od idĩya nigin, turau tar, ereb momoi anĩ, ereb biya anĩ, ereb madur
anĩ, ereb karẽtut anĩ, ereb wau laa fiya nẽ anĩ, ereb yana iseleya nẽ anĩ,
ereb taka biya bagai fen, yana iseleya nẽ bagai anĩ, ereb ereb age fiya nigin
kisi gouf.
9 Ereb aya bunem ã kelein, walegen, karĩ gen be, aya bun ulegen anĩ, agog
dõ gouf. Ago ge di, wau inosiya nẽ Negur, ã geid ibodõf.

Pol Idi Neid Ege Luwa Nigin De Fiyẽdin

10 Gama ã aya isennaya nigin baban kisi fã yen nigin, aya Odug bun fatuk
bagai wau kulĩ yef. Momoi, ã aya isennaya nigin kisi gen, anĩ ere, ã anĩ yaor
fiya nigin naab taka to wõ yen.
11 Aya ereb lau afef nigin, enei to orok, ere nigin, sain naig be fe isiyoufeg,
aya wau inois ibodõya nigin kelein.
12 Aya maleg bun ibodõya are aya keleĩ, aya safina ado ibodõyag aya keleĩ.
Nain be, ereb sain naig be fe wõ youf bun, aya nameu isokosauf be, naũ
abodõf, aya safina musei ado be, aya safina naal bagai adoufeg, aya wau
inois ibodõya nẽ waa are aya kelein.
13 Aya ereb ereb ganan, ĩ aya megeir ifanadig bunem, sã age afouf.
14 Anĩ ere, aya neu morõ bun isennaya nigin kisi gen are, ã biya ago gen.

15 Filipai tamo kayau ã gai keleĩ bagai, aya Masedonia provins ator ken,
asi, biya od uyulil wogõ ayein sain bun, sios takam safina yaleya bun be,
ifenẽya bun to isennan, ãgem dogol.
16 Sain aya Tesalonika taun abodoneg, ã safina aya isennẽya nigin aya lau
afe mog, baba baban sur wanagen.
17 Aya safina ege luwa yaleya nigin to kisi afef, anĩ ere, aya ãgenei dumen
mala solo biya walogouf nigin kisi afef.
18 Aya ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya ale fen, anĩ wal fiyag alen. Aya fatuk
bagai wanagen, gama aya Epafroditus bunem safina fire fire ege luwa sur
gen anĩ alen. Anĩ ganan are, sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya ado anĩ, Negur wau al
fiya ado yalouf.
19 Agef fen, neu Negur ĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, yogon kisi feleya fula fiya
medeĩya barikã bunem, ãgenei lau gef ganan ifeneĩf.
20 Neda Tamada Negur bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

21 Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan aan wiyẽdigouf. Turau
tar aya geid mafaref anidim aanya sur difef.
22 Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan, ã bun aanya sur difef, idi atun, idi Sisa nẽ
ibor bun kabĩ daledig anidim bagai anĩ, ã bun aanya sur difef.
23 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Kolosi

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun ado,
neda turada Timoti adom,
2 oun Kolosi taun, Negur nẽ fateul tamo kayau, Kristus bun momoiya
turamã tar bun pas enei matotkeneik.
Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, Tamada Negur bunem ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Sain amã ã nigin kosẽ mauf bun, amã faimud neda Odug Jesus Kristus
nẽ Tama, Negur de mafiyẽdig,
4 ere nigin, amã Kristus Jesus bun ãgenei momoiya ado, ã Negur nẽ tamo
kayau ganan nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ karĩ maun.
5 Ã mogo momoi nẽ od, biya od ã bun isin anĩ karĩg fen, ereb ã nigin saa
ilun inon nigin wauĩ ise fen, momoiya ado wauĩ laa fiya anĩ wõ yen.
6 Sain ã biya od anĩ karĩg fen, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya momoi bagai kelein
sain anĩ bunem ilauf ganan, biya od anĩ ã atun age fen gen, teneub ganan
bun, biya od enei faat yu ken, odugef.
7 Ã, nemã oboimã ferfer turamã Epafras bun keleĩ anĩ walegen, ĩ amã
nawamã yaleya, Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya,
8 agef fen, inimeg ãgenei Awa Uur bun wauĩ laa fiya nigin irokanaman.
9 Age fiya nigin, sain amã ã nigin karĩ maun bunem isif ganan, amã ã
nigin Negur kosẽ mafiye ken, uur nẽ kisi biya ado kisi fokõya ganan bunem
Negur nẽ oroya nigin keleĩ aura yeĩf nigin to fiyẽya to matorõdig.
10 Age mafe fen, amã, ã Odug nẽ oroya bun ubodõg fen, ereb ereb ganan
bun Odug wau al fouf nẽ anĩ ago gouf nigin kosẽ maudig: faat biya kabĩ
biya ganan bun yũf nigin, Negur nigin keleĩ, ã bun odugouf nigin,
11 yogon fula fiya medeĩya nẽ megeir bunem megeir ganan ifeneĩ di, ã
ereb ereb ganan bun, feseya sã megeir bagai ufaragauf nigin, agef fen, wauĩ
kulĩya ado,
12 Tamada ĩ, ã lalan nẽ tano bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid akor weim
walogouf nigin age fen anĩ, de wiyẽgouf nigin kosẽ maudig.
13 Ere nigin, ĩ ada gugum nẽ megeir bun yalelnada fen, in Naal Negurem
ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ nẽ tano bun gei fada irou isidan.
14 Ĩ Naal bun ada kel yaledan, neda mosor nigin weder tu kelen.

Kristus Ĩ Ereb Ereb Ganan Wal Fiya

15 Kristus ĩ, Negur ada to tailef anĩ nẽ malakanon, ĩ Negur nẽ kesu matu,
ereb ereb inodin ganan anĩ nẽ mudur inenen.
16 Are, Kristus ĩ bunem ereb ereb ganan inodin, ereb ereb saa ilun ifaredif
ado tenebur ein ifaredif, ereb ereb tailef ado to tailef, king, megeir, uyu
iroudiya be, yeneid adodo; ereb ereb ganan Kristus bunem Kristus nigin ye
fen, inodin.
17 Kristus ĩ ereb ereb ganan wõya sã mog, ibodon, agef fen, ĩ bun ereb
ereb ganan ifaref.
18 Ĩ bouwa are sios, ĩ yogo anĩ nẽ mudur. Ĩ gariya, tamo gare den bun
tamal uyulil kel fã yen, are ereb ereb ganan bun ĩ mudur ibodõf nigin age
fen.

19 Negur ĩ yogon kisi feleya bagai anĩ ganan, Kristus bun ibodõf nigin oro
fen,
20 ĩ Kristus nẽ naud aa tetek bun fi felen anĩ bunem maror ino fen, Kristus
bunem ereb ereb ganan tenebur ifaredif be, saa ilun ifaredif, ĩ geid komo
difouf nigin oron.
21 Uruwa bun, ã Negur nigin gerõ ufareg fen, ãgenei tobonunã sane
bunem, ãgenei kisi bun Negur nigin kiwai ubodõgen.
22 Anĩ ere gama, Negur ĩ, Kristus nẽ bouwam laa bunem, yogon lo fiya
bun ã fateul, amuyẽ sã, od sã ineneĩf nigin ĩ geid komo yein.
23 Ã ãgenei momoiya tobol ge fen, feseya sã totol ufareg fen, biya od karĩ
gen sain bun wauĩ iseya walegen anĩ bun to ulegef usigef gouf are, agog wõ
gouf. Biya od enei are, ereb ereb ganan saa farumen ifaref anidi bun kurõ
fesin, agef fen, aya Pol biya od anĩ nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ aun.

Pol Sios Nigin Kabĩ Totol Yalen

24 Gama aya ã nigin darau alef anĩ nigin wau al fef, age afe fen, Kristus
ĩ yogon bouwa sios nigin darau yalen bun fau to kisi felef anĩ kisi falauf
nigin, aya bouwaum darau anĩ ale di, kisi falauf.
25 Aya Negur nẽ od anĩ kisi feleya bagai afeneĩf nigin, Negur kabĩ ifanan
anĩ nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ aun.
26 Negur nẽ od are ĩ waa, kulunem ibor isin ganan bun iminẽyan ibodon
anĩ, gama Negur nẽ momoiya tamo kayau bun yaor fen.
27 Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun, Negurem waa enei nẽ fula fiya medeĩya
barikã anĩ naig be fiya anĩ, haiden atun yaor fouf nigin wau iron, waa are
Kristus ã namein ibodok, anĩ nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin wau iseya anĩ.
28 Amã ĩ nigin kurõ mafalaisi, tamo kayau ganan wedereid maroud fen,
kisi biya ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan mafelnẽdidig, are amã tamo kayau
ganan Kristus bun, kisi feleya bagai manenẽdiyouf nigin age mafef.
29 Enei kisi falauf nigin, aya kabĩ totol alef, yogon megeir aya nameun
ibod ken, kabĩ totol yalef anim aya gunĩ auf.

2

1 Aya ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi aya to bagai
dileyaf anidi ganan nigin, naig afe gunĩ auf anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin orouf.
2 Neu kisi bagai are, idi waud alese di, wau laa fiya bunem waud katõ
difouf, age fe di, idi kisi fokõ feleya nigin keleĩ barikãf, anĩ bunem, idi Negur
nẽ waa keleĩ youf, are Kristus.
3 Ĩ bun kisi biya ado keleĩ nẽ safina biya ganan inokon ibodok.
4 Aya taka nem meleĩ yaleya od biyai biyai bunem to idegneĩf nigin enei
arokeneik.
5 Momoi, aya bouwaum ã geid to tabodok, anĩ ere, aya uur bun ã geid
tabod ken, ã naig be ge tutuk ufareg fen, ãgenei Kristus bun momoiya naig
be fe megeir ifaref anĩ, ileya nigin wau irok.

Tamo Nẽ Lo Wal Fe Fen, Kristus Bun Mata Ibodõya

6 Ã Kristus Jesus ãgenei Odug walegen, anĩ nigin, ã ĩ bun mata ubodõgouf.
7 Ĩ bun warei urarãg fen, fõ kare gen walesagauf, ã difelnein kilei, ãgenei
momoiya bun megeir ge fen, de fiyẽya anĩ ã bun ise gogũ fouf.

8 Taka nem ã, tamo nẽ idegẽya keleĩ kaũ sã bunem to gurar yeĩ irouleyeĩf
nigin lo walagauf, are Kristus dõ fiya ban, tamo nẽ tobonunã ado tenebur
enei nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya nigin.
9 Ere nigin, Kristus bun Negur nẽ kisi feleya bagai ganan bouwa bun
ibodok.
10 Agef fen, ã Kristus bun kisi feleya bagai ifenein, Kristus ĩ megeir ganan
ado yeneid adodo ganan neid mudur.
11 Ĩ bun ãg mulũ ulegen, are tamo imam mulũ bun ineneĩya sã, anĩ ere,
mosor nẽ oroya yaleleya nigin, Kristusem mulũ bun inenein.
12 Ã, ĩ geid naan yaleya bun mũ yei ken, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal Kristus kel
turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ megeir bun, ãgenei momoiya bunem ĩ geid kel turĩ yein.
13 Sain ã, ãgenei mosor nigin ado ãgenei mosor nẽ oroya nigin mulũ ileya
sã nigin, laa bun ufareg mog, Negur ĩ, ã Kristus geid kel turĩ yein. Ĩ neda
mosor adok nigin weder tu kelen.
14 Ĩ lo nẽ ĩtãfiya itotoya, are ada weteda kiwai ibodon anĩ isasalen, ĩ anĩ
yalel fen, aa tetek bun yun.
15 Agef fen, ĩ, megeir adodo yeneid adodo neid totol ganan, ye farumen
gõ fel fen, Kristus nẽ aa tetek bunem kusĩ bun idi wal fedin anĩ dilouf nigin,
ganan meleid bun yaor fen.
16 Anĩ nigin, ã saaf be naan wãgauf, uub sifa naa fire fire be, ogõ mata
sigigi fiya naa be, Sabat naa* to dõ gouf bun, taka nem to es yeĩf.
17 Eneidi are, ereb fau isiyouf nẽ malakanon. Anĩ ere, ereb momoi bagai
are Kristus bun fotou fiyauf.
18 Aib taka ĩ, mala yaleya nigin wau yukesileya ado engel yeneid yaleseya
nigin wau al fef anim, ã mala solo walogouf anĩ to wal yeĩf. Tamo age fiya
ĩ ereb ilen anĩ nigin nenerĩ meluk dir fe fen, yogon bouwa nẽ oroya anim,
gariya sã fagã yedig.
19 Ĩ bouwa nẽ mudur Kristus anĩ folõ fel fen ifaren, mudur are Kristus, ĩ
bunem bouwa ganan tuwa katõ fiya ado dirumunã anidim disennẽ di, katõ
fel ifar fen, Negur yogo age fe di, odugedig.
20 Ã Kristus geid tenebur enei nẽ tobonunã bun laa yein, age fiyauf are,
ere nigin anĩ ã fau anĩ nẽ gen ufareg fen, yogon ĩtãfiya eig fiya farumen
ufaregef,
21 “Ã to uroug! Ã to kobũg uleg! Ã to dorõg uleg!”?
22 Enei ganan are, kabĩ wenẽge di, sa kalauf, ere nigin, idi tamo nẽ ĩtãfiya
ado tai fiya dogol.
23 Momoi, ĩtãfiya age age fediya are, dogo neid kisim seli kulõ fiya, dogo
neid idegẽya waud yukesileya ado, dogo neid bouweid kafĩ fiya ifenẽya bun,
kisi biya gen ulegedig, anĩ ere, idi bouwa nẽ oroya lai fesileya nigin kisi
feleya sã.

3

Fateul Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

1 Age fiya nigin, ã mogo Kristus geid keg fã gen nigin, ãgenei wauĩ ereb
ereb ilun nẽ nigin, Kristus Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok nẽ an, unogouf.
2 Ãgenei kisi ereb ereb ilun nẽ nigin unogouf, ereb ereb tenebur nẽ nigin
sã.

* **2:16:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

3 Ere nigin, ã gareg fen, ãgenei mata gama Kristus geid Negur bun inokon.
4 Kristus ĩ ãgenei mata, ĩ wõ youf sain bun, ãg ĩ geid fula fiya medeĩya bun
wõ gouf.
5 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb ãgenei tenebur nẽ oroya nẽ anĩ udenkesig: noli
tobonunã, amuyẽ tobonunã, noli kisi, oroya sesen ado, safina musei youf
nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya (are idegẽya waitou seli yabiya).
6 Eig fediya nigin, Negur nẽ didi isif.
7 Ã uruwa ubodõgen, naab enei bun uyõgen.
8 Anĩ ere, ã gama naab eig fediya, wau saneya, didi iseya, tobonunã
sesen inoya, dumen od irõya ado, sigoreĩ bun od sesen wogõya, anĩ ganan
utorõgouf.
9 Ã abob to udegnẽgouf, ere nigin, ãgenei bouweĩ nẽ oroya tubu yogon
tobonunã ado uraileg fen,
10 oroya mata ufonũgen, are Negur nẽ malakanon nigin keleĩ bun mata
falei yeĩdig.
11 Ein baban, Grik tamo be Juda tamo, mulũ ileya be mulũ ileya sã, yaũ
tamo be tamo kuĩ gen, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã tamo gen, fire fire to ibodok,
anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ anĩ ganan, ĩ ganan anĩ namedin ibodok.
12 Anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau Negurem igirnein, fateul ado Negur nẽ oboi tar
nigin, wau yũya, tobonunã biya, wau yukesileya, molol ado, kaisã to seyeya
anĩ ufonũgouf.
13 Molol ufareg fen, abob nigin morõ faali gouf, agog fen, ã atun abob ereb
morõ ibodõf anĩ nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf. Odug ãgenei mosor nigin weder
tu kelen gen, ãg mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf.
14 Agog fen, enei ganan teten, wauĩ laa fiya ufonũgouf, anim ereb ereb
ganan tekelei guf irouwauf.
15 Kristus nẽ wau inosiya ãgenei wauĩ bun utorõg len, ulum irouwauf, ere
nigin, ã bouwa tekelei bun wau inosiya bun iweignein. Agog fen, Negur de
wiyẽgouf.
16 Utorõg len, Kristus nẽ od fatuk bagai ã namein ibodõ di, ã kisi biya
ganan bunem abob ufelnẽdig fen, abob weder urougauf, agog fen, od Negur
nẽ Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg, ãgenei
wauĩ bun Negur de fiyẽya ado walogouf.
17 Agog fen, ereb ã ago gef, od bun be kabĩ yaleya bun, anĩ ganan Odug
Jesus yana bun agog fen, ĩ bunem Dei Negur de wiyẽgouf.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ibor Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

18 Kayau, ãgenei tamo farumen ubodõgouf, are Odug nẽ lo fiya bun biya
bagai.
19 Tamo, ãgenei aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laaf fen, idi waud morõ to
wenẽdigouf.
20 Kesu, ã ereb ereb ganan bun sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid dõ gouf, anim
Odug wau al fouf.
21 Tama, ã gereneĩ tar to waud saneya wenẽdigouf, ago gouf, idi agogon
de fen, waud to al fouf.
22 Ferfer, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, ãgenei marau tenebur enei nẽ sigoreid
dõ gouf, idi meledin dogol idi biya difamãf ya bunem meleid yaleya nigin
dogol to ago gouf, anĩ ere, ã wauĩ momoi nẽ ado Odug nigin anini ge fen,
ago gouf.

23 Ereb ago gef ganan, wauĩ adok iro ken, ago gouf, tamo nigin sã, Odug
nigin kabĩ alef ge fen, kabĩ walogouf,
24 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã Odug bun tamal in akor mala solo walogouf. Are
Odug Kristus anĩ ã aruna walekenẽgef.
25 Aib taka ĩ sane age fouf, yogon sane age fiya nigin mala solo sane yalouf,
ere nigin, an anĩ kinau ya sã.

4

1 Marau ã, ãgenei ferfer ereb madur ado biya anĩ wenẽdigouf, ere nigin,
ã keleĩ, ãg saa ilun ãgenei Marau ibodok.

Faded Fiya Tunĩ

2 Kosẽya anĩ totol uroug, lo weleg fen, Negur de wiyẽgouf.
3 Agog fen, amã nigineg kosẽ gouf, are Negur amã od wogõ mauf nigin
bobog kã fel kanamã di, amã Kristus nẽ waa kurõ mafalaisiyouf nigin kosẽ
gouf, anĩ nigin aya kalabus bun abodok.
4 Negur aya biya od wogõ auf nigin ifanan anĩ, sã yaor kurõ afalaisiyouf
nigin kosẽ gouf.
5 Ereb tamo kayau serẽ temeleid bun ago gou fenẽ, kisi biya ado ago gouf.
Sain biya ã nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil gouf.
6 Ãgenei wogõya sain bun ganan wau ifenẽya barikãf, od karĩya biya
dogol wogõ gouf, anĩ bunem, ã, tamo kayau ganan naig be fe solof
irokenẽdiya nigin keleĩ youf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

7 Tikikusem aya nigin od ganan wogõ yeĩf. Ĩ neu turau oboiyou, kabĩ tamo
dõ fiya biya fen, Odug bun kabĩ turau.
8 Aya, ĩ, ã bun enei nigin bagai sur afiyek, are ã, amã naig ma mafaref anĩ
keleĩ di, anĩ bunem ĩ ãgenei wauĩ yalesauf nigin, age afef.
9 Ĩ Onesimus ado disiyouf, Onesimus ĩ neda turada dõ fiya biya oboida, ĩ
ãgenei taka. Idi ereb ereb ganan ein agef wõ yef anĩ dirokeneĩf.
10 Neu kalabus turau Aristakus, ã bun yogon aanya sur fef, Mak, Banabas
ne tam, ĩg agef aanya sur fef. (Ã ĩ nigin faded fiya walegen. Ĩ ã garan isiyouf
are, ã ĩ walogouf.)
11 Jesus ĩ yana taka Jastus dedig, ĩg aanya sur fef. Negur nẽ tano nigin
neu kabĩ tamo turau tar atun, idi dogol anĩ Juda temeleid. Age de fen, idi
momoi bagai de fen, neu wau dalesen.
12 Epafras ĩ ãgenei taka, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo, ã bun aanya sur fef.
Ĩ faimud kosẽya bun ã nigin totol inodig, are ã Negur nẽ oroya ganan bun,
kisi feleya bagai ado momoiya odug bun totol ufaragauf nigin age fef.
13 Aya, ĩ, ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi Hierapolis
taun difaref anidi nigin kabĩ totol yaledig anĩ, sã ĩ nigin kurõ afesif.
14 Nemã oboimã dokta Luk ado Demas aanya sur difef.
15 Tureĩ tar Laodisia taun dibodok anidi bun ado, Nimfa ado sios yogon
fõ bun guru difef anidi bun, neu aanya wenẽdigouf.
16 Pas enei uweseg le di, Laodisia sios buneg diwesauf, abag, Laodisia
tamal paseg uwesagauf.
17 Akipus urokenẽg, “Õ Odug bun kabĩ walen anĩ, el wo udikalauf nigin
karĩ walauf.”

18 Aya, Polem aanya enei imaum bagai atotof. Aya kalabus bun abodok anĩ karĩ walagauf. Wau ifenẽyɑ ã ado ibodõf.

1 Tesalonika

1 Pol, Sailas, Timoti,
amã, Tesalonika sios Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef
ã bun, pas enei matotof:
Wau ifenẽya wau inosiya ado ã bun ibodõf.

Tesalonika Neid Momoiya Nigin De Fiyẽya

2 Amã faimud ã ganan nigin Negur de mafiye ken, nemã kosẽ bun ã nigin
marokenẽdig.
3 Amã neda Negur Tamada mala bun, momoiya bunem ãgenei kabĩ faat
yuk, wauĩ laa fiya bunem ãgenei kabĩ yaleya ado, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
bun wauĩ ise fen, ã to fese gen anĩ toku karĩ mauledig.
4 Turamã tar, Negur ã nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, amã keleĩ, are Negur ĩ ã
igirnein,
5 ere nigin, nemã biya od ã bun isin, are od dogol bunem sã, anĩ ere,
megeir ado, Awa Uur Fateul ado, momoiya bagai ado, ã bun isin. Ã atun, ã
nigin naig be ma mabodon anĩ ã keleĩ.
6 Ã, amã Odug Jesus geid madẽ wamãgen. Ã darau odug adon, anĩ ere,
Awa Uur Fateulem kulĩya ifenein anĩ bun, ã od anĩ walegen.
7 Anĩ nigin, ã Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun, momoiya tamo kayau
ganan neid dodo gen wowã gen.
8 Odug nẽ od ã bunem ilen, Masedonia Akaia provins ado bun dogol sã,
ãgenei Negur nigin momoiya anĩ fõ fõ ganan iyokelen. Anĩ nigin amã baban
ã ereb to mayeĩf.
9 Idi dogo, ã amã naig ge walemãgen anĩ kurõ difalaisi kanamak. Age de
fen, ã naig ge idegẽya waitou utorõg fen, Negur bun falei ge, mata ibodõya
nẽ ado momoi nẽ Negur aruna waleg fen,
10 ĩ Naal ĩ laa bunem turĩ fiyen, are Jesus ĩ didi dumen isiyouf bun tamal
kel yaledadig anĩ, saa ilun tamal tari gen anĩ dirokanamak.

2

Pol Tesalonika Oun Kabĩ Yalen

1 Turamã tar, ã keleĩ, amã nemã ki yeĩya ege to ilen.
2 Ã keleĩ, amã Filipai taun oun darau ado kono fiya malen, anĩ ere, neda
Negur nẽ isennẽya bunem amã totol mano fen, naabura gudũ fiya totol ibod
mog, in biya od wogõ mayein.
3 Amã totol bagai marokeneik are, kũ fenẽya bunem sã, kisi sane bunem
sã, idegneĩya bunemeg sã.
4 Age fiya ban, Negur biya od wogõya nigin igirneĩd fen, yo fiyẽdin anidim
gen, amã wogõ maudig. Amã tamo waud al fouf nigin to kabĩ malef, anĩ ere,
Negur ĩ wauda es fedig, ĩ wau al fouf nigin kabĩ malef.
5 Ã keleĩ, amã meleĩ yaleya nigin to bagai wogõ mau fen, naumamã nigin
to nawamã dede mafedig. Are amã momoi morok anĩ Negur ĩ keleĩ.
6 Amã tamom yanamã seli kulõ difouf nigin to mamiren, ã bunem sã, taka
bunemeg sã.
Amã Kristus nẽ aposel mau fen, amã sã morõ mafeneĩ yoũ nẽ,

7 anĩ ere, ã atun, amã molol nem kesu sina gere tar kulatun fedidig gen,
age mafen.
8 Amã ã nigin waumã fatuk laaf fen, amã Negur nẽ biya od ifeneĩya nigin
dogol sã, nemã mata ã nigin iraileya nigineg waumã iron, ere nigin, ã amã
bun oboimã bagai wowã gen.
9 Turamã tar, momoi, amã kabĩ totol morõ ado malen anĩ ã karĩ welegef.
Amã morõ ã taka to mafeneĩf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ male fen, Negur
nẽ biya od ã bun wogõ maun.
10 Ã, momoiya tamo atun, amã naig be mafen, fateul, madur bagai, od sã
mafaren, are ã keleĩ, Negureg keleĩ.
11 Ã keleĩ, are amã, tama ĩ gere tar nigin suma inodig gen, ã mugu mugu
bun suma manon,
12 amã wauĩ malesedig, wowor mayeĩdig, Negur ĩ yogon tano ado fula
fiya medeĩya bun ulagauf nigin iweigneik, ĩ orof kilei ã ubodõgouf nigin,
wedereĩ maroudig.
13 Age ma fen, amãg toku Negur de mafiyẽdig, ere nigin, sain ã Negur nẽ
od amã bunem karĩg fen, walegen, are tamo nẽ od gen to walegen, Negur
nẽ od bagai walegen, Negur nẽ od anĩ, momoi gef ã bun kabĩ yalef.
14 Turamã tar, ã oun Judia distrik Negur nẽ sios madẽ wiyẽdigen. Sios
Judia distrik oun Kristus Jesus bun difaref, Juda tamo bun darau dalen gen
bagai, ãg fõ tureĩ tar bun darau walegen.
15 Juda tamo idi, Odug Jesus profet geid didenkeis fen, amãg dirumã
dirailen. Idi Negur wau al fiya to difenen, idi tamo ganan kiwai difenẽdif.
16 Idi neid tobonuneid bun, amã haiden wogõ mafiyẽdi di, isennẽya dalouf
nigin naaburamã gudũ difedig. Naab anĩ bunem, faimud idi neid mosor tete
tete dife di, mudu isedig. Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ didi kisi feleya bagai, idi
bun mogo isin.

Pol Tesalonika Ileya Nigin Fatuk Bagai Wau Iron

17 Anĩ ere, turamã tar, sain modeg bun, ã geid tabodon anĩ fara mafen
(are bouwamam, kisim sã), amã ã ileyeĩya nigin fatuk bagai waumã iro
ken, naab ganan bun kabĩ totol malen.
18 Amã ã gein masiyouf nigin waumã yenen. Momoi, aya, Pol, baba baban
lakĩ afen. Anĩ ere, Satan naaburamã katĩ felen.
19 Neda Odug Jesus isiyouf bun, ere anĩ ĩ mala bun, nemã wau iseya,
kulĩya, yana yaleseya nẽ teter youf? Are ã anĩ sã de?
20 Momoi, ã nemã fula fiya medeĩya ado, nemã kulĩya.

3

1 Anĩ nigin, amã foiya kisi feleya sã nigin, amã kisi ma fen, amã mugu ein
Atens mabodõf are deuf maun.
2 Amã, ã ãgenei momoiya bun megeir yei ken, wauĩ yalesauf nigin, Timoti,
ĩ nemã turamã ado Kristus nẽ biya od nigin Negur nẽ kabĩ tura, sur mafiyen.
3 Are takam morõ eneidi bun to kisi rori youf nigin age mafen. Ã gai keleĩ
bagai, are ada morõ eneidi nigin igirnadan.
4 Momoi, amã ã geid tabodon bun, amã, ada fau darau difanadauf nigin
toku marokenein. Age fiya bagai, agef wõ yen, are ã keleĩ.
5 Anĩ nigin, aya foiya kisi feleya sã kisi afe fen, aya ãgenei momoiya ileya
nigin sur afen. Aya, naab taka taka bun kisi fiya tamo kisi yeĩ di, nemã kabĩ
totol ege ileya nigin kumĩ aun.

Timotim Pol Od Biya Iroulekenen

6 Anĩ ere, Timoti gama bagai, ã bun tamal amã gein isi fen, ãgenei
momoiya ado wauĩ laa fiya nigin od biya irou isin. Ĩ irokanaman, are ã,
amã nigin faimud biya karĩ welegedig ado, amã ã ileyeĩya nigin waumã
irõdig gen, ãg ilemãya nigin wauĩ irõdig yen.
7 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, amã nemã waumã morõ ado, darau ganan bun,
ãgenei momoiya bunem, amã ã nigin waumã yalesen.
8 Gama amã waumã kulĩya ado mata mabodok, ere nigin, ã Odug bun
megeir ufaregef.
9 Neda Negur mala bun, amã ã nigin waumã kulĩya ifanaman enei ganan
nigin, naig ma abag kisi mafel, ã nigin Negur de mafiyẽf?
10 Amã masi mailiyei ken, ereb ã fau ãgenei momoiya bun lau gef anĩ
isenneĩya nigin, bõ ado gaa ado Negur totol bagai kosẽ mafiyẽdig.
11 Gama, neda Negur Tamada ĩ yogo, neda Odug Jesus ado, nemã naab ã
gein isiya nigin dũf nigin oromak.
12 Odug ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya gire fese di, amã ã nigin waumã laa fedig age
fiya gen, abob nigin ado ganan nigin wauĩ laa fiya gogũ fouf nigin oromak.
13 Negur ĩ, ãgenei wauĩ megeir fe di, neda Odug Jesus, in fateul tamo kayau
ganan geid disiyouf sain bun, neda Negur Tamada mala bun, ã bouweĩ od
sã fateul wõ gouf nigin oromak.

4

Mata Ibodõya Bun Negur Wau Al Fiya Ifenẽya

1 Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar, amã, ã Negur wau al fiya wenẽgouf nigin
naig ge ufaragauf nigin mafelnein, are gama agog ufaregef. Gama amã ã
enei baba baban ago gouf nigin to mayei ken, Odug Jesus bun totol bagai
marokeneik.
2 Odug Jesus nẽ totol bunem, amã ã faded fiya mafenein, are ã keleĩ.
3 Negur nẽ oroya are ã fateul wowã gouf anĩ, are ã noli tobonunã sese
wiyẽgouf.
4 Ã mugu mugu bouweĩ kulatun ge di, fateul fen, yeneĩ biyauf nigin keleĩ
youf.
5 Haiden Negur keleĩ sam, noli nigin mudureid ditenẽdig gen to ago gouf.
6 Enei bun, takam ne tura sane to age fiyẽf, idegẽya bunem morõ to ifenẽf.
Amã mogo marokenei ken, wedereĩ maroun, are Odug fau mosor age fediya
ganan nigin tamo mala solo ifenẽdiyouf.
7 Negur ada amuyẽ adouf nigin to iweignadan, anĩ ere, fateul ibodõya
nigin iweignadan.
8 Anĩ nigin, taka ĩ od enei idodõf, ĩ tamo to idodnek, are Negur in Awa
Uur Fateul ifeneĩdig anĩ idodnek.
9 Gama tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ nigin amã to matotkeneĩf, ere
nigin, ã aug abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf nigin Negurem ifelnein.
10 Momoi, ã tureĩ tar ganan Masedonia provins ganan bun difaref anidi
nigin wauĩ laa fedig. Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã baba baban ago gouf nigin totol
bagai marokeneik.
11 Amã marokenein gen, ã molol ibodõya nigin kisi totol walogouf, ãgenei
kabĩ nigin kisig fen, aug imeim kabĩ walogouf.

12 Anĩ bunem, ãgenei ibodõya bun tamo serẽ temeleid dileyei ken, anini
douf, taka bun to utobõgouf.

Odug Isiyouf

13 Turamã tar, amã ã gare den onudi nigin to keleĩ youf anĩ to oromak,
takag, tamo tunĩ ganan, wau iseya sã gen wauĩ gudũ fouf anĩ to oromak.
14 Jesus laaf fen, kel fã yen nigin ada momoi tauf, anĩ nigin, Negur, idi
Jesus bun gare den anidi, Jesus geid guri feid isiyouf nigin momoi tauf.
15 Odug nẽ od bunem, amã ã marokeneik, are ada fau mata tabodok, Odug
isiyouf bun tafaref ada, idi gare den anidi to bagai wal tafediyouf.
16 Odug yogo bagai saa ilunem isiyouf, ait odugem irõ di, engel uyu irouya
nẽ ait ado, Negur nẽ taur bunem iweig di, Kristus bun gare den anidi ketem
fafã douf.
17 Anĩ bure fele di, ada fau mata tabod ken, tafaref anĩ geif, idi geid
bagu fada fen, lalo bun kutũ fada se, Odug fotou fiya nigin saa ilun irou
iselnadauf. An ada Odug geid mata gai gai tabodkalauf.
18 Anĩ nigin, od enei bunem abob wau talesauf.

5

1 Gama, turamã tar, amã sain ado naa nigin to matotkeneĩf.
2 Ere nigin, ã keleĩ bagai, Odug nẽ naa, bẽ tamo bõ isiyouf gen wõ youf.
3 Tamo kayau wau inosiya ado morõ sã tabodok de mog, daũ fiya nunũ
idi bun, kayau kesu gõ fiya nigin firi yedig gen isi di, idi to diyalalauf.
4 Anĩ ere, turamã tar, ã gugum bun to ufaregef, anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bẽ tamo
gen to isi fen, ba yeĩf.
5 Ã ganan lalan ado we bun temeleĩ. Ada bõ ado gugum nẽ sã.
6 Anĩ nigin, ada, idi tunĩ denek gen to tafarauf, anĩ ere, ada lo tafel fen,
karĩ adouf.
7 Are idi mulaĩ temeleid, bõ anĩ denẽdig, idi aai meleid waĩ yedig, bõ anĩ
aai meleid waĩ yedig.
8 Anĩ ere, ada we nẽ nigin, ada dug nigin karĩ ado fen, momoiya wau laa
fiya ado siot kapa gen tafoun ken, kel gei fiya nẽ wau iseya anim hat kapa
gen kurũ tafouf.
9 Negur ada didi yaleya nigin to igirnadan, anĩ ere, ada neda Odug Jesus
Kristus bunem kel gei fadauf nigin igirnadan.
10 Ĩ ada nigin laa fen, are ada mata be tabodok, gare be tauf are, ĩ geid
tabodõf nigin age fen.
11 Anĩ nigin, abob wau tales fen, abob walesagauf, gama ago gef gen.

Idikeleya Nẽ Faded Fiya

12 Turamã tar, gama amã marokeneik, idi ã atun kabĩ totol dalef, idi Odug
bun ãgenei uyu irouya difar fen, wedereĩ dirouf anidi karĩ wiyẽdigouf.
13 Idi kabĩ dirouf nigin ge fen, idi nigin wauĩ laaf fen, fatuk bagai karĩ
wiyẽdigouf. Abob nigin wau inosiya bun ufaragauf.
14 Turamã tar, amã totol bagai marokeneik, fõ temeleid wedereid uroug,
anini temeleid waud waleseg fen, forõ temeleid usennẽdigouf, ganan nigin
nameĩ ukeleg ubodõgouf.
15 Taka nem taka nẽ mosor to solo fouf, anĩ ere, abob nigin ado ganan
nigin, faimud tobonunã biya ago gouf.
16 Wauĩ bun faimud kulĩ youf,

17 toku kosẽ gouf,
18 ereb ereb ganan bun de wiyẽgouf, ere nigin, are ã nigin Kristus Jesus
bun Negur nẽ oroya.
19 Awa Uur nẽ yã to uroroukeleg,
20 profet neid od to welebi ge.
21 Ereb ereb ganan es gouf. Biya anĩ uroug, kafĩ walagauf.
22 Ereb sesen fire fire ganan sese gouf.
23 Negur ĩ yogo, wau inosiya nẽ Negur, fateul kisi feleya bagai inoyeĩf.
Ãgenei uur, meleĩkanon ado, bouweĩ anĩ ganan, neda Odug Jesus Kristus
isiyouf bun od sãf.
24 Ĩ iweigneik ĩ yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ de age fouf.
25 Turamã tar, amã nigin kosẽg.
26 Tureĩ tar ganan, umã fiya fateul bunem aan wedig.
27 Aya, tureĩ tar ganan bun pas enei uwesagauf nigin, Odug mala bun totol
bagai arokeneik.
28 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

2 Tesalonika

1 Pol, Sailas, Timoti weim,
Tesalonika sios, Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã bun, pas enei matotof:
2 Wau ifenẽya wau inosiya ado, Tamada Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bunem, ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

3 Turamã tar, amã ã nigin faimud Negur de mafiyẽf bagai, are de age mafiyẽf, ere nigin, ãgenei momoiya fau fau odugef iselef, agog fen, ã ganan abob nigin wauĩ laa fiya anĩ odugef.
4 Anĩ nigin, amã Negur nẽ sios atun, ã momoi ge fen, ã kafĩ fiya darau ganan ado walegef bun to fese gef nigin selĩ kulõ mafedig.
5 Enei ganan anim, Negur nẽ es fiya are tutuk anĩ yaoref. Anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ tano nigin kisi falauf, ã anĩ nigin kafĩ fiya walegef.
6 Negur ĩ madur bagai. Ĩ morõ difeneik anidi morõ ifenẽdiyouf,
7 ã morõ walegef, ĩ karika ifeneĩf, amãg ifanamãf. Anĩ Odug Jesus, in engel megeir adodo geid, yã bale fitotoleya bun saa ilunem isiyouf bun wõ youf.
8 Idi Negur keleĩ sã ado, neda Odug Jesus nẽ biya od to dõ difedig anidi, darau ifenẽdiyouf.
9 Idi daũ fiya faimud ibodkeleya nẽ kafĩ fiya dale fen, Odug mala bun tamal ado, yogon megeir nẽ fula fiya medeĩya bun tamal, irudiyouf.
10 Naa anĩ bun, ĩ isi, yogon fateul tamo kayau bun tamal, fula fiya medeĩya yale di, ĩ nigin momoi den anidi ganan, ĩ nigin meleid yũ yalouf. Are ã gediyouf, ere nigin, ã nemã od nigin momoi gen.
11 Anĩ nigin amã ã nigin toku kosẽ maudig, are neda Negur iweigneik anĩ kilei, ã kisi feleya inoyeĩf nigin, takag, Negur in megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ganan ã ago gouf nigin kisi gef anĩ ado, ãgenei momoiya nẽ kabĩ ganan kisi falauf nigin.
12 Amã age ma kosẽ maudig, are neda Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenẽya bunem, neda Odug Jesus yana ã atun fula fiya medeĩya yale di, ãg ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya walogouf nigin age mafedig.

2

Lo Wal Fiya Tamo Wõ Youf

1 Turamã tar, Neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf nigin ado, ĩ wagen guru tagauf nigin, amã ã marokeneik,
2 Odug nẽ naa mogo isin yeya anĩ, profet od, wogõya be, pas amã bunem isin ya anĩ karĩg fen, to kaisã terẽg fen, wauĩ kui youf.
3 Naab taka taka bun, taka nem to idegneĩf nigin lo weleg, ere nigin, fau kiwai ketem wõ ye fen, lo wal fiya tamo, are daũ fiya bun ileya nẽ anĩ wõ ye bure fele di, naa are isiyouf.
4 Ĩ kiwai ino fen, ereb ereb ganan waitou de fen, seli dabidig anĩ ĩ farumen ineneĩd fen, ĩ yogo Negur nẽ tempel bun ibod ken, ĩ yogo nigin Negur ye kurõ fesiyouf.

5 Aya ã geid tabod ken, enei nigin arokeneĩdig anĩ, ã to karĩ welegef de?
6 Gama erebem irounek are ã keleĩ, age fe di, fau yogon sain bun bagai, ĩ
wõ youf.
7 Lo wal fiya nẽ waa megeir mogo kabĩ yalef, anĩ ere, ĩ gama irounek anim
irouf ile iwaikalauf.
8 Age fe di, lo wal fiya tamo yaorouf, ĩ Odug Jesus in awa yau neseyam
yukeis fen, Odug isiya nẽ medeĩya anim ĩ daũ falauf.
9 Lo wal fiya tamo nẽ isiya, de Satan nẽ kabĩ ado susu fel, idegẽya
memelik, uris ado, ereb urug bagai fire fire ganan inodiyouf.
10 Agef fen, sesen ganan bunem idi inanakelef anidi idegnẽdiyouf. Idi
inanakelef, ere nigin, idi momoi nigin waud laaf fen, kel gei fediyouf anĩ
ditoron.
11 Age fiya nigin, Negur idegẽya totol sur fe di, idi anĩ nigin momoi douf.
12 Are idi momoi nẽ nigin to momoi de fen, sesen nigin waud al fen anidi
ganan, Negurem es fediyouf nigin age fef.

Megeir Ifareya

13 Anĩ ere, amã faimud, ã, turamã tar Odug nẽ oboi nigin, Negur de
mafiyẽf bagai, ere nigin, gariya bun, Negur, Awa Uur ã fateul ineneĩya nigin
kabĩ yalef bunem ado, ã momoi nẽ nigin momoi gef bunem, kel gei yeĩf nigin
igirnein.
14 Ĩ nemã biya od bunem enei bun iweignein, are ã neda Odug Jesus
Kristus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ walogouf nigin age fen.
15 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, megeir ufareg fen, sigoramam wogõya bunem
ado pas bunem, mafelnein anĩ uroug kafĩ walagauf.
16 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo ado Tamada Negur, ĩ ada nigin wau laa
fen ado, yogon wau ifenẽya bunem, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ wau yaleseya
ado wau iseya biya ifanadan anĩ,
17 ã wauĩ yaleseya difenei ken, ereb ereb biya ganan ago gef ado od
wogõya bun megeir difeneĩf nigin oromak.

3

Kosẽ Nigin To Fiya

1 Od idĩya nigin, turamã tar, Odug nẽ od, ã bun age fef gen, kaisã bagai
iyokel fen, tamo kayau atun fula fiya medeĩya yalouf nigin, amã nigin kosẽ
gouf.
2 Agog fen, amã tamo idodõya ado sesen bun tamal yalelnamãf nigin kosẽ
gouf, ere nigin, tamo gananem momoiya sã.
3 Anĩ ere, Odug ĩ yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ ã megeir ifenei ken, Satan bun
tamal kulatun yeĩf.
4 Amã Odug bun momoi mauf, are amã ã marokeneik anĩ ago gef ulagauf.
5 Odug ãgenei wauĩ itoneĩ di, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado Kristus nẽ feseya
sã megeir ifareya bun ilauf nigin oromak.

Fõ Temeleid Wedereid Irouya

6 Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, turamã tar, amã ã marokeneik, tureĩ
tar fõ temeleid ganan, amã mafelnein kilei to mata dibodõdig anidi so
wiyẽdigouf.
7 Amã age mafen anĩ naig ge dõ gouf nigin, ã aug keleĩ. Amã ã geid
tabodon sain bun, amã to fõ faman.

8 Age ma fen, amã taka nẽ saaf na yaleya sã to mon. Age fiya ban, amã ã
atun taka morõ to mafenẽf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ totol malen.
9 Amã ã bun tamal isennẽya yaleya kisi feleya, anĩ ere, to age mafen, ere
nigin, ã amã bun ulemãg fen, ãg agog dõ gouf nigin.
10 Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã nun enei mafenein: “Taka ĩ kabĩ to
yalouf are, ĩ saaf to yãf.”
11 Amã ã atun tunĩ fõ temeleid yeya anĩ karĩ maun. Idi fõ temeleid, anĩ
ere, idi dogo nigin kabĩ to dale fen, taka nigin dogol wogoĩ dedig.
12 Tamo age fediya nigin, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, amã totol bagai
moro ken, wedereid marouf, dẽ desil fen, dogo naumeid nigin kabĩ dalouf.
13 Aug nigin, turamã tar, biya ago gouf nigin to fõ yeĩf.
14 Taka ĩ pas enei bun marokeneik anĩ to dõ fouf are, dẽ wiyẽ kalagauf. Ĩ
mama fouf nigin, weim to nigal ũgouf.
15 Anĩ ere, ĩ kiwai gen to ulogouf, ĩ tureĩ gen weder urougauf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

16 Gama wau inosiya nẽ Odug ĩ yogo, sain ganan bun, naab ganan bun,
wau inosiya ifeneĩf. Odug ã ganan geid ibodõf.
17 Aya, Pol, aya imaum aanya enei atotof, are neu pas ganan bun aya yug
imauba. Aya eig afe atotodig.
18 Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

1 Timoti

1 Aya, Pol, Negur neda Isennadaya ado Kristus Jesus neda wauda iseya
neid nigiya od bunem Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
2 Timoti, momoiya bun neu kesu bagai, bun pas enei atotof.
Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenẽya, wau yũya
ado, wau inosiya, õ bun ibodõf.

Idegẽya Lo Tai Fiya Tamo Nigin Weder Irouya

3 Aya Masedonia provins alauf sain bun, aya õ totol bagai arokonon,
Efesus an ubod ken, tamo tunĩ urokenẽdi di, idegẽya keleĩ anĩ baban to tai
difediyouf.
4 Ago di, idi nenerĩ ege ado ibor idikeleya sã dir difedidig anĩ so difediyouf.
Age fediya are momoiya bunem Negur nẽ kabĩ yaleya ban, luwa irouya
dogol dalesedig.
5 Weder irouya od enei nẽ gariya are, wau laa fiya, are ĩ wau karẽtut, es
fiya kisi biya ado, momoiya bagai bun tamal isidig.
6 Tunĩ enei bunem diya dile, od kaũ sã wogõya bun dilelen.
7 Idi lo tai fiya tamo wõya orodif, anĩ ere, idi ereb wogõ def ado, ereb nigin
totol dinof are idi keleĩ sã.
8 Ada keleĩ, taka ĩ lo dõf el fouf are, lo ĩ biya.
9 Ada keleĩ, lo ĩ madur tamo nigin to inof, ĩ lo wal fiya, idodõya, Negur
dudum fiya, mosor temeleid, idi fateul sã, idi buru naumeĩ nigin kisi
difedig, idi sineid temeid tar didenkesif, tamo yukesiya,
10 noliya, tamo tutur kayau tutur noliya, ferfer inouf nigin tamo bẽ yaleya,
idegẽya, momoi nẽ od wa fiya, ereb ganan ifelnẽya biya wal difef anidi nigin
lo inof.
11 Ifelnẽya biya anĩ, biya od fula fiya medeĩya, Negur el fiya barikã aya
wogõya nigin ifanan anĩ susu felef.

Odug Nẽ Wau Ifenẽya Pol Bun Ilen

12 Aya neda Odug Kristus Jesus megeir ifanan anĩ de afiyek, ere nigin, ĩ
aya yogon od dõ fiya biya anĩ ile fen, in kabĩ alouf nigin igirnan.
13 Aya kulu kono fiya tamo, tadũ fediya tamo, seye tamo, anĩ ere, aya wau
yũya ifanan, ere nigin, aya to kelei ken, momoiya sa ken, age afen.
14 Neda Odug nẽ wau ifenẽya, Kristus Jesus nẽ momoiya wau laa fiya ado,
mugi bagai aya bun foula felen.
15 Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin: Kristus Jesus
mosor tamo kel gei fiya nigin tenebur isin. Idi atun aya sane bagai, idi ganan
wal fediya.
16 Anĩ ere, gariya eig fiya nigin, aya wau yũya ifanan, are aya mosor
temeleid ganan wal fediya bun, Kristus Jesus in imatẽya mugi bagai aya
bun ifelnẽdin, anĩ bunem idi momoi douf anidim dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi de
fen, mata ibodkeleya anĩ dalouf nigin ĩ age fen.
17 Gama King ibodkeleya, ĩ mata ibodkeleya, ileya kisi feleya sã, Negur
yogo dogol anĩ bun yana ado fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.
18 Timoti, neu kesu, aya tai fiya od eig fiya afonok, are õ nigin profet od
wogõya yenen anĩ dõ wo di, õ sã biya kusĩ wouf nigin.

19 Momoiya ado wau karẽtut biya urou kafĩ wol. Tunĩ anĩ ditoraran nigin
dogo neid momoiya tadũ difelen.
20 Age difen atun are Himeneus Aleksanda ado, idi Negur to kono difiyẽf
anĩ keleĩ youf nigin, Satan ima bun anenẽdin.

2

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nigin Fadedya

1 Aya õ totol bagai orokonok, uruwa bagai, are nonĩ fiya, kosẽya, taka
nigin Negur irokenẽya, de fiyẽya anĩ, tamo ganan nigin agouf.
2 King ado kabĩ nẽ mudur ganan nigin agouf, are ada wauda inosiya ado
foro tausil, Negur orof ganan ado fateul bun tabodõf nigin agouf.
3 Agouf are biya, Negur neda Isennadaya wau al fef,
4 Negur ĩ tamo adok ganan kel gei fouf nigin ado, momoi nẽ keleĩ bun
disiyouf nigin orof.
5 Are, Negur ĩ tekelei, agef fen, atun tamo tekelei, Negur ado tamo atun
ifaref, tamo are Kristus Jesus,
6 tamo ganan fotokar ĩ yogo bouwa itoron, anĩ yogon sain bun bagai
Negurem tenebur tamo kayau keleĩ youf nigin yaoren.
7 Age fiya nigin, aya arũ tamo, aposel igirnan, aya momoi bagai orok, aya
idegẽya sã, aya, haiden atun, momoiya bagai nẽ ifelnẽdiya tamo igirnan.
8 Tamo fõ fõ ganan imeid fateul ilun dales fen, kosẽ douf anĩ aya orouf,
seye sã, monẽ sã.
9 Takag, aya kayau kolos biya, taka mama ifenẽya nẽ ani sã, tamo kayau
nẽ lo fiya biya bun ifonũya anĩ orouf, fatiya kori fiya sã, gol sã, maaĩ tuwa
meli bagai pel nẽ kilelei sã, meein odug nẽ kolos sã anĩ orouf.
10 Anĩ ere, aya idi tobonunã biya dõ difouf anĩ orouf, are kayau Negur
yana dalesef ya anĩ susu falauf.
11 Kayau ĩ foro yel dẽ yesil fen, dõ fouf anĩ bunem keleĩ yalouf.
12 Aya kayaum tamo ifelnẽya be, wal fiye ken, uyu iroukenẽya nigin to yo
auf, ĩ foro yalauf bagai.
13 Ere nigin, Adam ketem inon, agef fen, Eva inon.
14 Agef fen, Adam anĩ to idegnen, kayau anĩ idegnẽ di, mosor bun kubũ
yen.
15 Anĩ ere, kayau idi toku tobonunã biya bun momoi douf, waud laa fouf,
fateul dibodõf are, idi kesu gõ fiya bun isennẽya dalouf.

3

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Uyu Iroudiya Farumen Kabĩ Tamo

1 Od enei are momoi bagai: Taka ĩ uyu irouya wõ youf nigin wau irõf, ĩ
kabĩ biya yaleya nigin orof.
2 Uyu irouya, yana sane sã, ĩ kayau aiwauf, anĩ ere, ĩ kayau tekelei youf,
ĩ molol tamo, yogo nigin el fe kulatun fouf, ĩ karĩ difiyẽf, tamo dor yalouf,
tai fiya kisi feleya,
3 aai to yõdig, to kusĩ youf, imatẽya, monẽya sã, moni nigin wau laa fiya
sã.
4 Ĩ kayau kesu el fe, lo fediyouf bagai. Age fe di, in kesu el de dõ de fen,
karĩ difiyẽf.

5 (Taka ĩ yogon kayau kesu lo feid fen, tutuk fediya kisi feleya sãf are, naig
fe fen, ĩ Negur nẽ sios lo fouf?)
6 Ĩ gama bagai momoiya tamo wõ ye fen, to uyu irouya ifarauf bagai, age
fouf are, ĩ bilãya bunem fasikor fele di, Negur Satan es fiyen gen, ĩg es fiyẽf
be.
7 Ĩ serẽ temeleid buneg yana biya adouf bagai, anĩ bunem, ĩ yana sane to
yale fen, Satan nẽ kor bun to ilauf.
8 Uyu iroudiya farumen kabĩ tamo anidi, areg age fiya, tamo idi karĩ
difiyẽdidig, idi baleid to kara urudig, aai fatuk to dõdig, idegẽya bunem
safina to daledig.
9 Idi momoiya nẽ keleĩ mugi, kisi karẽtut atata feleya ado dirouwauf
bagai.
10 Uruwa idi kisi difediyouf, age de fen, idi bun od taka sãf are, utornẽdig
len, uyu irouya farumen kabĩ tamo wõ de fen, tamo kayau disennẽdiyouf.
11 Naab tekelei anĩ bunem, nedi aiweid tar idig karĩ difiyẽdiyouf, idi
dumen od to wogõ douf, anĩ ere, idi molol fen, ereb ereb ganan kulatun
fiya kisi falauf.
12 Uyu irouya farumen kabĩ tamo ĩ kayau aiwauf, anĩ ere, kayau tekelei
fen, in kesu tar ado fõ ereb ereb ganan anĩ el fe, kulatun fediyouf bagai.
13 Idi kabĩ biya dalen, are yeneid biya bagai dalef, age de fen, idi Kristus
Jesus bun momoiya nigin kukĩya sã wogõ def.
14 Aya õ gein kaisã bagai isiya nigin wau yenek, anĩ ere, aya faded enei
atotkonok, anĩ bunem,
15 aya foi auf are, tamo kayau Negur nẽ fõ bun naig de age difouf are
õ keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ fõ anĩ mata ibodõya Negur nẽ sios, are momoi nẽ
monog tor ado gariya.
16 Neda momoiya nẽ waa anĩ odug, are taka nem wa fiya kisi feleya sã:

Ĩ bouwa ado wõ yen,
Awa Uurem ĩ madur bagai anĩ yaoren,
age fe di, engelem dilen,
age de fen, teneub ganan bun ĩ nigin wogõ de,
momoi de di,
fula fiya medeĩya bun yalesnen.

4

Pol Timoti Faded Fiyen

1 Awa Uur yaor bagai irok, dum bun tunĩ fau momoiya ditor ken, idegẽya
uur ado ereb ereb kaa sesen idim difelnẽdiyouf anĩ, idi dõ difouf.
2 Ifelnẽdiya age fediya are, idegẽya tamo neid meleid yaleya bunem isif,
idi neid kisi ain uruwam ifalege di, galig leya gen.
3 Idi tamo kayau yaleya katũ difiyeĩd fen, saaf tunĩ nigineg katũ di-
fiyẽdiyouf, saaf are Negurem tamo momoi de fen, momoi nigin keleĩ anidi
Negur de difiye ken, dãf nigin inodin.
4 Ereb ereb ganan Negur inon are biya, ereb ereb Negur de fiye ken,
yaleyauf anĩ, to sese fiyẽyauf,
5 ere nigin, are Negur nẽ od ado kosẽ bunem fateul ifenek.

6 Ereb ereb enei turã tar bun ufelnẽdiyouf are, momoiya od ado ifelnẽya
biya dõ wodig anim megeir ifonõ di, Kristus Jesus nẽ kabĩ tamo biya wõ
wouf.
7 Negur ditoron anĩ nẽ od ado kayau tubau neid nenerĩ ege anĩ to urou,
Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya biya wõ wouf nigin, õ ogo tai wouf.
8 Bouwa buru nẽ tai fiya are naal isennadaf, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ tobonunã
dõ fiya biya are ereb ereb ganan nigin isennadaf, anim gama mata ibodõya
nẽ ado dumen mata ibodõya nẽ promis od irouf.
9 Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin
10 (enei nigin, ada kabĩ tale fen, lakĩ tafef), are ada neda wauda iseya mata
ibodõya Negur bun tanon, ĩ tamo ganan nẽ isennẽya, idi momoi def anidi
neid bagai.
11 Ereb ereb eneidi urokeneĩd, su agog wiyeĩd fen, ufelneĩd.
12 Õ kesu oosi de fen, takam to lai yõi, anĩ ere, wogõya bun, ibodõya bun,
wau laa fiya bun, momoiya bun, amuyẽ sã karẽtut bun, momoiya tamo neid
suma ago fen, idi age de dõ difouf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf.
13 Atun meleid bun Negur nẽ Itotoya uwesauf, faded wediyouf, ago fen,
ufelnẽdif ule mog, aya asiyouf.
14 Uyu irouya imeid õ teten dino fen, profet od bunem uur nẽ ege luwa
walen anĩ to welebi wo.
15 Õ suma enei ganan dõ fen, waũ adok wenẽdiyouf, anĩ bunem, tamo
kayau ganan ogon kabĩ naig fe ilef anĩ dilouf.
16 Õ ogo nigin ado ogon ifelnẽdiya nigin lo walauf. Anĩ feseya sã toku
agouf, anĩ bunem, õ ogo ado idi karĩ diyõf anidi isennẽya walogouf.

5

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Kulatun Fediya Nigin

1 Tamo tubau totol bagai to kãkã wiyẽf, anĩ ere, õ tamã gen urokenẽf.
Kesu oosi, turã tar gen walediyouf,
2 kayau biyeid are sinã gen, kayau momoul are main tar gen, kisi karẽ
bagai ado walediyouf.
3 Kayau waab bagai kesu sã anidi el ge lo wedigouf.
4 Anĩ ere, waab taka ĩ gere tar be, tubu tar adouf are, uruwa idi neid Negur
dõ fiya nẽ tobonunã biya tai fiya nigin, idi neid ibor el de kulatun difouf,
nedi sineid temeid tar simõ bun lo difedin anĩ kilei abag age de kulatun
difediyouf, anim Negur wau al fouf.
5 Kayau waab bagai taka, ĩ mugu bagai, isennẽya yaleya nigin yogon
wau iseya Negur bun ino fen, bõ ado gaa ado toku kosẽ ye fen, Negur bun
isennẽya yaleya nigin to fiyẽf.
6 Anĩ ere, waab taka ĩ bouwa sigigi fiya nigin dogol ibodõf are, ĩ mata
ibodok, anĩ ere, ĩ laa fen.
7 Faded eneig tamo kayau wenẽdiyouf, ago di, taka bouwa bun od to
dinouf.
8 Taka ĩ yogon ibor tar to kulatun fediyouf, yogon sina tama kayau kesu
bagai anĩ to kulatun fediyouf are, in wau momoiya wa fef, anĩ bunem, ĩ
sane bagai, taka to momoi yef anĩ wal fiya.
9 Waab taka ĩ aiwa tekelei ado el de dibodok dile 60 yar wal fen ouf are,
waab neid daũ bun unenẽf,

10 agef fen, ĩ yogo tobonunã biya nigin yana ado, ĩ kesu kulat biya, ĩ tamo
yaledig, momoiya tamo kayau yeid kulo fedig, morõ adodo isenneĩd fen, ĩ
yogo ereb ereb biya ganan age fedig.
11 Kayau waab fau gaũ idi, waab neid daũ bun to unouf. Ere nigin, idi
neid bouwa nẽ oroya anĩ, Kristus nigin momoiya anĩ wal fese di, idi tamo
yaleya nigin orodiyouf.
12 Anĩ bunem, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinof, ere nigin, idi uruwa
bun waud kuturol fen iron anĩ narĩ difen.
13 Takag, idi fõ fiya tobonuneid ado fen, fõ fõ dalef diyõdig. Fõ fiya dogol
sã, dumen od wogõya ado, taka nigin wogõ yef iyõya, idim to wogõya nẽ
anĩ wogõ dedig.
14 Anĩ nigin, kayau waab fau gaũ, tamo dalouf, kesu adouf, nedi fõ el de lo
difouf, kiwaim idi dumedin irõya nigin naab to dukenẽdiyouf anĩ aya orouf.
15 Tunĩ mogo ditor ken, Satan dõ difen.
16 Kayau taka ĩ momoiya ado, in ibor bun waab adodiyouf are, ĩ yogo
isennẽdiyouf, idi nigin sios morõ to ifenẽf, anĩ bunem, sios waab idi
isennẽdiya nigin bagai yenek anidi isennẽdiyouf.
17 Uyu irouya sios nẽ kabĩ el de diroulef, yana biya ado mala solo biya
bagai dalouf, are idi biya od wogõ def ado difelnẽdif anidi, age difouf bagai.
18 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Bulmakau wit faat biya nẽ gabar yalelauf
nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokol,”* takag, “Kabĩ tamo, yogon kabĩ
mala yalouf.”†
19 Uyu irouya taka nigin bouwa yũya od to urouwauf, fau uruwom be
towom dirõ di, anĩ urouwauf.
20 Idi mosor dinof are tamo kayau meleid bun ou wiyẽdiyouf, are tunĩ
wedereid fokõ youf nigin agouf.
21 Negur, Kristus Jesus ado, engel igirnẽdin meleid bun, aya õ totol bagai
orokonok, faded enei dõ fen, taka dogol waũ to wenẽf, õ anĩ kinau ya anĩ
bunem ereb taka to agouf.
22 Tetedin imã inoya nigin to sibu wo, tunĩ neid mosor bun to kababal wo.
Õ karẽ bagai ubodõf.
23 Naan dogol to wãf, wain naal bagai walouf, ere nigin, ogon name darau
nigin ado, ogon dagi baba baban wõ yedig nigin.
24 Tamo tunĩ neid mosor are yaor, anĩ ketem es fiya bun ifaref, anĩ ere,
tunĩ neid mosor dum yaorouf.
25 Age fiya gen bagai, biya age fiya are yaor, idi biya age fiya gama yaor
sã areg, iminẽya kisi feleya sã.

6

1 Ferfer idi ganan, nedi moroid tar yana biya dino fen, karĩ difiyẽdiyouf,
anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ yana ado ama mafelnẽdif anĩ, to kono difouf.
2 Tunĩ idi, nedi moroid tar momoiya adouf are, amã tura tura de fen, to
karĩ difiyẽdig gen to age difouf. Age fiya ban, idi el de aruneid dalouf, ere
nigin, idi neid kabĩ bunem biya dalef are momoiya tamo, idi neid oboiyeid.
Enei ganan anĩ ufelneĩd fen, totol bagai urokenẽdiyouf.

Moni Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

* **5:18:** Diuteronomi 25:4 † **5:18:** Luk 10:7

3 Taka ĩ idegẽya keleĩ ifelneĩd fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ faded fiya biya
ado fateul ibodõya ifelnẽdiya anĩ nigin wau to irõf are,
4 ĩ idegẽyam idegnẽ di, bilã yef, ĩ ereb taka to keleĩ. Ĩ monẽya ado od luwa
irouya nigin oroya sane ado, anĩ bunem, kiyeĩ, kusĩ, bou yũya od, sisiniya
kisi sane irou fen,
5 tamo kisi sesen ado atun toku koũkã ya ibodõf, tamo kisi sesen ado anidi,
momoi anĩ ditor ken, fateul ibodõya are moni odug yaleya nigin de fen, kisi
difedig.
6 Anĩ ere, safina nigin wau morõ sã ado fateul ibodõya anĩ, mala biya ado.
7 Ere nigin, ada teneub enei bun gemũ tasin nigin, age fiya bagai gemũ ke
tauf.
8 Anĩ ere, ada saaf ado kolos adouf are, ada nigin de tauf.
9 Tamo kayau safineid ado ibodõya kisi difef anidi, kisi fiya bun, kor bun
ado, neneya kisi ado waila dĩ fiya kisi musei bun kuku def, kisi anim tamo
daũf sane lauf.
10 Moni nigin wau laa fiya, are ereb ereb sesen ganan nẽ gariya. Tamo
kayau tunĩ moni nigin waud ditenen, momoiya ditor ken, idi dogo waud
darau musei dalen.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

11 Anĩ ere, õ, Negur nẽ tamo, enei ganan nigin so rel fen, madur bagai
ibodõya, fateul ibodõya, momoiya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya ado,
molol dõ wouf.
12 Momoiya nigin kusĩ biya walouf. Mata ibodkeleya are, õ musei meleid
bun el wo, kurõ wesin sain bun, õ anĩ nigin iweignon anĩ urou kafĩ wol.
13 Negur ereb ereb ganan mata ifenẽdidig ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ Pontius
Pailat mala bun el fe kurõ fesin, idi meleid bun, aya õ orokonok,
14 od enei dõ, kerema sã dõ wo ule, neda Odug Jesus Kristus wõ youf,
15 are Negur yogon sain bun irou isiyouf, Negur ĩ el fiya ado ĩ dogol Uyu
Irouya, king neid King ado odudug neid Odug,
16 ĩ dogol ĩ mata ibodkeleya, agef fen, ĩ lalan medeĩya barikã tamom an
ileya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ bun ibodõdig, taka nem to ilen, taka nemeg to
ilouf. Ĩ bun yana ado megeir faimud ibodkalauf. Momoi.
17 Teneub enei bun safina musei adodo urokenẽdig len, yeneid to dales
fen, moni nigin waud to diten, moni are gai to ibodkalauf, anĩ ere, idi neid
waud Negur bun dinouf, ĩ ada wauda al fouf nigin, ereb ereb ganan kisi
feleya ifanadadig.
18 Idi tobonunã biya age dife di, tobonunã biya inid ado dibodõf nigin,
dor yaleya nigin ado, ne tã isennẽya nigin urokenẽdiyouf.
19 Naab enei bunem, idi safina biya dogo neid dumen nẽ nigin gariya
megeir ado dino fen, mudu dino di, iselauf, age de fen, idi mata are mata
bagai anĩ dalouf.
20 Timoti, ereb ereb õ bun inon anĩ kulatun wo. Momoiya sã neid od ado,
kiwai kisi are idegẽya bunem keleĩ biya dedig anĩ so wiyẽ,
21 are tunĩ mogo wogõ den, anĩ age de fen, idi momoiya bun tamal ditor
diyalelen.
Wau ifenẽya õ bun ibodõf.

2 Timoti

1 Aya, Pol, mata nẽ promis od, are Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ kilei,
Negur nẽ oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nẽ aposel wõ aun,
2 Timoti, neu kesu oboiyou bun pas enei atotof.
Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenẽy*a*, wau yũy*a*
ado, wau inosiya, õ bun ibodõf.

Momoiya Megeir Ifareya Nigin Wau Yaleseya Od

3 Aya õ nigin, toku bõ ado gaa ado, neu kosẽ bun karĩ aul fen, aya, neu
talik tar age difen gen, Negur mala bun kisi karẽ bunem, Negur aruna aledig
anĩ, de afiyek.
4 Ogon maru nigin karĩ aul fen, ileyõy*a* nigin wau fatuk irok, are aya wau
fatuk al fouf nigin age afef.
5 Aya ogon momoiya idegẽy*a* sã anĩ karĩ aulen, momoiya anĩ, uruwa bun
ogon tubũ Lois sinã Yunis ado bun ibodon gen, aya momoi auf, are õ buneg
agef ibodok.
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ege luwa anĩ kebu wo di, futu rouf nigin wederẽ
fokõ afef, Negur nẽ ege luwa are imau teten anon anĩ bunem õ bun ibodok
anĩ.
7 Negur ada kumĩ nẽ uur to ifanadan, anĩ ere, megeir nẽ, wau laa fiya nẽ
ado, ada dug kulatun fiya nẽ uur ifanadan.
8 Anĩ nigin, õ neda Odug kurõ fesiya nigin õ to mama yõf, aya ĩ nigin
kalabus bun abodok nigineg to mama yõf. Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ megeir bunem,
õ aya ado bagu ta fen, biya od nigin darau talouf.
9 Negur ĩ kel gei fada fen, fateul ibodõy*a* bun iweignadan, are ada ereb
taka age tafen anĩ bunem sã, anĩ ere, ĩ yogon wau irõy*a* ado wau ifenẽy*a*
bunem ĩ age fen. Wau ifenẽy*a* enei, Kristus Jesus bun tetunem fau sain
gariya inoya sã mog, ifanadan.
10 Anĩ ere, wau ifenẽy*a* anĩ gama neda Isennadaya, Kristus Jesus wõ yen
anĩ bunem yaoren, ĩ laa anĩ narĩ felen, agef fen, biya od bunem, mata ado
faimud ibodkeleya anĩ yaor fen.
11 Biya od enei nigin aya soosi tamo, aposel ado ifelnẽy*a* tamo igirnan.
12 Age fiya nigin, aya darau enei alef, anĩ ere, aya to mama fiyaf, ere nigin,
aya aib nigin momoi aun are aya keleĩ, Odug nẽ naa anĩ nigin, ereb aya ĩ
kulatun fouf nigin afenen are, ĩ lo fiya kisi feleya are aya keleĩ.
13 Ereb aya bun tamal karĩ won, ifelnẽy*a* biya anĩ, Kristus Jesus bun
momoiya waũ laa fiya ado, el wo dõ fen, urou.
14 Awa Uur Fateul ada namedan ibodok anĩ nẽ megeir bunem, ereb ereb
biya ifonon anĩ kulatun wo.
15 Õ keleĩ, Asia provins bun ganan ditornan, idi atun Figelus Hermogenes
adog.
16 Odug, Onesiforus nẽ ibor bun wau yũy*a* ifelnẽdiyouf nigin aya orouf,
ere nigin, ĩ sain musei wau filolõ fiya bunem el fiyadig, aya kokolin difiyan
nigin to mama fen.
17 Ĩ Rom taun ibodon sain, aya nigin fatuk bagai imirnaf ile, dum fotou
fiyan.

18 Odug nẽ wau yũya, Odug nẽ naa anĩ bun, Odug ĩ ifenẽf nigin aya orouf!
Õ keleĩ bagai, ĩ naig fe naab musei bun Efesus taun oun isennan.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, õ, neu kesu, Kristus Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya bun megeir uno.
2 Musei meleid bun aya wogõ au di, karĩ won anĩ, karĩya biya tamo anidi
ufelnẽdiyouf, ago di, idi bagam tunĩ ifelnẽdiya kisi feleyauf.
3 Kristus Jesus nẽ kusĩ tamo biya gen, õ amã geid darau karĩ taul fen,
tafarauf.
4 Kusĩ tamo ĩ tamo ege neid tobonuneid to kababal fef, ĩ yogon mudur ado
anĩ wau al fouf nigin orof.
5 Age fiya gen, gudu reya tamo ĩ gudu ref, ĩ gudu reya nẽ suma to dõ fouf
are, ĩ uyu irouya nẽ teter to yalouf.
6 Kabĩ tamo kabĩ totol yaledig ĩ, ketem kaũ yalouf.
7 Aya orok anĩ kisi wo, Odug enei ganan nigin kisi fokõ fonõf.
8 Jesus Kristus laa bunem kel fã yen ĩ, Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal anĩ karĩ
walauf. Enei are neu biya od,
9 enei nigin aya darau ale fen, mosor tamo gen kokolin difiyan. Ani ere,
Negur nẽ od kokolin fiya sã.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya igirnẽdin anidi nigin, ereb ereb ganan bun feseya sã
afaredig, are idig isennẽya Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ, fula fiya medeĩya
ibodkeleya ado dalouf nigin age afedig.
11 Od enei momoi bagai:

Ada ĩ weim gare taun ouf are,
adag ĩ weim mata tabodõf.
12 Ada feseya sã tafarauf are,
adag ĩ weim lo fiya nẽ mudur tabodõf.
Ada ĩ nigin wa tafouf are,
ĩg ada nigin wa fouf.
13 Ada to dõ tafoufeg,
ĩ de agef dõ fouf,
ere nigin, ĩ yogo nigin wa fiya kisi feleya sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Negurem Ile Fen, De Yen

14 Idi ereb ereb enei nigin toku wedereid fokõ wouf. Negur mala bun,
od luwa irouya nigin wedereid urou, are kaũ sã, are karĩ def anidi tadũ
difedidig dogol.
15 Õ Negur mala bun, kabĩ tamo ile fen, de youf, are kabĩ tamo ĩ yogon
kabĩ nigin to mama fouf, ĩ momoi od tutuk ifelnẽdiya nẽ kabĩ el fe irouwauf
anĩ, wõ wouf nigin, kabĩ totol bagai walouf.
16 Negur sã ado kaũ sã nẽ od so wiyẽf, ere nigin, idi anĩ bun dilelef are,
fau gai momoiya sã bagai wowã douf.
17 Idi neid ifelnẽya kaisã bagai gedi gen iyokalauf, idi atun are Himeneus
Filetus ado,
18 idi momoi nẽ anĩ so difiyẽ diyalelen. Idi dirõdig, mata kel fãya are mogo
wõ yen, age de fen, tunĩ neid momoiya daũ difef.

19 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ gariya totol ifaref, itotoya enei bun megeir fef, “Aib
idi yogon are Odug ĩ keleĩ,”* ado, “Ganan idi Odug yana kurõ difesif, sesen
bun tamal falei douf bagai.”
20 Fõ odug taka bun, safina ereb ereb gariya fire fire nem dinon are
dibodok, tunĩ gol ado silwa nem, tunĩ aa nem ado mafer nem dinon, tunĩ
kabĩ odug ifenẽya nẽ ado tunĩ kabĩ nanaal ifenẽya nẽ.
21 Tamo taka ĩ, sesen enei bun tamal amuyẽ anĩ kulo felef are, ĩ fau kabĩ
biya ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf, ĩ fateulouf, Marau mala bun, kabĩ biya yaleya kisi
feleya wõ ye fen, kabĩ biya ganan ifenẽya nẽ wõ youf nigin saika fouf.
22 Oosi nẽ bouwa oroya sane so wiyẽ, ago fen, madur bagai ibodõya,
momoiya, wau laa fiya ado, wau inosiya anĩ, aib idi waud karẽtut bun Odug
diweignek anidi geid, dõg.
23 Neneya ado wadã keleĩ nẽ luwa irouya anĩ to fedẽ wo, ere nigin, õ keleĩ,
are anĩ bunem kiwai wõ yedig.
24 Odug nẽ ferfer to kusĩ youf bagai, age fiya ban, ĩ tamo kayau ganan
nigin imatẽya ifelnẽdiyouf, ifelnẽdiya kisi feleyauf, to seye youf bagai.
25 Idi ĩ kiwai difenek anidi molol nem wedereid urouwauf, ago di, Negur
idi waud falei fe di, idi momoi nigin keleĩ youf nigin wau iseya adouf.
26 Anĩ bunem, idi wedereid fokõ ye fen, Satan nẽ kor bun tamal, in oroya
dõ difouf nigin Satan gei fedin anidi ditor diyawauf.

3

Idikeleya Naa Bun Tamo Kayau Negur Ditorõf

1 Anĩ ere, enei keleĩ youf. Idikeleya naa bun, morõ odug wõ youf.
2 Tamo kayau dogo nigin waud laa fouf, moni nigin waud laa fouf, yeneid
dalesauf, aya aya yeya, Negur kono difouf, sineid temeid sigoreid wal
difouf, disennẽdi di to de difiyẽdiyouf, fateul to dibodõf,
3 wau laa fiya sã, kiwai nigin weder tu keleya sã, taka dumen wogõya,
yogo nigin kulatun fiya biya sã, nirãya, tobonunã biya nigin kiwai inoya,
4 ne tã kiwai ifenẽya, sibuya, kisim aya aya yeya, Negur nigin wau laa fiya
ban bouwa nẽ oroya nigin wau laa fiya,
5 bouwedim dogol Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ dife fen, in megeir wa difouf.
Idi age fediya so weid.
6 Age fediya anidim naab dimirek dile, fõ bun dile fen, kayau maleg
didegneĩd, dogo neid kisi ulum diroukenẽdidig, kayau mosor beberikã
anidi, oroya sane fire fire bun waud dalesedig,
7 kayau idi gai toku keleĩ daledig, anĩ ere, momoi anĩ to bagai keleĩdig.
8 Janes Jambres ado Moses kiwai difenen gen, tamo enidig momoi anĩ
kiwai difenek, tamo anidi kisi gelele fiya ado, momoiya sã nigin itornẽdin.
9 Anĩ ere, idi gerõ bai to dilauf, ere nigin, tamo uru age difen gen, idi neid
kũ fenẽya tamo kayau ganan meleid bun kaisã yaorouf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

10 Anĩ ere, neu ifelnẽya, neu tobonunã, neu kisi gariya, neu momoiya,
sain meluk totol ifareya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya,
11 kafĩ fiya, darau, naig be fiya Antiok, Ikonium ado, Listra taun bun
darau morõ aya alen anĩ ganan õ keleĩ. Anĩ ere, Odug anĩ ganan bun tamal
yalelnan.

---

* **2:19:** Namba 16:5

12 Momoi, tamo kayau ganan, idi Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ tobonunã
dõ difouf nigin orodiyouf are, idi morõ dalouf.
13 Agef mog, tamo sesen ado idegẽya tamo, sane bunem sane bagai lauf,
tunĩ didegneĩd mog, abag didegnẽdiyouf.
14 Anĩ ere, ogo nigin, ereb õ keleĩ wale fen, momoi won anĩ toko tokõ wo
ule, ere nigin, idi difelnon are õ idi nigin keleĩ.
15 Agef fen, õ simõ bunem Negur nẽ Itotoya fateul kelein, are õ isennõ di,
kisi biya wale fen, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, kel yaleyõya kisi
feleyauf.
16 Negur nẽ Itotoya ganan are Negur awa uur neseya bunem, are ifelnẽya,
sakãya, madur fiya ado, madur ibodõya tai fiya nigin biya.
17 Age fe di, Negur nẽ tamo, kabĩ biya ganan yaleya nigin kisi feleya bagai
youf.

4

1 Negur ado, Kristus Jesus ĩ isi fen, in tano inouf sain bun, ĩ mata dibodok
ado gare den anidi es fediyouf anĩ, idi meleid bun, aya od enei totol bagai
arokonok.
2 Biya od wogõ wo; biya od wogõya nigin, sain biya bun ado sain sane
bun dodok wo, sain meluk feseya sã ifareya ado faded fiya bunem, madur
wo, totol od urokeneĩd, waud walesauf.
3 Sain fau isiyouf bun, tamo biya od nigin to wedereid dinouf. Age fiya
ban, idi dogo neid oroya dõ dife fen, wederedim karĩya nigin gegeĩ fededig
anĩ karĩ douf nigin, idegẽya ifelnẽdiya tamo musei gou difediyouf.
4 Idi fau momoi anĩ ditor ken, wedereid fitok du ken, nenerĩ ege anĩ karĩ
douf.
5 Anĩ ere, õ ereb ereb ganan bun kisi fokõ wol fen, morõ faali wo, soosi
kabĩ wale, ogon kabĩ ganan walel anĩ kisi falauf.
6 Aya mogo wain sesewi fiya gen fi afalau fenẽ, agef fen, neu ileya sain
mogo isil.
7 Aya biya kusĩ aun, aya gudu reya mogo bure afelen, aya momoiya kafĩ
afelen.
8 Gama aya nigin, madur bagai nẽ teter dodok fe ibodok, are Odug, Es
Fiya Tamo madur bagai, fau naa anĩ bun ifanau fenẽ, anĩ ere, aya dogol sã,
idi in isiya tari difef anidig ifenẽdiyouf.

Pol Timoti Ĩ Gein Kaisã Isiyouf Nigin Irokenen

9 Aya gein kaisã bagai usiyouf nigin kabĩ totol wale.
10 Ere nigin, Demas ĩ tenebur enei nẽ nigin wau laa fen nigin, itorna
fen, Tesalonika taun ilen. Kresen ĩ Galesia provins ilen, age fe di, Taitus
ĩ Dalmesia distrik ilen.
11 Luk dogol aya ado mabodok. Mak wale fen, urom usig, ere nigin, ĩ neu
kabĩ nigin isennaya kisi feleya.
12 Aya Tikikus Efesus taun sur afen.
13 Õ usiyouf sain bun, neu saket meluk Karpus nẽ fõ bun Troas taun oun
atoron anĩ wale urou usiyouf, neu buk kori fediya anĩg urou usiyouf, anĩ
atun neu buk kori fediya meme gabar bun itotoya nẽ anĩ to bagai utorõf.
14 Aleksanda ain kabĩ tamo ĩ, aya gai kiwai totol bagai ifanan. Odug fau ĩ
ereb age fen anĩ nigin mala solo sane ifenẽf.
15 Õg ĩ nigin lo welei, ere nigin, ĩ neda od nigin totol bagai kiwai inon.

16 Aya uruwa kot bun afaren sain, takam to isennan, anĩ ere, ganan
ditornan. Anĩ nẽ mala solo to ifenẽdiyouf nigin aya orouf.
17 Anĩ ere, Odug aya sirun ifar fen, megeir ifanan. Age fe di, aya bunem
biya od kisi feleya bagai wogõ au di, haiden ganan karĩ douf nigin age fen.
Agef fen, aya laion awa bun tamal yalelnan.
18 Odug fau kiwai sane ganan bun tamal yalelna fen, karika bagai in saa
tanon irou iseleyauf. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

19 Prisila, Akwila ado, Onesiforus nẽ ibor tar geid, aanya enei wenẽdiyouf.
20 Erastus Korin taun ibodon, agef mog, aya Trofimus dagi mog, Miletus
taun oun atornen.
21 Yau sain fau mog, ein kaisã usiyouf nigin kabĩ totol wale. Yubulus,
Pudens, Linus, Klodia ado momoiya turã tar ganan aanya sur difonok.
22 Odug ogon uur ado ibodõf. Wau ifenẽya ã bun ibodõf.

Taitus

1 Aya Pol, Negur nẽ ferfer, Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel, Negur igirnẽdin neid
momoiya nigin ado, momoi nẽ keleĩ uyu irou di, idi fateul bagai dibodõf
nigin, igirnan,
2 momoiya ado keleĩ anĩ, mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ wau iseya bun
ibodok, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ nigin Negur ĩ to idegẽdig, fau sain
gariya inoya sã mog, wau kuturol fen, promis od iron.
3 Agef fen, yogon sain bun bagai, Negur neda Isennadaya ĩ irõ di, aya biya
od wogõya kabĩ ifanan anĩ bunem wogõ au di, in od yaoren,
4 Taitus, neu kesu bagai, ada momoiya tekelei ado õ bun pas enei atotof:
Negur Tamada ado Kristus Jesus neda Isennadaya neid wau ifenẽya ado
wau inosiya õ bun ibodõf.

Taitus Nẽ Kabĩ Oun Krit Nuyo

5 Aya Krit nuyo an atornon anĩ nẽ gariya are, ereb bure feledíya san
anĩ madur woid fen, taun ganan bun uyu irouya, aya õ orokonon gen
ugirnẽdiyouf nigin.
6 Uyu irouya are ĩ bouwa od sã, kayau tekelei aiwa, tamo ĩ ne gere tar
momoiya ado, tetẽya, idodõya sã.
7 Sios lo fiya tamo ĩ, Negur nẽ kabĩ ifenẽya nigin, ĩ bouwa od sã, to aya
dogol yedig, kaisã to name isedig, aai fatuk to yõdig, to kusĩ yedig, idegẽya
bunem safina to yaledig.
8 Agef mã, ĩ tamo yaledig, ereb biya nigin wau laa fedig, ĩ kisi biya ado
ibodõdig, madur, fateul, ĩ yogo nigin biya kulatun fedig.
9 Ĩ momoiya od difelnen anĩ irou kafĩ falauf, anĩ bunem, ĩ sã tunĩ keleĩ
biya bunem waud yalesauf, agef fen, ĩ idi keleĩ biya od nigin kiwai dinon
anidi faded fiyẽdiyouf bagai.
10 Ere nigin, an idodõya tamo, od kaũ sã, idegẽya temeleid musei difaref,
idi atun mulũ bun temeleid anidim age difedig bagai.
11 Idi sigoreid ufofãf, ere nigin, idi idegẽya bunem safina yaleya nigin to
ifelnẽya nẽ anĩ difelneĩd fen, fõ fõ adok daũ difedif.
12 Idi neid fonõ profet taka eig ye iron, “Krit tamo kayau idi faimud
idegẽya temeleid, gaar kuĩ sane gen, fõ temeleid saaf weweneid.”
13 Od enei are momoi. Anĩ nigin, totol od urokeneĩd, ou wiyẽdiyouf, ago
di, anĩ idi neid momoiya biyauf,
14 anĩ bunem, idi Juda neid nenerĩ kaũ sã to karĩ douf, age de fen, idi
momoi nẽ anĩ ditoron anidi neid od to dõ difouf.
15 Karẽ bun temeleid bun, ereb ereb ganan karẽ, anĩ ere, idi amuyẽ kisi
ado momoiya sã anidi bun, karẽ taka sã. Momoi, idi neid waud ado kisi es
fiya sane len.
16 Idi Negur keleĩ dedig, anĩ ere, nedi tobonuneid bun, idi Negur nigin wa
difedig. Idi sane bagai, idodõya temeleid, idi ereb biya age fiya nigin kisi
feleya sã.

2

Ereb Mala Fire Fire Ifelnẽdiyauf

1 Õ ereb biya od wogõ yef anĩ kilei ufelnẽdiyouf.
2 Tamo biyeid dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin, idi anĩ karĩ difiyẽdiyouf nigin, idi kisi biya ado dibodõf nigin ado, momoiya, waud laa fiya ado, feseya sã ifareya bun madur dibodõf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf bagai.
3 Age fiya bagai, kayau biyeideg karĩ del dibodõf nigin, taka dumen od to dirõf nigin, wain fatuk bagai to dãf nigin, agef fen, ereb biya anĩ difelnẽdiyouf nigin ufelneĩd.
4 Ago di, idi, kayau momoul, nedi aiweid tar adodo kesu tar nigin waud laa fouf nigin, tai difediyouf,
5 idi dogo nigin, sã biya kulatun difouf nigin ado bouweid od sã dibodõf nigin, fõ bun kabĩ dalouf nigin, tobonunã biya age difouf nigin ado, aiweid tar nigin karĩ difediyouf, age dife di, taka nem Negur nẽ od to kobu fouf nigin, kayau momoul tai difediyouf.
6 Age fiya gen bagai, kesu gaũ, dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin wedereid urou.
7 Ereb ereb ganan bun, idi dile fen, dõ difouf nigin ereb ereb biya ago. Ogon ifelnẽy*a* bun, õ tutuk ifareya, wau adok ifelnẽdiy*a* bun ifenẽy*a*,
8 wogõ biya tamo to kiwai difenẽf nẽ anĩ ufelnẽdiyouf, ago di, idi kiwai difonok anĩ mama fediyouf, ere nigin, idi ada nigin ereb sane taka wogõy*a* nigin are sã.
9 Ferfer, ereb ereb ganan bun, nedi moroid tar karĩ difediyouf, waud al fiya difenẽdiyouf, aiteid to solo difouf,
10 idi bun tamal bẽ to dalouf, idi nedi moroid tar nẽ od dõ fiya biya bagai anĩ difelnẽdiyouf nigin ufelnẽdiyouf, age dife di, naab ganan bun, idi age difef bunem, Negur neda Isennadaya nigin ifelnẽy*a* anĩ, tamo meleid bun biya ile di, tamo neid oroya anĩ bun dinouf.
11 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a*, isennẽy*a* irou isidig anĩ, tamo ganan bun isin.
12 Anim, Negur nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya sã ado tenebur nẽ oroya sane bun, “Bai” yeya nigin ifelnadadig, agef fen, ada dug nigin biya kulatun ibodõy*a*, madur ibodõy*a* ado, Negur nẽ oroya bun, gama sain enei bun ibodõy*a* nigin, ifelnadadig,
13 agef mã, ada el fiya nẽ wauda iseya, are neda Negur odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus ĩ, fula fiya medeĩy*a* ado isiyouf anĩ tarĩ tafouf,
14 Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo luwa ada nigin itoron, are ĩ sesen ganan bun tamal yalelnada fen, ĩ yogo nigin yogon tamo kayau bagai kulo fele di, idi ereb biya age difouf nigin kabĩ totol dalouf nigin, ĩ age fen.
15 Ereb ereb enei õ ufelnẽdiyouf. Ogon totol ganan bunem, idi neid waud wales fen, wedereid urou. To loloum weid len, õ lai diyõf.

3

Ereb Biya Anĩ Dõf Age Fouf

1 Tamo kayau wedereid fokõ wo, are idi lo fiya ado yeneid adodo tamo karĩ difediyouf, to didodõf, idi biya age difouf nigin ololo difouf,
2 taka to bouwa bun od dũf, wau inosiya ado waud difenẽdiyouf, tamo ganan bun dimatkesiyouf nigin ago.
3 Adag kulu kisi neneya adon, tadodon, didegnadan, tenebur nẽ oroya fire fire ado bouwa nẽ oroya fire fire nẽ ferfer tabodon. Ada tobonunã sesen ado kiyeĩ bun tabodon, to dileda orodin, adag taileid to orodan.

4 Anĩ ere, Negur neda Isennadaya nẽ tobonunã biya ado wau laa fiya wõ
ye fen,
5 ĩ isennadan, are ada ereb madur age tafen anĩ bunem sã, are yogon wau
yũya bunem. Ĩ mata wõya nẽ naan kulo fiya bunem ado, Awa Uur Fateulem
mata falei fiya bunem isennadan.
6 Negur ĩ, Jesus Kristus neda Isennadaya bunem, Awa Uur Fateul, ada bun
kisi feleya bagai foula fen,
7 are yogon wau ifenẽya bunem madur fadan, anĩ bunem, ada mata
faimud ibodkeleya nẽ wauda iseya ado fen, in akor anĩ talouf nigin age
fen.
8 Od enei momoi bagai, anĩ nigin, aya, õ enei totol wogõ wo di, Negur
nigin momoi def anidi karĩ del fen, ereb biya anĩ el de age difouf anĩ orouf.
Enei ganan are biya bagai, tamo ganan nigin deuf.
9 Anĩ ere, neneya kisi abob fe fiyẽya anĩ, ibor dir fiya, monẽya ado, lo
nigin luwa irouya anĩ sese wiyeĩd, ere nigin, anidi are kaũ sã, kabĩ ifenẽya
kisi feleya sã.
10 Taka ĩ, ã atun fara fef, uruwa bun weder urouwauf, ago fen, babaneg
weder urouwauf. Anĩ bure fele di, ĩ utornẽf.
11 Õ keleĩ youf, tamo age fiya are wau gogil fen, mosor bun ilen, ĩ yogo
bouwa sanen inon.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

12 Sain aya õ gein Artemas be Tikikus sur afiyẽ di, õ Nikopolis an, aya
gein kaisã isiya nigin, totol bagai naab umirẽf, ere nigin, yau sain bun aya
an abodõf nigin kisi anon.
13 Lo keleĩ tamo Senas ado Apolos, idi neid naab dilauf nigin, ereb ereb
ganan usennẽdiyouf, ago di, idi ereb lau fiya sã dilauf.
14 Neda tamo kayau idig, ereb ereb biya age fiya nigin, idi de keleĩ anĩ
dalouf bagai, are idi naa ganan nẽ safina dale fen, kaũ sã to dibodõf nigin
age difouf.
15 Ganan aya geid mabodok anidim, õ bun aanya sur mafef. Momoiya
bun amã nigin waud laa fef anidi aan wiyeĩd.
Wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Filemon

Pol Nẽ Aanya

1 Aya, Pol, Kristus Jesus nẽ kalabus tamo, neda turada Timoti ado,
oboida ado kabĩ turada Filemon gein,
2 mainada Afia, kusĩ tamo turada Akipus ado, sios ogon fõ bun guru
difedig gein pas enei matotof.
3 Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya, Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus
Kristus bunem õ bun ibodõf.

De Fiyẽya Ado Kosẽya

4 Aya, neu kosẽ bun, õ nigin karĩ aul fen, neu Negur faimud de afiyẽdig,
5 ere nigin, aya, ogon momoiya Odug Jesus bun ilen anĩ karĩ au fen, Negur
nẽ tamo kayau ganan nigin ogon waũ laa fiya anĩ karĩ audig.
6 Aya, õ amã geid ogon momoiya nẽ uyu kũ fiya anĩ kabĩ yale di, ereb
ereb biya ganan, Kristus bun ada talef anĩ, õ kisi feleya bagai keleĩ youf
nigin kosẽ auf.
7 Ogon waũ laa fiya anim, wau al fiya odug ifana fen, neu wau yalesen,
ere nigin, turau õ, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid waud filolõ fiya wenẽdin.

Pol Onesimus Nigin To Fen

8 Anĩ nigin, Kristus bunem aya sã megeir afar fen, õ arokonõ di, ereb õ
agouf nigin kisi feleya,
9 anĩ ere, aya wau laa fiya bun afar fen, totol bagai to ayok. Aya, Pol, tamo
tubau fen, gama Kristus Jesus nẽ kalabus tamo,
10 aya neu kesu Onesimus nigin totol bagai to ayok, ĩ kokolin afar mog,
neu kesu wõ yen.
11 Kulu ĩ õ nigin to biyan, anĩ ere, gama ĩ ada uruwom nigin biya bagai.
12 Aya, ĩ, õ gein kel sur afef, ĩ aya neu oboiyou.
13 Aya ĩ uruwom mabodom are, sain aya biya od nigin kokolin afar mog,
ĩ ogon modoũ yale fen, isennam.
14 Anĩ ere, aya õ waũ to irõ mog, aya ereb taka naig be fiya age afouf nigin
to oroun, are õ nugo yõya bunem sã, ogon oroya dõ wo agouf nigin age afen.
15 Momoi, ĩ õ uruwom sain naal bagai fara gen nẽ gariya are, õ ĩ baban
gai gai kel walouf nigin be,
16 ĩ baban ferfer gen sã, anĩ ere, ferfer wal fiya, turã bagai. Ĩ aya bun neu
oboiyou, anĩ ere, ĩ õ bun ogon oboi bagai neu wal fiya, are tamo nẽ lo fiya
bun ado Odug nẽ lo fiya bun age fiyauf.
17 Anĩ nigin, õ, aya ogon kabĩ turã gen ago kisi wouf are, aya aan wiyaf
gen, ĩg ago aan wiyẽf.
18 Ĩ õ bun ereb sane taka age fen be, ereb wareg taka adouf, wareg are
aya bun uno.
19 Aya, Pol, imaum bagai enei atotof. Aya fau aba afonõf, aya, õ aya bun
ogon mata nigin wareg ado anĩ nigin õ to arokonok.
20 Turau, aya fau õ bun tamal, ereb biya Odug bun alouf nigin orouf,
Kristus bun, aya wau filolõ fiya wana.
21 Ogon dõ fiya anĩ momoi auf nigin, aya atotkonok, aya to ayok anĩ wal
fiya agouf anĩ aya keleĩ.

22 Agef fen takag yeir. Aab taka, aya nigin dodok wana, ere nigin, ãgenei
kosẽya bunem, aya baban ã bun kelau asi, an abodõf nigin, aya wau isef.
23 Epafras, Kristus Jesus bun neu kalabus turau, õ bun aanya sur fef.
24 Mak, Aristakus, Demas ado, Luk, neu kabĩ turau tar idig age difef.
25 Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun ibodõf.

Hibru

Negur Naal Engel Wal Fedif

1 Kulu Negur, profet bunem, sain musei ado naab fire fire bun, tubuda tar
wogõ fiyẽdin,
2 anĩ ere, gama idikeleya naa enidi bun, ĩ Naal bunem wogõ fadan, Naal
ĩ ereb ereb ganan akorouf nigin Negurem igirnen, ĩ bunem saa teneub ado
inon.
3 Naal ĩ Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nẽ so fiya, ĩ Negur yogo gen bagai, in
od totol ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou ifaref. Ĩ mosor lilik fiya
anĩ age fel fen, saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalẽ ibodon.
4 Negur, Naal yana ifenen are engel yeneid wal fiya, age fiya bagai, Naal ĩ
engel wal fediya.
5 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,
"Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul."*
Takag, Negur ĩ engel taka nigin to eig ye iron,
"Aya yogon Tama abodõf,
ĩ neu Kesu ibodõf."†
6 Takag, Negur ĩ yogon kesu matu tenebur ein irou isif sain bun, ĩ baban
irok,
"Negur nẽ engel ganan ĩ seli dalouf."‡
7 Negur ĩ engel nigin irok,
"Ĩ yogon engel yau gen wowã douf nigin inodif,
ĩ yogon kabĩ tamo yã bale gen wowã douf nigin inodif."§
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ Naal nigin irok,
"O Negur, ogon tano gai gai ibodkalauf,
õ ogon tano tobonunã madur bagai bun lo wouf.
9 Õ tobonunã madur bagai nigin waũ laaf fen, tobonunã sane anĩ sese
wedig,
anĩ nigin, Negur, ogon Negur kulĩya nẽ moul õ bun fi felen,
anĩ bunem, nẽ tã tar wal feid fen, ilun inenon."*
10 Takag, ĩ irok,
"O Odug, gariya bun õ teneub nẽ gariya kare won,
õ imam saa unon.
11 Idi fau inanakalauf, anĩ ere, õ fau ubodõf,
idi ganan kolos gen sanef ilauf.
12 Õ idi saket gen kori wediyouf,
idi kolos gen falei wediyouf.
Anĩ ere, õ ubodok gen ago ubodõf,
ogon sain to idikalauf."†
13 Negur ĩ yogon engel taka to eig ye irokenen,
"Imau biyalẽ ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar

---

* **1:5:** Sam 2:7 † **1:5:** 2 Samuel 7:14, 1 Stori 17:13 ‡ **1:6:** Diuteronomi 32:43 § **1:7:** Sam 104:4 * **1:9:** Sam 45:6, 7 † **1:12:** Sam 102:25-27

õ yẽ inoya nẽ sawa anouf.”‡
14 Age fiyauf are, engel idi ere? Idi uur Negur nẽ kabĩ daledig, tamo kayau
isennẽya dalouf anidi disennẽdiyouf nigin Negurem idi sur fedidig.

2

Karĩ Yeleya Nigin Weder Irouya

1 Anĩ nigin, ada karĩ taun anĩ fatuk bagai lo tafalauf, anĩ bunem, ada to
kũ tafenẽf.
2 Negur nẽ od tubuda tar bun engel bunem wogõ difiyẽdin are totol ado
ibodon, anĩ nigin, idi od anĩ didod ken, to dõ difen anidi are, anĩ kilei mala
solo darau dalen.
3 Anĩ nigin, ada isennẽya odug anĩ to karĩ tafiyẽf are, naig ta tayalalauf?
Uruwa bun Odug ĩ isennẽya enei nigin wogõ yen, age fe di, idi ĩ karĩ difiyen
anidim, isennẽya are momoi anĩ, ada bun yaor difen.
4 Uris, ereb urug bagai, memelik fire fire bunem ado, Negur yogon oroya
bunem Awa Uur Fateul ege luwa gadõ fedin anim, Negur ĩg isennẽya od anĩ
megeir fen.

Jesus Ĩ Kel Yaledaya Nẽ Uyu Irouya

5 Negur ĩ, engel, teneub mata isiyouf tau fen, wogõ taudig anĩ nẽ lo fiya
tamo, to inenẽdin.
6 Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun taka nem mogo eig ye iron:
“Tamo ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin kisi wof?
Tamo naal ĩ ere anĩ, õ ĩ nigin karĩ weledig?
7 Õ ĩ sain naal engel farumedin unenen,
õ ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yana ado anĩ nẽ teter kurũ wiye ken,
8 ye farumen ereb ereb ganan gõ welen.”*
Negur ĩ farumen ereb ereb ganan gõ felen, are ereb taka ĩ farumen sã anĩ
taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb ereb ganan ĩ farumen ifaref anĩ to
tailef.
9 Anĩ ere, Jesus Negurem ĩ sain naal engel farumedin inene ken, ĩ darau yale
laa fen nigin, gama ĩ fula fiya medeĩya yana ado anĩ nẽ teter kurũ fiyen anĩ
ada tailef, are Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem, ĩ tamo kayau ganan nigin laa
ilen.
10 Negur ereb ereb ganan, yogo nigin ado yogo bunem inon, ĩ kesu tar
musei fula fiya medeĩya bun irou isiyouf nigin, tamo kel gei fiya nẽ marau
Jesus, darau bunem kisi feleya bagai wõ youf nigin agef inenen, are tutuk.
11 Yogo tamo kayau fateul ifenẽdif ado, fateuledif anidi geid, ibor tekeleif.
Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi turau tar fiyẽdiya nigin to mama fef.
12 Ĩ irok,
“Aya õ yanã neu turau tar bun kurõ afalaisiyouf,
tamo kayau guru difef meleid bun, aya õ selĩ abiyouf nigin seg alouf.”†
13 Ĩ baban irok,
“Aya ĩ bun neu momoiya anouf.”‡
Takag, ĩ baban irok,
“Aya yeir, Negur ĩ gere tar ifanan geid.”§

---

‡ **1:13:** Sam 110:1 * **2:8:** Sam 8:4-6 † **2:12:** Sam 22:22 ‡ **2:13:** Asaia 8:17 § **2:13:** Asaia 8:18

14 Gere tar idi bouweid ado naudeid ado nigin, ĩg bouwa ado naud ado
idi gen wõ yen, are ĩ yogon laa bunem, Satan ĩ laa nẽ megeir irouf anĩ daũ
falauf nigin ado,
15 idi laa nigin kumĩ de fen, sain ganan anĩ nẽ ferfer dibodok disin anidi
kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
16 Are momoi bagai, Jesus ĩ engel to isennẽdif, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham nẽ ibor
nẽ tubu tar isennẽdif.
17 Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, Jesus naab ganan bun yogon tura tar gen inenen, are
Jesus ĩ pris mudur wau yũya, dõ fiya biya ado wõ ye fen, Negur aruna yalouf
nigin ado, ĩ Negur nẽ didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelkenẽdiya
kabĩ yalouf nigin age fen.
18 Jesus yogo bun kisi fiya wõ yen sain bun, ĩ morõ yalen, anĩ nigin, ĩ idi
kisi fiya bun difaref anidi isennẽdiya kisi feleya.

3

Jesus Ĩ Moses Wal Fiya

1 Anĩ nigin, fateul turau tar, ãg Negurem iweignein, Jesus ĩ yogo aposel
ado pris mudur, are ada ĩ nigin momoi tauf taudig, ĩ bun kisi fatuk tanouf.
2 Moses ĩ Negur nẽ fõ ganan bun, Negur nẽ od el fe dõ fedig, age fiya bagai,
Jesus ĩ, Negur ĩ igirnen anĩ ait el fe dõ fedig.
3 Fõ inoya tamo yogo yana odug yaledig, fõ anĩ wal fiya. Age fiya bagai,
Jesus ĩ yana odug bagai, Moses wal fiya.
4 Fõ ganan fõ inoya tamo ado, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo ereb ereb ganan inoya
marau.
5 Moses ĩ, Negur nẽ fõ ganan bun kabĩ tamo ibod ken, Negur nẽ od el fe
dõ fedig, agef fen, ĩ Negur dumen bun ereb wogõ youf anĩ kurõ fesin.
6 Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ Negur Naal, ĩ Negur ait el fe dõf fen, Negur nẽ fõ lo fedig.
Anĩ nigin, ada toku totol tano fen, wauda isef anĩ nigin yanada talesef anĩ
tarou tokõ tafalauf are, ada yogon fõ.

Momoiya Sã Nigin Weder Irouya

7 Anĩ nigin, Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok kilei ago gouf:
“Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,
8 ã oun gerere tuan Negur kisi wiyẽg fen,
kiwai wenẽgen age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totolouf.
9 An temeĩ tar aya kisi difiya fen, kiwai difanan,
are idi yar foti bun ereb age afen are dilen.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya ibor anidi nigin seye ise fen,
oron, ‘Idi neid waud faimud itorna fen, fire iledig,
age de fen, idi neu naab to keleĩdig.’
11 Anĩ nigin, aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen, oron,
‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.’ ”*
12 Turau tar, ã takam, wau sane ado momoiya sã anim, mata ibodõya
Negur dudum fiyẽf anĩ to ago gouf nigin lo welegei.
13 Anĩ ere, od ‘Gama’ yeya Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ, ada bun fau
agef yenẽf are, naa ganan bun abob wau talesagauf, anĩ bunem, ã taka
mosorem idegnẽ di, wau to totolouf.

* **3:11:** Sam 95:7-11

14 Uruwa bun ada kisi totol adon anĩ, kafĩ tafel tarou, idikeleya bun talauf
are, ada Kristus nẽ ereb ereb ganan weim talef.
15 Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
“Gama ã Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,
ãgenei tubuĩ tar Negur kiwai difenen age fiya gen,
ã wauĩ to agef totolouf.”†
16 Are aiyaim karĩ de fen, kiwai dinon? Idi ganan Mosesem Isip tamal
guri feid dilen anidim sã de?
17 Negur aiyai nigin yar foti wau sanen? Idi mosor dino fen, gerere tuan
gare den anidi nigin sã de?
18 Negur aiyai nigin wau kuturol fen, idi yogon si inoya bun to bagai dilauf
yen? Idi yogon od to dõ difen anidi nigin sã de?
19 Anĩ nigin, ada tailef, are idi to momoi den nigin, namen ileya kisi feleya
san.

4

Negur Nẽ Tamo Kayau Neid Sabat Si Inoya

1 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ si inoya bun ileya nigin, Negur nẽ promis od anĩ fau
yenek nigin, ã takam si inoya bun ileya nigin ã to biya ya anĩ, Negurem to
ilouf nigin lo tafalauf.
2 Ere nigin, idi karĩ den gen, adag biya od karĩ taun. Idi od karĩ den, anĩ
ere, idi bun faat yũya sã, ere nigin, idi od karĩ den sain, idi momoiya ado
od anĩ to dalen.
3 Gama ada mogo momoi taun, are si inoya anĩ bun telef. Are idi to momoi
den nigin Negur eig ye iron kilei,
“Aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen, oron,
‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.’ ”*
Negur nẽ kabĩ teneub kare fiya sain bun mogo bure felen, anĩ ere, ĩ od agef
iron.
4 Negur nẽ Itotoya bun, Negur naa sewen nigin eig ye wogõ yen, “Naa sewen
bun, Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ ganan bun si inon.”†
5 Baban Negur nẽ Itotoya enei bun, ĩ eig ye irok, “Idi neu si inoya bun to
bagai dilauf.”
6 Anĩ nigin, tunĩ si inoya anĩ bun sã dilauf nigin fau ibodok, anĩ ere, idi
uyulil biya od karĩ den anidi, si inoya anĩ bun to dilen, ere nigin, idi od anĩ
to dõ difen.
7 Anĩ nigin, sain meluk ilele di, Negur baban naa taka igir ken, are “Gama”
yen anĩ, Negur ĩ Dawid sigor bunem wogõ yen, are mogo iron gen:
“Gama ã, Negur nẽ ait karĩ gouf are,
ã wauĩ to totolouf.”‡
8 Josua ĩ si inoya anĩ to ifenẽdin, ĩ si inoya anĩ ifenẽdim are, Negur anĩ dumen
naa taka nigin to wogõ yem.
9 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid Sabat§ si inoya fau ibodok.
10 Ere nigin, Negur ĩ yogon kabĩ bun si inon kilei, taka ĩ Negur nẽ si inoya
bun ilef, ĩg yogon kabĩ bun si inof.
11 Are, taka nem, od to dõ difen anidi to dõ feid fen, kubũ youf nigin, si inoya
anĩ bun ileya nigin kabĩ totol bagai talouf.

---

† **3:15:** Sam 95:7, 8 * **4:3:** Sam 95:11 † **4:4:** Jenesis 2:2 ‡ **4:7:** Sam 95:7, 8 § **4:9:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

12 Negur nẽ od mata ibod ken, kabĩ totol yalef, are dimig waila si sitakã
wal fiya. Are malakanon uur ado, tuwa katõ fiya, tuwa nẽ seselina ado atun
borũ fel si sitakãdig. Are wau bun kisi ado oroya es fedig.
13 Ereb ereb ganan inodin are Negur mala bun taka to iminek. Ereb ereb
ganan ĩ mala bun lelek feleya ado yaor. Ĩ bun ada ereb age tafen anĩ faded
tafiyẽf.

Jesus Pris Mudur Odug

14 Anĩ nigin, pris mudur odug saa ilun Negur gein iselen, are Jesus Negur
Naal, ada ĩ ado nigin, ada momoiya kurõ tafesif anĩ tarou kafĩ tafalauf.
15 Are, neda pris mudur ĩ, neda felu yabiya keleĩ bagai nigin, wau yũya
yaleya kisi feleya, ĩ ada gen mogo naab ganan bun kisi fiya yalen, anĩ ere, ĩ
mosor sã.
16 Anĩ nigin, ada megeir tano fen, Negur nẽ sia wagen talauf, an wau
ifenẽya ibodok, anĩ bunem, ada neda lau fiya sain bun, ada isennadauf
nigin wau yũya tale fen, wau ifenẽya fotou tafouf.

5

1 Pris mudur idi ganan tamo atun yale fen, tamo kayau nigin Negur aruna
dale, mosor nigin ofa ado sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin igirnẽdin.
2 Ĩg yogo felu yabidig nigin, idi to kelei ken, kũ difenek anidi, molol nem
isennẽdiya kisi feleya.
3 Age fiya nigin, ĩ tamo kayau neid mosor nigin ado, yogon mosor nigineg
sesewi fedig.
4 Taka nem, pris mudur, yana odug anĩ, ĩ yogo bouwa bun to inodig, anĩ
ere, ĩ Aron gen, Negurem dogol igirnẽdig.
5 Age fiya gen, Kristus ĩg pris mudur ibodõf nẽ fula fiya medeĩya yogo
bouwa bun to inon. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ irokenen,
"Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul."*
6 Ĩ taka bun eig ye irok,
"Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun."†
7 Jesus ĩ tenebur mata ibodon sain bun, ĩ inã odug marum fe fen, Negur ĩ
laa bun tamal isennẽya nigin kisi feleya, ĩ bun kosẽ ye fen, igonen. Jesus ĩ
imatkeis fen, Negur farumen ibodon nigin, Negur ĩ karĩ fiyen.
8 Jesus ĩ Negur Naal, anĩ ere, ĩ darau yalen anĩ bunem, dõ fiya nigin keleĩ
yale fen,
9 kisi feleya bagai wõ yen. Agef fen, ĩ ait dõ difef ganan neid mata
ibodkeleya kel gei fiya nẽ gariya wõ ye di,
10 Negur ĩ Jesus Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun pris mudur inenen.

Momoiya Folõ Feleya Nigin Weder Irouya

11 Amã enei nigin wogõya musei ado, anĩ ere, amã faded yeĩya nigin totol,
ere nigin, ã keleĩya nigin forõ gef.
12 Ã tise wõya nigin sain meluk adon, anĩ ere, ã fau taka nem Negur nẽ od
tamo mata urug ifelnẽdidig age fiya baban ifelneĩf nigin ubodõgef. Ã fau su
yõya nigin yenek, saaf totol yõya nigin kisi feleya sã.

---

* **5:5:** Sam 2:7 † **5:6:** Sam 110:4

13 Taka ĩ su yoko are ĩ fau momou, anĩ nigin, ĩ madur bagai nẽ ifelnẽya
keleĩ sã.
14 Anĩ ere, saaf totol are biyeid neid, idi tai fiya bun, kisi def dile fen, enei
biya, enei saneya keleĩdig.

6

1 Anĩ nigin, ada, ifelnẽya gariya bunem Kristus nigin kelein daũ are tator
ken, keleĩ tõya bagai bun talauf. Ada keleĩ eig fediya nigin baban to gariya
tanouf, are laa ileya nẽ suma bun tamal faleiya, Negur nigin momoiya,
2 naan igũdiya, ima teten inoya, laa bun tamal kel fãya ado, faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ es fiya.
3 Negur wau irõf are, ada keleĩ mugier bagai talauf.
4 Idi Negur nẽ fula fiya mogo dalen, idi saa ilun nẽ ege luwa mogo kobũ
de dilen, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen,
5 idi Negur nẽ od are biya bagai ado, sain fau isiyouf anĩ nẽ megeir mogo
kelein,
6 age difen anidi momoiya folõ difalauf are, idi baban waud faleiya nigin
guri feid isiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi dogo baban Negur Naal aa tetek
bun du ken, mal atun mama difenek.
7 Teneub anĩ bun sain musei uyẽ isi lũf fen, kabĩ moroid saaf ifenẽdidig,
teneub are Negur el fiya ifenẽdig.
8 Anĩ ere, teneub bun malũ duri ado lili isedif, are teneub to biya, gelu
fiya melsã ibodok. Idikeleya bun yã malan isaikalauf.
9 Oboimã tar, amã eig ma wogõ mauf, anĩ ere, amã ã bun age fiya to wõ
ye fen, biya fiya ã bun isiyouf nigin momoi mauf, biya fiya are kel gei fiya
ado isiyouf.
10 Negur ĩ madur, ĩ, ãgenei kabĩ ado wauĩ laa fiya, are ã Negur nẽ tamo
kayau usennẽdigef usigef bunem Negur ufelnẽgef anĩ, weder to tu kalauf.
11 Amã, ã mugu mugu kabĩ totol eig fiya bagai walegef uleg, idikeleya bun
ulagauf anĩ oromak, ago ge di, ãgenei wauĩ iseya anĩ agef kisi falauf.
12 Amã, ã fõ yeĩf anĩ to oromak, anĩ ere, ã, idi momoi de, to fese de fen,
ereb Negur ĩ afeneĩf yen anĩ dalef anidi, madẽ wedig ago gouf anĩ oromak.

Negur Age Afouf Yen Anĩ Momoi Bagai Agef Wõ Youf

13 Negur ĩ Abraham age afouf fiyen sain bun, taka Negur yogo wal fiya,
ĩ yana bunem Negur wau kuturoleya od wogõya nigin taka to ibodon, anĩ
nigin, ĩ yogo wau kuturol fen,
14 iron, “Aya momoi bagai el fiya afon ken, momoi bagai gerẽ tar musei
afonõf.”*
15 Age ye di, Abraham ĩ feseya sã tari fef ile, Negur afonõf yen anĩ yalen.
16 Tamo idi waud kuturol fen, dogo neid od megeir difouf are, tamo ĩ idi
wal fediya yana bunem megeir difedig. Waud kuturoleya od anim, od wogõ
def anĩ megeir fe fen, luwa irouya ganan irukaka kesidig.
17 Age fiya bagai, Negur age afouf yen anĩ dalouf anidi bun, Negur ĩ yogon
kisi to bagai falei youf anĩ yaor fenẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ wau kuturoleya od wogõ
yen anim, ĩ age afouf yen anĩ, megeir fen.
18 Od uru enei, are od Negur age afouf yen ado wau kuturoleya od anĩ,
faleiya kisi feleya sã, Negur ĩ od uru enei nigin idegẽya kisi feleya sã anĩ
bunem, wau iseya malada bun ifaref anĩ tarou kafĩ tafalauf nigin, Negur

* **6:14:** Jenesis 22:17

nẽ ahahaya bun taya telen ada anĩ, wauda fatuk yalesauf nigin Negur age fen.
19 Wau iseya enei are, ada maladakanon nẽ anka, are totol fen, to gebe yedig. Are anim, gabar tempel namen ibodok anĩ borũ fel, modoũ fateul bagai bun iledig.
20 Jesus ĩ Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun faimud ibodkeleya pris mudur wõ ye fen, ĩ mogo ada nigin an uyulil ilen.

7

Pris Melkisedek

1 Melkisedek enei Salem nẽ king, ĩ Negur Ilun Bagai nẽ pris. Ĩ Abraham king geid kusĩ del wal feid fen, kel isi mog, fotou fe fen, el fiya ifenen.
2 Age fe di, Abraham ereb ereb ganan ĩ ado anĩ bun tamal ten tekelei ifenen. Yana Melkisedek nẽ gariya are "madur bagai nẽ king," takag, "Salem nẽ king," anĩ nẽ gariya, "wau inosiya nẽ king."
3 Melkisedek ĩ sina tama sã, in ibor nẽ gĩ taka sã, wõ yen nẽ naa ado laa nẽ naa taka sã, ĩ Negur Naal gen faimud ibodkeleya pris.
4 Ĩ naig fiya odug bagai anĩ kisi wog. Tubu Abraham ĩg safina kusĩ bun yalen anĩ ten tekelei ifenen.
5 Lo irok, are Lewi nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar bun pris wowã def idi, tamo kayau bun ten tekelei dalouf, tamo kayau are nedi tureid tar. Tureid tar idig Abraham nẽ ibor, anĩ ere, idi age difedig.
6 Melkisedek ĩ Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal sã, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham bun tamal ten tekelei yale fen, Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen anĩ el fiya ifenen.
7 Kisi togu fiya sã, tamo odugem, ĩ farumen anĩ el fiya ifenẽdig.
8 Pris tamo, idi gare dedig, ten tekelei daledig, anĩ ere, Melkisedek nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya yaor fef, ĩ mata ibodkeleya, ĩ ten tekelei yalen.
9 Ada sã eig tauf, Lewi ĩ ten tekelei yaledig, ĩg Abraham bunem Melkisedek ten tekelei ifenen,
10 ere nigin, Lewi ĩ fau tubu Abraham bouwa bun ibod mog, Melkisedek ĩ Abraham fotou fiyen.

Jesus Ĩ Melkisedek Gen

11 Israel tamo kayau lo ifenẽdin anĩ bun irok nigin, Lewi idi pris kabĩ daledig. Lewi neid pris kabĩ anĩ bun lau fiya to yenem are, ere nigin pris taka isiya nigin lau fiya fau yenen, Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun tamal taka, Aron nẽ gĩ bun tamal sã?
12 Pris kabĩ falei fouf are, lo areg falei fouf.
13 Neda Odug nigin od enei wogõ yen, are ĩ ibor fire bun tamal, yogon ibor bun tamal taka pris kabĩ to yalen.
14 Neda Odug ĩ Juda ibor bun tamal are yaor. Anĩ ere, Moses ĩ pris nigin wogõ yen sain bun, Juda ibor nigin od taka to wogõ yen.
15 Pris taka Melkisedek gen bagai wõ yef are, od enei amã wogõ maun are yaor bagai wõ yef.
16 Ĩ tamo pris kabĩ yaleya nẽ lo bunem pris to wõ yen, anĩ ere, ĩ, mata, daũ feleya kisi feleya sã anĩ nẽ megeir bunem pris wõ yen.
17 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:
"Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,

Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun.”*
18 Lo tubu are megeir sã, kabĩ to yaledig, anĩ nigin, yerin gadi difelef,
19 (ere nigin, lo anim ereb taka to madur fedig). Anĩ ere, wau iseya biya
anĩ wõ yef, anĩ bunem, ada Negur non telef.
20 Negur ĩ Jesus pris inenen, are wau kuturoleya od sã to inenen. Pris tunĩ
ganan idi age fiya sã, idi wau kuturoleya od sã, pris wõ den.
21 Negur ĩ Jesus irokenen sain bun, ĩ wau kuturoleya od ado pris wõ yen:
“Odug wau kuturol fen iron,
are yogon kisi to falei youf,
‘Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris.’ ”†
22 Wau kuturoleya od enei nigin, Jesus ĩ bar itenẽya tubu wal fiya nẽ megeir
fiya wõ yen.
23 Pris idi museim dibodon, ere nigin, idi gare de fen, kabĩ to tokõ difelen.
24 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ faimud ibodkelef, anĩ nigin, ĩ gai gai pris kabĩ yalef, are
taka bun to ilauf.
25 Age fiya nigin, idi ĩ bunem Negur garan disif anidi, ĩ el fe isenneĩd leya
kisi feleya, ere nigin, ĩ mata faimud ibod ken, idi nigin Negur bun kosẽ yef.
26 Pris mudur age fiya anim, sã isennadauf. Ĩ fateul, kerema sã, amuyẽ
sã, mosor adodo bun tamal gadi felen, Negur ĩ saa ilun bagai inenen.
27 Pris mudur tunĩ ganan, naa ganan, dogo neid mosor nigin ket sesewi
dife fen, tamo kayau neid mosor nigin sesewi difedig, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ pris
anidi gen sã. Ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fen sain bun, ĩ idi neid mosor nigin sain
tekelei dogol sesewi fen.
28 Lo are felu yabidig tamo pris mudur igirnẽdidig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ wau
kuturoleya od, are lo dumen isin, od anim, Negur Naal, faimud kisi feleya
bagai ibodkalauf nigin inenen, ĩ anĩ igirnen.

8

Bar itenẽya Mata Nẽ Pris Mudur

1 Amã wogõ mauf anĩ nẽ kaũ, are yeir. Ada pris mudur age fiya ado, ĩ saa
ilun Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ ibod ken,
2 modoũ fateul bagai, are tamom sã, Odug yogo bagai salafat inon anĩ bun
aruna yalef.
3 Pris mudur ganan, ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin igirnẽdif, anĩ
nigin, neda Pris Mudur ĩg ereb taka ifenẽf nigin adouf.
4 Ĩ tenebur ibodom are, ĩ pris to wõ yem, ere nigin, tamo lo irok kilei ofa
difenẽdif are mogo dibodok.
5 Idi modoũ fateul bagai, are saa ilun ibodok age fiya gen, anĩ nẽ
malakanon bun aruna dalef. Anĩ nigin, Moses ĩ salafat fateul inouf nigin
age fen sain bun, Negur ĩ weder iroun, “Lo welei, õ arei bun afelnon age
fiya kilei bagai, ereb ereb ganan unouf.”*
6 Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ kabĩ yalen are idi neid kabĩ wal fiya, ere nigin, Negur
ado tamo geid bar itenẽya nigin, ĩ atun tamo kabĩ yalef, bar itenẽya anĩ,
bar itenẽya tubu anĩ wal fiya, bar itenẽya mata anĩ, Negur od age afouf
yen, are od tubu wal fiya anĩ teten inon.

* **7:17:** Sam 110:4 † **7:21:** Sam 110:4 * **8:5:** Eksodas 25:40

7 Bar itenẽy*a* tubu bun kũ fenẽy*a* taka to ibodom are, mata nigin to lau fiyam.
8 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ tamo kayau bun kũ fenẽy*a* ile fen, iron:
“Odug irok, sain fau isif,
are Israel tamo kayau ado
Juda tamo kayau geid
bar itenẽy*a* mata anouf.
9 Bar itenẽy*a* are,
aya idi neid tubuid tar Isip bun tamal imeid gim afe elen sain bun,
idi tubuid tar geid,
bar itenẽy*a* anon age fiya gen sãf.
Idi neu bar itenẽy*a* to dõ difen nigin,
aya idi dudum afedin.
10 Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya Israel tamo kayau geid, bar itenẽy*a* enei anouf.
Aya neu lo idi neid kisi bun ano fen,
idi neid waud bun atotauf.
Aya idi neid Negur abodõf,
idi neu tamo kayau dibodõf.
11 Tamo takam ne tã to ifelnẽf,
tamo takam tura to eig ye irokenẽf, ‘Odug nigin keleĩ youf,’
ere nigin, idi ganan aya nigin keleĩ youf,
naal bagai bunem isel, odug bun.
12 Aya idi neid sane nigin wederou tu kel fen,
idi neid mosor nigin to karĩ aulauf.”†
13 Negur ĩ bar itenẽy*a* enei “mata” yen, anĩ bunem bar itenẽy*a* tubu are kabĩ sã. Ereb taka tubu, kabĩ sã yen anĩ, kaisã bagai iminkalauf.

9

Tenebur Negur Nẽ Salafat Bun Seli Yabiya

1 Bar itenẽy*a* tubu anĩ, seli yabiya nigin nun ado fen, seli yabiya nẽ modoũ tenebur eineg adon.
2 Salafat taka dinon. Aab malabag anĩ bun, yal nẽ tibog, tebol ado, bret sesewi difen anĩ an ifaredin, modoũ are Modoũ Fateul dedig.
3 Gabar Modoũ Fateul bun ibodok anĩ dumen, aab taka Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig ibodon,
4 an gol alta aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tõ fiyadig ado, bar itenẽy*a* nẽ bogis gol nem ganan kerũ feleya ibodon. Bogis enei bun, gol darum mana ado, Aron nẽ manig sana wõ yen ado, meein bedu bar itenẽy*a* itoton ado ifaredin.
5 Bogis teten Fula Fiya Medeĩy*a* Negur nẽ engel Serubim difaren, wayeid yarirĩ dife, bogis mala dede difen, bogis mala are modoũ, Negur an mosor yaleledig. Anĩ ere, amã enei nigin gama to dir mafalauf.
6 Sain ereb ereb ganan age de dodok difel fen, pris idi Negur nẽ kabĩ dalouf nigin, aab malabag bun naa ganan diledig.
7 Anĩ ere, pris mudur dogol, aab Modoũ Fateul Bagai dedig gabar dumen ibodok anĩ bun, yar tekelei bun sain tekelei dogol iledig. Ĩ naud sã to bagai iledig. Ĩ yogo nigin ado, tamo kayau neid mosor to kelei ken dinon anĩ nigin naud Negur ifenẽdig.

† **8:12:** Jeremaia 31:31-34

8 Enei bunem Awa Uur Fateul, salafat fateul urug bagai dinon anĩ fau
ifar mog, Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin, bobog fau kã feleya sã anĩ
ifelnẽdin.
9 Enei are gama sain enei nigin malakanon. Are ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya
Negur difenen anim, Negur seli yabidig tamo yogon wau kare keleya kisi
feleya sã anĩ ifelnẽdif.
10 Safina age fediya anĩ, are saaf, naan yõya ado, amuyẽ lilik fiya nẽ
tobonunã fire fire dogol. Age fediya anĩ, are bouwa buru nẽ lo, kabĩ yalef
ile, suma mata nẽ sain bun.

Kristus Nẽ Naud

11 Kristus ĩ, ereb ereb biya mogo wõ yen anĩ nẽ pris mudur isin. Ĩ salafat
fateul odug, biya bagai bun isour yale ilen, salafat fateul are tamom to
dinon, are ereb kare fen enei nẽ tomina sã.
12 Ĩ meme ado bulmakau naal nẽ naud ado to ilen, anĩ ere, ĩ Modoũ Fateul
Bagai bun, yogon naud bunem, sain tekelei dogol isour yale ile fen, ada
nigin kel gei fiya faimud ibodkeleya anĩ yalen.
13 Meme ado bulmakau nẽ naud ado, bulmakau gober naal yã difalege di,
isaikelen anĩ nẽ aas nem, idi amuyẽ lilik fiya sã anidi tetedin wiri dife di,
idi amuyẽ lilik fele di, bouweid fili yedig.
14 Are momoi youf are, Kristus nẽ naud naig fe yenẽf! Ĩ Awa Uur faimud
ibodkeleya bunem, yogo bouwa amuyẽ sã, Negur bun sesewi fen. Yogon
naud anim, ada wauda laa bun ileya nẽ tobonunã bun tamal kulo fadalef,
anĩ bunem, ada mata ibodõya Negur aruna talouf.
15 Gariya enei nigin, Kristus ĩ bar itenẽya mata nẽ atun tamo, anĩ bunem,
tamo Negurem iweignẽdin anidi, faimud ibodkeleya akor, are Negur age
afouf yen anĩ dalouf. Ere nigin, bar itenẽya tubu bun, mosor dinon anidi,
nedi mosor bun tamal yalelnẽdiyouf nigin, ĩ laa fen.
16 Fadim anĩ kabĩ yalouf nigin, fadim yun tamo ĩ mogo laa fen are yaorouf,
17 ere nigin, fadim are, tamo laa fe di dogol, kabĩ yaledig. Fadim yun tamo
fau mata ibod mog, fadim anĩ to bagai kabĩ yaledig.
18 Age fiya nigin, bar itenẽya tubug naud sã to kabĩ yalen.
19 Moses lo bun ĩtãfiya ganan tamo kayau ganan wogõ fiyeĩd fen, ĩ
bulmakau naal ado meme nẽ naud, naan ado yale falei fe fen, sipsip siwi
giriya ado aa hisop were nem, lo buk bun ado tamo kayau ganan bun wiri
fen.
20 Moses iron, “Enei are bar itenẽya nẽ naud, are Negur ã dõ gouf nigin
irokenein.”*
21 Naab tekelei anĩ bunem, ĩ salafat fateul ado sesewi fiya nẽ safina ganan
bun naud wiri fen.
22 Momoi, lo bun irok, melsã ereb ereb ganan naud bunem kulo falauf,
are naud to fi falauf are, mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.
23 Anĩ nigin, saa ilun nẽ safina anĩ nẽ malakanon, sesewi fiya enei bunem
kulo feledig, anĩ ere, saa ilun nẽ safina dogo, sesewi fiya enei wal fiya
bunem, age fedig.
24 Kristus ĩ modoũ fateul tamom dinon, are modoũ fateul momoi bagai
nẽ malakanon anĩ bun to ilen. Ĩ saa ilun bagai anĩ bun ile fen, Negur mala
bun ada nigin wõ yen.

---

* **9:20:** Eksodas 24:8

25 Pris mudur ĩ, yogo naud sã, yaro naud ado, yar ganan Modoũ Fateul
Bagai bun iledig. Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa baba baban sesewi fouf
nigin saa ilun to ilen.
26 Kristus ĩ age fem are, teneub kare fiya sain bunem isin are, ĩ sain musei
darau yalem. Anĩ ere, gama idikeleya sain enei bun, ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi
fe fen, mosor yalelauf nigin, sain tekelei dogol wõ yen.
27 Tamo ganan sain tekelei dogol gare douf, anĩ dumen, Negur es fediyouf.
28 Age fiya gen, Jesus ĩg tamo kayau musei neid mosor yalel kenẽdiyouf
nigin, yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei fen. Ĩ baban isiyouf, are mosor yaleleya
nigin sã, anĩ ere, tamo idi ĩ tari difef anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin.

10

Jesus Sesewi Fe, Tekelei Felen

1 Lo are safina biya isif anĩ nẽ malakanon dogol, momoi bagai safina biya
anĩ sã. Agef yenek nigin, lo are, sesewi fiya de tekelei anĩ, yar ganan gai
toku difenẽdig anĩ bunem, idi Negur seli dabiyouf nigin disif anidi, madur
tamo bagai wowãya kisi feleya sã bagai.
2 Age fiya kisi feleyam are, idi sesewi fiya ganan ditorom. Ere nigin, Negur
sesewi difedig tamo neid mosor, momoi bagai kulo felem are, idi baban
mosor nigin waud to morõ fedim.
3 Anĩ ere, yar ganan bun sesewi fiya anim, tamo kayau idi, mosor nigin
karĩ deledig,
4 ere nigin, bulmakau ado meme nẽ naud anim mosor yaleleya kisi feleya
sã.
5 Anĩ nigin, Kristus tenebur isi fen, iron:
“Õ sesewi fiya ado ofa to oroyon,
anĩ ere, õ aya nigin bouwa taka dodok won.
6 Õ, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaikeleya anĩ ado,
mosor yaleleya nẽ ofa anĩ nigin waũ to iron.
7 Ago di, aya oron, ‘Aya nigin buk bun eig ye itoton,
O Negur, aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dõ afouf nigin asin.’ ”*
8 Ĩ uruwa iron, “Sesewi fiya ado ofa, ofa yã bun ifaleg isaikeleya anĩ ado,
mosor yaleleya nẽ ofa anĩ õ to oroyon, anĩ nigin waũ to iron” (anĩ ere, lo
are, idi age difouf nigin iron).
9 Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dõ afouf nigin asin.” Ĩ mata
anĩ inouf nigin uruwa nẽ anĩ yalelen.
10 Oroya anĩ bun, Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei felen, anĩ
bunem, ada fateul wõ taun.
11 Naa ganan bun, pris ganan mugu mugu difar fen, Negur nigin dogo
neid kabĩ daledig. Idi sesewi fiya de tekelei anĩ toku difenẽdig, sesewi fiya
anim mosor yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã bagai.
12 Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ mosor nigin gai gai nẽ sesewi fiya tekelei fele fen,
Negur ima biyalẽ ibodon.
13 Sain anĩ bunem isi gama, Kristus ĩ, yogon kiwai tar Negurem Kristus
ye inoya nẽ sawa inenẽdiyouf anĩ tari fef.
14 Ĩ sesewi fe, tekelei felen anim, idi mosor bun temeleid kulo feledif anidi,
gai gai nigin madur feledin.

* **10:7:** Sam 40:6-8

15 Awa Uur Fateul ĩg od enei nigin eig ye irokanadaf. Uyulil ĩ irok:
16 “Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen,
aya idi geid bar itenẽya enei anouf.
Aya neu lo idi waud bun ano fen,
idi neid kisi bun atotauf.”†
17 Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe irok:
“Dogo neid mosor ado sane age difedig are,
aya to karĩ aulauf.”‡
18 Mosor enei weder tu kelen ouf are, baban mosor nigin sesewi fiya taka to yenek.

To Fese Tauf Nigin Iweigya

19 Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ada Jesus nẽ naud bunem, Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun tuninir ya sã ileya nigin kisi feleya.
20 An ileya nẽ naab are, mata ibodõya nẽ naab mata, are ĩ, ada nigin, gabar Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin bobog katĩ felen anĩ serek felen bunem kã felen, gabar are yogo bouwa.
21 Ada Negur nẽ fõ lo fiya nigin pris odug ado.
22 Anĩ nigin, ada wauda tutuk fen, momoiya totol ado Negur non talauf, ere nigin, ada wauda, mosor nẽ wau morõ bun tamal wirif kulo fada le fen, bouwada naan karẽtut nem kulo felen.
23 Neda wauda iseya ada wogõ taudig anĩ, ada tarou kafĩ tafalauf, ere nigin, Negur age afouf yen, are ĩ de age fouf bagai.
24 Ada wau laa fiya ado tobonunã biya bun talauf nigin, abob wau yaleseya nigin kisi tafouf.
25 Ada guru fiya anĩ to tatorõf, tunĩ to guru difedig gen, to age tafouf, anĩ ere, ada abob wau talesef talauf, ere nigin, ã, Odug nẽ Naa melsã isif are ulegef.
26 Ada momoi anĩ kelei ken, neda oroya dõ tafe, mosor tanof talauf are, mosor yaleleya nẽ sesewi fiya taka to ibodok,
27 anĩ ere, Negur yogon es fiya ado, yã bobo reya anim yogon kiwai tar yakur feid isasaikalauf anĩ, kumĩ ado tari fiya dogol ibodok.
28 Taka ĩ Moses nẽ lo dudum fen, ĩ nigin tamo urom be towom, ĩ age fen anĩ yaor dife di, waud yũya sã dukesi di, laa fen.
29 Age fiyauf are, taka ĩ, Negur Naal ye nem lai fe fen, bar itenẽya nẽ naud anim ĩ mosor bun tamal kulo fiyekelen anĩ, fateul sã gen inene ken, wau ifenẽya nẽ Awa Uur kono fiyek ĩ, darau naig fiya bagai yalouf anĩ kisi gef.
30 Ere nigin, ada kelei, Negur eig ye iron, “Taka ĩ sane age fouf, ĩ mala solo sane ifenẽya are neu kabĩ, ayam mala solo sane afenẽf.”§ Takag, ĩ baban iron, “Odug ĩ yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf.”*
31 Taka ĩ mata ibodõya Negur ima bun ilauf are, ĩ fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ youf.
32 Ã uruwa bun fula fiya walegen, anĩ dumen naig wog ufaregen anĩ kisi waleg. Sain anĩ bun ã darau nẽ kusĩ odug walegen, anĩ ere, totol ufaregen.
33 Sain tunĩ, ã mal atun kono diyei ken, darau difeneĩdig. Sain tunĩ, ã, idi morõ age fiya dalen anidi usennẽdigedig.

---

† **10:16:** Jeremaia 31:33 ‡ **10:17:** Jeremaia 31:34 § **10:30:** Diuteronomi 32:35 * **10:30:** Diuteronomi 32:36; Sam 135:14

34 Ã tamo kalabus bun dibodon anidi nigin wauĩ yũya wenẽdigen, agog
fen, tamo idi ãgenei safina ganan dale di, ã kulĩya ado folõ wol kenẽdigen,
ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã aug safina biya, mata gai gai ibodkeleya nẽ ado.
35 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei kisi totol anĩ to folõ walagauf, are fau mala solo odug
bagai ifeneĩf.
36 Ã totol ufaragauf, anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ oroya dõg fen, ereb ĩ age afouf
yen anĩ walogouf.
37 Ere nigin, sain naal bagai ilele di,
"Tamo ĩ isif, are fau isiyouf, ĩ to foi youf.
38 Anĩ ere, neu tamo madur bagai, ĩ momoiya bunem mata ibodõf.
Ĩ dumelem soso rouf are,
aya ĩ nigin wau to al fouf."†
39 Anĩ ere, ada, idi dumelem soso de fen, fõ delef gen sã, anĩ ere, ada, idi
momoi de fen, isennẽya dalef gen.

11

Momoiya Bunem

1 Momoiya are, ereb nigin wauda isef anĩ, de momoi bagai agef wõ youf
tauf anĩ. Momoiya are, ereb ada maladam to tailef anĩ, de momoi bagai
ibodok tauf anĩ.
2 Kulu nẽ tamo kayau, dogo neid momoiya bunem, Negur idi nigin de
fiyẽdin.
3 Momoiya bunem, ada keleĩ, Negur irõ di, saa teneub ado wõ yen, anĩ
nigin, ereb ada malada bun tailef are, maladam to tailef anim inodin.
4 Momoiya bunem, Abel ĩ sesewi fiya, Kain nẽ wal fiya Negur ifenen. Abel
nẽ momoiya bunem, Negur ĩ Abel nigin madur tamo bagai yen, ere nigin,
Negur ĩ Abel nẽ sesewi fiya are de yen. Abel ĩ laa fen, anĩ ere, momoiya
bunem, ĩ fau wogõ yef.
5 Momoiya bunem, Enok teneub enei bun tamal yalelnen, anĩ nigin, ĩ to
laa fen. Negurem ĩ yalelnen nigin, takam ĩ to fotou fiyen. Negur nẽ Itotoya
irok, Negur ĩ fau to yale mog, ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenen.
6 Taka ĩ to momoi youf are, ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenẽya kisi feleya sã, ere
nigin, taka ĩ Negur gein isif, are Negur ibodok anĩ ado, ĩ dimirnek anidi
mala solo ifenẽdidig anĩ, de momoi bagai youf.
7 Momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ ereb malam fau ileya sã mog, Negurem weder
iroun anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Negur anini fiye ken, yogon ibor isennẽdiyouf nigin
waag taka kare fen. Yogon momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ, teneub enei mosor ado
anĩ yaor fe fen, madur bagai, are momoiya bunem isif anĩ, Negur bun tamal
yalen.
8 Negur ĩ, Abraham yogon akor fau yalouf modoũ bun ilauf nigin
iweignen sain bun, Abraham ĩ nain be ilauf ya anĩ keleĩ san. Anĩ ere, ĩ
momoiya bunem Negur nẽ od dõf fen, ilen.
9 Momoiya bunem, Abraham ĩ, Negur afonõf yen teneub anĩ bun, yaũ
teneub bun yaũ tamo gen ibodon. Ĩ salafat bun ibodon, Isak Jakop ado,
idi Negur afonõf yen od tekelei Abraham yalen anĩ dalen, idig salafat bun
dibodon.

† **10:38:** Habakuk 2:3, 4

10 Are Abraham ĩ, taun anĩ gariya teten totol ifaref, are Negurem eig fe
yenẽf ye fen, kare fen anĩ tari fedig.
11 Abraham ĩ tubau bagai, Sara ĩ yogo dali. Anĩ ere, momoiya bunem,
Abraham tama wõya nigin kisi felen, ere nigin, ĩ, Negur age afouf yen anĩ
agef wõ youf bagai ye fen, momoi yen.
12 Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei ĩ tubau bagai laa tamo gen, ĩ bunem yogon ibor
nẽ tubu tar, saa ilun barisa ado maaĩ ubun kulum yenek gen, iwesleya kisi
feleya sã, fulus fen.
13 Tamo kayau eneidi ganan momoi de fen, gare den. Idi ereb Negur ĩ age
afouf yen anĩ to dalen. Are idi egerom meledim dogol dile fen, waud al fen.
Age dife fen, teneub enei bun idi yaũ tamo, namala den.
14 Tamo kayau age de dirok, are dogo neid teneub dimirek anĩ difelnadaf.
15 Idi teneub ditor disin anĩ nigin kisi dalem are, idi keku de dilauf nigin
kisi feleya yenem.
16 Age fiya ban, idi teneub biya bagai, saa ilun nẽ anĩ nigin waud yenen.
Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, idi nemã Negur def anĩ nigin to mama fef, ere nigin, ĩ idi
neid taun taka dodok felen.
17 Momoiya bunem, Negur Abraham kisi fiyen sain bun, Abraham ĩ, Isak
anĩ Negur sesewi fiya ifenen. Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen ĩ, naal
tekelei bagai anĩ sesewi fiya ifenẽf nigin age fen.
18 Negur Abraham irokenen, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar wowã douf.”*
19 Abraham kisi fen, Negur ĩ laa tamo kel turĩ fiya kisi feleya. Anĩ nigin,
ada eig tau wogõya kisi feleya, Abraham ĩ Isak laa bun tamal kel yalen.
20 Momoiya bunem, Isak ĩ, Jakop Esau ado, dumen bun idi neid ibodõya
nigin el fiya ifenẽdin.
21 Momoiya bunem, Jakop yogon laa melsã mog, Josef gere tar monog
mugu mugu el fiya ifeneĩd fen, yogon manig tubi bun mudur isen ken,
Negur seli yabin.
22 Momoiya bunem, Josef yogon laa melsã mog, Israel tamo kayau Isip
tamal ditor dilauf nigin wogõ ye fen, yogon tuwa nigin faded fiyẽdin.
23 Momoiya bunem, Moses sina tama adom, Moses wõ ye di, ĩ ogõ towo
dinokelnen, ere nigin, Moses ĩ kesu meli bagai dile fen, idi king nẽ od nigin
to kumĩ den.
24 Momoiya bunem, Moses ĩ biya fen, Isip king nẽ barai nẽ kesu yeya anĩ
itoron.
25 Moses ĩ, mosor nẽ oroya sain naal bun dõ fiya itor ken, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau geid morõ dalouf nigin wau iron.
26 Moses ĩ kisi fen, are Kristus nigin kono fiya yaleya anĩ, Isip nẽ safina
biya bagai anĩ wal fiya, ere nigin, ĩ yogon mala solo dumen nẽ anĩ lo felen.
27 Momoiya bunem, Moses ĩ Isip king nẽ seye nigin kumĩ sã, Isip itor ilen.
Ĩ totol ifaren, ere nigin, Moses ĩ, Negur ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ilen gen age
fen.
28 Momoiya bunem, ĩ Pasa ado, bobog bun naud wiri fiya nẽ suma inon,
are Yukesiya nẽ Engel ĩ, Israel neid kesu monog matu to idenkesiyouf nigin
age fen.
29 Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, teneub maug bun gen Maaĩ Giriya
atu diyok dilen. Anĩ ere, Isip tamo idi dibal mog, naan kerub fedi di, gare
den.

* **11:18:** Jenesis 21:12

30 Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, Jeriko kau, naa sewen kalĩ dife di,
Jeriko kau narĩ felen.
31 Momoiya bunem, naabur kayau Rahab, idi Negur ait to dõ difedig geid
to didenkesin, ere nigin, ĩ kofo tamo aan fiyẽdin.
32 Aya baban ere od taka arokeneĩf? Aya Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta,
Dawid, Samuel ado, profet idi nigin dir feleya nigin sain sã.
33 Idi momoiya bunem king geid kusĩ de fen, lai difedin. Idi madur bagai
bunem kulatun difen. Idi Negur age afeneĩf yen anĩ dalen. Idi laion eweid
difofakelen.
34 Idi yã bale difofor len. Idi dimig waila wal difen. Idi totol sã, anĩ ere,
megeir dale fen, totol difaren. Idi kusĩ namen totol dale fen, yaũ kusĩ tamo
lai difedin.
35 Kayau dogo neid tar gare dedin, baban mata ke de fafã de di, daledin.
Tunĩ darau sane bagai dale fen, kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnẽdiya ditoron, are
idi kel fãya biya anĩ, dalouf nigin age difen.
36 Tunĩ kono fiya ado tibog dalen, tunĩ sen nem difofa ken, kalabus bun
dinenẽdin.
37 Idi meein tulu difedin. Idi so nem kokour difedi di, uru wõ yen. Idi
dimig nem didenkesin. Idi sipsip gabar ado meme gabar difounkel dilen,
are idi maleg dibodon, darau dalen, to biya difiyẽdin.
38 Tenebur ein, idi ed fe ibodõya nigin to biya. Idi gerere tuan, arein,
meein ku bun ado, teneub kur diyõdig.
39 Eneidi ganan, Negur, dogo neid momoiya nigin de fiyẽdin. Anĩ ere, idi
takam, Negur age afouf yen anĩ to yalen,
40 ere nigin, Negur ada nigin kisi biya bagai inon, are idi ada weim ouf
dogol, kisi feleya bagai wowã douf nigin, Negur ĩ age fen.

12

Negur Yogon Kesu Tar Madur Fiyẽdidig

1 Ada momoiya tamo kayau age fediya musei budũ gen kalilĩ difadaf. Anĩ
nigin, ereb ereb ganan naaburada gudũ fef anĩ ado, mosor karika sane fili
fadaf anĩ taraile fen, abob wawal fiya nẽ gudu reya Negurem inokanadan
anĩ bun, feseya sã gududu tauf.
2 Ada malada Jesus bun dogol tanouf, ĩ neda momoiya nẽ gariya ado,
momoiya kisi feleya bagai wõya nẽ. Ĩ wau al fiya mala bun ifaren anĩ nigin
ye fen, ĩ aa tetek nigin to fese ye fen, mama yaleya nigin to kukĩ yen, agef
fen, ĩ Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ ibodon.
3 Jesus ĩ mosor adodo tamom kiwai fatuk difenen anĩ ganan faali fen, ĩ
nigin kisi tafouf, are ã to fõ yei ken, wauĩ folo rouf nigin age tafouf.
4 Ã mosor ado gunĩ gedig, anĩ ere, ã fau kusĩg fen, naudeĩ fi feleya sã.
5 Agog fen, ã wauĩ yaleseya od, Negur neu kesu tar yein anĩ wedereĩ tu
kelen:
“Neu kesu, õ Odug nẽ madur fiya to ege wouf,
Odug ĩ ou yõf are, waũ to folo rouf,
6 ere nigin, Odug ĩ, idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi madur fiyẽdidig,
agef fen, ĩ yogon kesu tar yaledif anidi ganan darau ifenẽdidig.”*

* **12:6:** Proveb 3:11, 12

7 Morõ ã ado are, Negur nẽ madur fiya anĩ de faali gouf. Negur ĩ, ã yogon
kesu tar nigin age fef. Kesu nanĩ taka, tamam to madur fiyẽdig?
8 Negur yogon kesu tar ganan madur fiyẽdidig, anĩ ere, ĩ ã to madur yeĩf
are, ã yogon kesu tar sã, ã dubur temeleĩ.
9 Ada ganan tamada tar ado, idi ada madur difada di, anĩ nigin bobou
tafiyẽdidig. Anĩ nigin, ada fatuk bagai neda uur nẽ Tama farumen tabod
ken, mata tabodõf!
10 Ada tamada tar, sain naal bagai, idi biya kisi difen anĩ kilei, madur
difadan. Anĩ ere, Negur neda biya fiya nigin, madur fadadig, are ada ĩ geid
fateulouf nigin age fedig.
11 Sain madur fiya ganan bun, wau al fiya to taledig, darau anĩ taledig.
Anĩ ere, dum, idi darau age fiya bunem madur fiyẽdin anidi bun, madur
bagai ado wau inosiya nẽ faat biya wõ youf.
12 Anĩ nigin, imeĩ bubur keledíya ado iboreĩ felu reya megeir weledigouf.
13 “Yeĩ nigin naab tutuk gouf,”† anĩ bunem, yeĩ kirorõya to sesen lauf, are
biya lediyouf.

Negur Dudum Fiya Nigin Weder Irouya

14 Tamo ganan geid wauĩ inosiya bun ubodõg fen, fateulouf nigin kabĩ
totol waleg. Fateul sãf are, takam Odug to ilouf.
15 Taka nem Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya to folo rouf nigin ado, aa faat dirikeĩ
gen to wõ ye fen, musei morõ ifeneĩd fen, amuyẽ ifenẽdiyouf nigin lo
welegei.
16 Taka nem noli tobonunã to inouf nigin be, Esau gen Negur nigin kisi sã
to ibodõf nigin lo welegei. Esau ĩ, kesu matu nigin yogon akor fau yalouf
anĩ, sain tekelei nẽ saaf anĩ nem na sur fen.
17 Anĩ dumen, ã karĩ gef kilei, ĩ el fiya enei akorouf nigin oron, anĩ ere, ĩ
to yalen. Ĩ inã ado el fiya anĩ imiren, anĩ ere, ĩ wau faleiya nigin naab taka
san.
18 Ã arei eig fiya bun to usigen, arei are kobũ fiya kisi feleya, yã balẽ yef
ado, gugum, tubutubuya, uyẽ yau totol ado,
19 taur ait, ait taka od wogõya nẽ, are tamo idi ait anĩ karĩ de fen, od baban
to wogõ fiyẽdiyouf nigin digonen,
20 ere nigin, idi eig ye irokenẽdin anĩ yaleya kisi feleya sã, “Gaar taka arei
anĩ kobũ foufeg, meein tulu difouf.”‡
21 Moses anĩ ile fen, fatuk bagai kumĩ ise fen, iron, “Aya kumĩ tererẽ auf.”§
22 Anĩ ere, ã Saion Arei bun, saa ilun nẽ Jerusalem, are mata ibodõya
Negur nẽ taun usigen. Ã engel mala musei biya al de guru difef bun usigen.
23 Ã, Negur nẽ kesu matu, idi yeneid saa ilun itoton anidi neid sios bun
usigen. Ã tamo ganan nẽ es fiya Negur bun ado, madur tamo kisi feleya
bagai wowã den anidi neid uur bun usigen.
24 Ã, Jesus, bar itenẽya mata nẽ atun tamo bun ado, naud wiri fen, are
Abel nẽ naud wogõ yef anĩ wal fiya od wogõ yef anĩ bun usigen.
25 Lo welegei, are ĩ wogõ yef anĩ to dudum wog. Idi tenebur ein wedereid
iroun ĩ dudum difiyen idi to diyalelen, ani nigin, ada saa ilunem wederada
irouf ĩ dudum tafouf are, ada iyaleleya nigin malai bagai.

---

† **12:13:** Proveb 4:26 ‡ **12:20:** Eksodas 19:12, 13 § **12:21:** Diuteronomi 9:19

26 Sain anĩ bun, yogon aitem teneub enei yokũ fen, anĩ ere, gama ĩ promis
od eig ye iron, “Baban aya teneub dogol sã, saa ado yokũ afouf.”*
27 Od “baban” yef are ifelnadaf, are ereb ereb inodin yokũ fiya kisi feleya
anĩ yokũ feid fen, yalelauf, are ereb yokũ fiya kisi felya sã anĩ fau ifarauf
nigin age fouf.
28 Ada tano yokũ fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ talef, anĩ nigin, Negur de tafiye ken,
Negur wau al fouf nigin, kumĩ ado aniniya bunem, Negur seli tabiyouf,
29 ere nigin, neda “Negur ĩ isaikeleya nẽ yã.”†

13

Idikeleya Nẽ Wau Yaleseya Od

1 Abob nigin tureĩ tar gen, toku wauĩ laa fouf.
2 Tamo mata urug yalediya nigin to wedereĩ tu kalauf, tamo tunĩ age difen
are, keleĩ sa ken, engel gei difedin.
3 Idi kalabus bun difaref anidi, ã idi geid takai kalabus bun ifareya gen,
karĩ wedigouf. Idi to biya difiyẽdif anidi, ã morõ takai walegef gen, karĩ
wedigouf.
4 Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nigin, tamo ganan, yana odug an dinouf.
Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nẽ fatar karẽtut ibodõf, ere nigin, Negur ĩ, idi
seseirã tobonunã dinof anidi ado, idi noli tobonunã dinof anidi, es fediyouf.
5 Moni nigin kisi fatuk to unogouf, safina ã adof anĩ, are eĩ de gouf, ere
nigin, Negur ĩ iron,
“Aya to bagai atorneĩf,
aya to bagai folõ ayeikalauf.”*
6 Anĩ nigin, ada kumĩ sã torõf,
“Odug ĩ neu isennẽya, aya to kumĩ auf.
Aya tamom ere naig fiyauf?”†
7 Ãgenei uyu irouya, Negur nẽ od wogõ diyein anĩ karĩ walagauf. Idi naig
de dibodok disi di, ereb wõ yen anĩ kisig fen, idi neid momoiya madẽ gouf.
8 Jesus Kristus ĩ to falei yedig, nor, gama ado, sain ganan, de agef
ibodkeledig.
9 Ã ifelnẽya fire fire anim to wewu yeĩ irouleyeĩf. Ada wauda, wau ifenẽya
anim megeir fouf anĩ biya, saaf nẽ lo dõ fiya bunem ada wauda to megeir
fouf, are idi saaf nẽ lo dõ de doko anidi, anim to isennẽdif.
10 Ada alta ado, an pris salafat fateul bun kabĩ daledig idi, neda alta anĩ
bun yõya nigin kisi feleya sã.
11 Pris mudur, yaro naud anĩ, mosor nẽ sesewi fiya Negur ifenẽf nigin,
Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun iledig, yaro bouwa are, fõ mayã dumeitur difaleg
isaikeledig.
12 Anĩ nigin, Jesus ĩg yogon naud bunem, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelauf
nigin, taun bobog dumeitur darau faali fen.
13 Anĩ nigin, ada, ĩ mama faali fen anĩ tale fen, fõ mayã dumeitur ĩ gein
talauf.
14 Ere nigin, ada, tenebur ein, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ taun sã, anĩ ere, ada
taun fau isiyouf anĩ tamirek.

---

* **12:26:** Hagai 2:6 † **12:29:** Diuteronomi 4:24 * **13:5:** Diuteronomi 31:6 † **13:6:** Sam 118:6, 7

15 Anĩ nigin, ada toku, Jesus bunem, yana yaleseya nẽ sesewi fiya, Negur
tafenẽf, yana yaleseya nẽ sesewi fiya are, sigoradam Jesus yana kurõ tafesif
anĩ.
16 Ereb ereb biya agog fen, abob wenẽgouf anĩ to wedereĩ tu kalauf, ere
nigin, sesewi fiya age fediya anim Negur wau al fedig.
17 Ãgenei uyu irouya farumen ubodõg fen, karĩ wiyẽdigouf. Idi ã lo
diyeĩdig, idi dogo neid kabĩ nigin dum Negur dirokenẽf. Idi karĩ wiyẽdigouf,
anĩ bunem, idi neid kabĩ morõ sã, wau kulĩya ado dalouf, ere nigin, idi morõ
ado kabĩ dalouf are, ã to isenneĩf.
18 Amã nigin kosẽ gouf. Amã momoi mauf, are amã kisi karẽtut ado, amã
ereb ereb ganan bun biya age mafouf nigin oromak.
19 Negur aya ã gein kaisã bagai sur fiyauf nigin, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, fatuk
bagai arokeneik.
20 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ĩ, faimud ibodkeleya bar itenẽya nẽ naud bunem,
neda Odug Jesus, sipsip lo fiya tamo odug, laa bun tamal kel irousin.
21 Wau inosiya nẽ Negur ĩ, Jesus Kristus bunem, yogon oroya dõ gouf
nigin ereb ereb biya ganan ã ifenei ken, yogo wau al fouf nigin ada bun
kabĩ yalouf anĩ amã oromak. Negur ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodõf.
Momoi.
22 Turau tar, ã, neu wau yaleseya od anĩ, karĩ gouf nigin, totol bagai
arokeneik, ere nigin, aya pas tobega dogol atotkenein.
23 Neda turada Timoti, kalabus bun tamal ulõ yesin anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin
aya orouf. Ĩ kaisã wõ youf are, amã urom ã mailiyeĩf nigin masiyouf.
24 Ãgenei uyu irouya ganan ado, Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan aan
wiyẽdigouf. Idi Itali temeleid, ã bun, idi neid aanya, sur difeneik.
25 Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Jems

1 Aya Jems, Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid ferfer,
Israel neid ibor tuwelf tenebur ein firagagaũ difen bun pas enei atotof.
Aan yeya.

Morõ Bun Ado Kisi Fiya Bun

2 Turau tar, ereb sain morõ fire fire walogouf are, ã wauĩ al fiya nigin gouf,
3 ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãgenei momoiya, kisi fiya bunem, feseya sã ifareya wõ yedig.
4 Feseya sã ifareya anĩ tobol ge di, ketẽ yese di, ã atĩyeĩ ken, kisi feleya bagai, ereb taka nigin lau fiya sã wõ gouf.
5 Ã taka kisi biya nigin lau fouf, Negur tamo ganan kisi biya nigin lau de fen to difiyẽf anĩ to ou fiyeĩd fen, wau sã kisi biya kisi feleya ifenẽdidig anĩ to fiyẽf, age fe di, ĩ ifenẽf.
6 Anĩ ere, ĩ to fiyẽ fenẽ, ĩ momoi ye fen, to wau uru ouf bagai, ere nigin, taka ĩ wau uru ouf are, ĩ maaĩ moloun wĩya gen, yaum wese fe di, ilef isif fedig gen.
7 Tamo age fiya, ĩ Odug bun tamal ereb taka alouf ye fen, to kisi fei.
8 Ĩ tamo wau uru ado, ereb age fef ganan bun, in wau to dẽ yesiledig.
9 Momoiya turada taka ĩ maleg are, ĩ Negur mala bun yogon modoũ ilun nigin wau al fouf bagai.
10 Anĩ ere, taka safina musei ado, sain Negur ĩ lai fesilnẽf are, ĩ anĩ nigin wau al fouf bagai, ere nigin, ĩ odõ munĩ gen inanakalauf.
11 Gaa ise fen, yogon uruwa nẽ totol anim aayũ gariri keledig, age fe di, munĩ tu rel fen, kubũ ye fen, yogon gegẽ meli bagai anĩ inanakalauf. Age fiya gen, tamo safina musei ado ĩg yogon kabĩ yalef ile mog, inanakalauf.
12 Tamo taka ĩ, morõ bun megeir ifaref ilauf, ĩ el fiyek, ere nigin, ĩ kisi fiya bun ifaren nigin, ĩ mata nẽ teter Negur idi ĩ nigin waud laa fef anidi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ yalouf.
13 Kisi fiya isi di, taka nem to irõf, “Negur aya mosor anouf nigin kisi fiyaf.” Ere nigin, Negur ĩ sanem kisi fiyẽya kisi feleya sã, agef fen, inimeg taka mosor inouf nigin to kisi fiyẽf.
14 Anĩ ere, mugu mugu ĩ, yogon oroya sanem mala yũ yale di, kisi fiya bun iledig.
15 Age fe di, bouwa nẽ oroya anim, mosor wau bun kare fe di, mosor gõ fef, mosor anĩ isora le fen, laa gõ fef.
16 Turau tar oboiyou, to didegneĩf.
17 Ereb biya ganan ado ege luwa bagai ganan, are ilun tamal, Negur saa ilun nẽ lalan ganan kare fen ĩ bunem isif, ĩ to falei fulu yedig, ĩ buri ilef isif fedig gen to falei yedig.
18 Ĩ, yogon oroya bunem, ada, yogon momoi od bunem yogon gere tar wõ tauf nigin igirnadan, are ada ereb ĩ inodin anĩ ganan bun faat uyulil taka gen wõ tauf nigin age fen.

Karĩya Ado Dõ Fiya

19 Turau tar oboiyou, enei karĩ walagauf: Tamo ganan kaisã bagai karĩ
gouf, kaisã to wogõ gouf, kaisã to seye gouf,
20 ere nigin, tamo nẽ wau saneya are, tutuk mata ibodõya Negur orof anĩ
to irou isidig.
21 Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb amuyẽ ganan ado, sesen ketẽ yesen ganan
walelagauf, agog fen, wauĩ yukesileya bunem, od ã namein Negurem
itenen, kel yaleyeĩf kisi feleya anĩ walogouf.
22 Ã od ege karĩ dogol ya bunem, to aug bouweĩ udegnẽg. Ereb yef anĩ
dõg agog.
23 Aib taka ĩ od karĩ ye fen, ereb yef anĩ to dõ fef are, ĩ tamo yogo nawa
dodo bun ilef gen,
24 ĩ yogo nawa felef, waĩf yale di, kaisã bagai yogo nawa nigin nene yedig
gen age fiya.
25 Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, lo kisi feleya bagai, karika ifenẽdig anĩ bun, el fe felef
fen, faimud age fef ile, ereb karĩ yen anĩ to weder tu kel fen, anĩ agei fouf
are, ĩ ereb age fef anĩ bun el fiyẽf.
26 Aibem taka ĩ aya momoi auf ye fen, ereb ereb lo irok kilei bagai dõf
age fouf, anĩ ere, yogon sigor to fateul inouf are, ĩ yogo idegne ken, yogon
momoiya are kaũ sã.
27 Momoiya, Negur ada Tamada karẽtut ado kũ fenẽya sã gen iledig, are
eig fiya: maad ado waab, nedi morõ bun kulatun fediya, agef fen, tenebur
nẽ oroyam to amuyẽ iroudauf nigin lo feleya.

2

Ã Wauĩ Wenẽgef Anĩ Dogol To Lo Walagauf

1 Turau tar, ã, neda fula fiya medeĩya nẽ Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi
gef nigin, ã wauĩ wenẽgef anĩ dogol to lo walagauf.
2 Tamo taka ĩ, ãgenei guru fiya bun ima sai gol ado kolos biya ifoun ken,
isi di, maleg tamo taka kolos tubu adog namen isiyouf.
3 Ã tamo kolos biya ado anĩ el ge lo weleg fen, “Ogon ibodõya modoũ biya
bagai yeir,” ge fen, maleg tamo urokenẽgouf, “Õ an ufar,” be “Õ yeu gariyan
tenebur ubod,” wiyẽgouf are,
4 ã atun es ge fen foi gen, agog fen, kisi gariya sane bunem es fiya tamo
wõ gen.
5 Karĩg, turau tar oboiyou! Negur ĩ, tenebur tamo kayau meleid bun
maleg anidi momoiya bun kisi feleya bagai wõ de di, Negur nẽ tano ĩ nigin
waud laa fedig anidi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ, idi akor dalouf nigin to igirnẽdin
de?
6 Anĩ ere, ã maleg anidi anĩ meleĩ irim uledigen. Tamo safineid adodom
to lai diyeĩdig de? Idim ã kot bun to guri diyeĩ dirouleyeĩdig de?
7 Idim, Kristus yana biya anĩ bunem ã iweigneĩdig anĩ, to yana sane
dinodig de?
8 Ã, momoi bagai, neda King nẽ lo, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, “Õ ogo
nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laa fouf,”* anĩ dõ gouf are, ã
biya ago gef.
9 Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ wenẽgef anĩ dogol lo walagauf are, ã mosor unog fen, lo
bunem, ã lo wal fiya tamo wowã gef.

* **2:8:** Levitikas 19:18

10 Ere nigin, taka ĩ lo ganan dõf fen, lo tekelei dogol wal fouf are, ĩ lo ganan
wal fef.
11 Aib ĩ iron, “Õ seseirã to uno,”† ĩ eig yeg iron, “Õ taka to ukeis.”‡ Õ seseirã
to unof, anĩ ere, taka ukesiyouf are, õ lo wal fiya tamo wõ wouf.
12 Idi, lo karika ifenẽdidig anim, es fediyouf age fediya gen wogõg fen, dõ
gouf,
13 ere nigin, Negur, es fiya wau yũya sã anĩ, aib wau yũya sã bun inouf.
Taka ĩ taka nigin wau yũya ifelnẽf are, ĩ es fiya anĩ wal fouf, ere nigin, ĩg
Negurem wau yũya ifelnẽf.

Momoiya Ado Dõ Fiya

14 Turau tar, tamo taka aya momoi auf ye fen, to dõf age fouf, ĩ ere biya
age fouf? Momoiya age fiyam tau isennẽf?
15 Turada be mainada taka ĩ, kolos ado saaf naa teke tekelei yõya nẽ sã.
16 Ã takam ĩ irokenẽf, “Wau inosiya bun ule, aya õ de ailiyok, uruwa wale
fen, wõ el wo,” age ye fen, ĩ bouwa buru isennẽya nigin ereb taka to age
fouf, ĩ ere biya age fef?
17 Naab age fiya bagai, momoiya yogo dogol, dõ fiya bunem to isennek,
are laa fef.
18 Anĩ ere, takam irõf, “Taka momoiya ado, taka dõ fiya ado.” Kisi age
fiya are kũ fenẽya.
Ogon momoiya, dõ fiya sãf are, naig fe di, aya õ momoiya ado ya anĩ keleĩ
youf? Anĩ ere, aya, neu dõ fiya bunem, aya momoiya ado ya anĩ afelnõf.
19 Õ Negur tekelei ibodok ya anĩ momoi wof. Are de! Kaa seseneg age de
momoi de fen, kumĩ tererẽ dedig.
20 Õ neneya bagai, õ momoiya dõ fiya sã are, ege bagai ya anĩ keleĩ you
fenẽ de?
21 Ada tubuda Abraham yogo naal Isak alta bun Negur sesewi fiyẽf nigin
age fen bun, ereb ĩ age fen bunem, Negur ĩ madur bagai to fiyen de?
22 Õ, yogon momoiya ado yogon dõ fiya bagu de kabĩ dale di, yogon
momoiya, ereb age fen anĩ bunem, kisi felen anĩ ulef.
23 Anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok anĩ kisi felen, “Abraham Negur
nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negur Abraham madur bagai yen,”§ age ye fen,
Negur Abraham nigin neu mou yen.
24 Anĩ bun, õ ulef, are tamo ĩ ereb age fef anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ nigin madur
bagai yef, momoiya dogol bunem sã.
25 Age fiya bagai, Rahab naab kayau ĩg, kofo fiya tamo gei feid fen, naab
taka bunem sur fedin anĩ bunem, Negur Rahab nigin to madur bagai fiyen
de?
26 Bouwa uur sã are laa fef age fiya gen, momoiya dõ fiya sã are laa fef.

3

Sigoreĩ Kulatun Gouf

1 Turau tar, ã atun musei tise wowãya nigin to kisi gouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ,
amã tise kabĩ malef, totol bagai es famãf.

---

† **2:11:** Eksodas 20:14; Diuteronomi 5:18 ‡ **2:11:** Eksodas 20:13; Diuteronomi 5:17 § **2:23:** Jenesis 15:6

2 Ada ganan naab musei bun kuku taudig. Aib taka ĩ ereb yef bun to kũ
fenẽf, ĩ tamo kisi feleya bagai, yogon bouwa ganan ulum iroukenẽya kisi
feleya.
3 Ada hos sigorada dõ difouf nigin eweid bun ain tobega tanof are, ada
hos bou ganan, sã gadi tafiyẽf.
4 Takag, waag bun kisi gouf. Idi odug bagai fen, yau totolem irouledig,
anĩ ere, ulum irouya tamo narib ileya nigin, ulum naal bagai anim waag
anĩ narib ileya orof nẽ irouledig.
5 Age fiya bagai, bouwada bun baleda are gai naal bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ, ereb
odudug ĩ age fef nigin, yogo yana seli yabidig. Dub odug yã ninimam age fe
di, uu yedig age fiya gen bagai kisi gouf.
6 Baledag ĩ yã, bouwada ganan atun sane nẽ teneub. Ĩ tamo oditekei
bouwa ganan amuyẽ ifenẽdig, yogon mata ibodok ilauf ganan bun yã irãdig,
age fe di, ĩg yogo hel bunem isaikalauf.
7 Gaar fire fire ganan, ninã, gaar luwedim diyõdig anĩ ado, maaĩwõ difaref
are ganan, maman difiyẽdig nigin tamom maman difediyouf.
8 Anĩ ere, tamo takam bale maman fiya kisi feleya sã. Ĩ faimud sane fen,
laa nẽ mũ sanem barikã.
9 Baledam ada neda Odug ado Tamada yana talesedig, age tafe fen, de
anim tamo Negur yogo gen inodin anĩ gelu tafedidig.
10 Awada tekelei anĩ bun tamal, yana yaleseya ado gelu fiya wõ yedig.
Turau tar, anĩ to agef ilauf bagai.
11 Maaĩ naan ado naan maug, warur tekelei bun tamal wõya kisi feleya
de?
12 Turau tar, aa fig, aa oliv faat imaya kisi feleya de? Aa wain, aa fig faat
imaya kisi feleya de? Age fiya gen, maaĩ naan, warur bun tamal, naan maug
wõya kisi feleya sã.

Tenebur Nẽ Kisi Biya Ado Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya

13 Ã atun taka, kisi biya ado fen, kisi fokõ feleya adouf are, ĩ yogon
tobonunã biya bunem, wau yukesileya kisi biya bunem isif anĩ bun, dõ fiya
bunem anĩ yaorouf.
14 Anĩ ere, ã ãgenei wauĩ bun, kiyeĩ makik ado, aya aya yeya adouf are,
ã yeneĩ to waleseg fen, aya kisi biya ado gouf. Ago gouf are, ã udegẽg fen,
momoi nẽ od anĩ to dõ gouf.
15 Yeneĩ yaleseya nẽ kisi age fiya, saa ilunem to isif, anĩ ere, are tenebur
tamal, bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ, Satan bun tamal.
16 Ere nigin, kiyeĩ ado aya aya yeya ibodok nẽ an, ekul fiya ado ereb ereb
sane ganan ibodok.
17 Anĩ ere, kisi biya saa ilunem isif are, uyulil karẽtut, age fe di, maror
nigin wau laa fiya, molol, abob karĩ fiyẽya, wau yũya barikã ado, faat biya
yũya, anĩ kinau ya sã ado, mala yaleya sã.
18 Maur gudũ fiya tamo ĩ maror bun itenek, ĩ madur bagai anĩ kusu fedig.

4

Negur Farumen Ubodõgouf

1 Erem age fe di, kusĩya ado monẽya ã atun ibodok? Are ãgenei oroya ã
namein kusĩ yedig anĩ bunem to wõ yedig de?

2 Ã ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere, to walegedig. Anĩ nigin, ã safineid adodo
udenkesig fen, ereb ereb yalekenẽdiya nigin kisi gedig. Ã ereb oroyeik, anĩ
ere, yaleya kisi feleya sã. Anĩ nigin, ã monẽg fen, kusĩ gedig. Ã to walegedig,
ere nigin, ã Negur to, to wiyẽgedig.
3 Sain ã to gef bun, to walegedig, ere nigin, ã wauĩ bun tutuk sa ken, to
gedig, ã ereb walegef are aug naumeĩ nigin ge fen, iraileya nigin ago gedig.
4 Ã gai de, tamo kayau seseirã dinodig gen! Ã tenebur nẽ oroya ado bagu
gouf are, Negur kiwai wenẽgef anĩ ã keleĩ sã de? Taka ĩ tenebur nẽ oroya
ado bagu fouf are, Negur nẽ kiwai tamo wõ youf.
5 Ã kisi gef, Negur nẽ Itotoya ĩ gariya sã, "Uur ada namedan ibodõf nigin
inon anĩ kiyeĩ totol bagai ifenek," yef de?
6 Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wau ifenẽya mugi bagai ada ifanadadig. Anĩ nigin,
Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok,
"Negur ĩ, dogo yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai ifeneĩd fen,
waud dukesil dibodok anidi wau ifenẽdidig."*
7 Age fiyauf are, aug Negur farumen ubodõgouf. Satan wal fiya nigin
teĩbir gouf, ago ge di, ĩ ã folõ yeikalauf.
8 Negur wagen usig len, ĩ ã wagein isiyouf. Mosor adodo ã, imeĩ kulo gouf,
kisi uru adodo ã, kisi tenebur ein nẽ oroya bun unogef anĩ utorõg fen, kisi
ganan Negur bun dogol unogouf.
9 Wauĩ gudũf, maruĩ isi fen, inã walogouf. Kasãya utorõg fen, wauĩ gudũ
fouf, wauĩ kulĩya utorõg fen, wauĩ morõf.
10 Odug mala bun wauĩ ukesileg, ago ge di, ĩ ã yalesneĩf.
11 Turau tar, ã abob, õ sane to wiyẽg. Taka ĩ, tura, õ sane fiyek be, es fiyek,
ĩ lo are sane ye fen, lo es fiyek. Ã lo es wiyẽgouf are, ã lo dõ fiya tamo sã,
anĩ ere, ã lo nẽ marau gen wowãg fen, ã aug tamo es wiyẽgedif.
12 Lo ifenẽya ado es fiya tamo, de tekelei dogol ibodok, ĩ yogo kel yaleya
ado daũ feleya kisi feleya. Anĩ ere, ã ere anĩ neĩ tã es wiyẽgouf?

Nil Nigin Yana Yaleseya

13 Gama karĩ gouf, õ aib urõgedig, "Gama be nil, amã fau taun enei be anĩ
bun mele, an yar tekelei mabod, bisnis mano fen, moni malouf," gedig.
14 Anĩ ere, ãgenei mata are nil naig fe ilauf anĩ, ã keleĩ sã. Ãgenei mata
are ere? Ã ogou sain naal bagai wõ ye fen, iwaikeledig gen.
15 Anĩ nigin, ã eig gouf, "Odug orouf are, amã mabod ken, enei be anĩ age
mafouf," gouf.
16 Anĩ ere, ã agog wauĩ fã ye di, yeneĩ walesegedig. Yana yaleseya age
fediya ganan are sane.
17 Age fiya nigin, taka ĩ biya nigin kelei ken, age fiya kisi feleya anĩ to age
fouf, ĩ mosor inouf.

5

Safina Musei Adodo Bun Weder Irouya

1 Gama karĩ weleg, ã safina musei adodo, morõ odug ã bun isif anĩ nigin
maruĩ isi fen, inã walogouf.
2 Ãgenei safineĩ bura le di, dedek ãgenei kolos dakasin.

* **4:6:** Proveb 3:34

3 Ãgenei gol ado silwa maat te yun. Dogo neid maat te anim, ã nigin kiwai
od wogõ ye fen, yã nem gen ãgenei bouweĩ yakasiyouf. Ã gamag idikeleya
sain mog, safina kuru gen.
4 Ulegef! Kabĩ tamo ãgenei kabier kusu fiya nigin oroi dilen anĩ to na
waledigen nigin, na yaleya nẽ wareg ã to wenẽdigen anim, ã nigin kaĩ ye
fen, iron. Age dife di, oroi tamo aiteid, Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid
uyu iroudig anĩ, wederen ilen.
5 Ã tenebur ein ereb ereb biyai biyai ado ubodõg fen, bouweĩ sigigi gen.
Ã idenkesiya nẽ naa nigin bouweĩ gigiru unogen.
6 Ã, idi mosor sã, kiwai to difenein anidi, bouweid ũg fen, udenkesigen.

Darau Bun Feseya Sã Ifareya

7 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, to fese gef uleg, Odug nẽ isiya sain wõ youf. Saaf
kabĩ yaleya tamo, teneub bun saaf biya bagai wõ youf nigin, naig fe tarif
fen, uyẽ uruwan isif ile idikeledig anĩ atun, naig fe feseya sã tarif fen, kabĩ
yaledig anĩ uleg.
8 Ãg, to feseg fen, totol ufaragauf, ere nigin, Odug isiya nẽ naa are mogo
melsak.
9 Turau tar, abob to nauseir wiyẽg, abob nauseir wiyẽgouf are, es fiya ã
bun isiyouf. Es fiya tamo mogo bobogẽ ifaref!
10 Turau tar, profet Odug nẽ yana bun wogõ den anidi, darau bun feseya
sã difaren gen ãg ago gouf.
11 Ã keleĩ, ada idi feseya sã difaren anidi el fedif taudig. Ã Job naig fe
feseya sã ifaren anĩ karĩg fen, dum Odug ĩ bun ereb naig fen are ulegen.
Age fiya gen, Odug ĩ wau ifenẽya ado wau yũya barikã.
12 Anĩ ganan wal fiya, turau tar, ã wauĩ kuturol fen, saa ilun bunem,
tenebur bunem be, ereb taka bunem od to megeir wogouf. Ãgenei yoya
are de yo dogol gouf, ãgenei sãya are de sã dogol gouf. To dõ gouf are, es
fiya bun ufaragauf.

Momoiya Bunem Kosẽya

13 Ã atun taka ĩ morõ bun ibodok de? Age fouf, ĩ kosẽ youf bagai. Ã atun
taka wau al fef de? Age fouf, ĩ yana yaleseya nẽ seg yalediyouf.
14 Ã atun taka dagi ado de? Age fouf, ĩ sios nẽ mudur adodo ĩ nigin kosẽ de
fen, Odug yana bun ĩ mudur bun moul fi difalauf nigin iwegnẽdiyouf bagai.
15 Age fe di, momoiya bunem kosẽ def anim dagi tamo el fiyẽdig. Odug ĩ
yalesnẽf. Ĩ mosor inon ouf are, in mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.
16 Anĩ nigin, ãgenei mosor nigin abob mala bun kurõ wesig fen, abob nigin
kosẽ ge di, ã karika walogouf. Madur tamo nẽ kosẽya are megeir ado fen,
kabĩ yaledig.
17 Eliya ĩ tamo ada gen taka. Ĩ uyẽ to isiyouf nigin totol bagai kosẽ ye di,
tenebur ein yar towo ogõ sigis uyẽ to isin.
18 Ĩ baban kosẽ ye di, saa ilunem uyẽ isin, age fe di, tenebur nẽ saaf wowã
yen.
19 Turau tar, ã atun taka, momoi nẽ naab kũ fen ken, fasikor fel, meteig
ile di, takam ĩ momoi nẽ naab bun kel irousiyouf are,
20 enei karĩ gouf, aibem taka ĩ mosor tamo yogon kũ fenẽya nẽ delẽ bun
tamal falei fiyek are, yogon malakanon laa bun tamal kel yale fen, mosor
musei ganan nigin weder tu keleya anĩ irou isif.

1 Pita

1 Aya Pita, Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel,
Negur igirnẽdin anidi, tenebur ein yaũ tamo gen Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia ado, Bitinia provins firagagaũ de difaref anidi bun pas enei atotof.
2 Ã, ereb wõya sã mog, Negur Tamada nẽ keleĩ biya kilei igirneĩ di, Awa Uur nẽ kabĩ bunem fateul wõ gen, anĩ bunem, ã Jesus Kristus sigor dõg fen, yogon naud ã tetein wiri fen.
Wau ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã bun barikãf.

Mata Ibodõya Wau Iseya Nigin Negur Yana Yaleseya

3 Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama yana talesauf! Yogon wau yũya odug bun, Negur ĩ Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal kel fã yen bunem, ada mata gõ fadan, are ada mata ibodõya wau iseya bun tele fen,
4 yogon akor, inanakeleya, bura leya be, sa keleya kisi feleya sã, ã nigin saa ilun dodok fen anĩ bun talauf nigin age fen.
5 Momoiya bunem, ã Negur nẽ megeir anim kulatun yeik ile, kel yaleya, idikeleya sain bun yaor fouf nigin dodok fef anĩ, isiyouf.
6 Anĩ nigin, gama sain naal bagai, ã morõ fire fire anĩ bun wauĩ morõ yeĩdigeg, ã fatuk bagai wauĩ kulĩ yef.
7 Morõ eneidi ã bun isin are, ãgenei momoiya, gol yã nem difalegefeg, sa keledig anĩ wal fiya wõ ye fen, ãgenei momoiya anĩ, momoiya bagai yaore di, Jesus Kristus wõ youf sain bun, yana ifenẽya, fula fiya medeĩya ado, yana yaleseya walogouf nigin agef isin.
8 Ã ĩ to ulegen, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin wauĩ laa fef. Ã gama ĩ to ulegef, anĩ ere, ã ĩ nigin momoi ge fen, wauĩ kulĩya dir feleya kisi feleya sã ado fula fiya medeĩya anim aura yeik,
9 ere nigin, ã ãgenei momoiya nẽ kaũ, ãgenei meleĩkanon kel yaleya anĩ mogo walegef.
10 Kel yaleya enei nigin, profet idi wau ifenẽya ã bun isin anĩ nigin wogõ den anidi, fatuk bagai el de dimir ken,
11 Kristus nẽ Uur idi bun ibodon anĩ, Kristus nẽ darau ado anĩ dumen isiyouf nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin profet od wogõ yen sain bun, ĩ ere nigin ado ereb sain nigin wogõ yen anĩ, idi keleĩ youf nigin age difen.
12 Awa Uur Fateul saa ilunem sur fen anĩ bunem, soosi tamo idi biya od wogõ diyein anim ereb wogõ diyein, are engeleg dilouf nigin totol bagai orodif anĩ nigin, profet idi wogõ den sain bun, idi dogo nigin sã, ã nigin aruna dalen anĩ, idi bun yaor fen.

Fateul Ubodõgouf

13 Anĩ nigin, dõ fiya nigin ãgenei kisi dodok gouf. Ã aug nigin biya kulatun gouf. Jesus Kristus yaor fouf sain bun, wau ifenẽya ifeneĩf anĩ nigin ãgenei wauĩ iseya barikãf.
14 Gere tar dõ fiya biya gen, sain ã neneya bun ubodõg fen, oroya sane ã walegen anĩ to dõ gouf.
15 Anĩ ere, Negur ã iweignein, ĩ fateul ibodok gen, ereb ã ago gef ganan bun fateul ubodõgouf,

16 ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Fateul ubodõg, ere nigin, aya
fateul abodok.”*
17 Ã, Dei anĩ kinau ya bunem tamo mugu mugu nẽ kabĩ to es fedig ĩ,
uweignẽgef, anĩ nigin, ã tenebur ein yaũ tamo gen, kumĩ ado aniniya anĩ
bun, ãgenei mata ubodõgouf.
18 Ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã, mata ibodõya kaũ sã, tubuĩ tar bunem walegen anĩ
bun tamal kel yaleyein, are silwa be gol age fediya gen, ereb bura lauf anĩ
bunem sã,
19 anĩ ere, Kristus, sipsip naal amuyẽ sã, gerĩ tõ fiya taka sã anĩ nẽ naud
biya bagai anĩ bunem kel yaleyein.
20 Negur ereb ereb ganan kare fiya sã mog, ĩ igirnen, anĩ ere, ã nigin
idikeleya sain enei bun ĩ yaor fen.
21 Kristus bunem, ã, Negur Kristus laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiye ken, fula
fiya medeĩya ifenen ĩ nigin momoi gen, anĩ nigin, ãgenei momoiya ado wauĩ
iseya Negur bun ibodok.
22 Ã gama momoi anĩ dõ fiya bunem, aug nigin lilik ge fen, tureĩ tar nigin
wauĩ laa fiya bagai walegen nigin, abob nigin fatuk bagai wauĩ bun wauĩ
laa fouf.
23 Ere nigin, ã bura leya nẽ faat bunem sã, to bura leya nẽ faat bunem
baban gõ yein, are Negur nẽ od mata ibod ken, faimud ibodkeleya anĩ
bunem age fen.
24 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
“Tamo ganan fisir gen,
agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya medeĩya ganan kabier odõ munĩ gen.
Fisir gariri keleid fen, munĩ kuku redig,
25 anĩ ere, Odug nẽ od faimud ibodkalauf.”†
Od enei are ã wogõ yein.

2

1 Anĩ nigin, sane ganan, idegẽya ganan, mala yaleya, kiyeĩ ado, dumen od
irõya ganan urailagauf.
2 Momou mata gõ fediya gen, uur nẽ sumin karẽtut nigin fatuk bagai
oroyeĩf, ago ge di, ã anĩ bunem ãgenei kel yaleya bun odugouf.
3 Gama ã, Odug ĩ biya yeya anĩ, mogo wõg ulegen.

Mata Ibodõya Meein Ado Tamo Kayau Negurem Igirnẽdin

4 Ã, ĩ mata ibodõya Meein, tamom dudum difiyen, anĩ ere, Negurem igirne
ken, Negur mala bun biya bagai wõ yen anĩ bun usig fen,
5 ãg, mata ibodõya meein gen, uur nẽ fõ inoyeĩ di, pris fateul wõg
fen, Jesus Kristus bunem uur nẽ sesewi fiya Negur mala bun biya anĩ
wenẽdigouf.
6 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
“Lo weleg, aya Saion oun meein taka,
monog tor aya agirnen, biya bagai anĩ anof,
age afe di, taka ĩ, ĩ nigin momoi yef,
ĩ mama to bagai yalouf.”*
7 Momoi gef ã bun, meein enei are biya bagai. Anĩ ere, idi to momoi def
anidi bun,

* **1:16:** Levitikas 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:25:** Asaia 40:6-8 * **2:6:** Asaia 28:16

"Meein fõ inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen."†
8 Agef fen,
"Ĩ, tamo yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein wõ ye fen,
idi kuku douf nẽ sa tuwa anĩ wõ yen."‡
Idi yeid tũ fef, ere nigin, idi od anĩ to dõ difef, areg Negurem idi age difouf nigin igirin.
9 Anĩ ere, ã tamo kayau Negurem igirnein, king nẽ pris, teneub fateul, Negur nẽ tamo kayau wowã gen, are ĩ ã gugum bun tamal iweignei ken, yogon lalan biya bagai bun irouleyein anĩ nẽ yana, ã walesagauf nigin, agog wõ gen.
10 Uruwa bun, ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau sã, anĩ ere, gama ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau. Uruwa bun, ã wau yũya to walegen, anĩ ere, gama ã mogo wau yũya anĩ walegen.
11 Turau tar oboiyou, aya ã tenebur ein yaũ tamo ado urug tamo gen anĩ, mosor nẽ oroya meleĩkanon geid kusĩ yedig anĩ so wiyẽgouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik.
12 Ã haiden atun tobonuneĩ biya bagai bun ubodõge di, idi ã nigin sane ago gedig dedig anidi, ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya anĩ dile fen, Negur ada ki fadauf sain bun, idi Negur yana dalesauf.

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Odudug Farumen Ibodõya

13 Ã aug Odug nigin ge fen, megeir ganan tamo atun inodin anĩ farumen ubodõgouf, are king megeir ilun bagai ĩ farumen be,
14 gawaman nẽ mudur adodo idi, tamo sane age difef anidi darau difenẽdiyouf nigin ado, tamo tutuk age difef anidi yeneid dalesauf nigin, Negurem sur fedif anidi farumen ubodõgouf.
15 Ere nigin, ã ereb biya ago gef bunem, kisi neneya tamo neid neneya wogõya anĩ foro dalauf, are Negur nẽ oroya.
16 Tamo kafĩ fiya sã ubodõgouf, anĩ ere, ãgenei kafĩ fiya sã anĩ sane kerub fiya nẽ kabĩ bun to unogouf. Negur nẽ ferfer ubodõgouf.
17 Tamo ganan anini wiyẽdigouf. Momoiya tureĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf. Negur kumĩ ado anini wiyẽgouf. Agog fen, king anini wiyẽgouf.
18 Ferfer ã, aniniya ganan ado ãgenei odudug farumen ubodõgouf, idi biya fen, waud yũdig anidi dogol farumen sã, idi wau morõ difeneĩdig anidig farumen ubodõgouf.
19 Ere nigin, tamo taka ĩ gariya sã darau yalef sain bun, ĩ Negur nigin kisif fen, darau nẽ morõ anĩ faali fouf, are biya.
20 Anĩ ere, ã mosor unogen nigin wagĩ fiya waleg fen, morõ faali gouf are, ã bun ere biya anĩ isiyouf? Anĩ ere, ã ereb biya ago gen nigin darau waleg fen, anĩ faali gouf are, enei are Negur mala bun biya.
21 Enei bun ã iweignein, ere nigin, Kristus ã nigin darau yalen, are ãg ĩ uleg fen, yogon delẽ anĩ dõ gouf nigin age fen.
22 "Ĩ mosor taka to inon,
age fe di, yogon sigor bun idegẽya taka to dilen."
23 Sain idi ĩ kono difiyen, ĩ idi to solo fedin. Sain ĩ darau yalen, ĩ kumĩ to ifenẽdin. Age fiya ban, ĩ yogo Negur tutuk es fedig ĩ ima bun inon.

---

† **2:7:** Sam 118:22 ‡ **2:8:** Asaia 8:14

24 Neda mosor ĩ yogo bouwam aa tetek bun faali fen, are ada mosor bun
gare tau fen, madur bagai bun mata tabodõf nigin age fen. Yogon gudũ
fiyam ã el yein.
25 Ã sipsip gen fõ yeleyan ulegen, anĩ ere, gama ã sipsip marau, ãgenei
meleĩkanon nẽ lo fiya tamo bun keg usigen.

3

Kayau Aiweid Tar Geid

1 Kayau ã, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar farumen ubodõgouf, ago ge di, aib
idi biya od nigin to momoi defeg, idi irokenẽdiya bunem sã, nedi kayau tar
neid tobonuneid bunem kel yalediyouf,
2 are idi ãgenei tobonuneĩ karẽtut ado aniniya anĩ dile fen, momoi douf.
3 Ãgenei meli meli, mayarẽ naki anĩ, fatiya korif ifõya, gol sai ifonũya be,
kolos biya ifonũya age fediya bunem to isiyouf.
4 Age fiya ban, ãgenei meli meli, ã namein uur molol ado imatẽya anĩ
nẽ meli meli to inanakalauf, are Negur mala bun odug bagai anĩ bunem
isiyouf.
5 Naab enei bun, fateul kayau kulu temeleid idi, Negur bun waud dinon
anidig, dogo nigin meli bagai wowã douf nigin age difedig. Idi dogo neid
aiweid tar farumen dibodõdig.
6 Sara ĩ Abraham sigor dõf fen, ĩ nigin yogon odug yedig gen, ã ereb madur
agog fen, kumĩ farumen to ubodõgouf are, ã ne barai tar wowã gef.
7 Tamo ãg, age fiya bagai, aiweĩ tar geid ubodõg fen, idi nigin kisi gouf,
are idi forõya nigin tamo wal fiya sã, idi dum mata ibodõya nẽ ege luwa
wau ifenẽya, ã weim walogouf nigin, aniniya ado ago wiyẽdigouf, ago ge
di, ãgenei kosẽya, ereb takam to naabura gudũ fouf.

Biya Age Fiya Nigin Darau Yaleya

8 Od idĩya nigin, ã ganan abob geid wauĩ tekelei bun ubodõgouf. Abob
nigin wauĩ ũgouf. Tureĩ tar gen abob nigin wauĩ laa fouf. Wauĩ yũya ado
wauĩ yukesileya bun ubodõgouf.
9 Sane anĩ sane bunem be, kono fiya anĩ kono fiya bunem to solo gouf,
anĩ ere, el fiya bunem solo gouf, ere nigin, ã ago ge di, el fiya anĩ walogouf
nigin, ã enei bun iweignein.
10 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
“Aib ĩ mata nigin wau laaf fen,
naa biya ilouf,
ĩ yogo bale sane wogõya bun tamal so fiye ken,
yogon sigor idegẽya wogõya bun tamal so fiyẽf bagai.
11 Ĩ sane itor ken, biya age fouf bagai.
Ĩ maror imir ken, anĩ dõ fouf bagai.
12 Ere nigin, Odug nẽ malam tamo madur bagai lo fedidig,
agef fen, yogon weder dogo neid kosẽya anĩ karĩ yedig.
Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ nawa, idi sane age difef anidi bun dudum fiyẽdidig.”
13 Ã biya age fiya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf are, aim anĩ ã sane yeĩf?
14 Anĩ ere, ã ereb madur nigin darau walogoufeg, ã el yeik. “Ereb idi kumĩ
def anĩ to kumĩg, to morõ yeĩf.”*

* **3:14:** Asaia 8:12

15 Anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ bun Kristus ĩ Odug unogouf. Idi wauĩ iseya ã namein ibodok anĩ nẽ gariya karĩ douf nigin to diyeik anidi ganan solog urokenẽdigouf nigin, faimud dodok gouf. Anĩ ere, molol ado aniniya bunem enei agog fen,
16 kisi karẽtut walogouf, ago ge di, idi Kristus bun ãgenei tobonuneĩ biya nigin od sane wogõ def anidi, dogo neid dumen od wogõy*a* nigin mama fediyouf.
17 Biya age fiya nigin darau yaleya, are Negur nẽ oroyauf, enei are, sane age fiya nigin darau yaleya anĩ wal fiya, are biya bagai youf.
18 Kristus ĩ, sain tekelei dogol, mosor nigin laa fen, ĩ madur tamo anĩ, idi madur sã tamo nigin laa fen, are ĩ, ã Negur bun irouleyeĩf nigin age fen. Ĩ bouwa dukesin, anĩ ere, Awa Uur bunem mata ibodon.
19 Awa Uur bunemeg ĩ ile fen, uur kalabus bun dibodon anidig wogõ fiyẽdin.
20 Eneidi are, kulu Noa nẽ sain bun, waag ifot mog, Negur idi nigin feseya sã tari fedidig, anĩ ere, idi fe den. Waag anĩ namen, tamo kayau musei sã, ganan eit dogol naan bunem kel yaledin.
21 Naan enei are, naan igũy*a*, gama Jesus Kristus nẽ mata kel fãy*a* bunem ãg kel yaleyeik anĩ nẽ malakanon, are bouwa bun amuyẽ yaleleya sã, are Negur bun kisi karẽtut biya inoya.
22 Jesus Kristus ĩ saa ilun isel fen, Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok, age fe di, engel, yeneid adodo ado, megeir ganan ĩ farumen dibodok.

4

*Negur Nigin Mata Ibodõy*a

1 Anĩ nigin, Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa bun darau yalen nigin, ã augeg yogon kisi de tekelei anĩ urougauf, ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo bouwa bun darau yalen, ĩ mosor inoya nigin folõ felen.
2 Agef fen, ĩ tenebur ein yogon mata ibodõy*a* fau ibodok bun, tamo bouwa nẽ oroya nigin to mata ibodõf, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ oroya nigin mata ibodõf.
3 Ã kulu sain meluk bagai, ereb haiden age difedig anĩ, ago gedig, idi bouwa nẽ oroya nigin totol sane wau fãy*a*, noli kisi, aai yõy*a*, bilãy*a*, mala odug bun naan yõy*a* ado, idegẽy*a* waitou yana yaleseya sane bagai bun dibodõdig.
4 Ã idi geid, idi sane bagai age difedig anĩ bun to ulege di, idi anĩ dile fen, terẽ def, age de fen, idi ã nigin od sane wogõ def.
5 Anĩ ere, idi, Negur idi mata dibodok anidi ado idi gare den anidi es fediyouf nigin dodok fef ĩ bun, dogo nigin kurõ difeis dirokenẽf.
6 Enei nigin, biya od anĩ, idi gama mogo gare den anidig wogõ fiyẽdin, are idi bouweid bun, tamo gen es feid fen, dogo neid uur bun, Negur mata ibodok gen mata dibodõf nigin age fen.
7 Ereb ereb ganan nẽ idikeleya naa mogo melsak. Anĩ nigin, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, kisi el ge waleg fen, aug nigin biya kulatun gouf.
8 Anĩ ganan wal fiya, abob nigin fatuk bagai wauĩ laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are mosor musei kerub fedidig.
9 Nauseirya sã, abob el ge waledigouf.
10 Ã mugu mugu, Negur bunem ege luwa walegen anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽy*a* fire fire nẽ lo fiya tamo dõ fiya biya gen, abob aruna walogouf.

11 Aib taka ĩ od wogõ yef, ĩ Negur nẽ od bagai wogõya gen wogõ youf. Aib
taka ĩ aruna yalef, ĩ megeir Negur ĩ ifenek anĩ bunem age fouf, are ereb
ereb ganan bun, Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur yana dalesauf nigin age fouf.
Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Momoiya Tamo Ibodõya Nẽ Darau

12 Turau tar oboiyou, ã darau yã isaĩneĩ geneg gama walegef anĩ nigin,
ereb urug ã bun wõya gen to terẽ gouf.
13 Anĩ ere, ã Kristus geid darau walegef nigin wauĩ kulĩ youf, ago ge di, ã
yogon fula fiya medeĩya anĩ yaor fouf sain bun, wauĩ fatuk bagai kulĩ youf.
14 Ã Kristus yana nigin de fen, kono diyeĩf, ã el yeik, ere nigin, fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ Awa Uur, are Negur nẽ anĩ ã bun ibodok.
15 Ã darau walogouf, are tamo yukesiya tamo, bẽ tamo, tamo tobonunã
sane fire fire dinodig be, baula fiya tamo, nedi darau gen sãf.
16 Age fiya ban, ã momoiya tamo nigin darau walogouf are, ã to mama
yeĩ, anĩ ere, ã Negur yana anĩ urougef nigin ĩ yana walesagauf.
17 Ere nigin, sain eĩ, Negur nẽ ibor bun, es fiya gariya inoya nẽ. Es fiya
anĩ ada bun gariya inof are, idi Negur nẽ biya od to dõ difedig anidi bun
ere anĩ wõ youf?
18 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
“Madur tamo kel yalediya nigin malai bagai youf are,
tamo momoiya sã ado mosor temeleid nigin ere anĩ wõ youf?”*

19 Anĩ nigin, idi Negur nẽ oroya bunem darau dalef anidi, idi dogo, Negur
kare fedin yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ ima bun dino fen, toku ereb biya anĩ age
difef dilauf.

5

Sios Nẽ Uyu Iroudiya Ado Kesu Oosi Bun

1 Sios nẽ uyu irouya ã atun dibodok bun, aya, uyu irouya tureĩ, Kristus
nẽ darau ail fen, kurõ afesidig ado, fula fiya medeĩya fau yaor fouf weim
talouf anĩ, ã arokeneik.
2 Negur nẽ sipsip ã farumen dibodok anĩ nẽ lo fiya tamo wõg fen, kabĩ
mala nigin ge fen to lo wedigouf, anĩ ere, ã wauĩ iro ken, Negur ã ago gouf
nigin orof kilei lo wedigouf. Moni nigin ge fen, to ago gouf, anĩ ere, aruneid
yaleya nigin bagai fen, ago gouf.
3 Idi ã gem lo wedigouf nigin inodin anidi to nugo wiyẽdigouf, anĩ ere, ã
sipsip dileyei ken, dõ diyeĩf nẽ tobonuneĩ bun ago gouf.
4 Agog mog, sipsip lo fiya tamo neid mudur wõ youf sain bun, ã fula fiya
medeĩya nẽ teter to bagai tu ralauf anĩ walogouf.
5 Age fiya bagai, kesu oosi ã, biyeid uyu irouya farumen ubodõgouf. Ã
ganan, abob nigin wauĩ yukesileya anĩ ufonũgouf, ere nigin,
“Negur ĩ yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai gen iledidig,
anĩ ere, ĩ waud yukesileya anidi wau ifenẽdidig.”*
6 Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ima megeir barikã farumen wauĩ ukalaisileg
ubodõgouf, ago ge di, ĩ ã yogon sain bun yalesneĩf.
7 Ãgenei suwẽya ganan ĩ bun unogouf, ere nigin, ĩ ã nigin suwẽ yedig.

* **4:18:** Proveb 11:31 * **5:5:** Proveb 3:34

8 Ã aug nigin biya kulatun ubodõg fen, lo walagauf. Ãgenei kiwai, Satan ĩ
laion ninirã ye fen, taka yakasiyouf nigin mumul katĩ fedig gen, age fedig.
9 Momoiya bun totol ufareg fen, ĩ wal fiya nigin teĩbir gouf, ere nigin, ã
keleĩ, ã tureĩ tar teneub ganan bun, darau de tekelei age fiya anĩ daledig.
10 Ago ge di, wau ifenẽya ganan nẽ Negur ĩ, ã Kristus bun, yogon fula fiya
medeĩya faimud ibodkeleya bun iweignein ĩ, ã sain naal darau walege di,
ĩ yogo baban yalesnei ken, ã kisi feleya bagai totol, megeir ado, feseya sã
wõya nigin age fouf.
11 Ĩ bun megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

12 Sailas, ĩ aya turau dõ fiya biya gen kisi afedig, in isennẽya bunem, aya
ã tobega bagai atotkenein, anĩ bunem, aya ã wauĩ ales fen, enei ã gama
walegef anĩ momoi bagai Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya au fen, kurõ afesin. Anĩ
bun totol ufaragauf.
13 Sios Babilon ibodok, ĩ ã geid weim igirnein, ĩ ã bun yogon aanya sur
fef, age fe di, neu kesu Mak ĩg age fef.
14 Wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob umã wiyẽg fen, aan gouf. Ã Kristus bun
ufaregef anĩ ganan bun, wau inosiya ibodõf.

2 Pita

1 Aya Simon Pita, Jesus Kristus nẽ ferfer fen aposel,
idi neda Negur ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nẽ madur bagai bunem
momoiya meli bagai neda gen dalen anidi bun, pas enei atotof.
2 Ã, Negur ado neda Odug Jesus nigin keleĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya ado wau
inosiya ã bun barikãf.

Negur Ĩ Ada Yogon Igirnadan

3 Negur ĩ yogon fula fiya medeĩya ado biya bunem iweignadan, ada ĩ nigin
keleĩ bunem, ada Negur nẽ oroya bun mata tabodõf nigin, ereb lau tafef anĩ
ganan yogon megeir anim ifanadan.
4 Enei bunem, ĩ ada yogon promis od, odug fen meli bagai andi ifanadan,
are anĩ bunem ã Negur nẽ tobonunã bun bagai ufareg fen, bouwa nẽ oroya
sanem teneub ganan daũ fen anĩ utorõgouf nigin age fen.
5 Age fiya nigin, ãgenei momoiya bun, biya anĩ tobol fiya nigin kabĩ totol
walogouf, agog fen, biya bun, keleĩ tobol fiya nigin,
6 agog fen, keleĩ bun, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodõya tobol fiya nigin,
agog fen, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodõya bun, feseya sã ifareya tobol fiya
nigin, agog fen, feseya sã ifareya bun, Negur nẽ oroya bun ibodõya tobol
fiya nigin,
7 agog fen, Negur nẽ oroya bun ibodõya bun, abob geid nigal yũya tobol
fiya nigin, agog fen, abob geid nigal yũya bun, wau laa fiya tobol fiya nigin
kabĩ totol walogouf.
8 Ere nigin, ã tobonunã enei ganan waleg fen, tobol gouf are, ã neda Odug
Jesus Kristus nigin keleĩ yaleya bun kabĩ biya kaũ ado walogouf.
9 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ eneidi taka to yalouf, ĩ melsã nigin dogol ileya kisi feleya
fen, mala ifofakeleya, agef fen, ĩ yogon mosor kulu tamal bun tamal lilik
fiyekelen anĩ weder tu kelen.
10 Anĩ nigin, turau tar, Negurem ã iweignei ken, igirnein anĩ tutuk bagai
keleĩ youf nigin, kabĩ totol walogouf. Ere nigin, ã enei ago gouf are, ã to
bagai kubũ gouf.
11 Ago ge di, ã, neda Odug fen Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nẽ tano mata gai
ibodkeleya bun, ileya nigin lakĩ fiya taka to ibodõf.

Negur Nẽ Itotoya Nẽ Profet Od

12 Anĩ nigin, ã enei nigin kelei ken, momoiya ã gama ado anĩ bun totol
ufaregef, anĩ ere, aya enei nigin kisi gouf nigin, faimud wedereĩ fokõ afouf.
13 Aya kisi afef, aya bouwau enei nẽ salafat bun abod mog, ãgenei kisi turĩ
afouf, are tutuk,
14 ere nigin, aya mogo, neda Odug Jesus Kristus kurõ feis irokanan nigin,
aya keleĩ, aya mogo melsã yerin awaikalauf.
15 Anĩ nigin, aya ã atorneĩ mog, ã faimud enei karĩ walagauf nigin kabĩ
totol alouf.
16 Amã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ megeir ado isiya nigin ã marokenein
sain are, amã nemã kisim tamo nẽ nenerĩ anĩ to wogõ mayein, anĩ ere, amã
malamam bagai yogon fula fiya medeĩya nẽ megeir mailen anĩ wogõ maun.

17 Ait are Negur fula fiya medeĩya megeir ado bunem ĩ bun isi fen, iron,
"Eĩ neu Kesu, ĩ nigin aya wau laa fedig, ĩ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig,"* sain
anĩ bun, ĩ, Tama Negur bunem, yana odug ado fula fiya medeĩya yalen.
18 Amã ĩ geid arei fateul bun mafar mog, ait enei saa ilunem isi mog, amã
mug bagai karĩ maun.
19 Agef fen, ada, profet neid od are momoi anĩ, megeir tafe, momoi tauf,
are lalan gugum modoũ bun, we fef ile, we kasasa fe fen, bonimei nẽ barisa
wauĩ bun fã youf gen, ã profet neid od karĩ weleg fen, el ge dõ gouf are, ã
biya ubodõgouf.
20 Ereb odug bagai are eig fiya, ã keleĩ youf, Negur nẽ Itotoya nẽ profet od
taka, tamo nẽ kisim to faded fouf.
21 Ere nigin, profet od, tamo nẽ oroya bunem to wogõ den, anĩ ere, tamo
Awa Uur Fateulem ulum iroukenẽdi di, Negur bun tamal od dale fen, wogõ
den.

2

Idegẽya Tise Ado Idi Daũ Fediya Nigin

1 Anĩ ere, tamo kayau atun idegẽya profeteg difaren, age fiya gen, ã atun
idegẽya tiseg dibodõf. Idi fau tamo kayau daũ fediya nẽ idegẽya od anĩ
iminẽyan difelneĩf, Odug na yaledin ĩ anĩ wa de fen, idi dogo bun kaisã
bagai daũ feidleya anĩ dinouf.
2 Musei dogo neid tobonuneid sane dõ de fen, momoi nẽ naab are naabura
gudũ difouf.
3 Dogo naumeid nigin, tise eneidi nenerĩ dogo neid kisim wogõ diyei ken,
safineĩ gei difouf. Negur idi mogo es fedin, agef fen, idi daũ fediya nẽ are
mogo isiyouf.
4 Negur ĩ engel mosor dino di, to isenneĩd fen, hel bun sur fiyẽdin, dumen
es fediyouf nigin ku gugum keleya bun inenẽdin.
5 Negur ĩ kulu tenebur nẽ tamo kayau to isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau idi
Negur nẽ to difaren anidi bun kuwei sur fen, anĩ ere, ĩ, Noa madur bagai
nigin wogõya tamo ado, sewen anidi geid ahaha fedin.
6 Negur ĩ, Sodom taun ado Gomora taun, yam yakur feid aasu ileya bunem
daũ feidlen, are tamo kayau Negur nẽ to difaref anidi bun, ereb wõ youf anĩ
ifelnẽdiyouf nigin age fen.
7 Negur ĩ, Lot madur tamo, tamo lo to dõ difedig anidi neid tobonuneid
sane nigin wau morõdig ĩ ahaha fiyen
8 (ere nigin, madur tamo are, naa ganan bun, idi atun ibod ken,
tobonuneid sane ilen ado karĩ yen anĩ bunem, yogon malakanon madur
anĩ darau yalen).
9 Age fiyauf are, Odug ĩ naig fe fen, tamo Negur nẽ dibodok anidi, morõ
bun tamal yalelneĩd fen, tamo Negur nẽ to dibodok anidi, darau bun
irounẽdif ile, es fiya nẽ naa bun ileya nigin anĩ keleĩ.
10 Negur ĩ, idi bouwa nẽ oroya sane dõ de fen, Odug nẽ yana lai difedig
anidi bun, momoi bagai age fouf.
Idi kumĩ sã ado, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi, engel megeir adodo nigin bou
yũya od wogõya nigin to kumĩ dedig.

* **1:17:** Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:35

11 Anĩ ere, engeleg dogo neid totol ado megeir odug bagai nigin tamo
eneidi wal fediya, Odug mala bun, engel megeir adodo age fediya nigin bou
yũya od to wogõ dedig.
12 Anĩ ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleĩ sã nigin kono difedig. Idi gaar
kuĩ kisi sã, bouwa nẽ oroya dogol dõ dife di, tamom kaka difeid fen,
didenkesiyouf nigin dogol gõ difedidig anidi gen. Gaar kuĩ gen, idig daũ
fediyouf.
13 Idi sane age difen kilei, mala solo sane dalouf. Idi gaa atun bouwa nẽ
oroya sigigi fiya nigin orodidig. Idi amuyẽ ado gerĩ tõ fiya. Idi ã geid sifa
dino fen, nedi bouweid nẽ oroya sigigi difedig.
14 Idi meleid bun seseirã tobonunã barikã ado fen, mosor inoya nigin to
bagai ditorõdig. Idi, tamo kayau totol sã difaref anidi, didĩ difedidig. Idi
safina musei youf nigin imeid su lai de fen sũ we fiya nigin keleĩ bagai. Idi
daũ feidleya nẽ gere tar.
15 Idi naab madur anĩ ditor ken, Beor naal, Balam ĩ sane nẽ mala solo
nigin wau laa fedig anĩ nẽ naab dõ difouf nigin fasis difen.
16 Anĩ ere, ĩ donki, gaar kuĩ wogõya kisi feleya sã anim, yogon kũ fenẽya
nigin ou fiyen, donki ĩ tamo nẽ ait nem wogõ ye fen, profet anĩ nẽ neneya
kisi katũ fiyen.
17 Tamo eneidi, naan warur gere keleya gen ado, ogou uyẽ yau totol ado
bunem irou isidig gen. Modoũ gugum keleya bagai anĩ, idi nigin saia fen.
18 Idi yana yaleseya od kaũ sã wogõ de fen, tamo kayau idi kũ fenẽya bun
dibodok anidi bun tamal, mogo diyawof anidi, bouwa nẽ oroya, noli nigin
kisi fãya bunem didĩ difedidig.
19 Tamo sane eneidi, tamo kayau karika ibodõya mafeneĩf de diro-
kenẽdidig, anĩ ere, idi dogo sane nẽ ferfer, ere nigin, tamo ĩ, ereb ĩ wal
fiyek anĩ nẽ ferfer.
20 Idi, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus kelei ken, tenebur nẽ sane
bun tamal soso dife di, baban tenebur nẽ sanem fili feid fen, wal fediyouf
are, idi gariya bun sane dibodon anĩ wal fiya, idikeleya bun sane bagai
dibodõf.
21 Idi madur bagai nẽ naab anĩ kelei ken, ĩtãfiya fateul idi imeid bun dinon
anĩ dudum difem are, idi madur bagai nẽ naab anĩ to keleim, are dem.
22 Od biya tamo kayau wogõ dedig are, idi nigin momoi, “Gaũ yogon iluf
anĩ kel yõdig,”* takag, “Bor naan igu kel fen, baban ile ed igũdig.”

3

Odug Nẽ Naa

1 Turau tar oboiyou, eĩ neu pas baban ã bun sur afef. Aya pas uru enei
atotodin are, kisi biya turĩ akeneĩ di, wedereĩ fokõ youf nigin age afen.
2 Aya, od profet fateul kulu wogõ den ado, ĩtãfiya neda Odug ado
Isennadaya, ãgenei aposel bunem ifenein anĩ, ã karĩ walagauf nigin orouf.
3 Ã uyulil enei keleĩ youf, idikeleya naa bun, kono temeleid disiyouf, idi
disi, kono de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dõ difouf.
4 Idi dirõf, “Ĩ asiyouf yen promis od anĩ nain? Amã nemã tamamã tar gare
den bunem isif, ereb ereb ganan uruwa bun kare fen gen, agef yenek.”

* **2:22:** Proveb 26:11

5 Anĩ ere, idi, kulu bagai Negur nẽ od bunem saa wõ ye fen, teneub naan
bun tamal ado naan nem kare fen anĩ, karĩ del fen, wedereid tu kelen.
6 Naan anim, kuwei fã ye fen, sain anĩ bun teneub ganan daũ felen.
7 Od de anim, saa ado teneub gama tailef are, yã nigin faraf foi fen, agef
fen, tamo kayau momoiya sã es fiya ado daũ feidleya nẽ naa nigin inon
ibodok.
8 Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb tekelei enei to wedereĩ tu kalauf, Odug
bun naa tekelei are tausen yar gen, agef fen, tausen yar are naa tekelei gen.
9 Odug ĩ, yogon promis od kisi falauf nigin, tunĩ age dedig gen, to foi yedig.
Ĩ taka daũ feleyan ileya itor ken, ganan waud falei fouf nigin, sain meluk
tari yeĩdig.
10 Anĩ ere, Odug nẽ naa are, bẽ tamo gen isiyouf. Saa gududũ ye fen,
iwaikalauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are ganan yam daũ falauf, agef
fen, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan ĩ bun ibodok are yaor fouf.*
11 Naab enei bun, ereb ereb ganan daũ falauf, anĩ nigin, ã tamo kayau naig
fiya bagai wõya nigin kisi gef? Ã fateul ubodõg fen, Negur nẽ tobonunã bun
ubodõgouf.
12 Ã, Negur nẽ naa tarig fen, kaisã bagai isiyouf nigin ololo gouf. Naa anĩ
bun, yam saa daũ falauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are uruwam naan
kalauf.
13 Anĩ ere, ada yogon promis od tarou fen, saa mata ado teneub mata ololo
tafef, are madur tamo kayau an dibodõf.
14 Age fiya nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã enei tari gef nigin, Odug mala bun
amuyẽ sã, od sã wowãg fen, ĩ ado wauĩ katõ gouf nigin kabĩ totol walogouf.
15 Ãgenei kisi bun, neda Odug sain meluk tari fiya are, kel yaleya nigin
gouf, are neda turada oboida Pol ĩg Negur kisi biya ifenẽ di, ã bun pas itoton
kilei.
16 Ĩ yogon pas ganan bun, eig fe itotoid fen, enei nigin wogõ yen. Yogon
pas bun, ereb ereb tunĩ keleĩya nigin lakĩ fiya bagai ibodok, are idi keleĩ sa
ken, momoiya ilef isif anidi, Negur nẽ Itotoya tunĩ bun age difedig gen, falei
difeid fen, dogo daũ feidleya bun diledig.
17 Anĩ nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ã enei mogo keleĩ nigin, lo wal fiya tamo
neid kũ fenẽyam to guri diyei ken, dile ãgenei modoũ biya utorõg fen, kubũ
geya nigin lo welegei.
18 Anĩ ere, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ado
keleĩ bun, odugouf. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya gama ado faimud ibodkalauf!
Momoi.

* **3:10:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: are yakur falauf.

1 Jon

Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Od

1 Are ĩ gariya bun tamal, are amã mogo karĩ maun, are amã mogo
malamam mailen, are amã mogo mail fen, amã imamam kobũ mafen–anĩ
amã mata ibodõya nẽ Od mau fen, kurõ mafesif.
2 Mata are wõ yen. Amã anĩ mail fen, anĩ nigin kurõ mafesif. Age mafe
fen, amã, mata ibodkeleya ĩ, Tama ado dibod ken, amã bun wõ yen anĩ, ã
yaor mafe marokeneik.
3 Amã ereb mailen ado karĩ maun anĩ, ã yaor mafe marokeneik, are ãg
amã geid nigal taũf nigin age mafef. Age fe di, neda nigal yũya are, Tama
ado yogon Naal Jesus Kristus geid nigal taũf.
4 Amã nemã waumã kulĩya barikãf nigin enei matotof.

Lalan Bun Iyõya

5 Od enĩ, amã ĩ bun tamal karĩ mau fen, ã yaor mafe marokeneik: Negur
ĩ lalan, ĩ bun gugum taka to ibodok.
6 Ada ĩ geid nigal tauk tau fen, gugum bun tayõf are, ada tadeg fen, momoi
anĩ bunem to tabodok.
7 Anĩ ere, ĩ lalan bun ibodok gen, adag lalan bun tayõf are, ada abob geid
nigal taũf, age tafe di, Negur Naal, Jesus nẽ naud anim, mosor ganan bun
tamal kulo fadalauf.
8 Ada mosor sã tauf are, ada dug tadeg ken, momoi anĩ ada namedan
ibodõya sã.
9 Ada neda mosor kurõ tafalaisiyouf are, ĩ yogon od dõ fiya biya fen,
madur bagai, anĩ nigin, ĩ fau neda mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, ada neda
madur bagai sã anĩ ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf.
10 Ada mosor to tanon tauf are, ada, Negur ĩ idegẽya tamal tau fen, in od
ada namedan to ibodok.

2

Kristus Ĩ Ada Isennadaya

1 Neu kesu tar, ã mosor to unogouf nigin, aya enei atotkeneik. Anĩ ere,
taka ĩ mosor inouf are, taka ada isennadauf nigin yogon Dei irokenẽdig anĩ
ibodok, ĩ Jesus Kristus, madur bagai.
2 Ĩ neda mosor nigin Negur nẽ didi yo fiya nẽ sesewi fiya, are neda mosor
nigin dogol sã, anĩ ere, tenebur tamo kayau ganan neid mosor nigineg.
3 Ada keleĩ, ada yogon ĩtãfiya dõ tafef are, ada mogo ĩ keleĩ.
4 Tamo ĩ aya ĩ keleĩ ye fen, ereb ĩ irok anĩ to dõ fouf are, ĩ idegẽya tamo,
agef fen, momoi anĩ ĩ bun to ibodok.
5 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon od dõ fef are, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya are momoi
bagai ĩ bun kisi felef. Anĩ bunem, ada ĩ bun tabodok anĩ ada keleĩ.
6 Aib taka ĩ bun abodok yef, ĩ Jesus age fedig gen age fouf bagai.

Ĩtãfiya Mata

7 Turau tar oboiyou, aya ĩtãfiya mata to atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ĩtãfiya tubu,
are abob nigin wau laa fiya anĩ, ã uruwa Jesus nigin momoi gen sain bunem
karĩ gen. Ĩtãfiya tubu enei are, od ã karĩ gen anĩ.

8 Anĩ ere, aya ĩtãfiya mata atotkeneik, are anĩ nẽ momoi anĩ, ĩ bun ado
ã bun mogo ulegef, ere nigin, gugum mogo iwaikele di, lalan momoi bagai
anĩ mogo so fef.
9 Taka ĩ lalan bun abodok ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orof, ĩ fau gugum
bun ibodok.
10 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin wau laa fef, ĩ lalan bun ibodok, age fe di,
ereb anim ĩ ye tũ fiya nigin, ĩ bun taka to ibodok.
11 Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin to orof, ĩ gugum bun ibod ken,
gugum bun iyõdig. Ĩ narib ilef anĩ, ĩ keleĩ sã, ere nigin, gugum anim ĩ mala
ifofakelen.
12 Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ãgenei mosor in yana bunem weder tu kelen.
13 Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun ibodok anĩ keleĩ.
Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã sane anĩ mogo wal gen.
14 Aya kesu tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã Dei anĩ mogo keleĩ.
Aya tama tar ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã ĩ gariya bun ibodok anĩ keleĩ.
Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã totol ado,
age fe di, Negur nẽ od ã bun ibodok,
age fe di, ã sane anĩ mogo wal gen.

Teneub Ein Nẽ Nigin To Wauĩ Laa Fouf

15 Ã teneub enei be, ereb taka tenebur ibodok anĩ nigin to wauĩ laa fouf.
Taka ĩ teneub enei nigin wau laa fouf are, Dei nẽ wau laa fiya ĩ bun to
ibodok.
16 Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan tenebur ein ifaref–mosor tamo nẽ oroya,
yogon mala ile oroya ado, ereb ĩ ado fen ereb ĩ age fef anĩ nigin yana
yaleseya–are Dei bun tamal to isif, anĩ ere, tenebur tamal isif.
17 Teneub ado yogon oroya are sa kalauf, anĩ ere, tamo Negur nẽ oroya
dõ fef, ĩ mata ibodkalauf.

Kristus Nẽ Kiwai Tar Nigin Weder Irouya

18 Neu kesu tar, sain enei are idikeleya sain. Kristus nẽ kiwai isif anĩ, ã
mogo karĩ gen, age fiya gen, gamag Kristus nẽ kiwai tar musei disin. Anĩ
bunem, sain enei are idikeleya sain anĩ, ada keleĩ.
19 Idi uruwa bun, ada geid tabod ken, ada bun tamal dilen, anĩ ere, idi
momoi bagai neda sã. Ere nigin, idi nedam are, idi ada geid tabodom. Anĩ
ere, idi ada bun tamal dilen anim, idi ganan neda sã anĩ yaor fen.
20 Anĩ ere, ã, Kristus ĩ Fateul anĩ bunem, Awa Uur Fateul waleg fen, ã
ganan momoi anĩ keleĩ.
21 Aya ã momoi anĩ keleĩ sã nigin to atotkeneik, anĩ ere, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ
nigin ado, idegẽya taka momoi anĩ bun tamal to isif nigin, aya ã atotkeneik.
22 Ai anĩ idegẽya tamo? Tamo, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ wa fef anĩ. Tamo
age fiya, are Kristus nẽ kiwai. Ĩ, Dei ado Naal wa fedif.
23 Taka ĩ Naal wa fef, ĩ bun Dei sã. Aib taka ĩ Naal kurõ fesif, ĩ bun Deig
ado.
24 Ereb ã gariya bunem karĩ gen anĩ, ã bun agef ibodõf nigin lo walagauf.
Ago gouf are, ã Naal bun ado Dei buneg ubodõgouf.

25 Agef fen, enei anĩ ereb ĩ age afouf fadan, are mata ibodkeleya.
26 Aya, idi ã kũ fenẽya bun dirouleyeĩya nigin age difef anidi nigin, enei atotkeneik.
27 Ã nigin, Awa Uur Fateul ã ĩ bun tamal walegen are, ã bun ibodok, age fe di, aib takam ã ifelneĩya nigin lau fiya taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, yogon Awa Uur Fateul anim, ereb ereb ganan nigin ã ifelneĩdig. Age fe di, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ momoi bagai, idegẽya sã, anĩ nigin, ã ifelnein kilei anĩ, ĩ bun ubodõgouf.

Negur Nẽ Gere Tar

28 Neu kesu tar, gama ĩ bun agog ubodõgouf, ago ge di, ĩ wõ youf sain bun, ĩ isi di, ĩ mala bun, ada kumĩ sã ado mama sã tafarauf.
29 Ã, ĩ madur bagai anĩ keleĩ youf are, ã keleĩ, tamo idi ereb madur age difef anidi ganan ĩ bunem gogũ fedin.

3

1 Tamada, ada bun, wau laa fiya fatuk bagai ifanadan, anĩ nigin, Negur, ada in gere tar yedig. Are ada age fiya. Teneub enei ada nigin keleĩ sã, ere nigin, teneub enei ĩ nigin keleĩ sã.
2 Turau tar oboiyou, ada gama Negur nẽ gere tar. Age fe di, ada naig be fiya bagai wowã tauf, are fau yaor fiya sã. Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, ĩ isyouf sain bun, ada ĩ gen wowã tauf, ere nigin, ada ĩ bagai anĩ tailauf.
3 Aib taka ĩ bun wau iseya anĩ ado, ĩ karẽtut bagai gen, ĩ yogo karẽtut ouf.
4 Aib taka mosor inof, ĩ lo wal fef. Momoi bagai, mosor are lo wal fiya.
5 Anĩ ere, ã keleĩ, ĩ ada neda mosor yalelauf nigin wõ yen. Agef fen, ĩ bun mosor sã.
6 Taka ĩ bun ibodok, ĩ mosor to inof iledig. Taka ĩ mosor inof iledig, ĩ to ilen be, oo, ĩ nigin keleĩ san.
7 Neu kesu tar, ã takam to idegneĩf. Aib taka ĩ ereb madur age fef, Odug ĩ madur bagai gen, ĩ madur.
8 Aib taka ĩ ereb mosor age fef, ĩ Satan nẽ, ere nigin, Satan ĩ gariya bunem mosor inof isin. Negur Naal ĩ, Satan nẽ kabĩ anĩ daũ falauf nigin wõ yen.
9 Taka Negur bunem gõ fen, ĩ mosor to inof iledig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ faat ĩ bun ibodok. Ĩ mosor inof ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, ĩ Negur bunem gõ fen.
10 Ada ai anĩ Negur nẽ gere tar ado, ai anĩ Satan nẽ gere tar anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Aib taka ĩ ereb madur to age fef, ĩ Negur nẽ kesu sã, aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin to wau laa fef, ĩg Negur nẽ kesu sã.

Abob Nigin Wauĩ Laa Fouf

11 Od enei ã gariya bunem karĩ gen, are ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf bagai.
12 Ã Kain gen to ago gouf, ĩ Satan nẽ fen, yogo tura yukesin. Ere nigin ĩ yogo tura yukesin? Ere nigin, yogon tobonunã are sane fen, yogo tura nẽ tobonunã are madur.
13 Turau tar, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau sane diyeĩf are, to terẽ gouf.
14 Ada keleĩ, ada laa tator ken, mata ibodõya bun telen, ere nigin, ada neda turada tar nigin wauda laa fef. Aib taka ĩ to wau laa fef, ĩ laa bun ibodok.
15 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura nigin to orof, ĩ tamo yukesiya tamo, agef fen, ã keleĩ, tamo yukesiya tamo ĩ bun, mata ibodkeleya sã.

16 Ere anĩ wau laa fiya naig tafe ada keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Jesus Kristus
ĩ ada nigin yogon mata itoron. Anĩ nigin, adag turada tar nigin neda mata
tatorõf bagai.
17 Aib taka ĩ safina ado fen, yogon tura lau fiya bun ibodok anĩ ile fen, ĩ
nigin wau to yuk, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya naig fe ĩ bun ibodok?
18 Neu kesu tar, ada od be, sigorada wogõya bunem wauda to laa fouf, anĩ
ere, age tafedig ado momoi bun age tafouf.
19 Anĩ bunem, ada momoi bagai nẽ anĩ, ada keleĩ youf, age tafe fen, ada
wauda yogon mala bun si inouf,
20 ada neda wauda, ada nigin kafĩ fiya ifanadauf sain anĩ buneg, age fouf.
Ere nigin, Negur ĩ neda wauda wal fiya, agef fen, ĩ ereb ereb ganan nigin
keleĩ.
21 Turau tar oboiyou, ada wauda kafĩ fiya to ifanadauf are, ada Negur
mala bun kumĩ sã totol tafar fen,
22 ereb ada ĩ to tafiyek anĩ, ĩ bun tamal talouf, ere nigin, ada yogon ĩtãfiya
dõ tafe fen, ereb ĩ orof anĩ age tafef.
23 Yogon ĩtãfiya are eig fiya. Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus nẽ yana nigin
momoi tau fen, ĩ ada irokanadan kilei, abob nigin wauda laa fouf anĩ.
24 Idi yogon ĩtãfiya dõ difef anidi, ĩ bun dibodok, agef fen, ĩ idi bun ibodok.
Ĩ ada bun ibodok anĩ, naig tafe ada keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Ada Awa Uur
ifanadan anĩ bunem, ada anĩ keleĩ.

4

Uur Nigin Es Gouf

1 Turau tar oboiyou, uur ganan nigin to momoi ge fen, idi Negur bun
tamal be sã anĩ ulogouf nigin, idi es wiyẽdigouf, ere nigin, idegẽya profet
musei teneub ganan bun diyokelef.
2 Negur nẽ Awa Uur naig ge ã keleĩ youf, are eig fiya. Uur ganan Jesus
Kristus ĩ tamo bouwa bun isin anĩ dirõdig, are Negur bun temeleid.
3 Anĩ ere, uur ganan Jesus nigin wa difef, are Negur bun temeleid sã. Enei
are Kristus nẽ kiwai anĩ nẽ uur, are ĩ mogo isif ya anĩ karĩ gen, gamag ĩ mogo
tenebur ibodok.
4 Neu kesu tar, ã Negur nẽ ubodõg fen, idi wal wiyẽdigen, ere nigin, ĩ ã
bun ibodok anĩ, ĩ tenebur ein ibodok anĩ wal fiya.
5 Idi tenebur temeleid, anĩ nigin, idi tenebur nẽ lo fiya bunem wogõ de
di, tenebur tamo kayau idi karĩ difiyẽdidig.
6 Ada Negur bun temelada, age tafe di, aib ĩ Negur keleĩ, ada karĩ fadadig,
anĩ ere, aib ĩ Negur bun tamal sã, ada to karĩ fadadig. Anĩ bunem, ada
momoi bagai nẽ Awa Uur ado kũ fenẽya nẽ uur nigin keleĩ youf.

Negur Nẽ Wau Laa Fiya Ado Neda Wauda Laa Fiya

7 Turau tar oboiyou, abob nigin wauda laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya
are Negur bunem isidig. Ganan waud laa fedig idi, are Negurem gõ fedi di,
idi Negur keleĩ.
8 Aib taka ĩ to wau laa fedig, ĩ Negur keleĩ sã, ere nigin, Negur ĩ wau laa
fiya.
9 Negur nẽ wau laa fiya eig fe ifelnadan. Ĩ yogon Naal tekelei bagai, ada ĩ
bunem mata tabodõf nigin, tenebur sur fen.

10 Wau laa fiya are yeir. Ada Negur nigin wauda to laa fen, anĩ ere, ĩ ada
nigin wau laaf fen, yogon Naal, neda mosor nigin Negur nẽ didi yo fiya nẽ
sesewi fiya anĩ sur fen.
11 Turau tar oboiyou, Negur ĩ ada nigin agef wau laa fen nigin, adag abob
nigin wauda laa fouf bagai.
12 Takam Negur to bagai ilen. Anĩ ere, ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf are,
Negur ada bun ibod ken, yogon wau laa fiya ada bun kisi falauf.
13 Ada keleĩ, ada ĩ bun tabodok, agef fen, ĩ ada bun ibodok, ere nigin, ĩ
yogon Awa Uur ada ifanadan.
14 Ada tail fen, kurõ tafeis, Dei, yogon Naal tenebur enei nẽ kel yaleya
tamo wõ youf nigin sur fen, taudig.
15 Aib taka Jesus ĩ Negur Naal youf are, Negur ĩ bun ibodok, age fe di, ĩ
Negur bun ibodok.
16 Age fiya nigin, ada, wau laa fiya ada nigin Negur ado anĩ kelei ken,
momoi taudig.
Negur ĩ wau laa fiya. Aib taka wau laa fiya bun ibodok, ĩ Negur bun ibodõ
di, Negur ĩ bun ibodok.
17 Naab age fiya bun, wau laa fiya ada atun kisi fele di, ada es fiya naa bun,
kumĩ sã, totol tafarauf, ere nigin, tenebur ein, ada Kristus gen tabodok.
18 Wau laa fiya bun, kumĩ taka to ibodok. Anĩ ere, wau laa fiya kisi feleya
bagai anĩ, kumĩ irudig, ere nigin, kumĩ mala solo sane ado iledig. Taka ĩ
kumĩ yef, ĩ wau laa fiya bun, kisi feleya bagai to wõ yef.
19 Ada wauda laa fedig, ere nigin, ĩ ketem ada nigin wau laa fen.
20 Aib taka ĩ aya Negur nigin wau laa fef ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orouf
are, ĩ idegẽya tamal. Ere nigin, aib taka ĩ yogon tura ĩ iledig anĩ nigin to wau
laa fef are, ĩ Negur to ilen anĩ nigin wau laa fiya kisi feleya sã.
21 Kristus ĩ ada ĩtãfiya enei ifanadan. Aib taka Negur nigin wau laa fef, ĩ
yogon tura nigineg wau laa fouf bagai.

5

Negur Naal Nigin Momoiya

1 Aib taka ĩ Jesus ĩ Kristus yef, ĩ Negurem gõ fen, agef fen, aib taka tama
nigin wau laa fef, ĩ yogon kesu nigineg wau laa fef.
2 Ada Negur nẽ gere tar nigin wauda laa fef ya anĩ, naig tafe keleĩ youf,
are eig fiya. Negur nigin wau laaf fen, yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya bunem.
3 Negur nigin wau laa fiya, are yeir. Yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya. Agef fen, yogon
ĩtãfiya are, ada age tafouf nigin morõ to ifanadadig,
4 ere nigin, ganan Negur bunem wowã den idi, tenebur nẽ oroya wal
difedig. Momoiya bunem, ada tenebur nẽ oroya wal tafedig.
5 Aim anĩ tenebur nẽ oroya wal fef? Ĩ, Jesus Negur Naal ye fen, momoi
yef anim dogol.
6 Enei anĩ, naan igũya nẽ naan ado laa nẽ naud bunem isin, are Jesus
Kristus. Ĩ naan bunem dogol to isin, anĩ ere, naan ado naud bunem isin.
Agef fen, Awa Uurem anĩ kurõ fesif, ere nigin, Awa Uur ĩ momoi bagai.
7 Towo anidim kurõ difesif.
8 Awa Uur, naan ado, naud. Agef fen, towo are tekelei wogõ def.
9 Ada tamom kurõ difesif anĩ taledig, anĩ ere, Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are
tamo nẽ wal fiya. Negur nẽ kurõ fesiya are yeir, ĩ yogon Naal nigin kurõ
fesin.

10 Aib taka Negur Naal nigin momoi yef, ĩ kurõ fesiya od enei in wau bun
ibodok. Aib taka Negur nigin to momoi yef, ĩ Negur idegẽya tamo yef, ere
nigin, ĩ Negur yogon Naal nigin od kurõ fesin anĩ to momoi yef.
11 Kurõ fesiya od are yeir. Negur ada mata ibodkeleya ifanadan, age fe di,
mata enei are yogo Naal bun ibodok.
12 Taka ĩ Naal ado, ĩ mata ado, taka ĩ Negur Naal sã, ĩ mata sã.

Idikeleya Nẽ Od

13 Aya, ã Negur Naal nẽ yana nigin momoi gef anĩ, mata ibodkeleya ã bun
ibodok anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin enei atotkeneik.
14 Negur mala bun, ada kumĩ sã totol ado anĩ eig fiya. Ada yogon oroya
dõ tafe fen, ereb taka nigin to tafiyẽf are, ĩ ada karĩ fadauf.
15 Age fe di, ada ereb nigin to tafiyek, ĩ karĩ fadadig anĩ ada keleĩ youf are,
ada keleĩ, ereb ada to tafiyek are ada talef.
16 Aib taka ĩ yogon tura mosor laa bun to irouledig anĩ ino mog, ilouf are, ĩ
tura nigin kosẽ ye di, Negur tura mata ifenẽf. Aya idi nedi mosor laa bun to
guri feid irouledig anidi nigin wogõ auf. Mosor laa bun guri feid irouledig
are ibodok. Aya mosor anĩ nigin kosẽ youf nigin to wogõ auf.
17 Kũ fenẽya ganan, are mosor, agef fen, mosor laa bun to guri feid
irouledig anĩ ibodok.
18 Ada keleĩ, aib taka Negur bunem wõ yen, ĩ mosor to inof iledig. Negur
Naal ĩ kulatun fiyẽ di, Satan nẽ anim ĩ to daũ fiyẽf.
19 Ada keleĩ, ada Negur nẽ gere tare di, teneub ganan Satan nẽ anĩ
farumen ibodok.
20 Takag ada keleĩ, Negur Naal isi fen, ada keleĩ fokõ fanadan, are ada,
Negur momoi bagai anĩ, keleĩ youf nigin age fen. Age fe di, ada, Negur
momoi bagai anĩ bun tabodok, are yogon Naal Jesus Kristus bun. Ĩ momoi
bagai Negur fen, mata ibodkeleya anĩ.
21 Neu kesu tar, idegẽya waitou so wiyẽdigouf.

2 Jon

Aan Yeya

1 Aya, sios nẽ mudur ado,

kayau* Negurem igirnen ado yogon gere tar bun pas enei atotof. Aya momoi anĩ bun ã nigin wau laa fedig, are aya dogol sã, anĩ ere, ganan idi momoi nigin keleĩ anidig,

2 are momoi anĩ ada namedan ibod ken, ada geid ibodkalauf anĩ nigin.

3 Wau ifenẽya, wau yũya ado, wau inosiya, Dei Negur ado Jesus Kristus, Dei nẽ Naal bunem, momoi ado wau laa fiya bun ada geid ibodõf.

Momoi Bun Mata Ibodõya

4 Aya ogon gere tar tunĩ, Dei ada irokanadan kilei, momoi bun diyõ mog, ail fen, fatuk bagai wau al fen.

5 Gama, kayau oboiyou, aya ĩtãfiya mata õ to atotkonok, anĩ ere, ada gariya bunem talen anĩ dogol. Ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf anĩ, aya to afef.

6 Enei anĩ wau laa fiya, are ada yogon ĩtãfiya dõ fiya bun tayõf. Enei anĩ yogon ĩtãfiya, are ã gariya bunem mogo karĩ gen kilei, ã wauĩ laa fiya bun uyõgouf.

7 Idegẽya tamo musei, teneub ganan bun diyok, idi Jesus Kristus tamo bouwa bagai bun isin anĩ wa difedig. Tamo age fiya ĩ idegẽya tamo fen, ĩ Kristus nẽ kiwai.

8 Ã nigin amã kabĩ totol maledig anĩ, ege kilẽ to ilauf nigin ado, ã mala solo kisi feleya bagai walogouf nigin lo walagauf.

9 Taka ĩ Kristus nẽ ifelnẽya anĩ idod ken, anĩ bun to ibodok, ĩ namen Negur to ibodok. Aib taka ĩ ifelnẽya anĩ bun tobol fef ilef, ĩ namen Dei ado Naal dibodok.

10 Aib taka ã bun isi fen, ifelnẽya enei to irou isiyouf, ĩ ãgenei fõ bun to waleg uroulagauf, ĩ aaneg to wiyẽgouf.

11 Aib taka ĩ aan fiyek, ĩ yogon kabĩ sane bun weim kabĩ dalef.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

12 Aya ã bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anĩ ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf. Age fiya ban, aya ã ki ayei ken, abob nawa bun wogõ tauf nigin wau irok, age tafe di, wauda al fiya anĩ isokosauf.

13 Ogon main Negurem igirnen anĩ nẽ gere tar, nedi aanya sur difef.

* **1:1:** Kayau are, kayau Jon ĩ nigin keleĩ anĩ be, oo, ĩ are sios.

3 Jon

Aan Yeya

1 Aya, sios nẽ mudur ado,
turau oboiyou Gaius, aya ĩ nigin momoi anĩ bun, wau laa fedig, ĩ bun pas
enei atotof.
2 Turau oboiyou, ogon malãkanon biya ibodok gen, õ boũ biya ibod ken,
ereb ereb ganan õ nigin biya ilauf nigin, aya kosẽ auf.
3 Turau tar tunĩ disi fen, õ momoi anĩ biya bagai dõ wo fen, momoi anĩ
bun toku uyõdig anĩ dirokana di, aya fatuk bagai wau al fen.
4 Aya gereu tar momoi anĩ bun diyõdig karĩya anim, wau al fiya ereb ereb
ganan wal fiya anĩ ifanadig.

Negur Nẽ Kabĩ Tamo Kulatun Fediya

5 Turau oboiyou, õ, turada tar idi, õ bun yaũ tamo anidi nigin el wo, biya
ago wedidig.
6 Idi ogon waũ laa fiya nigin sios dirokenẽdin. Õ idi tobonunã Negur orof
kilei sur wediyouf are, õ biya ago wouf.
7 Idi Odug yana nigin, haiden bun tamal isennẽya taka to dale fen, dilen.
8 Anĩ nigin, ada, momoi anĩ nigin weim kabĩ talouf nigin, tamo age fediya
tasennẽdiyouf bagai.
9 Aya sios bun pas atoton, anĩ ere, Diotrefes uyulil ibodõya nigin wau laa
fedig, ĩ nemã od to karĩ yedig.
10 Anĩ nigin, aya asiyouf sain bun, aya ĩ ereb age fef, amã nigin dumen od
sane bagai irõdig anĩ yaor afouf. Anĩ dogol sã, ĩ turada tar yalediya nigin
itoron. Ĩ idi turada tar yaleya nigin orodif anidig katũ feid fen, idi sios bun
tamal yalelnẽdin.
11 Turau oboiyou, ereb sane anĩ to madẽ wo, ereb biya anĩ madẽ wouf.
Aib taka ereb biya age fef, ĩ Negur bun tamal. Aib taka ereb sane age fef, ĩ
Negur to ilen.
12 Demetrius ĩ nigin, ganan biya wogõ dedig, momoi anĩ ĩ yogog age fedig.
Amãg ĩ nigin biya wogõ maudig, age mafe di, ã keleĩ, nemã wogõ are momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

13 Aya õ bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anĩ ere, aya pepa ado ink nem
itotoya nigin to orouf.
14 Aya kaisã ileyõya nigin wau irok, age afe fen, abob nawa tail fen, wogõ
tauf.
15 Wau inosiya õ bun ibodõf. Turada tar ein, nedi aanya sur difef. Turada
tar an mugu mugu yeneid nem aan wediyouf.

Jud

1 Aya Jud, Jesus Kristus nẽ ferfer fen, Jems ne tura,
idi Negurem iweignẽdin, Tamada Negur idi nigin wau laa fe di, Jesus
Kristus kulatun fedidig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.
2 Wau yũya, wau inosiya ado, wau laa fiya, ã bun barikãf.

Momoiya Sã Tamo Neid Mosor Ado Daũ Feidleya

3 Turau tar oboiyou, aya, ã kel yaleya ada weim talen anĩ nigin atotkeneĩf
nigin, kisi totol aledig, age a mã, aya kisi afen, aya atot fen, momoiya sain
ganan nigin sain tekelei bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau imeid bun ifenẽdin anĩ,
el ge kulatun gouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneĩf, are deuf aun.
4 Ere nigin, tamo tunĩ idi daũ feidleya nigin mogo kulu yeneid itoton anidi,
ã keleĩ sã mog, ã atun iminẽyan disin. Idi Negur nẽ ibodõya sã, idi neda
Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya anĩ falei difel, karika tobonunã sane inoya nẽ gen
dino fen, Jesus Kristus neda Uyu Irouya fen Odug yana wa difedig.
5 Momoi, ã enei ganan mogo keleĩ, anĩ ere, aya ã, Odug yogon tamo kayau
Isip bun tamal kel gei fedin, anĩ ere, dum idi to momoi den anidi daũ feidlen
anĩ nigin, baban wedereĩ fokõ afouf nigin orouf.
6 Takag, engel idi dogo neid ifareya modoũ bun to dibod ken, dogo neid
modoũ ditoron anidi, Negurem es fiya naa odug nigin ye fen, idi gugum bun
ineneĩd fen, sen mata ibodkeleya anim ifofakelen.
7 Age fiya bagai, Sodom Gomora ado, taun anidi kalilĩ fiya idi noli
tobonunã ado tobonunã sane bun dilelen. Idi bun, yã mata faimud
ibodkeleya nẽ darau dalouf anĩ nẽ malakanon ileyauf nigin age fen.
8 Naab gai age fiya bagai, imĩya tamo eneidi dogo bouweid amuyẽ dinoid
fen, Negur nẽ yana dudum difiye ken, engel megeir adodo dumedin od
dirõdig.
9 Anĩ ere, engel neid mudur ado Maikel, sain ĩ Satan ado Moses bouwa
nigin luwa dirou fen, ĩ bouwa bun kumĩ sã od sane wogõya nigin itoron,
anĩ ere, ĩ iron, “Odug õ ou yok!”
10 Anĩ ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleĩ sã anĩ nigin, od sane dirõdig. Age de
fen, idi gaar kisi sam gen, bouwa nẽ oroya bunem idi keleĩ anĩ dõ dife fen,
daũ feleya bun dileledig.
11 Idi meleidlon ado! Idi Kain nẽ naab dõ difen. Idi moni nigin de fen,
Balam nẽ kũ fenẽya bun kaisã dilelen. Idi Kora nẽ kiwai inoya dõ dife di,
daũ feidlen.
12 Tamo enidi, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya nẽ sifa bun, ã geid kumĩ sã saaf dokon
maaĩwõ sa tuwa waag daũ fiyẽdig gen, daũ diyeĩdig. Idi sipsip lo fiya
tamo, dogo naumeid nigin dogol kisi difedig gen. Idi budũ uyẽ sã, yaum
irouf iyõdig gen. Idi aa wei, mayo sain bun faat sã, agef fen, laaf uru fen,
warumutei teten isen gen.
13 Idi maaĩ moloun fatuk fã ye fen, dogo neid mama sali moku fiya gen.
Idi barisa ilef isif fedig, anidi nigin karos bagai gugum keleya gai gai nigin
saia fen gen.
14 Enok, ĩ Adam bunem isin ibor sewen, tamo eneidi nigin profet od wogõ
yen, “Uleg, Odug ĩ yogon fateul anidi tausen tausen geid disif.

15 Ĩ ganan es feid fen, Negur nẽ to dibodok anidi ganan, dogo neid
tobonunã sane, naab sane bun age difedig nigin ado, Negur nẽ to dibodok
mosor temeleid anidi, od sane ganan ĩ nigin wogõ dedig nigin, Negur nẽ to
dibodok anidi neid mosor yaor fediyouf.”
16 Tamo eneidi are nauseir temeleid fen, taka nẽ kũ fenẽya dimirẽdig. Idi
dogo neid oroya sane dõ difedig. Idi dogo yeneid dales fen, dogo neid biya
fiya nigin, tunĩ meleid yaleya bun biya biya le fen, wogõ dedig.

Feseya Sã Ifareya Nigin

17 Anĩ ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ aposel
mogo dirokenein anĩ kisi gouf.
18 Idi ã dirokenein, “Idikeleya sain bun, kono fiya tamo wowã de fen, dogo
neid oroya sane dõ difouf.”
19 Tamo eneidim ã fara diyeĩf, idi tenebur nẽ kisi dõ de fen, Awa Uur idi
bun to ibodok.
20 Anĩ ere, ã, turau tar oboiyou, ã aug nigin ãgenei momoiya fateul bagai
bun fõ gen unogef useleg fen, Awa Uur Fateul bun kosẽ gouf.
21 Ã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau yũya anim, mata ibodkeleya bun
irouleyeĩf anĩ tarig fen, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya bun, aug nigin kulatun gouf.
22 Idi momoiya totol sã nene def anidi bun wauĩ wenẽdigouf.
23 Tunĩ yã bun tamal gurar ge gei wedigouf. Agog fen, tunĩ bun wauĩ yũya
aniniya ado ufelnẽdigouf. Anĩ ere, dogo neid kolos, bouwa nẽ oroya sanem
amuyẽ iroun anĩ utorõg.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

24 Negur ĩ, ã to kubũ gouf nigin kulatun yei ken, fula fiya medeĩya ĩ mala
bun, kũ fenẽya sã, wau kulĩya odug ado ineneĩya kisi feleya ĩ anĩ bun,
25 ada Isennadaya Negur tekelei dogol ĩ anĩ bun, fula fiya medeĩya, totol,
megeir ado, yana odug, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, kulu, gama ado,
faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

Kurõ Fesiya Od

Od Uyu Irouya

1 Jesus Kristus nẽ kurõ fesiya od, are ereb kaisã bagai wõ youf anĩ,
Negurem yogon ferfer ifelnẽdiyouf nigin Jesus ifenen. Jesus ĩ, yogon ferfer
Jon od anĩ keleĩ youf nigin, yogon engel Jon bun sur fen.
2 Jonem ereb ereb ganan ĩ ilen anĩ kurõ falaisif, are Negur nẽ od ado, Jesus
Kristus nẽ od.
3 Taka ĩ profet od enei iwesef are ĩ el fiyek, agef fen, idi anĩ karĩ de fen,
ereb anĩ bun itoton anĩ waud bun dinof anidi el fedif, ere nigin, sain mogo
dodolef.

Jon Sios Sewen Bun Yogon Aanya Sur Fen

4 Aya Jon,
Asia provins bun sios sewen bun pas enei atotof.
Negur ĩ gama ibodok, kulu ibodon, dumen isiyouf bunem, uur sewen
yogon king nẽ sia wagen difaref bunem ado,
5 Jesus Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ od el fe dõf wogõ yedig, ĩ tamo gare den bun
tamal uyulil kel turĩ fiyen, tenebur king ganan neid mudur ĩ bunem, wau
ifenẽya ado wau inosiya ã bun isif.
Jesus ĩ ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon naud bunem, ada neda mosor bun
tamal yalelnadan.
6 Agef fen, ĩ ada yogon Tama Negur aruna yaleya nigin, in tano ado in pris
inodan. Ĩ bun fula fiya medeĩya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf! Momoi.
7 Log, ĩ lalo bunem isif.
Age fe di, meleid ganan ĩ dilouf,
idi ĩ gilĩ difen anidig dilouf.
Age fe di, tamo kayau tenebur ein ganan ĩ nigin waud gudũ fouf.
Are agef bagai wõ youf! Momoi.
8 Odug Negur irok, “Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, aya gama abodok, kulu
abodon, dumen asiyouf, aya saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri afeid uyu aroudig
anĩ.”

Taka Ĩ Tamo Naal Gen

9 Aya Jon, ãgenei tureĩ, aya, Jesus bun darau, Negur nẽ tano ado, feseya
sã ifareya, ã geid taledig, aya Negur nẽ od ado Jesus nẽ od wogõ aun nigin,
Patmos nuyo bun abodon.
10 Odug nẽ naa bun, aya Awa Uur namen abod ken, aya dumeun ait odug
taur gen wõ ye mog, karĩ aun.
11 Ait iron, “Ereb õ ulef anĩ, buk kori fiya bun utot fen, sios sewen bun
sur wediyouf, oun Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia
ado, Laodisia.”
12 Aya ait wogõ fiyan anĩ ileya nigin falei aun. Aya falei aul fen, lam nẽ
gol tutur sewen ailedin.
13 Lam tutur anĩ atun, aib taka “tamo naal gen”* kolos meluk ifonũ di,
yen isilen ado, let gol akor gu fen anĩ ifaren.

---

* **1:13:** Daniel 7:13

14 In mudur ado fatiya, sipsip siwi lalau, saa lalo lalau gen, yogon mala
are yã mala fitotoleya gen.
15 Yogon ye are bras yã malan ifalegeya medeĩya gen, in ait are naan
uhuhuya gen.
16 Yogon ima biyalẽ barisa sewen iroun, agef fen, in awa bun tamal, dimig
bala waila si sitakã wõ yen. Yogon nawa are gaa ririya gen medeĩ yen.
17 Aya ĩ ail fen, aya ĩ ye gariyan kubũ au, laa gen ainen. Age afe di, ĩ ima
biyalẽ aya teteun ino fen, iron, "Õ to kumĩ wo. Aya gariya, aya idikeleya.
18 Aya mata ibodõya nẽ, aya laa fiyan, anĩ ere, uleyaf, aya gai gai mata
abodkalauf! Aya laa nẽ ado Hades nẽ ki aroudif.
19 "Anĩ nigin, ereb õ ulen, ereb gama ibodok, ereb dumen wõ youf anĩ
utot.
20 Barisa sewen aya imau biyalẽ ulen ado, lam nẽ gol tutur sewen ulen
anĩ nẽ waa nẽ gariya, are eig fiya: Barisa sewen are sios sewen neid engel,
lam nẽ tutur sewen are sios sewen.

2

Efesus Sios Bun Od Ilef

1 "Efesus sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ barisa sewen ima biyalẽ irou mog, sewen gol lam tutur
difaren atun iyok ilen nẽ od:
2 Ereb õ ago wof, are aya keleĩ, ogon kabĩ totol yaleya ado ogon feseya sã
ifareya anĩ. Aya keleĩ, õ tamo sesen to loloum weid fen, idi dogo anĩ aposel
dedig, anĩ ere, aposel sã anidi es wiyeĩd fen, idi neid idegẽya anĩ ulen.
3 Õ totol ufar fen, neu yanau nigin morõ faali won, anĩ ere, õ to fõ yon.
4 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od enei ado: Õ uruwa aya nigin waũ laa fen anĩ
utoron.
5 Anĩ nigin, õ nainenem kubũ won anĩ kisi wo! Falei wo fen, ereb uruwa
agon anĩ agouf. Õ to falei wouf are, aya õ gein asi fen, ogon lam tutur ado
yogon modoũ bun tamal alelauf.
6 Anĩ ere, tobonunã biya enei õ ado: Õ Nikolas dõ difiyek neid
tobonuneid to oroyõdig, are ayag to oroudig.
7 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ
youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya ĩ mata ifenẽya nẽ aa Negur nẽ paradis
bun ibodok anĩ bun tamal, yõya nigin yo afiyẽf.

Smerna Sios Bun Od Ilef

8 "Smerna sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ gariya ado idikeleya, ĩ laaf fen, baban mata fã yen nẽ od.
9 Ogon darau ado ogon maleg nigin aya keleĩ, anĩ ere, õ safina musei
ado. Aya idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anĩ ere, idi Juda tamo sã, Satan nẽ
guru fiya anidi neid bou yũya od nigin keleĩ.
10 Ereb mogo õ darau ifonõf nigin to kumĩ wo. Aya õ arokonok, Satan ĩ
mogo ã tunĩ kisi yeĩya nigin kalabus bun ineneĩf. Age fe di, ã naa ten darau
walogouf. Õ laa bun dinenõfeg, ogon momoiya urou kafĩ walauf, ago di,
aya õ mata nẽ teter kurũ ayõf.
11 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ
youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, namba tu nẽ laa ĩ to daũ fiyẽf.

Pergamum Sios Bun Od Ilef

12 “Pergamum sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are, ĩ dimig bala waila si sitakã ado nẽ od.
13 Õ ubodok nẽ an aya keleĩ, an Satan nẽ sia ibodok. Anĩ ere, õ neu yanau urou kafĩ welef. Antipas, neu dõ fiya biya, aya nigin od wogõ yedig, ĩ Satan ibodok nẽ ãgenei taun an dukesin sain anĩ buneg, õ aya nigin ogon momoiya to folõ welen.
14 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od tunĩ ado: Õ tamo tunĩ an Balam nẽ keleĩ dirouf anidi ado, Balam ĩ Balak ifelnẽ di, Balak ĩ Israel tamo kayau yeid tũ fiya nẽ meein ino fen, idegnẽdi di, Israel idi saaf idegẽya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ dokon, noli tobonunã dinon.
15 Age fiya gen, õ aneg tunĩ Nikolas nẽ ifelnẽya dirouf anidi ado.
16 Anĩ nigin, waũ falei wo! Sãf are, aya kaisã bagai õ gein asi fen, neu sigorou nẽ dimig ado idi geid kusĩ auf.
17 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya ĩ mana iminẽyan ibodok tunĩ afenẽf. Aya ĩ meein lalau takag, yana mata teten itoton anĩ afenẽf. Aib ĩ anĩ yalef dogol yana anĩ keleĩ youf.

Taiataira Sios Bun Od Ilef

18 “Taiataira sios nẽ engel bun utot:
Od enei are Negur Naal nẽ od, yogon mala are yã mala fitotoleya gen, yogon ye are bras yã malan ifalegeya medeĩya gen.
19 Aya keleĩ, õ ereb agof, ogon waũ laa fiya ado momoiya, ogon aruna yaleya ado feseya sã ifareya. Aya keleĩ, õ uruwa bun ago won anĩ wal fiya gama õ agodig.
20 Anĩ ere, aya õ nigin od enei ado: Õ kayau Jesebel, ĩ yogo nigin profet kayau yef anĩ, loloum wedig. Ĩ yogon ifelnẽya bunem neu ferfer idegnẽdi di, idi noli tobonunã bun dile fen, saaf idegẽya waitou sesewi difen anĩ dõdig.
21 Aya ĩ yogon mosor nigin wau falei youf nigin sain afenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to orof.
22 Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau nẽ fatar bun ara ken, idi ĩ geid seseirã dinodig anidi, kayau anĩ nẽ naab nigin waud to falei youf are, aya idi darau fatuk bagai afenẽdiyouf.
23 Aya ĩ gere tar adenkesiyouf. Age afe di, sios ganan, aya waud ado kisi es afedig anĩ keleĩ youf. Age afe fen, aya ã mugu mugu ereb ereb ã ago gef kilei, mala solo afeneĩf.
24 Anĩ ere, aya ã tunĩ ganan Taiataira ufaregef anĩ arokeneik, ã kayau anĩ nẽ ifelnẽya to uroug fen, Satan nẽ waa namen bagai dedig anĩ to kelein anĩ arokeneik (aya ã bun ereb morõ taka to afeneĩf).
25 Ereb ã urougef anĩ dogol urougef uleg mog, asiyouf.
26 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fe fen, neu oroya dõf ile, idikeleya bun ouf, aya ĩ teneub lo fediya nigin megeir afenẽf.
27 ‘Ĩ ain manig nem ulum irokenẽdiyouf,
ĩ mis gen daũ fedi di, urud falaisiyouf,’*
are aya neu Dei bunem megeir alen gen.
28 Aya ĩ bonimei nẽ barisa kilokilog afenẽf.
29 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

---

* **2:27:** Sam 2:9

3

Sardis Sios Bun Od Ilef

1 “Sardis sios nẽ engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ĩ Negur nẽ uur sewen ado barisa sewen irouf anĩ nẽ od. Õ ereb agof, are aya keleĩ. Õ mata ubodok dedig, anĩ ere, õ laa yon.

2 Fã wale! Ereb mogo laa fou fenẽ anĩ megeir wenẽ, ere nigin, aya õ ereb agof are neu Negur nẽ mala bun tutuk bagai sã ailef.

3 Anĩ nigin, ereb õ walen, ereb õ karĩ won anĩ karĩ walauf. Anĩ dõ wo fen, waũ falei wo. Õ to fã walouf are, aya bẽ tamo gen asiyouf. Aya sain nanĩ be, õ gein asiyouf anĩ, õ to keleĩ youf.

4 Anĩ ere, õ, Sardis an tamo kayau tunĩ, idi neid kolos amuyẽ fiya sã difaref anidi ado. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, aya geid mayõf, ere nigin, idi kisi feleya bagai.

5 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, ĩ idi gen kolos lalau ifonũf. Aya yogon yana, mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun tamal to alelauf, age afe fen, yogon yana neu Dei ado yogon engel meleid bun kurõ afesiyouf.

6 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

Filadelfia Sios Bun Od Ilef

7 “Filadelfia sios nẽ engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ĩ fateul bagai ado momoi nẽ od, ĩ Dawid nẽ ki irouf. Ereb ĩ kã fef, taka nem to inolalauf, agef fen, ereb ĩ inolelef, taka nem to kã falauf.

8 Õ ereb agof, are aya keleĩ. Ulef, aya, sukar kã feleya taka nem inoleleya kisi felya sã anĩ, õ wagen anon. Aya keleĩ, õ megeir naal bagai ado, anĩ ere, õ neu od dõ wo fen, neu yanau to wa won.

9 Ulef, idi Satan nẽ guru fiya namen temeleid, idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anĩ ere, idi Juda tamo sã, idegẽya tamo anĩ, ayam age afe di, idi disi, õ yẽ gariyan kubũ de fen, aya õ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ idi keleĩ youf.

10 Õ feseya sã ufarauf nigin neu od urou kafĩ welen anĩ nigin, ayag idi tenebur dibodok kisi fediya nigin teneub ganan bun darau isiyouf sain bun, aya õ ahaha ayõf.

11 Aya kaisã bagai asiyouf. Õ ereb urouf anĩ kafĩ walauf, ago di, taka nem ogon kurũ fiya nẽ teter anĩ to yalouf.

12 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya, neu Negur nẽ tempel bun, ĩ monog tor atennẽf. Ĩ anĩ baban to bagai itorõf. Aya ĩ bun, neu Negur nẽ yana ado, neu Negur nẽ taun yana, Jerusalem mata, are saa ilun tamal neu Negur bunem isiyouf anĩ atotauf. Age afe fen, aya neu yanau matag ĩ bun atotauf.

13 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

Laodisia Sios Bun Od Ilef

14 “Laodisia sios nẽ engel bun utot:

Od enei are Momoi Barikã nẽ od, ĩ dõ fiya biya ado, momoi bagai Negur nẽ od wogõ yedig, ĩ ereb ereb Negur inodin ganan nẽ gariya.

15 Õ ereb agof anĩ aya keleĩ, are õ medir sã, uruwag sã. Aya õ medir be, uruwa anĩ taka ubodok nigin orouf.

16 Anĩ nigin, õ laigog, medir sã, uruwag sã nigin, aya õ mogo awau bun
tamal atigil arãyõf.
17 Õ urõdig, ‘Aya safina ganan kisi feleya, aya safina musei alen nigin,
aya ereb taka to lau afedig,’ wodig. Anĩ ere, õ keleĩ sã, õ gai sane bagai,
malalon ado, maleg, malã ifofakeleya ado, gemũ ubodok.
18 Aya õ arokonok, õ aya bun gol bagai, gol yã bun difalegen anĩ, õ safina
ganan kisi feleya bagai wõ wouf nigin, na walouf, õ kolos lalaug ufonũ di,
ogon gemũ mama dede wouf nigin na walouf, õ mala marasin malã bun
uno fen, kelẽ walauf nigin na walouf.
19 Aya idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi, aya ou afeid fen, tai afededig. Anĩ
nigin, kabĩ totol wale fen, mosor utor ken, waũ falei wouf.
20 Lo weleg, aya bobogẽ afar fen, godu afef. Taka ĩ aitou karĩ ye fen,
sukar kã fouf are, aya ĩ namen asi fen, ĩ ado saaf mãf, age afe di, ĩ aya ado
saaf mãf.
21 Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya kusĩ wal afe fen, neu Dei nẽ king nẽ sia
bun, neu Dei ado mabodok gen, ĩg neu king nẽ sia bun, aya ado mabodõf
nigin yo afiyẽf.
22 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ
youf.”

4

King nẽ Sia Saa Ilun Ibodok

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya kelẽ aulen, aya wageun an saa ilun nẽ sukar kã
feleya ifar mog, ailen. Age afe fen, ait aya uyulil taur gen wogõ fiya di, karĩ
aun are iron, “Ein use, ago di, ereb enei bure fele di, wõ youf anĩ, afelnõf.”
2 Kaisã bagai aya Awa Uur namen abodon, age afe fen, wageun an saa
ilun king nẽ sia bun, aib taka ibodon anĩ ailen.
3 Agef fen, taka an ibodon are, lo fiya bun meein medeĩya jaspa ado meein
giriya medeĩya konilian gen wõ yen. Walol taka, meein aarau mata age fiya
medeĩya emeral gen sof fen, king nẽ sia anĩ kalilĩ fen.
4 King nẽ sia anĩ sirin, tuwenti-fo king nẽ sia anim salili de fen, tuwenti-
fo mudur adodo anĩ bun dibodon. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, dogo neid
mudureid bun king nẽ gol teter ado dibodon.
5 King nẽ sia bun kolimei filiya firagagaũ fe sof fen, gurũya odug wõ ye
di, kolimei gudũ yen. King nẽ sia wagen lam sewen futu redin, are Negur
nẽ awa uur sewen anĩ.
6 Takag, king nẽ sia wagen, ereb taka maaĩ gen galas nem dinon anĩ, galas
medeĩya bagai age fiya ibodon.
Anĩ atun king nẽ sia salili fiya bun, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo difaren.
Idi meleid barikã, wagedin ado dumedineg.
7 Ereb mata ibodõya uyu ifaren are laion gen, anĩ dõ fiya are bulmakau
gen, anĩ dõ fiya are nawa, tamo nawa gen, anĩ dõ fiya are webi fatutu yef
gen.
8 Ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo idi mugu mugu wayeid sigis ado fen,
bouweid ganan bun meleid barikã, wayeid farumẽg meleid ado. Bõ ado
gaa ado, idi eig yeya to folõ difeledig:

“Fateul, fateul, fateul
are Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ,
ĩ kulu ibodon, ĩ gama ibodok, ĩ dumen isiyouf.”

9 Ereb sain ereb mata ibodõya idi, taka ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibod ken, mata
faimud ibodkeleya anĩ bun, fula fiya medeĩya, yana odug ado, de fiyẽya
difenẽdig bun,
10 mudur adodo tuwenti-fo, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibod mog, ĩ wagen kuku de fen,
ĩ mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ seli dalesedig. Idi king nẽ sia wagen dogo neid
teter gõ difel fen, dirõdig:
11 "Nemã Odug Negur,
õ fula fiya medeĩya, yana odug ado, megeir yaleya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, õ ereb ereb ganan ago di, wowã den,
ago fen, ogon oroya bunem idi unodi di,
age de difaref."

5

Buk Kori Fiya Ado Sipsip Naal

1 Age de di, aya ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ ima biyalẽ, buk kori fiya si
sitakã itotoya ado uris sewen nem ĩtã de fen, sile fiyan anĩ ailen.
2 Age afe fen, aya engel megeir ado taka ailen, ĩ ait odugem iweig iron,
"Aim uris eneidi narĩ feid fen, buk kori fiya enei fara feleya kisi feleya?"
3 Anĩ ere, saa ilun be, tenebur be, teneub farumen tamal, taka nem buk
kori fiya anĩ fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya sã.
4 Aya fatuk bagai inã alen, ere nigin, taka nem buk kori fiya anĩ fara feleya
be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya to wõ yen.
5 Age afe di, mudur adodo takam aya irokanan, "To inã wale! Ulef, Juda
nẽ ibor bun tamal Laion, Dawid nẽ Warei mogo kusĩ wal fen. Inim, sã buk
kori fiya anĩ yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen ado fara falauf."
6 Age ye di, aya Sipsip Naal dukesin anĩ gen, king nẽ sia ereb mata ibodõya
aiwa adodo salili difiyen ado, mudur adodo atun ifar mog, ailen. Ĩ karat
sewen ado mala sewen ado, mala sewen are Negur nẽ awa uur sewen
teneub ganan bun susur fedin anidi.
7 Sipsip Naal ĩ isi fen, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ nẽ ima biyalẽ buk kori
fiya anĩ yalen.
8 Sain ĩ anĩ yalen, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo, mudur adodo tuwenti-
fo geid, Sipsip Naal wagen kuku den. Idi mugu mugu harp* ado beĩ gol nem
kaau sumeĩ biya isokoseya ado guri difen, kaau sumeĩ biya are momoiya
tamo kayau neid kosẽ.
9 Age de fen, idi seg mata dalen:
"Õ buk kori fiya anĩ wale fen,
yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen anĩ fara feleya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, õ dinõkesi di,
õ ogon naud bunem
ibor ganan bun, od fire fire ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun ado,
teneub ganan bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau na waledin.
10 Õ idi neda Negur aruna dalouf nigin, tano ado pris unenẽdin,
ago di, idi teneub ganan lo fiya nigin mudur dibodõf."
11 Age de di, aya malau ara ken, engel musei bagai neid aiteid karĩ aun,
idi tausen musei ado handred tausen musei wal fiya. Idi king nẽ sia, ereb
mata ibodõya ado, mudur adodo salili difiyẽdin.

* **5:8:** Harp anĩ gita gen musik kodẽ dedig.

12 Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem seg dalen:
“Sipsip Naal dukesin ĩ
megeir, safina, kisi biya, totol, yana odug, fula fiya medeĩy*a* ado,
yana yaleseya yaleya kisi feleya bagai!”
13 Agef fen, aya, ereb ereb ganan saa ilun difaref, tenebur difaref, teneub farumen difaref ado, maaĩ bun difaref, ereb ereb ganan anĩ namen mata difaref idi seg dale mog, karĩ aun:
“Ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok ado Sipsip Naal bun,
yana yaleseya, yana odug, fula fiya medeĩy*a* ado, megeir,
gai gai ibodkalauf!”
14 Ereb mata ibodõy*a* aiwa adodo diron, “Momoi,” age de di, mudur adodo kuku de fen, yana dalesen.

6

Ĩtãfiya Uris

1 Aya lo afe mog, Sipsip Naal ĩtãfiy*a* uris sewen anĩ uyulil fara fen. Age fe di, aya, ereb mata ibodõy*a* aiwa adodo takam, ait kolimei ait gen bun eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”
2 Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos lalau taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ wi taka iroun, ĩ kusĩ wal fiya nẽ teter ifenen, age fe di, ĩ hos bun kusĩ wal fe fen, kusĩ wal fediyouf nigin ilen.
3 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiy*a* uris uyulil dõ fiya anĩ fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõy*a* uyulil dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”
4 Age ye di, hos taka isin, are giriya bagai. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ, tenebur tamal malol yalel fen, tamo abob didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenen. Ĩ anĩ dimig odug ifenen.
5 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiy*a* uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõy*a* anĩ dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!” Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos karos taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon, yogon ima bun ĩ foi fiya nẽ safina iroun.
6 Age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõy*a* aiwa adodo atun ait taka gen karĩ aun are iron, “Naa tekelei nẽ mala solo wit bret tekelei yalouf, naa tekelei nẽ mala solo baali bret towo yalouf. Ago fen, oliv moul ado wain to daũ wo!”
7 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiy*a* uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõy*a* anĩ dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”
8 Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos bailuya taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ yana Laa, age fe di, Hades ĩ degẽ degẽ fiyen. Idi tenebur tamo kayau aiwa adodo foi fiya atun taka anĩ, dimig nem, kadir nem, dagi odug nem ado, tenebur gaar kuĩ nem didenkesiyouf nigin megeir ifenẽdin.
9 Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiy*a* uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya idi Negur nẽ od dale fen, feseya sã od anĩ wogõ de di, didenkesin anidi neid meleidkanon alta farumen ailedin.
10 Idi aiteid odugem diweig diron, “Ereb ereb ganan nẽ Odug, fateul fen momoi, ere sain bun bagai, õ tenebur tamo kayau es woid fen, idi amã didenamakesin nigin mala solo wenẽdiyouf?”
11 Age de di, idi mugu mugu kolos lalau meluk ifenẽdin, agef fen, idi naal sain meluk tari de mog, dogo neid kabĩ tureid tar ado momoiya tamo kayau

Negur igirnẽdin ganan, idi age difedin gen didenkesiya kisi falauf nigin irokenẽdin.
12 Aya ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fel mog, ailen. Age fe di, mimĩ odug
wõ yen. Gaa gugum kel fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar meme siwi nem iwaya
gen karos kelen. Ogõ oditekei naud giriya gen falei felen.
13 Age fe di, saa ilun barisa tenebur kuku ren, are aa fig faat dobi yau
totolem yoũ fe di, kuku redig gen age fen.
14 Saa, pepa kori fiya gen iwaikelen, agef fen, arei ganan ado nuyo ganan,
dogo neid modoũ ditoraran.
15 Age fe di, tenebur nẽ king, tamo yeneid adodo, kusĩ mudur, safina musei
adodo, megeir adodo ado, ferfer ganan ado tamo kafĩ fiya sã bun difaref
ganan, kuren ado arei nẽ sa atun diminanan.
16 Idi arei ado sa diweig dirokenẽdin, "Tetenaman kubũg fen, ĩ king nẽ sia
bun ibodok anĩ nawa ado Sipsip Naal nẽ didi bun tamal unokolnamãg!
17 Ere nigin, idi neid didi nẽ naa odug mogo isin, anĩ nigin, aim ifareya
kisi feleya?"

7

Israel Tamo Kayau 144,000 Bun Uris Dinon

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel aiwa adodo, teneub idikeleya uyu uyu aiwa
adodo bun, difar fen, teneub uyu uyu aiwa adodo nẽ yau, yau takam teneub
be, maaĩ be, aa taka bun to fũ fouf nigin kafĩ difel mog, ailen.
2 Age afe fen, aya engel taka mata ibodõya Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya uris ado gaa
iseyan ise mog, ailen. Ĩ engel aiwa adodo teneub ado maaĩ daũ fiya nẽ
megeir ifenẽdin anidi, ait odugem iweig irokenẽdin:
3 "Ã teneub be, maaĩ be, aa taka fau mog to daũg, amã neda Negur nẽ
ferfer demeid bun ĩtãfiya uris manol len."
4 Age ye di, aya idi ĩtãfiya nẽ uris dinon anidi ganĩ anĩ karĩ aun, are 144,000
idi Israel ibor ganan bun temeleid.
5 Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal 12,000 are ĩtãfiya uris dinon,
Ruben nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Gad nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
6 Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Naftali nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Manase nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
7 Simeon nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Isakar nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
8 Sebulun nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Josef nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Benjamin nẽ ibor bun tamal are 12,000.

Guru Fiya Mala Odug Kolos Lalau Meluk Difonundin

9 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun an guru fiya mala odug bagai,
taka nem iwesleya kisi feleya sã, idi teneub ganan bun, ibor ganan bun,
tamo kayau ganan bun ado, od fire fire ganan bun temeleid, idi king nẽ sia
wagen ado Sipsip Naal wagen difaren. Idi kolos lalau meluk difoun ken,
pam boge anã boge gen anĩ imedim guri difen.
10 Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem diweig diron:
"Kel gei fiya are

neda Negur king nẽ sia bun ibodok ado
Sipsip Naal nẽ.”
11 Engel ganan, king nẽ sia ado, mudur adodo ado, ereb mata ibodõy*a* aiwa
adodo salili difiyeĩd difar fen, king nẽ sia wagen neweid lẽ kuku de fen,
Negur yana dalesen.
12 Idi diron:
“Momoi!
Yana yaleseya, fula fiya medeĩy*a*,
kisi biya, de fiyẽy*a*, yana odug,
megeir ado, totol are
neda Negur bun gai gai ibodkalauf.
Momoi!”
13 Age de di, mudur adodo takam aya to fiyan, “Idi eneidi kolos lalau
meluk difonun are nanidim, idi nainenem disin?”
14 Aya ĩ arokenen, “Tamo biya, õ keleĩ.”
Age au di, ĩ irokanan, “Eneidi are darau, kafĩ fiya odug bun temeleid disin.
Idi dogo neid kolos meluk Sipsip Naal naud nem kulo dife di, lalaun.
15 Anĩ nigin,
“idi Negur nẽ king nẽ sia wagen difar fen,
yogon tempel bun gaa ado bõ ganan aruna daledig.
Age dife di, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodok anim yogon salafat biraraũ fe fen, kerũ
fediyouf.
16 Idi baban to naũ fediyouf,
to naan ail fediyouf.
Gaam be, ereb uruwa adom,
baban to isaĩnẽdiyouf.
17 Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal king nẽ sia atun ifaref inim, dogo neid lo fiya tamo
ibodõf.
Ĩ idi mata ibodõy*a* nẽ naan warur bun gurif irouledi youf.
Age fe di, Negur ĩ idi meleid bun tamal maruid ganan waĩ falauf.”

8

Ĩtãfiya Uris Namba Sewen Ado Aa Gaula Sumeĩ Biya Nẽ Gol Beĩ

1 Sain Sipsip Naal ĩtãfiy*a* uris namba sewen anĩ fara fele di, saa ilun hap
aua age fiya karasã sã mutũ bagai yenen.
2 Age fe di, aya engel sewen Negur wagen difaren anidi, taur sewen
ifeneĩd mog, ailen.
3 Engel taka ĩ, aa gaula sumeĩ biya nẽ gol beĩ ado isi, alta bun ifaren. Ĩ aa
gaula sumeĩ biya musei, momoiya tamo kayau ganan neid kosẽ ado, king
nẽ sia wagen gol alta bun sesewi fouf nigin difenen. 4 Aa gaula sumeĩ biya
nẽ kaau, momoiya tamo kayau neid kosẽ ado, engel ima bun tamal Negur
wagen iselen.
5 Agef fen, engel aa gaula sumeĩ biya nẽ beĩ yale, alta bun tamal yã ife
fen, tenebur iran, age fe di, kolimei gudũy*a*, gurũy*a* odug, kolimei filiya
ado, mimĩ wõ yen.

Taur

6 Age fe di, engel sewen taur sewen ado, taur wese fiya nigin dodok difen.
7 Engel uyulil yogon taur wese fe di, uyẽ ais, yã naud ado bagu fen, isi di,
tenebur iraran, age fe di, teneub tekelei faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka adok

isaikelen, aa ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka adok isaikelen, agef fen, fisir mata ganan isasaikelen.
8 Engel uyu wõ yen anĩ dõ fiya yogon taur wese fe di, ereb arei odug gen yã fitotoleya ado maaĩwõ iran. Maaĩ faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka, naud falei felen,
9 maaĩwõ ereb ereb mata ibodõya faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka gare den, agef fen, waag ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka daũ felen.
10 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, barisa odug yal gen kaur fen, saa ilunem, naan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka bun ado, naan warur anidi bun kubũ yen.
11 Barisa anĩ nẽ yana Dirikeĩ. Naan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka dirikeĩ kele di, tamo kayau musei, naan dirikeĩ kelen anĩ bunem gare den.
12 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, gaa faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka, ogõ faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka ado, barisa faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka yũ di, idi ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka gugum kelen. Naa faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka lalan sa kelen, agef fen, bõ faraf towo fiya gen anĩ takag age fen.
13 Aya lo afe mog, aya webi taka karĩ au mog, ilun fatutu ye fen, ait odugem iweig iron, “Malalon! Malalon! Malalon tenebur dibodok anidi bun, ere nigin, engel towog mogo taur ait wese difou fenẽ!”

9

1 Engel anĩ dõ fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, aya barisa taka saa ilunem tenebur kubũ yen anĩ ailen. Barisa are ku isil idĩya sã nẽ ki anĩ ifenen.
2 Ĩ ku isil idĩya sã anĩ kã fele di, kaau are yã odug kũ fiya modoũ bun tamal gen fã yen. Ku isil idĩya sã bun tamal kaau anim, gaa ado saa gugum kelen.
3 Age fe di, kaau namen tamal, totobi tenebur wowã den, are idi neid megeir, tenebur ãbei neid megeir gen ifenẽdin.
4 Idi tenebur tamal fisir be, ereb aayũ be, aa taka to daũ difouf, anĩ ere, tamo kayau idi Negur nẽ uris demeid bun sã anidi dogol daũ difediyouf nigin irokenẽdin.
5 Idi tamo idenkesiya nẽ megeir to ifenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi ogõ faif bun darau dogol difenẽdiyouf nigin megeir ifenẽdin. Age fe di, idi neid darau arar, ãbei tamo garũ fe di, darau arar iledig gen.
6 Naa anidi bun tamo laa dimirẽf, anĩ ere, to dilouf. Idi laa orodiyouf, anĩ ere, laa to gurug fediyouf.
7 Totobi are hos kusĩ bun ileya nẽ gegen. Idi neid mudureid bun, ereb gol teter gen kurũ difedin, idi neid neweid tamo neweid gen.
8 Nedi fatiyeid kayau fatiyeid gen, agef fen, waileid are laion waila gen.
9 Nedi siot kapa are ain nẽ siot kapa gen, agef fen, idi neid wayeid furũya are hos musei ado karis kusĩ bun gududu de fen, gou redig gen. 10 Idi ibud ado waileid ãbei neid gen, agef fen, idi ibud nem ogõ faif bun tamo kayau darau difenẽdiyouf nigin megeir adon.
11 Idi uyu iroukenẽdiya nẽ king ado, are ku isil idĩya sã nẽ engel, in yana Hibru od nem are Abadon, Grik od nem are Apolion.*
12 Morõ odug uyulil anĩ bure felen, age fe di, morõ odug uru are fau disif.

* **9:11:** Abadon ado Apolion nẽ gariya, Daũ Fiya Tamo.

13 Engel namba sigis anĩ yogon taur wese fe di, aya ait taka gol alta Negur
wagen ifaref anĩ nẽ karat aiwa adodo bunem wowã yeid mog, karĩ aun.
14 Ait are engel namba sigis taur ado anĩ irokenen, “Engel aiwa adodo
Yufretis naan odug bun difofan anidi fara woidle.”
15 Age ye di, engel aiwa adodo are aua, naa, ogõ, yar enei bun bagai, tamo
teneub ganan bun fara fiya towo anĩ taka adok didenkesiyouf nigin, dodok
fedin anĩ folõ feledin.
16 Hos teten kusĩ bun ileya nẽ tamo anidi are 200 milion. Aya dogo neid
namba karĩ aun.
17 Aya malau seleulã kurã fiya bun, hos adodo tamo hos tetedin dibodon
anidi eig fiya ailedin: Idi neid siot kapa are, yã giriya gen, maaĩ gegẽ gen
ado, bailuya salfa gen. Hos mudureid are, laion mudureid gen, agef fen, idi
eweid bunem yã, kaau ado, salfa wowã yen.
18 Tamo tenebur ganan faraf towo fiya gen anĩ taka ganan, sane towo
anim, yã, kaau ado, salfa idi eweid bun wowã yen anim didenkesin.
19 Hos idi neid megeir are eweid bun ado ibud bun ibodon, ere nigin,
idi neid ibud are gogour gen fen, mudureid anim tamo kayau darau
difenẽdidig.
20 Tamo kayau tunĩ ganan, sane eneidim to didenkesin anidi, idi imedim
dinon anĩ to ditor ken, waud to falei yen. Idi kaa sesen yeneid yaleseya
to ditor ken, gol, silwa, bras, meein ado, aa nẽ idegẽya waitou, are lo fiya,
karĩya be, iyõya kisi felya sã anidi yeneid yaleseya itorõya sã.
21 Idi tamo yukesiya, dogo neid idegẽya kosẽya, dogo neid noli tobonunã
be, dogo neid bẽ yaleya tobonunã nigineg waud to falei yen.

10

Engel Ado Buk Kori Fiya Naal

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel megeir ado taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen.
Ĩ lalom silef fen, yogon mudur bun walol ado. In nawa gaa gen, agef fen,
yogon ye are tor yã bobo reya gen.
2 Ĩ buk kori fiya naal taka ima bun fara feleya iroun. Ĩ ye biyalẽ maaĩ bun
iten ken, ye kilẽ teneub bun itenen.
3 Agef fen, ĩ laion ninirã ye gen ken, ait odugem iweig iron. Sain ĩ iwegin,
kolimei gudũya sewen neid aiteid wogõ den.
4 Kolimei gudũya sewen wogõ de di, aya anĩ atotau fenẽ age afen, anĩ ere,
aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Ereb kolimei gudũya sewen
wogõ den anĩ bun ĩtãfiya uris uno fen, õ to utotauf.”
5 Age ye di, engel maaĩ bun ado teneub bun ifar mog ailen, are ima biyalẽ
saa ilun yalesen.
6 Agef fen, engel ĩ, Negur gai gai mata ibodkeleya, saa ado ereb ereb ganan
anĩ bun difaref, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ bun difaref, maaĩ ado ereb
ereb ganan anĩ bun difaref inodin anĩ yana nem, wau kuturol fen, iron,
“Foiya nẽ sain sã!
7 Anĩ ere, engel namba sewen anĩ yogon taur wese fouf naa bun, Negur
nẽ waa, ĩ yogon ferfer profet irokenẽdin kilei, agef wõ ye kisi falauf.”
8 Anĩ bure fele di, ait saa ilunem aya irokana di, karĩ aun, are baban
irokanan, “Ule, engel maaĩ ado teneub bun ifaref anĩ ima bun, buk kori
fiya fara feleya irouf anĩ wale,” yen.

9 Age ye di, aya engel garan ele fen, buk kori fiya naal anĩ ifanauf nigin
arokenen. Ĩ aya irokanan, “Are wale wõ wakas. Are õ namẽ bun dirikeĩ
youf, anĩ ere, õ awã bun are nin te gen dan yõf.”
10 Aya buk kori fiya naal engel ima bun tamal ale on. Are neu awau bun
nin te gen dan fiyan, anĩ ere, aya akalaisile di, nameun dirikeĩ fiyan.
11 Age afe di, idi aya dirokanan, “Õ tamo kayau musei, teneub musei, od
musei ado, king musei nigin, baban profet od wogõ wouf.”

11

Od Megeir Fiya Nẽ Isennẽya Tamo Uru

1 Aya sisi fiya nẽ tibog gen werĩ taka ifana fen, irokanan, “Ule fen, Negur
nẽ tempel ado alta sisi wo fen, Negur yana an ganim dalesedig anĩ uwes.
2 Anĩ ere, tempel fofomala anĩ utor. Are to sisi wo, ere nigin, are haiden
ifenẽdin. Idi foti-tu ogõ bun taun fateul anĩ lai difalauf.
3 Age dife di, aya neu od megeir fiya nẽ isennẽya tamo uru megeir afenẽdi
di, idi 1,260 naa anidi bun wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun ken, profet od
kurõ difesiyouf.”
4 Eneidi are oliv aa uru ado lam tutur uru, tenebur nẽ Odug wagen difaref.
5 Takam idi darau ifenẽdiya nigin age fouf are, yã eweid bunem wõ ye fen,
idi neid kiwai tar oditekei yakur falauf. Aibem taka idi darau ifenẽdiyou
fenẽ age fouf, are agef laa fouf bagai.
6 Tamo eneidi saa katĩ feleya nẽ megeir ado nigin, idi profet od wogõ douf
sain, uyẽ to isiyouf, agef fen, idi naan falei fe di, naud wõya nigin megeir
ado fen, ereb sain orodif kilei, idi ereb sane fire fire bunem teneub yũya nẽ
megeir ado.
7 Idi Negur nẽ od kurõ fesiya bure difele di, gaar kuĩ anĩ ku isil idĩya sã
bunem ulõ yeis fen, idi geid kusĩ de, wal feid fen, idenkesiyouf.
8 Idi neid bouweid buru taun odug anĩ nẽ naabur yenẽf, taun are yaab
od bunem Sodom ado Isip dedig, an nedi Odugeg aa tetek bun dukesin.
9 Tamo kayau fire fire bun tamal, ibor fire fire bun tamal, od fire fire bun
tamal ado, teneub fire fire bun tamal, tamo kayau idi, naa towo ado naa
taka atun bun, nedi bouweid buru dile fen, mumã difouf nigin to yo douf.
10 Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, idi nigin waud al fe di, sifa dino fen,
idi abob safina ege luwa difenẽf, ere nigin, profet uru eneidi, idi tenebur
dibodok anidi darau difenẽdin.
11 Anĩ ere, naa towo ado naa taka atun anĩ bure fele di, mata neseya nẽ
uur Negur bunem idi namedin ilen, age fe di, idi fafã de difaren. Age dife
di, idi diledin are kumĩ tererẽ den.
12 Anĩ bure fele di, idi saa ilunem ait odug eig ye irokeneĩd mog, karĩ den,
“Ilun ein useg,” yen. Age ye di, idi neid kiwai lo difeid mog, idi lalo bunem
saa ilun diselen.
13 Sain anĩ bun bagai, mimĩ odug wõ ye di, taun anĩ bun ten tekelei adok
daũ felen. Sewen tausen tamo kayau mimĩ anim idenkesin. Age fe di,
idi gareya sã are kumĩ tererẽ de fen, saa ilun nẽ Negur fula fiya medeĩya
difenen.
14 Morõ odug uyu ilen anĩ dõ fiya bure fele di, morõ odug anĩ dõ fiya mogo
melsã bagai isiyou fenẽ.

Engel Taur Namba Sewen Anĩ Wese Fen

15 Engel namba sewen anĩ yogon taur wese fe di, saa ilun ait odug wowã
ye fen, diron:
“Tenebur nẽ tano are, neda Odug ado yogon Kristus nẽ tano wõ yen,
age fe di, ĩ gai gai lo fiya nigin anĩ nẽ mudur ibodõf.”
16 Age de di, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo, Negur wagen dogo neid king nẽ sia
bun dibodon wageidlẽ kuku de fen, Negur yana dales,
17 diron:
“Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
õ gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, amã õ de mayok,
ere nigin, õ ogon megeir odug wale fen,
lo fiya nigin king wõ won.
18 Teneub ganan waud sanen, anĩ ere, ogon didi mogo isin.
Tamo gare den anĩ es fediya sain mogo isin,
ogon ferfer profet, ogon tamo kayau fateul ado,
idi ogon yanã nigin anini den anidi nanaal ado odudug,
mala solo ifenẽdiya sain mogo isin,
idi teneub daũ difef anidi daũ fediya sain mogo isin.”
19 Anĩ bure fele di, Negur nẽ tempel saa ilun kã fele di, yogon tempel
namen yogon bar itenẽya nẽ bogis wõ yen. Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurũya
odug, kolimei gudũya, mimĩ ado, uyẽ ais ado odug wõ yen.

12

Kayau Ado Gogour Odug

1 Uris odug fire bagai saa ilun wõ yen. Kayau taka gaa ifoun kel fen, yogon
ye farumen ogolam ado, yogon mudur bun barisa tuwelf nẽ teter kurũ fen.
2 Ĩ bou ado fen, kesu gõ fiya sain melsã di, darau nigin kaĩ yen.
3 Age fe di, uris takag saa ilun wõ yen. Gogour giriya odug bagai mudur
sewen, karat ten ado, teter sewen mudur sewen bun difaren ado wõ yen.
4 Yogon ibum barisa fara fiya towo anĩ taka saa ilun waĩf, tenebur iraran.
Gogour odug anĩ kayau kesu gõ fiya sain melsã anĩ wagen ifaren, are ĩ yogon
kesu gõ falaisi di, itobouf nigin age fen.
5 Kayau kesu taka gõ fen, are kesu monog, ĩ teneub ganan ain manig nem
ulum irokenẽdiyouf. Age fe di, yogon kesu kaisã bagai gurar fe yale, Negur
ado yogon king nẽ sia wagen irouselen.
6 Kayau, Negurem modoũ dodok fenen nẽ gerere tuan iya ilen, an ĩ
Negurem 1,260 naa kulatun fiyẽf.
7 Agef fen, saa ilun kusĩ wõ yen. Maikel yogon engel geid, gogour odug
geid kusĩ den. Age fe di, gogour odug, yogon engel geid, abag idi geid kusĩ
den.
8 Anĩ ere, gogour odug in engel geid, idi neid megeir kisi feleya sã, anĩ
nigin, idi saa ilun nedi modoũ ditoron.
9 Gogour odug bagai are dale diran, are gogour kulu tamal bagai, anĩ Devil
be, Satan dedig, ĩ teneub ganan idegnẽdidig. Ĩ tenebur dale dira ken, yogon
engeleg ĩ geid diraran.
10 Age fe di, aya saa ilunem ait odug eig ye mog, karĩ aun:
“Gama neda Negur nẽ kel yaleya, megeir, tano ado,
yogon Kristus nẽ totol mogo isin.
Ere nigin, ĩ neda turada tar bouweid yũya od irõdig,
ĩ neda Negur wagen, gaa ado bõ, idi bouweid yũya od irõdig,

are mogo dale diran.
11 Idi Sipsip Naal naud bunem ado,
dogo neid Jesus nigin od wogõya bunem
ĩ wal difiyen.
Idi dogo mata ibodõya nigin kisi fatuk to dale fen,
laa uyu ditoron.
12 Anĩ nigin, saa ilun õ ado,
an ufaregef ã, wauĩ kulĩ ye!
Anĩ ere, teneub ado maaĩ ã, meleĩlon ado,
ere nigin, Satan mogo ã bun isilen!
Seye ĩ bun isokosef,
ere nigin, ĩ keleĩ, yogon sain mogo modegef.”
13 Sain gogour odug ĩ tenebur diran anĩ ile fen, ĩ kayau kesu monog gõ fen anĩ iruf ilen.
14 Kayau are, gerere tuan modoũ ĩ nigin dodok fenen anĩ bun fatutu ye ilauf nigin, webi odug nẽ waye uru difenen, an kayau gogour odug anim to irounẽf nigin, yar towo ado yar taka atun, kayau anĩ kulatun difiyẽf.
15 Age fe di, gogour ĩ awa kurenem, naan odug gen, naan foula fen, are kayau anĩ wal fiye ken, kuwei bun yale irousilauf nigin age fen.
16 Anĩ ere, teneub kayau isenne ken, awa aã ye fen, gogour odug awa kurenem naan odug foula fen anĩ yakasin.
17 Age fe di, gogour odug kayau nigin fatuk bagai name fen, kayau nẽ ibor tar fau dibodok anidi ganan geid kusĩya nigin ilen, idi Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ de fen, Jesus nẽ biya od dirouf anidi.

13

1 Agef fen, gogour odug maaĩ yerin ifaren.

Gaar Kuĩ Maaĩ Namenem Ulõ Yesin

Age fe di, aya gaar kuĩ taka maaĩ namenem ulõ yeis mog, ailen. Ĩ karat ten ado, mudur sewen ado fen, ĩ yogon karat ten bun teter adodo fen, mudur ganan bun Negur kono fiya nẽ yana ado.
2 Gaar kuĩ aya ailen are lepat* gen, anĩ ere, yogon ye are bea nẽ ye gegen, agef fen, awa laion nẽ gen. Gogour odug yogon megeir, yogon king nẽ sia ado, totol odug, gaar kuĩ ifenen. 3 Gaar kuĩ nẽ mudur taka are dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen yenen, anĩ ere, dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen yenen are baban biya len. Teneub ganan terẽ de fen, gaar kuĩ dõ difen.
4 Tamo idi gogour odug yana dalesen, ere nigin, ĩ gaar kuĩ megeir ifenen. Age de fen, idi gaar kuĩg yana dales fen, diron, “Aim anĩ gaar kuĩ gen? Aim anĩ ĩ ado kusĩ yalesauf?”
5 Gaar kuĩ ĩ, yogo seli kulõ fiya nẽ od ado Negur nigin kono fiya nẽ od wogõ youf nigin sigor ifen ken, foti-tu ogõ bun kabĩ yalouf nigin megeir ifenen.
6 Gaar kuĩ ĩ Negur kono fiyẽf nigin, Negur yana, Negur nẽ ibodõya modoũ ado, idi saa ilun dibodok anidi bun bou yũya od wogõ youf nigin awa kamen.
7 Gaar kuĩ ĩ, Negur nẽ tamo kayau geid kusĩ de fen, idi wal fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen. Agef fen, ĩ, ibor ganan, tamo kayau ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, teneub ganan nẽ mudur ibodõf nigin megeir ifenen.

* **13:2:** Lepat are fus kuĩ odug gen.

8 Tenebur dibodok anidi ganan gaar kuĩ yana dalesauf, are idi, saa teneub
ado kare fen sain bunem isi sain enei bun, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal dukesin
anĩ nẽ mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun to itoton anidim age difouf.
9 Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ karĩ youf.
10 Taka ĩ kalabus bun ileya nigin igirnẽf,
ĩ kalabus bun ilauf.
Taka ĩ dimig nem dukesiyouf nigin igirnẽf,
dimig nem ĩ dukesiyouf.
Enei wõ youf sain bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau feseya sã totol difar fen,
momoiya kafĩ difel dirouwauf.

Gaar Kuĩ Teneb Bunem Ulõ Yesen

11 Anĩ bure fele di, gaar kuĩ taka teneburem ulõ yeis mog, ailen. Ĩ sipsip
naal gen karat uru ado, anĩ ere, ĩ gogour odug gen wogõ yedig.
12 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin anĩ lof mog, yogon megeir ganan yale fen,
kabĩ yalen. Agef fen, ĩ, teneub ado idi tenebur difaref anidi ganan, gaar kuĩ
uyulil ulõ yesin, are dũ di, laa fou fenẽ gen yenen anĩ baban biya len, ĩ yana
dalesauf nigin nugo fedin.
13 Agef fen, ĩ uris memelik odug inodin, ĩ tamo kayau lo de mog, age fe di,
yã saa ilunem tenebur isin anĩg age fen.
14 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin anĩ lof mog, megeir yale fen, memelik inodin
nigin, ĩ tenebur difaref anidi idegnẽdin. Ĩ, gaar kuĩ, are dimig nem dũ di,
baban biya len anĩ yana dalesauf nigin, idi anĩ nẽ malakanon dinouf nigin
irokenẽdin.
15 Ĩ gaar kuĩ uyulil ulõ yesin anĩ malakanon mata ifenẽya nẽ megeir
ifenen, anĩ bunem, malakanon are sã wogõ yen, ĩ age fe di, idi malakanon
anĩ yana yaleseya ditoron anidi ganan didenkesin.
16 Gaar kuĩ dumen ulõ yesin are, tamo kayau ganan, nanaal ado odudug,
safina ado ado maleg, kafĩ fiya sã tamo ado ferfer, uris taka imeid biyalẽ be,
demeid bun dalouf nigin nugo fedin.
17 Age fe di, aibem taka to na yale fen, to na sur fouf, ĩ gaar kuĩ nẽ uris
adouf anĩ dogol, uris are gaar kuĩ nẽ yana be, yogo yana nẽ namba.
18 Kisi biya adouf are, enei keleĩ youf. Are taka ĩ karĩya biya adouf, ĩ
utornẽg len, gaar kuĩ nẽ namba iwesauf, ere nigin, namba are tamo nẽ. In
namba are 666.

14

Sipsip Naal Ado 144,000 Tamo

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun Sipsip Naal Saion Arei bun
144,000, yogon yana ado yogon tama nẽ yana demeid bun itotoyan anidi, ĩ
geid difaren.
2 Age afe fen, aya ait taka saa ilunem, naan fatuk wĩ ye fen, gou redig gen
ado, kolimei gudũya odug gen karĩ aun. Ait aya karĩ aun are, harp kodẽya
tamo harp kodẽ dedig gen.
3 Age de fen, idi, king nẽ sia, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo ado, mudur
adodo wagedin seg mata dalen. Aibem taka seg anĩ keleĩya kisi feleya sã,
144,000 idi tenebur tamal kel gei fedin anidim dogol.
4 Eneidi are kayau geid yen ken, amuyẽ inoya sã anidi, ere nigin, idi dogo
nigin karẽtut bagai dibodon. Idi Sipsip Naal narib ile di, idi dõ de diyõdig.

Idi tamo ganan atun kel geif fen, faat uyulil yũya gen, Negur ado Sipsip Naal
bun sesewi fedin.
5 Idi sigoredin idegẽya taka to wõ yen, idi bouweid bun od taka sã.

Engel Towo

6 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka ilun bagai fatutu ye mog, ailen. Ĩ idi
tenebur dibodok anidi, are teneub ganan, ibor ganan, od fire fire ganan
ado, tamo kayau ganan bun kurõ fesiyouf nigin, mata ibodkeleya nẽ biya
od ado ailen.
7 Ĩ ait odugem iron, "Negur anini wiyẽg fen, ĩ fula fiya medeĩya wenẽg,
ere nigin, yogon es fiya nẽ sain mogo isin. Ĩ saa, teneub, maaĩ ado, naan
warur inodin anĩ yana waleseg."
8 Anĩ dõ fiya engel takam dõ fiye ken, iron, "Ĩ kubũ yen! Babilon Odug
kubũ yen, ĩ teneub ganan yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain totol ifeneĩd
don."
9 Anĩ dõ fiya engel takam dõ fiyeĩd fen, ait odugem iron, "Taka ĩ gaar kuĩ
ado yogon malakanon yana yales fen, yogon uris dama bun be, ima bun
yalouf,
10 ĩg Negur nẽ didi nẽ wain yãf, are mogo totol adok yogon didi nẽ kap
bun fi felen. Ĩ engel fateul anidi ado Sipsip Naal meleid bun, salfa yã bobo
reya bun darau yalouf.
11 Age fe di, dogo neid darau nẽ yãkaau fã ye, gai gai agef ibodkalauf.
Idi gaar kuĩ ado yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi be, aib taka yogon
yana nẽ uris yalen ĩ, naa be bõ, si inoya nẽ sain sã."
12 Enei wõ youf sain bun, Negur nẽ tamo kayau, idi Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya dõ de
fen, Jesus nigin momoiya dirou kafĩ difelef anidi, feseya sã megeir difarauf
bagai.
13 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilunem ait taka eig ye mog, karĩ aun, "Utot: Idi
sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Odug bun gare douf are el fediyouf."
Awa Uurem irok, "Momoi, idi dogo neid kabĩ bun si dinouf, ere nigin, idi
ereb age difen are ado dilauf."

Tenebur Saaf Kusu Fiya Sain

14 Aya lo afen, aya wageun lalo lalau taka ado, lalo bun ibodon are 'tamo
naal gen,'* ĩ yogon mudur bun gol teter kurũ fen, yogon ima bun dimig
gunõ waila ado irouf anĩ ailen.
15 Age fe di, engel taka tempel bunem isi fen, ĩ lalo bun ibodon anĩ ait
odugem iweig irokenen, "Ogon dimig gunõ waila ado wale fen, kokour wo,
ere nigin, kokour fiya nẽ sain mogo isin, tenebur saaf kusu fiya nẽ are mogo
mayol."
16 Age ye di, lalo bun ibodon ĩ, yogon dimig gunõ waila ado tenebur waĩ
fe di, tenebur saaf kokour fen.
17 Engel taka, saa ilun oun tempel bunem isin, ĩg dimig gunõ waila ado
iroun.
18 Age fe di, engel takag, yã lo fedig anĩ alta bunem isi fen, ait odugem
ĩ dimig gunõ waila ado iroun anĩ iweig irokenen, "Ogon dimig gunõ waila
ado wale fen, tenebur tamal wain nẽ biya kuru wo, ere nigin, wain biya are
mayol." 19 Engel ĩ yogon dimig gunõ waila ado anĩ tenebur waĩf fen, wain

* **14:14:** Daniel 7:13

biya kuru fen, agef fen, ĩ Negur nẽ didi nẽ wain asi fiya modoũ odug bun iraran.
20 Wain biya are, taun yerin wain asi fiya modoũ bun asi difen, age dife di, naud wain asi fiya modoũ bunem isin, are 300 kilomita meluk fen, wan ado hap mita ilun.

15

Engel Sewen Teneub Daũ Fiya Nẽ Sesen Sewen Adodo

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilun uris odug taka fire bagai ailen. Are engel sewen, idikeleya nẽ teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen sewen adodo, are idi idikeleya nẽ, ere nigin, idi bunem Negur nẽ didi idikalauf.
2 Age afe fen, aya ereb taka maaĩ galas nem dinon anĩ, yã ado bagu fiya gen ail fen, idi gaar kuĩ, yogon malakanon ado, yogon yana nẽ namba kusĩ bun wal difen anidi, maaĩ yerin difaren anĩ ailen. Idi Negurem harp ifenẽdin anĩ guri de fen,
3 Negur nẽ ferfer, Moses nẽ seg ado, Sipsip Naal nẽ seg dalen:
“Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
õ agodig anĩ odug fen, mala yũ yaleya.
Teneub ganan nẽ King,
ogon naab are madur fen, momoi bagai.
4 O Odug, aim anĩ õ to kumĩ yo ken,
õ yanã bun fula fiya medeĩya to inouf?
Ere nigin, õ dogol fateul.
Ogon tobonunã biya madur bagai are yaor won nigin,
teneub ganan disi fen,
õ wagen yanã dalesauf.”
5 Anĩ bure fele di, aya lo afe mog, saa ilun oun tempel, Negur nẽ Od Kurõ Fesiya nẽ Salafat Fateul, are kã fen.
6 Tempel namenem, engel sewen idi teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen sewen adodo anĩ ulõ desin. Idi kolos lalau amuyẽ sã, medeĩya difoun ken, idi akoreid bun gol let gu difedin.
7 Age dife di, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo takam, gol beĩ sewen Negur mata faimud ibodkeleya nẽ didi isokoseya anĩ, engel sewen ifenẽdin.
8 Age fe di, tempel are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado yogon megeir nẽ kaau isokose di, engel sewen neid teneub daũ fiya nẽ sesen sewen anĩ fau bure feleya sã mog, taka nem tempel namen ileya kisi feleya sã.

16

Beĩ Sewen Negur Nẽ Didi Ado

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait odug taka tempel bunem engel sewen irokeneĩd fen, eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Uleg, beĩ sewen Negur nẽ didi adodo anidi teneub bun fi weleg.”
2 Engel uyulil ile fen, yogon beĩ teneub bun fi fele di, guruma sane darau odug bagai anĩ, tamo kayau gaar kuĩ nẽ uris ado fen, yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi bun, wowã yen.
3 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ maaĩ bun fi fele di, maaĩ anĩ laa tamo nẽ naud gen falei fen, age fe di, ereb ereb maaĩwõ mata dibodon ganan gare den.

4 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ, naan odudug ado naan warur anidi
bun fi felen, age fe di, naud falei feledin.
5 Age fe di, aya engel naan lo fedig anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun:

"Õ gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, õ Fateul Bagai,
õ madur bagai,
ere nigin, õ mogo ago es won.

6 Idi ogon tamo kayau ado ogon profet didenkeis fen, dogo neid naud fi
difelen,
anĩ nigin, õ idi naud yõya nigin wenẽdin, are idi yõya kisin bagai
wenẽdin."
7 Age ye di, aya alta eig ye mog, karĩ aun:

"Momoi, Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anĩ,
ogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai."

8 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ gaa bun fi fele di, gaa tamo kayau yã
nem ifalegnẽdiyouf nigin megeir ifenen.
9 Idi uruwa totol bagai bunem ifalegnẽdi di, idi, Negur teneub daũ fiya nẽ
sesen eneidi lo fedidig anĩ, yana kono difen, age de fen, idi waud falei ye
fen, Negur yana yaleseya ditoron.

10 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ gaar kuĩ nẽ king nẽ sia bun fi fele di,
yogon tano gugum kelen. Tamo idi darau nigin baleid mũ de fen,
11 dogo neid darau ado gurumeid nigin, saa ilun nẽ Negur kono difen. Anĩ
ere, idi ereb sane age difen anĩ to ditor ken, waud to falei yen.

12 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ Yufretis naan odug bun fi fele di, naan
are, gaa iseyan tamal king disiyouf nẽ naab dodok fiya nigin, gere kelen.
13 Anĩ bure fele di, aya kaa sesen towo felĩ gen, idi gogour odug awa
kurem, gaar kuĩ awa kurem ado, idegẽya profet awa kurem ulõ deis mog,
ailen.
14 Idi kaa sesen nẽ uur anidim memelik nẽ uris dino fen, idi teneub ganan
nẽ king ganan bun dile fen, Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu
iroudig anĩ nẽ naa odug bun, idi kusĩ bun guru difouf nigin gou difediyouf.

15 Jesus irok, "Lo welegei, aya bẽ tamo gen asiyouf! Taka ĩ mulaĩ yenẽya
sa ken, yogon kolos sirin ado ibodok are, ĩ el fiyek, ere nigin, ĩ gemũ to ile
di, yogon mama to dilouf."

16 Age de fen, idi king, Hibru od nem Amagedon dedig nẽ an guru difouf
nigin gou difedin.

17 Anĩ dõ fiya engel taka, yogon beĩ ilun owõbẽ fi fele di, tempel namenem
king nẽ sia bunem ait odug wõ ye fen, iron, "Gama mogo bure felef!"
18 Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurũya odug, kolimei gudũya ado, mimĩ odug
wõ yen. Tamo tenebur difar mog, mimĩ odug age fiya taka to wõ yen, mimĩ
are gai odug bagai.
19 Taun odug Babilon are faraf towo fen, agef fen, teneub ganan nẽ taun
daũ feledin. Negur ĩ Babilon Odug nigin weder fokõf fen, kap yogon didi
barikã nẽ wain isokosen anĩ ifenen.
20 Nuyo ganan sa kele di, areig ilediya kisi feleya sã.
21 Saa ilunem uyẽ ais ado odug, teke tekelei 50 kilogram age fiya tamo bun
kuku ren. Age fe di, idi uyẽ ais adom daũ fedin nigin de fen, Negur kono
difen, ere nigin, daũ fiya are, gai sane bagai.

17

Kayau Gaar Kuĩ Teten Ibodon

1 Engel sewen beĩ sewen adodo anĩ takam isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya
kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug, ĩ naan musei teten ibodõdig anĩ nẽ kafĩ fiya
afelnõf.
2 Tenebur nẽ king, ĩ geid seseirã tobonunã dino di, tamo kayau tenebur
difaref anidi, yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain bunem, idi meleid waĩ yen.”

3 Age ye fen, engel ĩ Awa Uur bunem aya gerere tuan yale irouleyan. An
aya, kayau, gaar kuĩ giriya, bouwa bun kono fiya yeneid barikã, mudur
sewen ado, karat ten anĩ teten ibod mog, ailen.
4 Kayau ĩ, kolos giriya tu releya medeĩya ado giriya bagai ifoun ken, gol,
meein meli bagai ado, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen. Ĩ gol kap, ninir
safineid ado yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ sisik isokosen anĩ imam iroun.
5 Waa nẽ yana are, yogon dama bun ditoton:

BABILON ODUG
KAYAU BOUWEID NA SUR FIYA ADO
TENEBUR NINIR IBODOK ANIDI NEID SINA.

6 Aya, kayau, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid naudeid ado, idi Jesus nẽ od kurõ
difesin anidi, nedi naudeid yokon, mala waĩ ye mog, ailen.

Aya kayau anĩ ail fen, fatuk bagai terẽ aun.

7 Age afe di, engel aya irokanan, “Õ ere nigin terẽ wof? Aya, õ, kayau nẽ
waa ado, gaar kuĩ kayau anĩ teten ibodõdig, ĩ mudur sewen ado fen, karat
ten ado anĩ nẽ waa anĩ faded ayõf.
8 Gaar kuĩ ulen are, kulu ibodon, gama ibodõya sã, agef fen, ĩ ku isil idĩya
sã bunem ulõ yeis fen, yogo daũ falauf bun ilauf. Tamo kayau tenebur
dibodok anidi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isin, idi yeneid mata
ibodõya nẽ buk bun to itoton, idi gaar kuĩ anĩ dile fen terẽ douf, ere nigin,
gaar kuĩ ĩ kulu ibodon, gama ibodõya sã, agef fen, fau dum isiyouf.

9 “Enei keleĩya nigin, kisi biya adouf. Mudur sewen are, arei mudu sewen
kayau teten ibodõdig anĩ.
10 Idig king sewen anidi. Faif idi kuku ralaisin, taka fau ibodok, taka fau
isiya sã. Anĩ ere, ĩ isiyouf are, sain naal bagai ibodõf.
11 Gaar kuĩ kulu ibodon, gama ibodõya sã, are ĩ namba eit king, ĩ sewen
anidi nẽ taka, ĩ yogo daũ fiya bun ilauf.

12 “Karat ten õ ulen are, ten king idi tano fau yaleya sã anidi, anĩ ere, idi
gaar kuĩ geid, aua tekelei king nẽ megeir dalouf.
13 Idi kisi tekelei ado fen, dogo neid megeir ado totol, gaar kuĩ difenẽf.
14 Idi Sipsip Naal geid kusĩ douf, anĩ ere, Sipsip Naal idi kusĩ bun wal
fediyouf, ere nigin, ĩ odug neid Odug ado king neid King. Idi ĩ iweignẽdin
anĩ, igirnẽdin anĩ, feseya sã dõ difen anidi, ĩ geid difarauf.”

15 Age ye fen, engel aya irokanan, “Naan, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ĩ anĩ
teten ibodon, õ ulen are, tamo kayau, guru fiya odug, teneub ganan ado, od
fire fire ganan.
16 Karat ten õ ulen ado gaar kuĩ, idi kayau bouwa na sur fedig anĩ to
orodiyouf. Idi ĩ daũ difiye ken, gemũ dinenẽf. Idi ĩ bouwa dokon, yã nem
tõ difiyẽf.

17 Negur idi neid waud bun kisi anĩ ino di, idi Negur nẽ oroya dõ difouf
nigin, idi kisi tekelei dino fen, dogo neid tano gaar kuĩ difenẽf, age difef dile
mog, Negur nẽ od kisi falauf.
18 Kayau õ ulen are, taun odug, tenebur nẽ king neid mudur ibodok anĩ.”

18

Babilon Narĩ Fen

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ĩ megeir odug
ado, age fe di, yogon fula fiya medeĩya anim teneub lalan len.
2 Ĩ ait odugem, totol bagai iweig iron:
“Kubũ yen! Babilon Odug kubũ yen!
Ĩ, kaa sesen neid fõ,
kaa sesen ganan neid fõ ado,
ninã amuyẽ ado ninir sane to ile oroya ganan neid fõ falei fen.
3 Teneub ganan,
yogon seseirã tobonunã nẽ wain totol don.
Tenebur nẽ king, ĩ geid seseirã tobonunã dinon,
age fe di, tenebur nẽ bisnis tamo idi, yogon safina nigin oroya totol ado
bunem, safina musei dalen.”
4 Anĩ bure fele di, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karĩ aun:
“Neu tamo kayau, ã yogon mosor anĩ utin to walogouf nigin ado,
ã in mala solo sane taka to walogouf nigin,
ã ĩ utornẽg fen, usig,
5 ere nigin, yogon mosor mogo mudu ilun isel saa ilune di,
Negur yogon idododin nigin weder fokõ yen.
6 Ĩ ifenein kilei abag wenẽgouf,
ereb ĩ age fen are, ĩ age fen anĩ ado, taka teten unog fen, wenẽgouf.
Ereb ĩ yogon kap bun falei fen are, ĩ falei fen anĩ ado, taka falei ge fen,
teten unogouf.
7 Ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ado safina meli meli, yogo nigin yalen kilei,
darau ado wau gudũ fiya fatuk bagai wenẽgouf.
Ĩ yogon wau bun, yogo yana yales fen,
‘Aya kuin abodok, aya waab sã,
agef fen, aya to bagai wau gudũ fouf,’ yen.
8 Anĩ nigin, naa taka bun, in daũ fiyẽya nẽ sesen ĩ bun isiyouf,
are laa, wau gudũ fiya ado, kadir.
Agef fen, ĩ yã bun isaikalauf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur ĩ es fiyek, ĩ anĩ megeir barikã.
9 “Tenebur nẽ king idi, ĩ geid seseirã tobonunã dino fen, yogon safina meli
meli foi difen anidi, ĩ isaĩ di, kaau dile fen, idi ĩ nigin waud gudũf fen, inã
logurouf.
10 Idi in darau yaleya anĩ nigin fatuk bagai kumĩ de fen, gerõ difar fen,
dirõf:
“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
O Babilon, taun megeir ado!
Aua tekelei bun, ogon daũ fiya mogo isin!’
11 “Tenebur nẽ bisnis tamo idi ĩ nigin waud gudũf fen, inã logurouf, ere
nigin, taka nem idi neid safina baban to na yalouf,

12 safina are, gol, silwa, meein meli meli ado, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel;
gabar lalau medeĩya, gabar giriya tu releya medeĩya, gabar slika ado, gabar
giriya bagai; aa meli meli fire fire; ereb ereb fire fire elefan karat nem, aa
meli meli nem, bras nem, ain nem ado, mambol nem dinodin;
13 sinamon, ye, aa gaula sumeĩ nigin tõ fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal
sumeĩ biya biya ado, moul biya takag; wain ado oliv moul; flawa ado wit,
bulmakau ado sipsip; hos ado karis, ferfer ado tamo mata dibodok.
14 "Idi dirõf, 'Ereb ereb yaleya nigin õ oroyon are, mogo sa kelen. Ogon
safina musei ado ereb ereb fula fiya medeĩya ganan, mogo sa kelen, idi
baban to bagai fotou difouf.'
15 Bisnis tamo safina eneidi na sur dife fen, ĩ bunem safina musei dalen
anidi, yogon darau nigin fatuk bagai kumĩ de fen, gerõ difarauf. Idi inã
logur fen, waud gudũf fen,
16 diweig dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
kolos lalau meli bagai, giriya tu releya medeĩya ado, giriya bagai ifoun
ken,
gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen!
17 Aua tekelei bun dogol, safina odug bagai age fiya daũ felen!'
"Maaĩ bun ulum irouya tamo ganan, idi waag bun diyõdig ganan ado, idi
maaĩ bunem dogo neid mata ibodõya nẽ safina daledig anidi ganan, gerõ
bagai difarauf.
18 Sain idi ĩ isaĩ di, kaau dile fen, idi diweig dirõf, 'Taun odug eig fiya taka
tau ibodon?'
19 Idi aas mudureid bun digu ken, waud gudũ fe di, inã logur fen, diweig
dirõf:
" 'Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
an idi maaĩ bun waag adon ganan,
yogon safina odug bunem safina musei dalen!
Aua tekelei bun, are daũ felen!
20 O saa ilun, ĩ nigin waũ kulĩ ye!
Negur nẽ tamo kayau, aposel ado, profet, wauĩ kulĩg!
Ĩ ã age yein kilei, Negur ĩ es fiyen.' "
21 Age ye fen, engel megeir ado, meein odug wit itutuya nẽ age fiya, yale
fen, maaĩwõ ira ken, iron:
"Waila sane eig fiya bunem,
Babilon taun odug agef daũ fe di,
baban to bagai dilouf.
22 Harp kodẽya tamo, seg tamo, kelel fĩya tamo ado, taur fũya tamo,
idi neid ailõ õ bun baban to bagai karĩ douf.
Kabĩ fire fire ganan nẽ keleĩ tamo,
õ bun baban taka to bagai wõ youf.
Wit itutuya nẽ meein ait,
õ bun baban to bagai karĩ douf.
23 Lam nẽ lalan õ bun baban to bagai so fouf.
Tamo kayau yalef yalef yeya ait,
õ bun baban to bagai wõ youf.
Ogon bisnis tamo idi, teneub ganan nẽ tamo odug.
Õ ogon idegẽya kosẽ bunem, teneub ganan udegnẽdin.
24 Profet, Negur nẽ tamo kayau ado,

tenebur ein didenkesin anidi ganan neid naudeid, ĩ bun dilen.”

19

Halleluya!

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya saa ilun tamo kayau guru fiya mala odug neid aiteid
gou reya gen, karĩ aun:
“Halleluya!
Kel gei fiya, fula fiya medeĩy*a* ado, megeir are, neda Negur nẽ.
2 Yogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.
Ĩ kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug,
ĩ yogon seseirã tobonunã bunem teneub daũ fen anĩ, es fiyen.
Ĩ yogon ferfer neid naudeid, anĩ mala solo ĩ bun ifenen.”
3 Idi baban diweig diron:
“Halleluya!
Ĩ bunem kaau faimud gai gai iselauf.”
4 Mudur adodo tuwenti-fo ado, ereb mata ibodõy*a* aiwa adodo, kuku de
fen, Negur king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ yana dalesen. Age de fen, idi diweig
diron:
“Momoi, Halleluya!”
5 Age dife di, ait taka, king nẽ sia bunem wõ ye fen, iron:
“Ã in ferfer ganan,
ĩ anini wiyẽgedig,
nanaal ado odudug,
neda Negur yana waleseg!”
6 Age ye di, aya guru fiya mala odug aiteid gen karĩ aun, are naan fatuk
wĩ ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudũy*a* odug gen, diweig dirõ mog,
karĩ aun:
“Halleluya!
Ere nigin, neda Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig
anĩ, ĩ lo fiya nigin king ibodok.
7 Ada wauda kulĩ ye, wauda al fe fen,
fula fiya medeĩy*a* tafenẽf!
Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal kayau yaleya nẽ naa mogo isin,
age fe di, yogon kayau mois mogo yogo nigin dodok fen.
8 Kolos lalau meli bagai, medeĩy*a* ado filiya,
ĩ ifonũf nigin ifenen.”
(Kolos lalau meli bagai are, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid tobonuneid madur
anĩ.)
9 Anĩ bure fele di, engel aya irokanan, “Utot: ‘Idi Sipsip Naal kayau mois
ado bagu fiya nẽ sifa bun ibodõy*a* nigin iweignẽdin are, idi el fedif!’ ” Age
ye fen, ĩ tobol fe iron, “Enei are, Negur nẽ od momoi bagai.”
10 Age fe di, aya ĩ yana alesauf nigin, ye gariyan kubũ aun. Anĩ ere, ĩ aya
irokanan, “To ago! Aya, õ ado, ogon turã tar idi Jesus nẽ wogõy*a* kafĩ difel
dirouf anidi geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales! Ere nigin, Jesus nigin
wogõy*a* are, profet od wogõy*a* nẽ uur anĩ.”

Tamo Hos Lalau Teten Ibodon

11 Aya saa ilun kã feleya ifar mog, aya wageun an hos lalau ifar mog, ailen.
Tamo anĩ teten ibodon are, yana ‘Feseya Sã Dõ Fiya Biya’ ado ‘Momoi Bagai’
dedig. Madur bagai bunem, ĩ es feid fen, kusĩ yedig.

12 Yogon mala are, yã mala fitotoleya gen, agef fen, yogon mudur bun
teter musei biya. Ĩ yogo bun yana itotoya taka ado, are aibem taka to keleĩ,
ĩ yogo dogol.
13 Ĩ kolos meluk naud bun nu fen anĩ ifonun. Yogon yana are, Negur nẽ
Od.
14 Saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo, idi hos lalau tetedin dibodada ken, kolos meli
bagai, lalau filiya difoun ken, ĩ dõ difiyen.
15 Ĩ yogon awa bunem, dimig waila ado, teneub ganan yũf nigin wõ yen.
"Ĩ ain manig nem ulum iroukenẽdiyouf."* Ĩ, Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo
guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ nẽ didi totol nẽ wain asi fiya modoũ bun, asi fouf.
16 Ĩ, yogon kolos meluk bun ado yogon tukuri bun, yana enei itotoya
ibodok:

KING NEID KING ADO ODUG NEID ODUG.

17 Age afe fen, aya engel taka gaa bun ifar mog, ailen, ĩ ait odugem ninã
ganan ilun fatutu def anidi iweig irokenẽdin, "Usig, Negur nẽ sifa odug bun
gurug,
18 agog fen, ã, king bouweid, kusĩ mudur bouweid, tamo megeir adodo
neid bouweid, hos ado hos tetedin dibodadak anidi neid bouweid, tamo
kayau ganan, kafĩ fiya sã tamo ado ferfer, nanaal ado odudug, bouweid
wãgauf."
19 Anĩ bure fele di, aya, gaar kuĩ, tenebur nẽ king ado, dogo neid kusĩ
tamo idi, tamo hos teten ibodon anĩ, yogon kusĩ tamo geid weim kusĩ douf
nigin, guru de mog, ailedin.
20 Anĩ ere, gaar kuĩ are dale diroun, age de fen, idegẽya profet, ĩ memelik
nẽ uris gaar kuĩ mala bun inodin anĩg, gaar kuĩ ado dale diroun. Uris anidi
bunem, ĩ, idi gaar kuĩ nẽ uris dalen anidi ado, idi yogon malakanon yana
dalesedig anidi idegnẽdin. Idi urom mata dibod mog, ku kolili fiya meein
salfa yã bobo reya barikã ado bun, gei de diraran.
21 Dogo neid kusĩ tamo ganan, dimig, tamo hos teten ibodon awa bunem
wõ yen anim, idenkesin, age fe di, ninã ganan idi neid bouweid dõ dõ, teid
isokosen.

20

Tausen Yar

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem, ĩ ku isil idĩya sã nẽ ki ado,
sen odug imam irou fen, isi mog, ailen.
2 Ĩ gogour odug, gogour kulu tamal bagai, are Devil be Satan dedig anĩ
yale fen, tausen yar ifarauf nigin sen nem ifokelen.
3 Ĩ ku isil idĩya sã bun ira ken, ku katĩ fel fen, anĩ teten ĩtãfiya uris inon.
Ĩ tenebur tamo kayau to idegneĩd mog, tausen yar ilauf nigin age fen. Anĩ
bure fele di, sain tobega dogol ĩ folõ fiyekalauf.
4 Aya, king nẽ sia anidi bun, idi es fiya nẽ megeir ifenẽdin anidi dibod
mog, ailedin. Age afe fen, aya, dogo neid biya od Jesus nigin wogõ den ado,
Negur nẽ od nigin, uleid kokour difedin anidi neid meleidkanon ailen. Idi
gaar kuĩ be, yogon malakanon yana to dales fen, yogon uris demeid bun
be, imeid bun to dalen. Idi mata ke de, fã de fen, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin
tausen yar ilauf anĩ nẽ mudur dibodon.

---

* **19:15:** Sam 2:9

5 (Tamo gare den tunĩ ganan to ke de, fã de mog, tausen yar are bure
felen.) Enei are, kel fãya uyulil anĩ.
6 Idi kel fãya uyulil anĩ bun ke de, fã den are, idi el feid fen, fateul. Laa
uyulil anĩ dõ fiya isif are, idi bun megeir sã. Anĩ ere, idi Negur nẽ ado
Kristus nẽ pris dibod ken, tausen yar anĩ bun, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin
mudur dibodõf.

Satan Daũ Felen

7 Tausen yar anĩ bure fele di, Satan ĩ yogon kalabus bun tamal yalelnẽ di,
8 ĩ tamo kayau teneub ganan bun idegnẽdiyouf nigin, teneub idĩyan aiwa
adodo, are Gog ado Magog bun ile fen, idi kusĩ bun ileya nigin gou fediyouf.
Idi neid namba are, maaĩ ubun mumul ifaref age fiya.
9 Idi teneub modoũ odug bun dile fen, Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid modoũ
ado, taun Negur anĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ salili difen. Anĩ ere, yã saa
ilunem isi fen, idi yakur feidlen.
10 Age fe di, Satan idi idegnẽdin are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya
ado bun dale diran, gaar kuĩ ado idegẽya profet idi ketem mogo an diraran.
Idi ganan an sain ganan, bõ ado gaa ado, gai gai darau dalouf.

Gare Den Anidi Es Fediyouf

11 Anĩ bure fele di, aya king nẽ sia lalau odug ado, taka anĩ teten ibodon
anĩ ailen. Teneub ado saa, ĩ mala iran nẽ waĩf yale di, idi modoũ san.
12 Age fe di, aya, gare den anidi, odudug ado nanaal, sia wagen difaren
ado, buk ikoudiya anidig ailedin. Buk takag ikouya ailen are, mata ibodõya
nẽ buk. Gare den anidi, ereb age difen buk bun itoton anĩ kilei, es fedin.
13 Maaĩ bun gare den anidi, maaim ifenẽdi di, laa ado Hades, gare de di,
idi bun difaren anidi difenẽdin. Age fe di, mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei,
es fedin.
14 Age fe di, laa ado Hades, ku kolili fiya yã bobo reya ado bun geif iraran.
Ku kolili fiya yã bobo reya ado, are laa uyulil isin anĩ dõ fiya laa anĩ.
15 Aib taka ĩ, yogon yana mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun itotoya sã ilen, ĩ ku
kolili fiya yã bobo reya ado bun, yale iran.

21

Jerusalem Mata

1 Anĩ bure fele di, aya, saa mata ado teneub mata, ailen. Saa uyulil ado
teneub uyulil are waĩf yalen, agef fen, maaĩ baban to ibodon.
2 Aya Taun Fateul, are Jerusalem mata, Negur bun tamal, saa ilunem isi
mog, ailen, are kayau mois tamon ileya nigin naki rel fen, dodok fen gen.
3 Age afe fen, aya ait odug king nẽ sia bunem eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Gama
Negur nẽ salafat, tamo bun ibodok, age fe di, ĩ idi geid dibodõf. Idi yogon
tamo kayau ouf, age fe di, Negur yogo bagai, idi geid dibod ken, idi neid
Negur ibodõf.
4 Ĩ idi neid meleid bun maruid ganan waĩ falauf. Baban laa, wau gudũ
fiya, inã yaleya be, darau to ibodõf, ere nigin, ereb ereb tubu nẽ are, ganan
sa kelen.”
5 Ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon are iron, “Aya ereb ereb ganan mata anof!” Age
ye fen, ĩ iron, “Enei utot, ere nigin, od eneidi are, agef bagai wõ youf nigin
momoi bagai.”

6 Ĩ aya irokanan, “Gama mogo bure felen. Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, gariya
ado idikeleya. Taka ĩ naan ail fouf, aya ĩ mata ifenẽya nẽ naan warur bun
tamal, mala sã, afenẽ di, yãf.
7 Taka ĩ kusĩ wal fouf, ĩ enei ganan akorouf, age fe di, aya yogon Negure
di, ĩ neu kesu ibodõf.
8 Anĩ ere, idi dume dume age difedig, momoiya sã, tobonunã sane bagai
dinodig, tamo dukesidig, nolĩ tobonunã dinodig, idegẽya bun kosẽ dedig,
idegẽya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idegẽya tamo ganan, idi neid modoũ
are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yã bobo reya barikã ado bun. Enei are, laa
uyulil dõ fiya namba tu laa anĩ.”
9 Engel sewen anĩ taka, beĩ sewen idikeleya nẽ sesen barikã teneub daũ
fiya nẽ ado anĩ taka, isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau mois, Sipsip Naal
nẽ kayau anĩ afelnõf.”
10 Age ye fen, ĩ aya Awa Uur bunem arei odug ilun bagai anĩ bun irouleya
fen, Taun Fateul, Jerusalem, Negur bun tamal saa ilunem isi mog, ifelnan.
11 Taun are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anim so fen. Yogon medeĩya are,
meein na sur fiya nẽ meli bagai jaspa gen, yogon filiya are, galas medeĩya
bagai gen.
12 Taun are, yogon garaĩ odug ilun fen, bobog tuwelf ado. Agef fen, engel
tuwelf bobog bun difaren. Bobog bun, Israel ibor tuwelf anidi yeneid itoton.
13 Bobog towo gaa iseyan, bobog towo not melẽ, bobog towo saut melẽ,
bobog towo gaa ileyan age de difaren.
14 Taun anĩ nẽ garaĩ, gariya tuwelf ado, gariya tuwelf anĩ bun, Sipsip Naal
nẽ aposel tuwelf yeneid ado.
15 Engel aya wogõ fiyan are, ĩ taun, taun nẽ bobog ado, yogon garaĩ sisi
fediyouf nigin, sisi fiya nẽ gol tibog iroun.
16 Taun nẽ bagalam ado bogorou kilei kilei inon. Engel are tibog nem taun
sisi fe fen, ilen, 2,200 kilomita meluk, yogon bagalam ado yogon ilun areg
de anĩ kilei.
17 Engel ĩ, tamo nẽ sisi fiya bunem, taun garaĩ nẽ mugi sisi fen, are 65
mita, areg engel nẽ sisi fiya.
18 Garaĩ are, meein jaspa nem inon. Agef fen, taun are gol bagai nem
dogol inon, gol filiya are galas medeĩya bagai gen.
19 Taun garaĩ nẽ gariya are, meein meli bagai fire fire nem, naki fen.
Gariya uyulil ifaren are jaspa nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein maaĩ gegẽ gen
sapaia nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein kalsedoni nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein
aarau mata gen emeral nem,
20 anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya ado lalau sadonikis nem, anĩ dõ fiya are
meein giriya konilian nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau mayo gen krisolait
nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein aarau mata gen beril nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein
aarau mayo gen topas nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein krispres nem, anĩ dõ fiya
are meein haiasin nem, anĩ dõ fiya are meein giriya ametis nem.
21 Bobog tuwelf are maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel tuwelf, bobog teke tekelei,
maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel teke tekelei nem inon. Taun nẽ naab odug are,
galas karẽtut bagai gen, gol bagai nem dogol inon.
22 Aya taun an tempel taka to ailen, ere nigin, Odug Negur saa ilun nẽ kusĩ
tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ ado Sipsip Naal are, idi anĩ tempel.
23 Taun are, gaa lalan be, ogõ lalan yaleya nigin to yenek, ere nigin, Negur
nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anim lalan ifenẽdig, agef fen, Sipsip Naal are taun nẽ
lam.

24 Tenebur tamo kayau, taun anĩ nẽ lalan bun diyõ di, tenebur nẽ king,
nedi fula fiya medeĩya, taun anĩ bun dirousiyouf.
25 Naa taka bun, yogon bobog taka to bagai inolalauf, ere nigin, an bõ sãf.
26 Tenebur tamo kayau idi, nedi fula fiya medeĩya ado yana odug, taun
anĩ bun dirou disiyouf.
27 Ereb taka amuyẽ ado an namen to ilauf, agef fen, aib taka mama nẽ
tobonunã age fedig be, idegẽdig, ĩg an to ilauf, anĩ ere, idi yeneid Sipsip
Naal nẽ mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun itoton anidi dogol dilauf.

22

Mata Ifenẽya Nẽ Naan Odug

1 Anĩ bure fele di, engel ĩ, aya, naan odug, mata ifenẽya nẽ naan, are
karẽtut galas medeĩya bagai gen, Negur nẽ ado Sipsip Naal nẽ king nẽ sia
bunem isif anĩ ifelnan,
2 naan are taun nẽ naab odug atu isilen. Naan si sitakã, mata ifenẽya nẽ aa
difaren, are yar tekelei bun faat yũ tuwelf fedig, ogõ teke tekelei bun yogon
faat yũdig. Agef fen, aa aarau are, tenebur tamo kayau dagi yalelkenẽdiya
nẽ.
3 Isisĩya taka baban to ibodõf. Negur nẽ ado Sipsip Naal nẽ king nẽ sia
are, taun namen ibodõf, age fe di, yogon ferfer idi, in aruna dalouf.
4 Idi in nawa dilouf, age dife di, yogon yana idi demeid bun ibodõf.
5 Baban bõ taka to ibodõf. Idi lam nẽ lalan be, gaa nẽ lalan nigin, to kisi
difouf, ere nigin, Odug Negur idi lalan ifenẽdiyouf. Age fe di, idi gai gai lo
fiya nigin mudur dibodõf.
6 Engel ĩ aya irokanan, “Od eneidi are, agef bagai wõ youf nigin momoi
bagai. Odug, profet neid uur nẽ Negur, ĩ ereb mogo wõ youf bagai anĩ yogon
ferfer ifelnẽdiyouf nigin, yogon engel sur fen.”

Jesus Mogo Isif

7 “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisã bagai asiyou fenẽ! Taka ĩ profet od buk enei bun
ibodok anĩ dõ fef are, ĩ el fiyek.”
8 Aya, Jon, ayam eneidi karĩ au fen, ailedin. Sain aya anĩ karĩ au fen,
ailedin, aya engel aya ifelnan anĩ, ye gariyan kubũ au fen, yana alesauf
nigin age afen.
9 Anĩ ere, ĩ aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, õ, ogon turã tar profet ado, idi
buk enei nẽ od dõ difef anidi ganan geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales!”
10 Age ye fen, ĩ aya irokanan, “Õ buk enei nẽ profet od anĩ bun, ĩtãfiya
uris to uno, ere nigin, sain mogo melsak.
11 Aib ĩ mosor inof, utornẽg len, ĩ agef mosorei youf. Aib ĩ sane age fef,
utornẽg len, ĩ sane agei fouf. Aib ĩ biya age fef, utornẽg len, ĩ biya agei fouf.
Aib ĩ fateul ibodok, utornẽg len, ĩ fateulei youf.”
12 Jesus irok, “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisã bagai asiyou fenẽ! Mala solo tamo
ifenẽdiya nẽ are yeir, aya bun ibodok, anĩ nigin, aya, tamo mugu mugu ereb
age difen kilei anĩ afenẽdiyouf.
13 Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, uyulil nẽ ado dumen bagai nẽ, gariya ado
idikeleya.
14 “Idi dogo neid kolos meluk kulo difef, anĩ bunem, idi mata ifenẽya nẽ
aa bun ileya nigin ado, taun nẽ bobog bunem taun namen ileya nigin kisi
feleya, are idi el fedif.

15 Mayarẽ difaref are, idi gaũ, idi idegẽya bunem kosẽ dedig, noli
tobonunã dinodig, tamo dukesidig, idegẽya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idi
ganan idegẽya nigin waud laaf fen, age difedig anidi.
16 “Aya, Jesus, ayam kurõ fesiya od enei sios nigin afeneĩf nigin, ã bun
neu engel sur afen. Aya Dawid nẽ Warumutei ado Ibor, Bonimei nẽ Barisa
medeĩya.”
17 Awa Uur ado kayau mois dirok, “Usi!” Aib taka ĩ karĩ yef, irõf, “Usi!”
Aib taka ĩ naan ail fef, utornẽg len, ĩ isiyouf. Aib taka ĩ orof, utornẽg len, ĩ
mata ifenẽya nẽ naan ege luwa yalouf.
18 Aya, idi ganan buk enei nẽ profet od karĩ def anĩ, totol bagai arokenẽdif:
Aibem taka od enei teten ereb taka tobol fouf, Negur ĩ daũ fiya nẽ sesen buk
enei bun itoton anĩ, ĩ bun tobol fouf.
19 Agef fen, aib taka profet od nẽ buk enei bun od taka yalelauf, Negur ĩ,
mata ifenẽya nẽ aa ado taun fateul, buk enei bun faded fel itoton anidi bun
tamal, ĩ yalelnẽf.
20 Taka ĩ enei ganan kurõ fesif, are irok, “Momoi, aya mogo kaisã bagai
asiyou fenẽ.”
Momoi. Odug Jesus usi.
21 Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya, Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Od Marik Nu Testamen Enei Bun Ifaredif Nẽ Fadedya

Aa Fig

Aa fig are aa taka, in faat anĩ yõya nigin dan bagai.

Aa Gaula Sumeĩ Biya (Luk 1:9-11; Revelesen 8:3, 4)

Aa gaula sumeĩ biya are aa taka nẽ sumin aarau ado warumutei anidi bunem dinodig. Tempel bun, tamo kayau Negur bun kosẽ douf sain bun, aa gaula sumeĩ biya anĩ tõ difedig, are sumeĩ meli bagai youf nigin.

Aa Hisop (Jon 19:29; Hibru 9:19)

Aa hisop are aa taka, pris idi naan be naud bun nu difeis fen, safina bun be tamo kayau bun wiri difedig, are idi suma anĩ bunem Negur nẽ lo fiya bun fateul wõ youf nigin age difedig.

Aa Oliv (Rom 11:17, 24; Jems 3:12; Revelesen 11:4)

Aa Oliv are aa taka, anĩ faat adodig. Juda idi aa oliv faat nem moul dinodig. Moul anĩ saaf yabiya nigin, bouwa bun wã fiya di, sumeĩ biyauf nigin ado ereb tunĩ musei nigineg anĩ kabĩ difenẽdig. Juda idi neid ibodõya bun, oliv are safina odug bagai. Aa Oliv nẽ Arei are arei taka Jerusalem non ibodok, an aa oliv ifaredidig.

Aa Tetek

Rom tamo kayau neid tobonunã bun, tamo taka ereb sane bagai age fen ouf, are eig fiya, taka yukesiya be, taka fefu fiye ken, bẽ yaleya anĩ, idi ĩ kafĩ fiya bun aa tetek ilun dũ di, laa fouf nigin age difedig.

Idi aa masak uru aninem aa tetek dinodig, age difel fen, idi tutim tamo aa tetek bun dũdig, oo, malum ĩ difõdig. Age de fen, idi aa tetek dales diteg ifare di, tamo an ditornẽ di, ĩ an kuuri yef ile laa fedig. Tamo taka ĩ aa tetek bun eig de duk, ĩ darau odug bagai yalef ile fen, dum ĩ laa fedig. Are anĩg taka, mama yaleya nigin odug bagai.

Aa Wain Faat

Aa wain faat are faat taka. Anĩ bunem wain dinodig. Juda idi nedi kabier aa wain musei ditenẽdig, age de fen, idi aa wain faat musei youf nigin aa wain el de lo difedig.

Abel (Matyu 23:35; Luk 11:51; Hibru 11:4, 12:24)

Abel are, ĩ Kain tura naal.

Abraham

Abraham ĩ, Israel tamo kayau neid temeid matu. Kulu bagai, Negur ĩ Abraham irokenen, are ĩ teneub mata taka ĩ an ibodõf nigin ifenẽf yen. Age fe di, teneub anĩ dogo neid bagai youf. Abraham yogon fõ gariya itor ken, ile teneub anĩ imirẽf nigin Negur ĩ irokenen. Abraham dõf age fen. Ĩ yar musei, gerõ bagai iyok ile, ile teneub anĩ fotou fen. Teneub are gama Israel dedig anĩ.

Are Abraham bun, Negur in uyulil bar itenẽya anĩ inon. Negur ĩ Abraham irokenen, ĩ ado in ibor tar anĩ, Negur nẽ tamo kayau bagai wowã youf, aib idi Negur dõ difouf are, Negur idi kulatun fediyouf yen.

Abraham aiwa, Sara dedig anĩ yalen. Idi kesu taka yaleya san, ile ile, idi uruwom tubau bagain. Anĩ nigin, Negur memelik ino di, Sara kesu gõ fen. Idi kesu yana dũ Isak den.

Isak ĩ biya fen, ĩ kayau Rebeka dedig anĩ yalen. Rebeka kesu uru gõ fen, are idi aina ado, idi yeneid are Esau, Jakop ado. Jakop ĩ yana takag Israel, ĩ bunem Juda idi, Israel tamo kayau yeya yana anĩ dalen.

Kesu monog uru anidi taka, Jakop ĩ kayau uru tura ado anĩ gei fen, idi yeneid Lea, Rahel ado, babaneg kayau uru yalen. Ĩ kesu monog tuwelf gogũ fen, idi anĩ Israel ibor tuwelf neid tubuid tar. Idi yeneid Jon nẽ kurõ fesiya od 7:4-8 (Revelesen 7:4-8) nẽ itotoya bun gĩ fen.

Kesus monog eneidi, kesu musei adodof ile, Israel tamo kayau fulus bagai felen. Anĩ nigin, idi adok Abraham nẽ ibor tar.

Adam (Luk 3:38; Rom 5:14; 1 Korin 15:22, 45; 1 Timoti 2:13, 14; Jud 14)

Negur uyulil tamo inon, are Adam. Negur ĩ Adam kare fiyen, are teneub nem.

Adam ĩ, aiwa Eva adom, uyulil Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya difodul ken, mosor dinon. Sain anĩ bunem ilen, tamo mosor bun dilelen.

1 Korin 15:45 bun, Jesus kristus ĩ, idikeleya nẽ Adam yef, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau, nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fedin. Adam im mosor inon, anim tamo kayau tunĩ ganan mosor bun dilelen. Jesus Kristus, tamo kayau dogo neid mosor bun tamal kel gei feid fen, idi ibodõya mata anĩ ifenẽdin.

Alabasta (Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Luk 7:37)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, moul sumeĩ meli bagai anĩ, Jesus ye kulo fouf nigin irou isin. Moul enei, gulub taka, are meein gariya fire taka nem dinon anĩ namen ibodon. Meein age fiya anĩ alabasta dedig.

Alta

Juda idi, Negur bun sesewi fediya anĩ age difedig. Idi, sesewi fiya nigin, yaro, are sipsip, meme be, bulmakau age fediya anĩ didenkesidig. Alta are, modoũ an sesewi difedig. Meein nem anĩ dinodig.

Aposel

Jesus uyulil in dõ fiya tar tuwelf igirnẽdin, are idi yogon aposel wowã douf nigin (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16).

Tamo enidi ĩ geid dibod ken, ifelnẽdin. Jesus laaf fen, kel fã yen sain bun, idi ĩ meledim dilen. Ĩ, tamo kayau bun, ereb idi dilen ado biya od wogõ difediyouf nigin idi susur fedin. Idi, tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi den anidi neid uyu irouya wowã den.

Aposel nẽ buk bun, Pol, Banabas ado, tamo tunĩg, are idig aposel dedig. Idig tamo Jesus Kristus nẽ kabĩ yaleya nigin igirnẽdin. Inglis nem, tamo enidi are ‘apostles’ dedig. Od enei nẽ gariya are, tamo idi susur fedif anidi.

Areopagus (Aposel 17:19-22; 34)

Areopagus are, arei mudu taka nẽ yana Atens taun ibodon. Taun tamo kayau yeneid adodo arei mudu anĩ bun guru difedig. Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau anidi neid guru fiya anĩg Areopagus dedig.

Aron (Luk 1:5; Aposel 7:40; Hibru 5:4, 7:11, 9:4)

Aron ĩ, Jakop nẽ gere tar tuwelf atun taka Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal anĩ taka. Tamo anĩ, ĩ pris kabĩ yalouf nigin uyulil igirnen, are Negur ĩ iron, Aron nẽ ibor tar anidi, Israel tamo kayau are Juda anidi atun, pris dibodõf, yen.

Aron ĩ, are Moses tura biya. Idi uruwom uyu kũ de fen, Israel tamo kayau Isip neid ferfer difaren sain bun, kabĩ dalen. Idi israel tamo kayau kafĩ fiya bun tamal dalelnẽdiyouf nigin uyu diroun.

Sain taka bun, Israel tamo kayau tunĩ, Moses ado Aron kiwai difenẽdi di, Negur ĩ, idi anĩ uyu irouya tamo bagai igirnẽdin anĩ yaor fe ifelnẽdin. Negur, idi Israel ibor tuwelf uyu irouya morou morou neid manig dale, Negur nẽ Salafat bun gõ difouf nigin irokenẽdin. Negur ĩ iron, tamo ĩ uyu irouya ibodõf nigin igirnen, are yogon manig ifaraũf, yen. Naa taka di, Aron nẽ manig bonu fel, ifirau kel fen, faat yun. Negur iron, sain anĩ bunem ilauf ganan, Aron nẽ manig enei are Negur nẽ Salafat bun bar itenẽya nẽ bogis namen uris gen ibodõf, yen.

Asaia (Matyu 3:3; Aposel 8:30; Rom 9:27-29)

Asaia ĩ Negur nẽ propet odug taka. Kulu bagai Jesus Kristus tenebur isiya sã mog, Asaia ereb musei ĩ bun wowã youf anĩ nigin wogõ yen.

Atemis (Aposel 19:24-35)

Atemis are kayau waitou taka yana, anĩ Asia teneub bun, tamo kayau musei, ĩ yana dalesedig.

Awa Uur Fateul

Awa Uur Fateul are Negur nẽ Uur. Awa Uur Fateul, Negur, Jesus Kristus, idi are tekelei (Matyu 28:19). Negur nẽ Awa Uur, tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi bun ibodõdig. Ĩ kabĩ yaledig are eig fiya:

1. Ĩ tamo kayau momoi anĩ keleĩ youf nigin age fedig (Jon 16:13; 1 Korin 2:10-13).
2. Ĩ idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi nigin, Negur kosẽ fiyẽdig (Rom 8:26).
3. Ĩ tamo kayau Negur nẽ naab keleĩ youf nigin, ulum iroukenẽdidig (Aposel 13:2; 16:6, 7).
4. Ĩ tamo kayau Negur nẽ od wogõ de fen, yogon kabĩ dalouf nigin megeir ifenẽdidig (1 Korin 2:4, 5).
5. Ĩ tamo kayau mugu mugu sios kabĩ dale di, sios ganan totol ifarauf nigin megeir ifenẽdidig (1 Korin sapta 12, 14)

Baali

Baali are faat taka age fiya. Are wit gen. Tamo kayau in faat anidi nem, bret dinodig, anĩ ere, baali bunem bret dinof, are to biya, are wit bunem bret dinof bagai gen sã.

Babilon

Babilon are, taun odug bagai taka anĩ yana. Kulu bagai, tamo kayau teneub anĩ bun temeleid, Israel tamo kayau geid kusĩ de fen, idim wal difedin. Idi, Israel tamo kayau musei ferfer gen, nedi teneub bun guri difeid diroulen, age dife di, Israel tamo kayau idi, sewenti yar an difaren (Matyu 1:11, 12, 17; Aposel 7:43).

Jon nẽ kurõ fesiya od buk bun (Revelesen 14:8, 17:5, sapta 18) taun taka Babilon def anĩ nigin irok. Are fau Rom taun nẽ be uris nigin anĩ irok. 1 Pita 5:13 nẽ itotoya bun, Babilon are fau de be Rom taun nigin irok.

Bal (Rom 11:4)

Bal are idegẽya waitou taka. Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau, Israel teneub bun dile dibodõya sã mog, tamo kayau teneub anĩ bun difaredig, Bal waitou anĩ yana dalesedig. Sain tunĩ, Israel tamo kayaug, Negur yana yaleseya ditor ken, Bal waitou yana dalesedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur fatuk bagai idi nigin name isedig.

Balam (2 Pita 2:15; Jud 11; Revelesen 2:14)

Balam are Negur nẽ profet taka. Sain taka bun, teneub taka Moab dedig anĩ bun, an Israel tamo kayau neid kiwai tar difaren. Nedi king are Balak

dedig. Balak ĩ, Balam Israel tamo kayau isisnẽdiyouf nigin wau iron, age fe di, ĩ idi kusĩ bun wal fediyouf nigin. Uruwa bun, Balam ĩ itoron, anĩ ere, ĩ Balak nẽ modoũ bun ileya nigin gariya inon. Ĩ fau naab luwe ile mog, engel naabura ĩ ilauf nẽ bun katĩ fel ifaren. Donki Balam teten ibod ken, ilen anĩ, engel ile fen, norũ fel ileya nigin itoron, malakaĩ, Balam ĩ wagĩ fiyeneg ileya san. Are donki Balam iroken ken, ĩ ou fiyen.

Balam ĩ, Israel tamo kayau to isisnẽdin, ere nigin, ĩ keleĩ, Negur el fiya idi ifenẽdin. Balam nigin, Nu Testamen nẽ itotoya bun irok, are ĩ moni nigin wau laa fen, ere nigin, Balak ĩ Negur nẽ tamo kayau neid kiwai fiyeneg, Balam ĩ Balak isennẽf nigin yo yen (Namba sapta 22-24).

Bar Itenẽya (Namba wan bar itenẽya: Luk 1:72; Aposel 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibru 9:1; Namba tu bar itenẽya: Matyu 26:28; Mak 14:24; Luk 22:20; Rom 11:27; 1 Korin 11:25; 2 Korin 3:6; Hibru 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15, 10:16, 29, 12:24, 13:20)

Bar itenẽya are tamo kayau uruwo atun dinodig. Sain tamo taka ĩ bar itenẽya inou fenẽ, ĩ tamo taka nigin, ereb taka agef kenẽf anĩ, age afouf bagai fiyek, are abag solo fef, are tamo taka ĩ nigin, ereb taka age fenẽf anĩ, age afouf bagai yedig. Negur ĩ yogo, yogon tamo kayau geid bar itenẽya anĩ ino fen, yogon tamo kayau ĩ dõ difiyẽf are, ĩ dogo neid Temeid ado Odug ibodõf nigin, age afouf yen.

Negur bar itenẽya uruwo anĩ inon. Bar itenẽya uyulil bun, Negur ĩ Moses ado bar itenẽya inon, agef fen, Negur iron, are idi aib aib yogon lo dirouwauf are, ĩ yogon tamo kayau bagai gen gei fediyouf. Anĩ ere, takam in lo dõ feleya bagai kisin san, anĩ nigin, takam, Negur mala bun bar itenẽya uyulil bun, madur bagai wõya kisi feleya san. Bar itenẽya mata bun, Negur iron, tamo taka Jesus Kristus nigin momoi youf are, ĩ Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ ye di, ĩ kel yaleyẽf, are ĩ in lo ifodulẽya be mosor to inon gen Negurem ileyẽf.

Bar Itenẽya Nẽ Bogis (Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 11:19)

Bogis anĩ, aa nem dino fen, bouwa ganan gol nem degẽ difelen. Namen meein odudug uruwo, are teten Negur ĩtãfiya ten itotodin anĩ dibodon (Hibru 9:4, 5). Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan luwe diyok dile fen, bogis are de ado faali de dilen, age de fen, Negur nẽ Salafat bun dinodig. Bogis ado safina namen ifaredin, are fateul bagai, ere nigin, are bar itenẽya Negur ĩ Israel tamo kayau geid inon anĩ nẽ uris.

Barak (Hibru 11:32)

Barak are, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu iroukenẽdiya odug taka. Ĩ kusĩ bun idi uyu iroukeneĩd dile fen, nedi kiwai tar wal difedin (Jas sapta 4, 5).

Bea (Revelesen 13:2)

Bea are gaar taka odug bagai, anĩ teneub tunĩ bun dubur difaredig.

Belsebul

Belsebul are uur neid yana taka anĩ, ibor tunĩ Israel tamo kayau non difaref anidim yana dalesedig. Gariya bun bagai, ĩ Bal-sebub deden. Ĩ anĩg, Satan dedig, yogo anĩ kaa sesen neid mudur.

Benjamin (Aposel 13:21; Rom 11:1; Filipai 3:5; Revelesen 7:8)

Benjamin ĩ are Jakop nẽ kesu monog tuwelf anidi taka, ĩ Juda neid tubuid tar tuwelf ibor anĩ taka.

Dawid

Dawid ĩ are Israel tamo kayau neid king odug bagai. Ĩ in tama Jesi dedig anĩ ne naal ibuye. Kulu ĩ fau king wõya sã mog, ĩ ne tama nẽ sipsip anĩ lo lo fedin. Sain ĩ fau kesu oosi mog, guru fiya taka bun, ĩ tamo odug bagai taka Goliat ado kusĩ de fen, yukesin.

Dawid ĩ, Negur nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fedig. Ĩ, Negur yana yaleseya nigin seg musei itotodin, anĩ Sam dedig.

Are Dawid nẽ ibor bun anĩ Jesus ĩ wõ yen (Rom 1:3; Revelesen 22:16). Kulu bagai, Kristus nigin anĩ iron, kel yaleya tamo anĩ Negur sur fouf, are King Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal taka.

Dõ Fiya Tar

Inglis od bun, dõ fiya tar are ‘disciple.’ Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar ganan, are tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def, in od karĩ de fen, dõ difedig anidi.

Aposel nẽ buk bun, od tunĩ Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar nigineg agef faded fef, are ‘tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def anidi’ oo ‘tureid tar’ dedig.

Sain tunĩ, Matyu, Mak, Luk ado Jon nẽ buk bun, dõ fiya tar tuwelf anidi nigin irok. Dõ fiya tar tuwelf anidi, ĩ weim dibodõf nigin, fire bagai igirnẽdin. Jesus ĩ, idig ne soosi tamo wowã douf nigin sur fedin, are Matyu 10:1-4 bun irok kilei.

Elisa (Luk 4:27) - Naman bun anĩ ulouf.

Eliya (Matyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Rom 11:2; Jems 5:17)

Eliya ĩ Negur nẽ profet odug taka. Ĩ nigin, nenerĩ Jems 5:17 bun anĩ itoton.

Engel

Engel are, Negur nẽ soosi tamo tar, saa ilun Negur wagen difaredig. Soosi tamo enidi, are tamo bagai sã, are idi uur. Idi malam ilediya kisi feleya sã, dogom yaorediyouf dogol.

Negur ĩ, yogon engel yogon kabĩ dalekenẽf nigin sur fedidig. Dogo neid kabĩ are, Negur nẽ tamo kayau lo fediya nigin (Aposel 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibru 1:14). Sain taka taka, Negur, tamo taka bun od mata wogõ youf nigin yogon engel susur fedidig.

Engel mudur ĩ Maikel dedig (Jud 9). Engel yana ado taka, are Gabriel (Luk 1:19, 26).

Epikurian Tamo (Aposel 17:18)

Epikurus nẽ dõ fiya tar ado, tamo kayau foi fiya anĩ ‘Stoik Tamo’ dedig anidi, idi keleĩ adodo anĩ, momoi ado keleĩ yaleya nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig. Idi eneidi katõ fiya nigin, sain musei daledig.

Esau (Rom 9:13; Hibru 11:20, 12:16-17)

Isak kesu uruwo gõ fedin, are idi aina ado. Idi Esau ado Jakop dedig. Esau ĩ kesu matu, anĩ ere, sain taka bun, Esau ĩ naũ fe fen, ĩ saaf bunem yogon kesu matu nẽ akor anĩ Jakop bun solo fen. Esau ĩ, are Jakop anĩ, yogon kesu matu nẽ el fiya anĩ yalouf nigin, saaf tar yabiya bunem solof ifenẽf nigin yo yen.

Eva (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13)

Eva ĩ Adam aiwa. Negur teneub kare fen sain anĩ bun, ĩ uyulil Adam ino fen, ĩ Adam ne siri tuwa taka anĩ yale fen, anĩ nem Eva ineyen. Kũ fenẽya bunem, Eva gogour nẽ sigor dõ fen, are Satanem Eva idegnẽ di, kayau ĩ aa faat anĩ Negur to dãf nigin idi irokenẽdin anĩ yon. Kayau ĩ aa faat tunĩg, Adam ifenẽ di, ĩ aa faat anĩ yon. Idi uyulil Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ wal difen, sain anĩ bunem ilen, tamo kayau mosor dinodif disin. Adam Eva ado idi kesu towo, are idi Kain, Abel ado, Set.

Faat Korõ Feleya Tamo (Matyu 19:12; Aposel 8:27)

Tamo faat korõ felediya, idi kabĩ tamo odudug, king nẽ aruna daledig. Teneub uyu takã tunĩ neid tobonunã bun, idi tamo anidi faat korõ difel kenẽdidig.

Farao (Aposel 7:10, 13, 21; Rom 9:17; Hibru 11:24)

Farao ĩ Isip tamo kayau neid king odug nẽ yana. Nedi king odug ganan Farao dedig.

Farisia

Farisia are, Juda tamo kayau idi atun, mala odug bagai taka. Farisia idi musei lo ifelnẽya kabĩ daledig. Idi, Negur nẽ lo Moses ifenen anĩ keleĩ bagai, age de fen, idi tobonunã musei ado nun idi tobol difedin anĩg difelnẽdidig. Idi tamo kayau tunĩ ganan wal fediya gen momoi de fen, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sain musei mala yaleya tamo, idi namedin kisi sane ado fen, mayarẽ biya gen tamomoi dedig. Farisia idi, Jesus kiwai difen ken, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin kisi difen.

Gidion (Hibru 11:32)

Gidion ĩ Israel tamo kayau nẽ uyu irouya odug taka. Ĩ momoiya odug ado fen, Negur ulum iroukenẽf nigin ĩ bun kosẽ yen. Ĩ tamo musei sã kusĩ bun irou leid fen, idi Negur nẽ isennẽya bunem nedi kiwai tar wal difedin.

Gomora - Sodom bun ulouf.

Grik

Grik anĩ kantri taka. Grik nẽ taun mudur are Atens, are Korin tauneg, teneub anĩ bun ibodok.

Grik tamo kayau idi keleĩ odug bagai adodo, anĩ nigin, tenebur tamo kayau nedi kisi biya nigin anini difiyẽdidig. Tamo kayau musei Grik od anĩ wogõ dedig. Jesus Kristus teneub enei bun ibod mog, tamo kayau keleĩ adodo ganan Grik od anĩ wogõ dedig. Nu Testamen anĩ Grik od nem uyulil ditoton.

Hagar (Galesia 4:24, 25)

Hagar ĩ Abraham aiwa Sara nẽ fõ nẽ kabĩ kayau taka anĩ. Sain anĩ bun, Sara kesu taka fau gõ fiya sã mog, ĩ Hagar Abraham ado denẽf nigin irokenen, age fe di, Abraham bunem Ismael dedig anĩ wõ yen. Ismael ĩ anĩ, Negur ĩ, Abraham ifenẽf nigin promis od to ifenen. Anĩ nigin, Ismael ne ibor tar, Negur ĩ ereb Abraham nẽ ibor tar ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od ifenen anĩ to dalen. Dum, Sara yogo Isak gõ fen, kesu anĩ, Negurem Abraham Sara ado ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od anĩ irokenẽdin.

Sara Isak gõ fel fen, ĩ Hagar monẽ fiye ken, kesu ado irudi di, diyawon. Hagar ile arei mudu Sinai dedig non ibodon. Arei mudu anĩ bun an, yar musei ilele di, dum Negur Moses iroken ken, ĩ yogon ĩtãfiya ifenen. Anĩ nigin, Galesia 4 bun irok, are Hagar ĩ ferfer kayau taka, ĩ idi tamo kayau Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya nẽ ferfer dibodok anidi neid malakanon yef. Idi ferfer, ere nigin, idi momoi def are, tamo taka Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya ganan dõ fef anĩ, ĩ Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ ye di, Negurem yalouf def. Idi Negur nẽ od eig fiya anĩ to momoi def, are ganan Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ def anĩ.

Haiden

Inglis od nem ‘Gentile’ are tamo kayau ganan idi Juda sã anidi. Grik od bun anĩ nẽ gariya are teneub ganan bun tamo kayau difaref anidi, anĩ are, Juda sã anĩ. Juda idi amam amam yeya bagai dedig, ere nigin,

Negurem idi yogon tamo kayau igirnẽdin nigin, age fe di, idi teneub tunĩ ganan nẽ tamo kayau lalai difededig.

Halleluya (Revelesen 19:1-6)

Sain Juda idi Negur yana dalesau fenẽ, idi 'Halleluya' de kakaĩ dedig. Od anĩ nẽ gariya are "Negur yana taleseg."

Hermes (Aposel 14:12)

Hermes are, waitou taka yana anĩ Grik idi yana dalesedig. Grik tamo kayau dirõdig, ĩ waitou tunĩ ganan neid soosi tamo.

Herod

Nu Testamen bun, are tamo aiwa adodo fire fire anĩ Herod dedig:

1. King Herod ĩ anĩ, Herod Odug dedig, Jesus wõ yen sain anĩ bun, Judia distrik bun king ibodon. Im anĩ Jesus momou mog, yukesiyouf nigin age fen (Matyu 2:1-22; Luk 1:5).
2. Jesus biya od wogõya ado memelik inodin sain anĩ bun, Herod Antipas anĩ, Galili distrik nẽ uyu irouya ibodon. Ĩ de anim anĩ Herodias yale fen, naan igunẽdiya tamo Jon nẽ mudur gudũ fen. Jesus Pailat nẽ kot bun ifaren sain anĩ bun, Herod ĩ es fiyẽf nigin wagen diroulen (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 23:6-12).
3. King Herod Agripa I ĩ, sios uruwa bun idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi darau ifenẽdin. Ĩ, Jon nẽ tura Jemseg yukesin (Aposel 12:1-23).
4. King Herod Agripa II ĩ anĩ Pol nẽ od es fe fen, ĩ Sisa wagen es fiyẽf nigin Rom sur fiyen (Aposel 25:13-26:2, 26:19, 27-32).

Hibru

'Hibru' nẽ gariya are 'Juda' de tekelei. Tamo kayau idi Hibru difiyẽdif are idi Abraham nẽ ibor. Yana anĩ nedi tubuid tar taka bunem isin, ĩ anĩ Eber dedig. Od Juda idi dirõdig anĩg, Hibru dedig.

Hosiana

Od Hosiana, are aanya anĩ tamo kayau, tamo be kayau be taka suma bun yana odug difenẽf nigin kakaĩ yei yeya anĩ agei difedig. Anĩ nẽ gariya, are "Negur sã ĩ isennẽf!" be, "Negur yana taleseg."

Isak (Aposel 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibru 11:9)

Isak ĩ Abraham Sara ado neid kesu. In yana nẽ gariya are kasã. Abraham bun ulouf.

Isennẽya Tamo

Jesus ĩ 'tenebur enei nẽ Isennẽya Tamo' dedig, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau idi dalouf nẽ kafĩ fiya bun tamal diyawauf nigin naab anĩ kã fen. Jesus laaf fen, tamo kayau ganan nigin ye fen kafĩ fiya anĩ yalen, anĩ nigin, Negur idi ĩ nigin momoi def anidi ganan neid mosor nigin weder tu keledidig. Negur Jesus nigin ye fen, idi madur bagai gen ilededig.

Isip

Isip are teneub taka Israel non ibodok anĩ. Israel tamo kayau 400 yar Isip oun ferfer difaren (Aposel 7:34-38).

Israel

Israel yana anĩ, are Negurem Jakop ifenen, ĩ Isak in aiwa Rebeka ado neid kesu uru atun taka anĩ.

Israel nẽ ibor are yeneid tunĩ wogõya fire fire bunem dirõdig. Idi anĩ, 'Israel nẽ tamo kayau' dedig, dum idi 'Juda' dedig, age de feneg, idig 'Hibru' dedig. Juda bun ulouf.

Teneub Israel tamo kayau dibodok nẽ an, anĩg Israel dedig. Uruwa bun, teneub are Kanan dedig. Gamag teneub anĩ Palestin dedig.

Jakop

Jakop de tamo tekelei Israel anĩ. Ĩ ne kesu monog tuwelf anidi adon, idi anĩ Israel nẽ ibor tuwelf nẽ tubuid tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Jepta (Hibru 11:32)

Jepta ĩ kusĩ tamo odug taka. Sain taka bun, ĩ Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya tamo ibodon.

Jeremaia (Matyu 2:17, 16:14, 27:9)

Jeremaia ĩ Negur nẽ propet taka. Ĩ, Kristus kel yaleya tamo Negurem sur fe di, isi youf nigin promis od iron anĩ isiyouf sain bun, ereb musei wõ youf anĩ nigin profet od wogõ yen.

Jesi (Matyu 1:5-6; Luk 3:32; Aposel 13:22; Rom 15:12)

Jesi ĩ King Dawid ne tama, anĩ Jesus Kristus nẽ tubu. Kulu bagai, propet Asaia, Jesi ado Dawid nẽ ibor bun tamal Kristius wõ youf anĩ nigin itoton.

Jesus

Jesus yana anĩ nẽ gariya, are "Kel yaleya tamo," oo "Neda Negur anĩ neda Kel Yaleya Tamo". Yeneid tunĩ Jesus nigin wogõ dedig are: Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal, Tamo Naal, Dawid Naal.

Jona (Matyu 12:39-41, 16:4; Luk 11:29-32)

Jona ĩ Negur nẽ propet taka. Sain taka bun, Negur in biya od wogõ youf nigin, taun taka Niniwe dedig bun an ĩ sur fiyen. Anĩ are, Jona modoũ taka bun ileya nigin ye fen, waag taka bun sõ yen. Sain ĩ waag bun ibod mog, Negur yau uyẽ ado odug bagai sur fen. Tamo kayau waag anĩ bun difaren idi, Jona bunem yau uyẽ ado odug bagai wõ yen anĩ kelein. Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ maaĩwõ diran. Gau odug takam ĩ yakalaisile di, ĩ gau te namen naa towo ibodon, age fe di, gau ĩ, Jona teneub bun ilu iran. Anĩ bure fele di, Jona Negur nẽ od dõf fen, Negur nẽ biya od wogõ youf nigin Niniwe taun ilen.

Josef

Nu Testamen bun, tamo yeneid Josef dedig tunĩ difaref.

1. Josef ĩ, Jakop nẽ gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop nẽ gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel tamo kayau neid tubuid tar. Josef ĩ anĩ Benjamin nẽ tura (Aposel 7:9-14; Jon 4:5; Hibru 11:21, 22; Revelesen 7:8).
2. Josef taka, are Maria ne tamo.
3. Josef taka, are Jesus nẽ tura tar anidi taka (Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).
4. Josef taka, are Jems taka, Jems tura naal dedig anĩ nẽ tura (Matyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47)
5. Josef, Arimatea tamal, are safina musei ado tamo, ĩ Juda uyu iroudiya neid kaunsel guru fiya anidi taka. Ĩ tamo biya fen, Jesus Kristus dõ fiyẽdig (Matyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Jon 19:38-42).
6. Josef Basabas ĩ (Aposel 1:23) Jesus Kristus nẽ dõ fiya tar taka, ĩ Jesus geiden. Sain idi Judas ne modoũ fotokar, tamo taka aposel wõ youf nigin digirin, idi Josef ado Matias atun aisaĩ diran. Are, Matias ĩ anĩ digirnen.
7. Barabas ĩ anĩg, Josef dedig (Aposel 4:36).

Josua (Aposel 7:45; Hibru 4:8)

Moses laa fe di, Josua im anĩ Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya wõ yen. Ĩ Kanan teneub bun idi guri feid iroulen, teneub are, Negur idi ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od iron anĩ. Age de fen, idi tamo kayau an difaren anĩ kusĩ bun wawal difedin. Josua ĩ teneub anĩ foif fen, Israel nẽ ibor tar mugu mugu bun teneub morou morou anĩ ifenẽdin, anĩ are, Lewi ne ibor idi

pris kabĩ dalouf nigin igirnẽdin anidi dogol teneub taka morowouf nigin ifenẽdiya sã. Josua ĩ uyu irouya odug wõ ye fen, tamo kayau waud tekelei ado Negur dõ difouf nigin totol od irokenẽdin. Ĩ iron, "Neu tamo kayau ado aya nigineg, amã Negur dõ mafouf," yen.

Juda (Hibru 7:14, 8:8; Revelesen 5:5, 7:5)

Juda ĩ Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka. Ĩ Juda ibor dedig anĩ nẽ tubuid. Teneub in tubuid tar difaren are Judia dedig, teneub anĩ bun, taun Jerusalem dedig anĩ ibodok. Jesus Kristus ĩ Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal wõ yen.

Juda Tamo Kayau

Tamo kayau idi Juda dedig, are Abraham nẽ ibor tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Gariya bun, Juda yana nẽ gariya are, "tamo kayau idi Juda nẽ teneub bun difaref anidi," are tamo kayau Juda nẽ ibor bun temeleid. Juda ibor anĩ Israel neid ibor tuwelf anidi taka. Anĩ are, dum Israel tamo kayau ganan nigin yana 'Juda' anĩ dirõdig. Israel bun ulouf.

Jon nẽ biya od bun, Jon yana Juda anĩ wogõ yedig, are Juda neid uyu irouya tar nigin ye fen age fedig.

Kaa Sane

Kaa sesen anidi, are Satan nẽ dõ fiya tar. Idi uur anidi anĩ, tamo morõ difenẽdi di, tamo kayau idi Negur nẽ od wal dife fen, Satan dõ difouf nigin age difedig. Sain tunĩ, idi tamo dirounẽdig, are tamo ĩ Satan nẽ kabĩ ado ereb sane bun ilauf bun, age difedig.

Kain (Hibru 11:4; 1 Jon 3:12; Jud 11)

Kain ĩ, Adam Eva ado neid kesu matu. Ĩ yogon tura naal are ĩ Abel dedig anĩ nigin fatuk bagai kiyeĩ inon, ere nigin, Negur ĩ, Abel nẽ sipsip sesewi fiya anĩ de yen, anĩ ere, Kain nẽ saaf kabier tamal sesewi fiya are itoron. Anĩ nigin, ĩ Abel yukesin. Enei nigin, Negur ĩ iron, Kain ĩ fau de teneub ganan bun iyokesi di, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dudum difiyẽf.

Kamel (Matyu 3:4, 19:24; Mak 10:25; Luk 18:25)

Kamel are gaar odug taka anĩ, tamo kayau teten dibod ken, diyõdig. Ĩ morõ odudugeg faali fedig. Sain tunĩ kamel nẽ siwi anim kolos didi ado dinodig.

Kanan (Aposel 7:11, 13:19)

Kanan are teneub yana, anĩ Negur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau nedi teneub ouf, anĩ ifenẽdiyouf nigin promis od irokenẽdin. Gamag, teneub anĩ, are Israel dedig. Sain tunĩg, are Palestin dedig.

Koban (Mak 7:11-12)

Koban dedig, tobonunã anĩ nẽ gariya taka to kelein, anĩ ere, ereb nigin irok anĩ, Mak nẽ itotoya 7:11-12 bun ibodok dogol.

Kora (Jud 11)

Kora ĩ, Moses ado Aron kiwai ifeneĩd fen, kusĩ uyu iroun. Anĩ nigin, Negur fatuk bagai name fen, teneub anĩ bagã ye di, Kora ado idi ganan ĩ dõ difen anidi itob le nẽdin.

Kristen (Aposel 11:26, 26:28)

Kristen nẽ gariya, are tamo taka ĩ Jesus Kristus dõ fef anĩ.

Kristus

Inglis od bun, Kristus anĩg Mesia dedig. Od Kristus, are Grik od nem, od Mesia, are Juda neid od nem. Od gariya are tamo ĩ mudur bun moul fi difelef anĩ. Ere nigin, enei are, kulu bagai, sain Negur Juda neid king taka

age fiya igirnek, idi ĩ moul mudur bun fi difeledig, uris taka gen, ĩ king wõ youf nigin. Negur yogon tamo kayau kel gei fediyouf nigin, isennẽya taka sur fouf nigin age afouf yen, agef fen, tamo anĩ irou isiyouf. Tamo enei, are Kristus dedig, ere nigin, tamo anĩ, Negur igirne ken bagai sur fen.

Lewi (Hibru 7:5, 9, 10; Revelesen 7:7)

Lewi ĩ Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel ibor tuwelf nẽ tubuid tar. Lewi ne ibor tar, temple bun Negur nẽ kabĩ dalouf nigin igirnẽdin. Lewi ne ibor tar bun, pris anidi igirnẽdin, are Lewi ne ibor bun, Aron nẽ ibor bun temeleid pris anidi igirnẽdidig. Aron bun ulouf.

Jesus ne dõ fiya tar taka ĩg Lewi dedig. Ĩ yana taka are Matyu (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

Lo

Negur nẽ lo are, Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton bun yenek. Lo eneidi, Negur in tamo kayau nigin ye fen, anĩ Moses bun yaor fen.

Lo Ifelnẽdiya Tamo

Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo idi, lo Negur ĩ Juda idi nigin Moses ifenen anĩ tamo kayau difelnẽdidig. Idi Moses nẽ buk faif bun od ditotodin anidi bagai difelnẽdidig. Lo, Moses bun ulouf.

Lot (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7)

Lot ĩ Haran ne naal, Haran ĩ Abraham ne tura naal. Abraham bun ulouf. Sain Abraham teneub mata Negurem afonõf yen anĩ imirẽf nigin ilen, Lot ĩ ado dilen. Idi teneub anĩ bun dile fen, sain taka bun, Lot Sodom taun ibodõf nigin ilen. Taun anĩ nẽ tamo kayau ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ Sodom taun daũ fouf nigin iron. Negur ĩ Lot taun anĩ bun tamal iyawouf nigin weder irowauf nigin in engel sur fen. Lot in ibor tar geid taun anĩ ditoron, idi ditor dilele di, Negur taun anĩ yã nem daũ felen. Idi taun ditor dilel mã, idi dumedin to lo difouf nigin, engel Lot irokenen, anĩ ere, Lot aiwa falei yel, dumen lo fen, kaisã bagai, kayau ĩ sol nem tamo nẽ malakanon inoya anĩ gen falei felen.

Maaĩ Giriya

Maaĩ Giria are Israel ado Isip atun yenek. Moses bun ulouf.

Mana (Jon 6:31, 49; Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 2:17)

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau Isip bun tamal diyalelen sain anĩ bun, idi gerere tuan yar foti diyokesin. Sain anĩ bun, Negur idi saaf ifenẽdin. Saaf enei mana dedig. Naa mugu mugu bun, saaf enei saa ilunem tenebur kuku redig, anĩ ere, Sabat naa bun sã. Age fe di, tamo kayau dile saaf enei kuru difedig. Saaf enei Eksodas 16:13-36 bun es fe faded fef.

Masted (Matyu 13:31-32, 17:20; Mak 4:31-32; Luk 13-19, 17:6)

Masted are aa taka, in faat anidi nanaal bagai. Anĩ ere, ĩ odugouf are, aa odug gen, odug bagai wõ yedig.

Melkisedek (Hibru sapta 5-7; Sam 110:4)

Ada Melkisedek nigin tutuk bagai keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Hibru sapta 5-7 nẽ itotoya bun ereb yef anĩ dogol keleĩ. Jenesis 14:17-20 nẽ itotoya bun, sain taka bun, kiwai tamo idi disi fen, Abraham ne tura nẽ naal Lot, in ibor tar geid, nedi safina ganan ado dirouneĩd fen, lei difedin. Anĩ nigin, Abraham ile fen, kiwai tamo kusĩ bun wal feid fen, Lot ado yogon safina ganan kel gei fedin. Sain Abraham kel isi mog, Melkisedek ĩ naabur fotou fiyen. Melkisedek ĩ, bret ado wain, Abraham ifen ken, Negur ĩ bun biya age fef anĩ de age fe tobol fouf nigin kosẽ ye, el fiya ifenen. Abraham ĩ,

safina ganan kusĩ bunem gei fedin anĩ nẽ ten tekelei Melkisedek ifenen, age fiya gen, dum, Israel tamo kayau nedi safina ganan bun ten tekelei anĩ pris idi age de difenẽdidig. Anĩ nigin, Buk Hibru bun, Melkisedek ĩg pris taka yef. Dum, Negur, Israel tamo kayau neid pris anidi Lewi nẽ ibor bun tamal digirnẽdiyouf yen. Anĩ ere, sain Melkisedek ĩ, Abraham fotou fiyen, Lewi ĩ Abraham nẽ ibor, fau wõya sã mog. Anĩ nigin, Buk Hibru nẽ itotoya bun, sain Abraham in safina ganan bun, ten tekelei anĩ Melkisedek ifenen, are Lewi ne ibor bun temeleid pris ganan dogo neid ten tekelei anĩg Melkisedek difenen gen ileyauf yen, ere nigin, dum idi Abraham bunem wõ douf.

Mesia - Kristus bun ulouf.

Moses

Moses ĩ, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug. Israel tamo kayau Isip nẽ ferfer difaren sain anĩ bun, Negur ĩ, Israel tamo kayau uyu iroukenẽdi di, idi Isip bun tamal diya fen, teneub Negurem idi ifenẽdin anĩ bun ke douf nigin, Moses igirnen. Negur naab fire bagai bun, Moses fotou fiyen. Moses, aa taka yã uu ye mog anĩ ilen, anĩ ere, uu ya san. Ĩ modoũ anĩ bun Negur ibodok ya anĩ kelein. Age fe di, Negur ĩ wogõ fiye ken, ĩ yogon tamo kayau uyu iroukenẽdi di, nedi teneub bun ke de dilauf nigin Moses igirnen anĩ ĩ irokenen.

Negur ĩ, Moses bunem ereb biya bagai musei age fedin. Sain taka bun, Isip tamo, Israel tamo kayau dirudidi di, idi maaĩ taka, Maaĩ Giriya dedig bun disin sain bun, Negur naan wĩ yef anĩ dẽ yalouf nigin age fe di, naan anĩ garaĩ taka gen ifare di, tamo kayau teneub gere keleya bun diyok dilen. Idi dibal dilele di, Isip tamog dibalauf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, naan baban wĩ ye fen, idi kerub fedin, age fe di, idi dimutatakesin.

Negur ĩ, yogon lo, Israel tamo kayau nigin ye fen, Moses ifenen. Sain idi gerere tuan diyõ mog, naa taka bun, Moses arei Sinai dedig anĩ bun ibod ken, Negur bun kosẽ youf nigin an iselen. Negur yogo Moses bun yaor fe fen, in ĩtãfiya anidi ĩ irokenen. Negur ĩtãfiya ten odug bagai anidig, meein uruwo bun itotodin, meein eneidi anĩ, Negur nẽ salafat namen modoũ fateul anĩ bun dinodin. Moses ĩ Sinai arei bunem isi bure fel fen, ĩ ĩtãfiya ganan itotodin. Ĩtãfiya eneidi are Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton anidi, are 'Moses ne buk' dedig anĩ bun dibodok; eneidi are Jenesis, Eksodas, Levitikas, Namba ado, Diuteronomi. Lo buneg ulouf.

Mosor

Tamo taka Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya anĩ taka be ifodulouf, are anĩ mosor. Are tamo nẽ lo fiya bun, safina naal be odugeg, anĩ Negur mala bun fau de mosor.

Moul Aa Bun Tamal Sumeĩ Biya, Mer (Myrrh) (Matyu 2:11; Mak 15:23; Jon 19:39; Revelesen 18:13)

Moul aa bun tamal sumeĩ biya, Mer, are safina taka, anĩ moni odug bagaim naa sur difedig, ĩ sumeĩg meli bagai. Ĩ aa taka nẽ gaula anĩ dale fen, anĩ dinodig. Juda idi anĩ nem marasin dinodig, marasin are tamo darau odug bagai to yalouf nigin, ĩ yenẽya nigin age fedig. Idi laa tamo nẽ bouwa buru mũ difouf nigin dodok difouf nigineg marasin anĩ kabĩ difenẽdig.

Mulũ Ileya

Juda neid tobonunã bun, idi kesu monog ganan gogũ difef, are naa eit ilele di, idi bouwa gudũ fiya anĩ age difedig. Are Negurem enei idi age difouf nigin Abraham irokenen. Jenesis 17:9-14 bun ulouf.

Mulũ ileya are, tamo ĩ Juda tamo yeya anĩ nẽ uris. Juda tamo kayau nigin 'idi mulũ ileya bun temeleid' dedig.

Sain tamo kayau biya od uyulil wogõ den, Juda tunĩ an, idi eig den, tamo taka ĩ Juda sã anĩ, ĩ kristen taka wõ youf nigin oro fouf are, ĩ uyulil mulũ ilauf. Enei anĩ ĩ Juda tamo yeya anĩ nẽ uris, age fe di, dum ĩ kristen taka wõ youf. Pol anĩ to yo yen. Ĩ Galesia sios tamo kayau bun, pas anĩ nigin itotodin, ado modoũ musei tunĩ buneg. Ĩ iron, tamo taka ĩ isennẽya yaleya nigin oro fouf are, ĩ safina tekelei dogol de age fouf, are ĩ Jesus Kristus bun momoi youf dogol.

Naan Igũya

Buk Baibel nẽ itotoya bun, are Jon ĩ tamo kayau musei Jordan naanũ naan igunẽdin. Ĩ idi irokenẽdin, are idi nedi mosor bun tamal de waud falei ye fen, naan digũwauf, anĩ bunem, are idi waud falei yen anĩ, ganan keleĩ youf.

Tamo kayau idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi atun, naan igũya are, aib taka ĩ kristen taka wõ yef anĩ tamo kayau ifelnẽdif nẽ uris.

Naan igũya nẽ gariya are:

(a) Aib taka ĩ naan igun, are ĩ mosor inodin anĩ bun tamal wau falei yen.

(b) Ĩ, Jesus Kristus aib aib idi ĩ nigin momoi def anidi neid mosor nigin weder tu kalauf yen anĩ nigineg momoi yef.

(c) Ĩ Jesus Kristus dõ fiya nigin ado, ne od dõ fiya nigin oro fedig.

Nad (Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, Jesus ye bun wã fouf nigin moul irou isin. Moul enei nad bunem dinon, nad are aa spikenard dedig anĩ nẽ sumin.

Naman (Luk 4:27)

Naman ĩ kusĩ tamo neid mudur taka nẽ yana, ĩ Siria kantri bun tamal. Ĩ Juda tamo sã. Ĩ kusĩ tamo odug bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ lepra guruma ado. Sain taka bun, ĩ profet Elisa bun ile fen, ĩ lepra guruma bun tamal el fiyẽf nigin to fiyen. Elisa ĩ Jordan naanũ ile fen, ĩ yogo sain seven naan igũwauf anĩ irokenen. Naman dõf age fen, age fe di, ĩ bouwa el fe biya len.

Negur Nẽ Sipsip Naal

Jon 1:29, 36 bun, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo, Jesus nigin, "Negur nẽ sipsip naal" yedig. Juda neid tobonunã bun, idi sipsip naal taka, Negur nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin, sesewi fiya nigin tõ dife isaikeledig. Sipsip naal nẽ naud anim, Negur nẽ lo fiya bun, idi fateul inenẽdig. Jesus ĩ Negur nẽ sipsip naal dedig, ere nigin, ada sã neda mosor nigin weder tu keleya anĩ talouf nigin, ĩ yogon mata sesewi fiya taka gen anĩ ifenen.

Negur Nẽ Tempel

Negur nẽ Tempel anĩ Jerusalem, Israel nẽ taun odug an ibodon. Modoũ enei are Juda idi an dile, sifa naa odug sigigi dife fen, sesewi fediya ado ofa anidi Negur bun dinodig.

Tamo kayau Juda sã anidi tempel nẽ mayaĩ mayarẽ dogol diledig. Tempel namen bagai an, idi Negur nẽ safina fateul anidi dinodig. Yar ganan bun sain tekelei dogol, pris mudurem dogol modoũ anĩ bun iledig. Gabar odug taka modoũ fateul bagai anĩ nẽ bobog ileya bun dinolelen. Gabar enei anĩ, Jesus laa fen sain bun, muduronem serek fe isil ye bunen

(Matyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45). Enei are, sain anĩ bunem, tamo kayau ganan Kristus nigin momoi douf are, Negur idi ĩ wagen ileya nigin naab anĩ kã fen anĩ ifelnadaf.

Niniwe (Matyu 12:41; Luk 11:32)

Niniwe are taun yana, anĩ bun Negur profet Jona in biya od wogõ youf nigin sur fen. Buk Jona bun ulouf. Negur in od are eig fiya, idi ereb sesen anidi age difedig nigin, ĩ idi daũ fediyouf. Sain idi od enei karĩ den, idi maruid isi fen, waud falei yen. Anĩ nigin, Negur idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, idi to daũ fedin.

Noa (Matyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 2:5)

Noa ĩ kulu bagai ibodon. Tamo nẽ ibor Adam bunem garia inon, ĩ are namba nain ibor. Sain Noa tenebur ibodon, tenebur tamo kayau ganan ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, kuwei odug taka sur fe di, tenebur tamo kayau ganan ado ereb ereb ganan tenebur difaref anĩ daũ fediyouf nigin iron. Anĩ ere, Noa ĩ tamo biya, ĩ Negur nẽ od dõ fedig. Anĩ nigin, Negur Noa waag odug taka inouf nigin irokenen, Negur ĩ irokenen kilei bagai, waag age inouf nigin irokenen. Negur Noa in aiwa ado gere tar towo, nedi aiweid tar weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen, idi weim, gar, ninã fire fire bun monog tekelei ado gober tekelei, anĩ ere, gar, ninã tunĩ bun monog sewen ado gober sewen weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen. Noa ĩ, Negur od iron anĩ nigin momoi ye fen, ĩ Negur od ĩ irokenen kilei bagai age fen. Noa in tamo kayau geid waag namen dilele di, Negur uyẽ odug sur fen, age fe di, kuwei odug ilen. Arei mudu gananeg naan kerũ feledin. Tenebur tamo kayau tunĩ ganan dimutatakesin, anĩ ere, Noa ado in ibor tar are kel gei fedin.

Ogõ musei ilele di, naan isilelen, age fe di, teneub baban sagau kelen. Anĩ nigin, Noa in tamo kayau geid waag bun tamal kututũ desin. Age dife fen, Noa Negur bun sesewi fe fen, ĩ yana yalesen, ere nigin, Negur idi isennẽdin nigin. Negur baban kuwei taka age fiya, ĩ age fe di, to wõ youf nigin promis od iron. Ĩ walol are yogon promis od nẽ uris ye fen, promise od eig fiya wogõ yen, are sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun, an naa, bõ, uyẽ saniya, gaa saniya, ifaya nẽ sain ado kusu fiya nẽ sain anidi ibodõf yen.

Paradis (Luk 23:43; 2 Korin 12:3; Revelesen 2:7)

Paradis nẽ gariya are 'kabĩ meli bagai.' Modoũ meli bagai Iden, are gariya bun Negur Adam ado Eva an inenẽdin anĩ nigin Paradis dedig. Anĩ ere, Nu Testamen bun, Paradis nẽ gariya, are saa tano nẽ gariya de tekelei, are modoũ meli bagai an tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi, dum idi gare douf bun, dilauf.

Pasa - Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pentikos – Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pris

Pris idi Israel tamo kayau nigin de fen, Negur bun sesewi fiya difenẽdiyouf nigin Negurem igirnẽdin anidi. Jesus nẽ sain bun, idi Jerusalem Tempel bun sesewi fiya difenẽdidig. Pris idi Aron nẽ ibor bun digirnẽdidig (Aron bun ulouf), are Lewi nẽ ibor tar atun Aron nẽ ibor bun temeleid. (Lewi bun ulouf).

Pris mudur ĩ, pris idi atun odug bagai. Pris mudur ĩ, yar tekelei nẽ dogol ibodõf nigin digirnẽdidig, age de fen, anĩ baban pris taka digirnẽdig. Pris

mudur im dogol Tempel nẽ modoõ̃ fateul bagai namen iledig, are yogon mosor ado tamo kayau neid mosor yaleleya nigin Negur bun sesewi fiya ifenẽf nigin age fedig.

Pris atun pris odug dedig anidig dibodon. Pris odug idi are, pris mudur, pris ganan kulu pris mudur dibodon anidi ado, tamo yeneid adodo pris nẽ ibor bun temeleid anidi.

Profet

Profet are tamo taka ĩ, od Negur ĩ bun yaor fe irokenen anĩ wogõ yedig. Ĩ Negur nigin ye fen, od tamo kayau bun wogõ yedig.

Uruwa bun, Negur profet musei sur fedidin, are Samuel, Asaia ado Jeremaia age fediya. Idi bunem, Negur dum bun ereb wõ youf anĩ nigineg yaor fen. Yar musei Jesus Kristus fau wõya sã mog, idi in isiya nigin, ereb ereb musei ĩ age fediyouf nigin ado, ereb ĩ bun wõ youf anĩ nigin diron. Idi, Jesus Kristus tenebur tamo kayau es fediyouf nigin, fau baban kel isiya sã mog, ereb ereb musei teneub enei nẽ idikeleya naa bun wowã youf nigineg diron.

Rabi

Rabi are yana Juda idi tise odug bagai be idi atun uyu irouya anĩ bun difenẽdig. Tamo aib ĩ kisi biya ado fen, yana adouf are, ĩ Rabi difiyẽdig. Rabi yana taka are Raboni, anĩ nẽ gariya Rabi de tekelei.

Rahab (Hibru 11:31; Jems 2:25)

Kulu bagai, sain Israel tamo kayau, teneub Negur idi afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ bun dilauf nigin age difen, idi, tamo kayau teneub anĩ bun difaren anidi dile fen, naig de idi wal difediyouf nigin kisi dalouf nigin kofo tamo sur difedin. Rahab naabur kayau taka bouwa na sur fedig, ĩ teneub anĩ bun ibodõdig. Sain Israel kofo tamo an disin, kayau ĩ, idi isenneĩd fen, idi inokolnẽdin, ere nigin, kayau ĩ, Israel tamo kayau teneub de anĩ dalouf anĩ Negur nẽ oroya ye fen, momoi yen. Anĩ nigin, sain Israel tamo kayau teneub anĩ nẽ tamo kayau wal difedin, idi Rahab to dukesin, anĩ ere, idi, taun anĩ bun tamo kayau tunĩ ganan didenkesin. Kayau Matyu 1:5 bun irok anĩ, kayau de tekelei be, are ĩ de Jesus nẽ tubuid tar taka.

Rahel (Matyu 2:18)

Rahel ĩ, Jakop ne kayau tar anidi taka, ĩ nigin Jakop wau fatuk bagai laa fedig. Rahel ĩ Josef ado Benjamin ado sineid, are Juda tamo kayau neid sineid tar ganan anĩ im ifaref.

Rebeka (Rom 9:10-13)

Abraham ne naal Isak ne kayau anĩ Rebeka. Ĩ, Esau ado Jakop, idi urom aina anidi neid sineid. Esau uyulil wõ yen, anĩ ere, Jakop im anĩ Negurem ĩ uyulil wõ youf nigin igirnen, age fe di, ĩ bunem Juda idi ibor wowã den. Esau ado Jakop bun ulouf.

Rom

Rom are kantri Itali dedig anĩ nẽ taun odug. Jesus tenebur ibodon sain anĩ bun, Rom nẽ tamo kayau teneub tunĩ musei kusĩ bunem lei difen. Idi Israel anĩg wawal difeid fen, Israel tamo kayau anĩ ulum dirounẽdin. Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau, Rom idi to oroid fen, nedi teneub bun idi dalelnẽdiyouf nigin waud yenen. Rom nẽ king, are Sisa dedig ĩ, sain anĩ bun, teneub ganan atun king odug bagai ibodon.

Sabat Naa

Sabat naa are naa odug bagai. Jenesis nẽ Buk bun ditoton are eig yef, Negur naa sigis anidi bun teneub kare fen, agef fen, naa sewen bun ĩ si inon, ere nigin, in kabĩ are bure felen. Negur iron, tamo kayau de naa

sigis anidi bun dogol kabĩ dalouf, age de fen, naa sewen bun idi de si dino fen, Negur yana dalesauf.

Juda idi Sabat naa nigin lo musei adon. Idi dirõdig, tamo kayau de naa anĩ bun ereb kabĩ taka to dalouf, age de fen, tamo kayau lo anĩ difodulouf are, idi fatuk bagai namedidig. Age fiya nigin, sain Jesus Sabat naa bun tamo taka dagi ado el fiyen ado, sain Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar Sabat naa bun kurukeis dãf nigin nonũ difedin, idi anĩ nigin waud sanen. Idi diron, are idi kabĩ dalef den.

Sadusia

Sadusia are Juda idi atun yeneid adodo neid mala taka. Idi kisi difedig, are tamo kayau, lo Negur Moses ifenen anĩ ado Juda neid tobonunã tunĩ ganan, tutuk bagai dõ difouf dedig. Idi Juda tamo neid mala taka Farisia gen (Farisia bun ulouf). Anĩ ere, idi sain musei Farisia tamo geid luwa diroudig, ere nigin, Farisia idi momoi def are, tamo taka ĩ laaf fen, baban mata kel fã youf def, anĩ ere, Sadusia enei to momoi dedig.

Saion (Matyu 21:5; Jon 12:15; Rom 9:33, 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6)

Saion are arei mudu taka anĩ bun Jerusalem taun anĩ dinon anĩ nẽ yana. Tempel anĩ arei mudu anĩ bun ifaren, are modoũ anĩ, taun ganan nẽ fateul bagai. Sain tunĩ, Saion yana are Jerusalem ganan nigin anĩ dirõdig. Sain tunĩ, Saion yana Jerusalem ilun ibodok anĩ nigin dirõdig, are saa tano yogo anĩ. Are modoũ anĩ, Negur ibodok nẽ an anĩ nẽ uris. (Hibru 12:22, Revelesen 14:1)

Salafat

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan diyon sain anĩ bun, Negur Moses salafat fire bagai taka inouf nigin irokenen. Ĩ salafat anĩ, gabar biya ado gaar gabar bunem naig fiya inouf nigin ĩ de tutuk bagai ĩ irokenen. Are an idi bar itenẽya nẽ bokis, meein uruwo Negur anidi bun ĩtãfiya ten itotodin ado, Negur nẽ safina tunĩ salafat anĩ namen dibodok.

Juda idi salafat enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, age dife fen, idi Negur bun an sesewi fediya difenẽdidig, are age ifaref ile Solomon Tempel inon sain anĩ bunen.

Salfa (Revelesen 9:17)

Salfa are safina bailuya taka anĩ, yã bale ado el fe uu ye fen, sumeĩ totol ado. Anĩ bunem, gan nẽ pauda dinodig.

Sam

Buk Psalm are Negur bun yana yaleseya seg nẽ buk. Dawid tamo kayau tunĩ geid seg eneidi ditoton, are idi naig de fen, Negur nigin waud laaf fen, ĩ bun yana dalesef anĩ dirõf nign.

Samaria

Samaria are teneub akor taka nẽ yana. Samaria tamo kayau idi Juda tamo kayau bagai sã, ere nigin, kulu bagai, idi kayau Juda sã anidi lei difedin. Anĩ nigin, Juda bagai anidim idi lai difedidig.

Samson (Hibru 11:32)

Kulu bagai, Samson ĩ Juda neid uyu iroudiya taka ibodon. Negurem ĩ bouwa buru nẽ totol odug anĩ ifenen.

Samuel (Aposel 3:24, 13:20; Hibru 11:32)

Samuel ĩ profet odug taka. Im anĩ, Dawid Israel neid king ibodõf nigin moul mudur bun fi felen. Ĩ anĩ tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug taka.

Sara (Rom 4:19, 9:9)

Sara ĩ Abraham ne kayau. Kayau ĩ yar musei dalin, anĩ ere, sain ĩ tubau bagai mog, ĩ Isak gõ fen. Abraham bun ulouf.

Satan

Satan ĩ kaa sesen neid uyu irouya. Ĩ Negur nẽ kiwai, ĩ tamo kayau idegnẽdi di, idi sane age difouf nigin age fedig. Ĩ tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi, idi kulu ereb sane age difen anĩ nigin toku wedereid fokõ fenẽdi di, idi nedi mosor nigin Negur weder to tu kelen gen kisi difouf nigineg age fedig. Satan ĩ anig 'Devil' oo 'tenebur enei nẽ king' dedig.

Sifa Naa

Sifa naa are naa tunĩ odudug anĩ bun, Juda idi yar ganan bun sigigi difedig. Sifa naa enidi bun, idi Negur nẽ biya fiya ado kulu Negur idi nigin ereb age fedin anĩ nigin kisi difedig. Sifa naa nẽ yana tunĩ are eig fiya:

Tempel Mata Negur Ifenẽya Nẽ Sifa Naa (Jon 10:22)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, tamo taka Judas Makabius dedig ĩ, Negur nẽ Tempel haiden idi amuyẽ dinon anĩ amuyẽ sã ino fen, tamo kayau an Negur yana dalesauf nigin Tempel dodok fen anĩ karĩ deledig. Ĩ enei age fen, ere nigin, urug tamo idi ado kiwai tamo anidim, Tempel bun dile fen, amuyẽ dinodin.

Juda idi sifa naa enei nigineg age de dirõdig, 'Lalan nẽ Sifa Naa'. Age fiya nigin, sain anĩ bun, Jesus iron, "Aya teneub enei nẽ Lalan." (Jon 9:5)

Pasa Nẽ Sifa Naa (Matyu 26:2, 5, 17-19)

Pasa nẽ sifa naa dedig are Juda idi nigin, sifa naa odug bagai. 'Pasa' yana nẽ garia, are wawal fiya. Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, Isip nẽ kafĩ fiya teneub bun tamal, naig de diyalelen anĩ karĩ deledig. Sain anĩ bun, Negur, Isip neid fõ mugu mugu bun kesu monog matu idenkesidiyouf nigin in engel sur fen. Anĩ are, ĩ Juda neid fõ mugu mugu bun idi sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, sipsip naal nẽ naud anĩ sukar nẽ tor bun ororo difediyouf nigin irokenẽdin. Age dife di, sain engel naud anĩ ile fen, ĩ fõ anĩ wal fen, agef fen, an kesu taka to yukesin.

Anĩ nigin, Pasa nẽ sifa naa bun, Juda idi, fõ mugu mugu bun, sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, weim sipsip naal dõ don.

Bret Yis Sã Nẽ Sifa Naa

Bret yis sã nẽ sifa naa are, Pasa nẽ sifa naa de anĩ bun, Juda idi sigigi difedig. Sain Juda idi Isip teneub bun tamal diya dilelen, idi tari fiya nigin sain taka sak ile, idi bret fau to gẽ ye mog anĩ yã bun dinodig. Anĩ nigin, sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, bret yis sã anĩ dõ don.

Salafat Nẽ Sifa Naa (Jon 7:2-52)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi kulĩ dedig, ere nigin, saaf kusu fiya anĩ mogo kisi felen. Idi salafat dinoid fen, uub tekelei sifa naa nigin an difaredig, age fe di, idi naab anĩ bun, nedi tubuid tar Negur idi teneub afenẽdiyouf yen anĩ fau yaleya sã mog, idi gerere tuan 40 yar diyo ken, salafat bun dibodon anĩ karĩ deledig.

Pentikos Nẽ Sifa Naa (Aposel 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8)

Pentikos nẽ sifa naa anĩg are Juda idi nigin sifa naa odug bagai. 'Pentikos' yana nẽ garia are fifti. Juda idi, Pasa naa wõ ye naa fifti ilele di, sifa naa enei sigigi difedig.

Pentikos nẽ sifa naa bun, Juda idi wit kususu fiya nigin sigigi difedig. Juda idi, kulu bagai, Negur Sinai arei bun Juda idi nigin Lo anĩ Moses ifenen nigineg karĩ deledig. Gama, Pentikos are Kristen tamo kayau, naa

enei bun Awa Uur Fateul uyulil tamo kayau Jesus Kristus bun momoi den anidi bun isin anĩ nigin karĩ deledig. (Aposel 2:1-4)

Sinai

Sinai are arei mudu taka nẽ yana, an Moses ibodon sain, Negur in ĩtãfiya ĩ ifenen. Moses bun ulouf.

Sinamon (Revelesen 18:13)

Sinamon, are aa taka nem dinodig. Ĩ sumeĩ meli bagai fen, ĩ na yaleya nigin moni odug bagai. Tamo kayau moul sumeĩ meli bagai youf nigin, anĩ moul ado falei difedig, moul anĩ, tamo kayau mudureid bun fi difelediyouf nigin age difedig, are sain tunĩ tamo laa fen anĩ bouwa buneg inoya nigin age difedig.

Sipsip

Baibel nẽ sain bun, Juda idi sipsip kulatun fiya nẽ suma age difedig are eig fiya:

1. Sain anĩ bun, tamo tekelei sipsip musei kulatun fedig. Idi taun bun to difar genẽdig, anĩ ere, tamo kayaum dubur idi guri difeid dirouledig, are modoũ fisir musei biya ifaredif nẽ an sipsip idi dãf nigin dinenẽdidig.
2. Tamo tunĩ sipsip idi kulatun fediya nigin dub anĩ bun sipsip geid weim difaredig. Tamo eneidi, sipsip nigin keleĩ bagai. Idi sipsip mugu mugu keleĩdig.
3. Tamo sipsip kulatun fef, are de modoũ taka ganan kau ifokeleya ado anĩ dodok fedig. Bõ sain, idi sipsip ulum dirou fen, an dinenẽdig, anĩ bunem, ereb takam idi to daũ fediyouf. Tamo sipsip kulatun fedif, ĩ de an garaĩ bobog bun yenẽdig. Sain tunĩ, bẽ tamo taka, sipsip taka bẽ yalouf nigin kau gar yeis kutũ yesiya nigin age fedig.
4. Juda idi, Negur bun sipsip sesewi fiya anĩ difnẽdig. Negur nẽ sipsip naal bun ulouf.

Sisa

Sisa ĩ, are Rom tamo kayau neid king nẽ yana. Rom tamo kayau teneub ganan kusĩ bunem wawal difeid fen, uyu diroun. Sisa ĩ, idi ganan anĩ nẽ odug. Rom tamo kayau neid king ilun difaref ganan anĩ, are Sisa dedig.

Sodom (Matyu 10:15, 11:23-24; Luk 17:29; Revelesen 11:8)

Sodom are taun taka Lot ibo ibodon anĩ nẽ yana (Lot bun ulouf). Taun taka Gomora dedig anĩ Sodom taun non ifaren. Sodom ado Gomora taun neid tamo kayau idi ereb sesen musei age difen. Anĩ nigin, Negur, taun anidi, yã nem daũ feledin.

Solomon (Matyu 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luk 11:31, 12:27; Aposel 7:47)

Solomon ĩ Dawid ne naal. Ĩ Israel tamo kayau neid king odug taka.

Sain taka bun, Negur imĩya bun, Solomon bun isi fen, ere safina ege luwa anĩ ĩ ifenẽf anĩ orof anĩ to fiyen. Solomon ĩ, in tamo kayau sã el fe ulum iroukenẽdiyouf nigin Negur kisi biya ĩ ifenẽf nigin ĩ irokenen. Negur kisi biya odug Solomon ifenen, ĩ king ganan anidi bun kisi biya bagai anĩ wõ yen. Negur Solomon safina odug musei bagaig anĩ ifenen, momoi, ĩ safina musei anĩ kisi feleya bagai.

Solomon im anĩ uyulil Negur nẽ Tempel inon. Tempel anim Negur nẽ salafat uruwa bun Juda idi Negur yana dalesedig anĩ nẽ modoũ yalen. Tempel anĩ gai meli bagai.

Stoik Tamo Epikurian tamo bun ulouf

Sus (Aposel 14:12)

Sus are waitou odug Grik idi yana dalesedig anĩ nẽ yana. Sain tunĩ, tamo kayau ĩ anĩ Jupita dedig. In soosi tamo are Hermes dedig.

Tamo Naal

Kulu bagai, kel yaleya tamo anĩ Negurem yogon tamo kayau nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fediyouf nigin sur fouf yen anĩ, profet taka Daniel dedig anĩ kel yaleya tamo anĩ nẽ yana agef irõdig. Anĩ nẽ gariya are Kristus de tekelei (Kristus bun ulouf). Jesus yogo nigin yana eneĩ agef irõdig. Sain Jesus yogo nigin aya Tamo Naal yef, are ĩ anĩ tamo taka Negurem sur fiyen ado, ĩ anĩ Negur bun tamal megeir yalen anĩ yef. Ĩ tamo bagai, are ĩ anĩg Negur.

Wau Faleiya

Wau faleiya nẽ gariya bagai are:

1. Tamo taka ĩ sane age fen anĩ ilouf;
2. Ĩ irok, ĩ ereb sesen age fedig anĩ itor ken, ereb Negur orof anĩ age fouf;
3. Ĩ ereb sesen ĩ age fedig anĩ nẽ mosor nigin weder tu kalauf nigin Negur irokenek.

Yis (Matyu 13:33, 16:6, 12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9)

Yis are safina bret inoya nigin kabĩ difenẽdig. Safina anim, bret gẽ youf nigin age fedig. Yis naalem dogol bret odug biya musei inoya nigin kabĩ difenẽdig.